

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Boston Public Library

<https://archive.org/details/annualreportofse1987sand>



Town of Sandwich 1987 Annual Reports

Sandwich, Massachusetts: A Profile

Settled:	1637 — Incorporated 1639
County:	Barnstable
Population:	14,048 (1/1/87)
Area:	43.95 square miles (includes 14.95 square miles in the Massachusetts Military Reservation)
Highest Elevation:	292 feet (Telegraph Hill)
Lowest Elevation:	Sea level
Miles of Roads:	160 miles (110 town-owned, 18.5 state, 31.5 other)
Area Code:	617 (until 7/16/88); 508 (after 7/16/88)
Zip Codes:	02563 (Sandwich) 02537 (East Sandwich) 02644 (Forestdale)
Government:	Open Town Meeting, 1st Monday in May Town Election, 1st Thursday in May
FY 1987 Tax Rate:	Residential — \$8.62 Water District — \$1.33
FY 1988 Tax Rate:	Residential — \$10.20 Water District — \$1.27
Public Schools:	Henry T. Wing School (K-6), 1,435 students Sandwich Junior-Senior High School (7-12), 1,127 students Upper Cape Cod Vocational-Technical School (Bourne), 42 Sandwich students
Public Safety:	Full-time Police Department, Full-time Fire Department (with ambulance service)
Public Library:	Sandwich Public Library, founded 1891, 44,206 volumes
Utilities:	Electric — Commonwealth Electric Telephone — New England Telephone Natural Gas — Colonial Gas Water — Sandwich Water District and private wells Cable TV — Campbell Cable TV
Nearby Hospitals:	Cape Cod Hospital (Hyannis) Falmouth Hospital (Falmouth) Jordan Hospital (Plymouth)
Churches:	St. John's Episcopal, Corpus Christi (Catholic) Forestdale Baptist, Covenant Baptist Sandwich Community Church of the Assemblies of God, First Church of Christ, Sandwich Meeting of Friends (Quaker)

1987
Annual Reports
of the
Town Officers
of the
Town of Sandwich
“The Oldest Town On Cape Cod”
350th Anniversary



1637 - 1987
For The Year Ending
December 31, 1987

(Photo by Grattan Gill)

2

**1987 Massachusetts
State Division II
Field Hockey Champions**

**1987 South Shore
League Champions
22-0**



FIELD HOCKEY

Sitting (L to R): Co-Capt. Nancy Pierce and Co-Capt. Julie Donahue. *Second Row (L to R):* Nicole Grisé, Debby Watters, Susie Stoico, Stacey Reis, Lisa LaMontagne, Jenny Colombo, Jen Glebus, Shay Perry and Wendy Fleet. *Back Row (L to R):* Asst. Coach Sheryl Burlingame, Head Coach Suzanne Ericson, Kristie Case, Alison Corradi, Kirstin Childs, Tara Mandy, Jessy Knowles, Kim Chisholm, Treshia Gonet, Laura Sheppard, Mgr. Maura Nicholson.

INDIVIDUAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Globe All-Scholastic Coach of the Year Div. II — Suzanne Ericson
Globe All-Scholastic Player of the Year Div. II — Alison Corradi
T.V. Channel 58 Player of the Year — Nancy Pierce;
South Shore League All Star — Julie Donahue; South Shore League All Star — Christie Case; South Shore League All Star — Wendy Fleet; South Shore League All Star — Shay Perry; South Shore League All Star — Kim Chisholm.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

General Government	5
Finances	15
Town Clerk	39
Planning and Environment	75
Historic	81
Public Safety and Inspections	87
Public Works	93
Housing and Human Services	97
Education	105
Index	124

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Federal and State Elected Officials

Representative In General Court

Peter Morin
State House
Room 43
Boston, MA 02133
Telephone: 722-2030
Local Telephone: 428-6995

Senator In General Court

Paul V. Doane
Room 4135
State House
Boston, MA 02133
Telephone: 722-1570
Local Telephone: 778-0555

Representative In Congress

Gerry E. Studds
1501 Longworth House Office Bldg.
Washington, D.C. 20510
Telephone: (202) 225-3111
Local Telephone: 771-0666

Senator In Congress

John Kerry
Transportation Building
Room 3220
Park Plaza
Boston, MA 02116
Telephone: 565-8519

Edward M. Kennedy
2400A Kennedy Federal Office Building
Boston, MA 02203
Telephone: 565-3170

Town Officers 1987

Elected Officials

Board of Selectmen

(January 1, 1987 - May 7, 1987)

Bruce H. Stanford, Chairman	1988
(res. 5/1/87)	
Joan M. Russell	1987
(res. 2/1/87)	
Lawrence B. Harrington	1989

Board of Selectmen

(May 7, 1987 - December 31, 1987)

Judith E. Koenig, Chairman	1989
Robert T. Boon	1990
Mark Sheehan	1988
Lawrence B. Harrington	1989
Mervin C. Hardwick, Jr.	1990

Board of Assessors

(January 1, 1987 - May 7, 1987)

Joan M. Russell	1987
(res. 2/1/87)	
Lawrence B. Harrington	1989

Board of Assessors

(May 7, 1987 - December 31, 1987)

Dennis M. Waitekunas, Chairman	1988
Donald Currier	1990
Lawrence B. Harrington	1989

Town Clerk and Tax Collector

Barbara J. Walling	1988
--------------------	------

Treasurer

Jean C. Purrier	1988
(res. 12/31/87)	

Highway Surveyor

R. Patrick Ellis	1988
------------------	------

Tree Warden

R. Patrick Ellis	1988
------------------	------

Moderator

Robert Nolan	1988
(res. 9/30/87)	
Daniel Blackmon	1988

Constables

George E. Elvander	1989
Haskell E. Hawkins	1988
Clyde S. Gill	1990

School Committee

Donald J. Fleet	1988
James M. Foley	1988
Marie P. Galliker	1988
Mary Ann Bolsover	1989
Eleanor M. Gaffney	1989
Diane T. Tucker	1990
Richard H. Sadowski	1990

Board of Health

Paul G. Bousfield	1989
(res. 10/7/87)	

Brian Dixon	1989
Thomas Davis	1990
Patrick M. Tatano, Chairman	1988

Trustees of the Sandwich Public Library

Jean M. Cook	1988
Bruce L. Buckley	1988
Robert B. Nolan	1988
Elizabeth H. Sweeney	1989
Peter N. Conathan	1989
Margaret B. Breitzke	1989
Linda T. Fox	1990
Phyllis B. Sheridan	1990
Jonathan Leonard	1990

Trustees of Weston Memorial Fund

James E. Martin	1988
Charles E. Scribner	1989
Robert F. Leahy	1990

Planning Board

Amanda M. Blaisdell	1989
Edgar Brenc	1990
Robert A. Burgmann, Chairman	1991
William Burbank	1992
Michael J. Catalana	1988

Sandwich Housing Authority

William Hansen, Chairman	1988
John T. McInnis	July 1988
(Appointed by State)	
John H. Thomas, Vice Chairman	1991
Dorothy Torrey	1990
Herbert P. Nelson, Treasurer	1992

Sandwich Historic District Committee

(Old King's Highway Regional Historic District)

John Morris	Nov. 1989
James P. Conathan	Nov. 1988
Paul J. White	Nov. 1989
Allen Abrahamson	Nov. 1988
John H. Blaisdell IV	Nov. 1991
Maximillian Ferro	Dec. 1987
(Architect Appointee)	

Regional School District Member

Russell W. Delorey	1988
--------------------	------

Appointed Officials

Appointments Expire June 30

Town Accountant

Nancy J. Laffoon	1988
------------------	------

Archives and Historical Center Committee

Robert H. Ellis	1991
Blanche Robinson	1988
Barbara Gill, Chairman	1989
(res. 6/30/87)	
M. Elizabeth Ellis	1990
Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk	

Clerk for Assessors

Barbara L. Kiley, retired	
Pamela J. Zeigler	1988
(res. 11/30/87)	
Lauren Wysocki	1988

Barnstable County Financial Advisory Board

Robert T. Boon	1988
----------------	------

Beach Restoration Committee

Ross Vanderpyl	1988
R. Patrick Ellis	1988
Horace Schermerhorn	1988
Donald Eldridge	1988
George Sutton	1988

Bike Path Committee

R. Patrick Ellis	1988
Wilma Stahura	1988
Edyth F. McGlone	1988
Florence Sanderson	1988
Ruth Switzer	1988
Lawrence Harrington	1988

Building Inspector

David Gelinas	1988
---------------	------

Board of Appeals

Donna D. Magnuson	1988
Mary E. Williams	1989
Kevin M. Kirrane, Chairman	1990
Edward L. Condon	1991
Albert Roberti, Clerk	1992

Board of Appeals (Alternates)

John A. Brownell	1988
(res. 7/1/87)	
Kathryn Rocci	1988
Joseph Killory	1988
Robert Eccleston	1988
William Dawes	1988

Cable Advisory Committee

Francis J. Curran, Chairman	1988
Robert James	1988
Linda Polovina	1988
George N. Simpson	1988
George Trudeau	1988

Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development

Judith E. Koenig	1988
------------------	------

Cemetery Agent

Patrick M. Tatano	1988
-------------------	------

Cemetery Overseer and Consultant

Robert C. Roth	1988
----------------	------

Civil Defense

Ralph H. Reis, Jr.	1988
(res. 7/31/87)	
Brian Gallant	1988
R. Patrick Ellis	1988
Ferdinand L. Alvezi	1988
Daniel J. O'Connell	1988

Community School

(Appointed by School Committee)	
Craig Eldredge, Director (res.)	
Richard Reino, Director	1988

Conservation Commission

Carl Eschelbach (res. 11/3/87)	
Joseph Hichar	1988
J. Louis Robert (res. 1/1/87)	1987
Colen Peters (res. 11/23/87)	1990

John Quinn	1990	Donald Burke	1988
Carol G. McManus (res. 1/23/87)	1987	Susan James	1988
Andrew E. DeGraw	1988	John Jillson	1988
Horace Schermerhorn III	1989	Jeannette Rodenbaugh	1988
David Deconto	1989	David Sampson	1988
Katherine C. Parsons (res.)	1989	Albert Skirius	1988
Janet Garnier	1990	Brian Wallace	1988
Richard J. Merrow	1989		
Conservation Agent		Fire Department	
David Gelinas (res. 8/7/87)	1988	Ferdinand L. Alvezi, Chief	
Mark Galkowski	1988		
Town Counsel		Lieutenants	
Leonard Kopelman (Kopelman & Paige)	1988	Dennis E. Newman	
Council on Aging		Peter Beauchemin	
Albert E. Needham, Treasurer	1988	George P. Russell, Jr.	
Evelyn E. West, Secretary	1988	Barry Hillman	
Ruth J. Rathbun	1988	Brian Gallant (res.)	
Carlo A. Pola	1988		
James A. Milltello	1989	Firefighters	
Eleanor M. Gaffney	1989	Vincent Harrington	
Rosemary Bilodeau, Chairman	1989	William Costa	
Vivian H. Bruckel	1989	Keith F. Lehmann	
Janet McEachen	1990	James Silva	
Dorothy Murphy	1990	Herbert R. Polson	
Daniel J. O'Connell	1990	Ronald D. Santos	
		Karl A. Sulkala	
Dog Officer		Dennis Pike	
Eugene S. Kirby	1988	Walter E. Cahoon, Jr.	
Dunbar House Preservation Committee		Gordon C. Wallace	
Fred Morey, Chairman	1988	Timothy Q. McMahon	
Jeanie VanderPyl, Secretary	1988	Robert J. George	
Walter Sylvia	1988	David J. Boles	
Janet Garnier	1988	Robert Black	
Janice Tupper Williams	1988	Richard Bedard	
Rita Ballou, non-voting subcommittee	1988	Salvator Richards	
John Flagg, non-voting subcommittee	1988	Thomas Corriveau	
Frank MacDonald, non-voting subcommittee	1988		
Town Engineer		Forest Warden	
William Maravell	1988	Ferdinand L. Alvezi	1988
Environmental Task Force		Deputies	
Katharine C. Parsons (res.)	1988	(Appointed by Forest Warden)	
Peter Thomas	1988	Peter Beauchemin	1988
Jana L. Perry	1988	Barry R. Hillman	1988
Mary Williams	1988	Dennis E. Newman	1988
John Ohman, Chairman	1988	Clyde Tripp (District Warden)	1988
John Cullity, Co-Chairman	1988	Martin Jordon, Bourne Fire Department	1988
Robert Burgmann	1988		
Haskell Hawkins	1988	Gas Inspector	
Barbara Burbank	1988	James M. Boles	1988
Patrick Tatano	1988		
Executive Secretary		Harbor Development Committee	
Christopher Whelan		Ernest Bishop, Co-Chairman	1988
Assistant Executive Secretary/Planner		Stephen McGrail, Co-Chairman	1988
Janet G. Hutchins		Donald Cofran	1988
Fence Viewer		Eugene Crocker	1988
David Gelinas	1988	Richard Garvey	1988
		Susan Klein	1988
Finance Committee		Robert Ross	1988
(Appointed by Moderator)		Harbormaster	
Edwin Brown, Chairman	1988	Edwin T. Moffitt	1988
		Gregory E. Fayne, Asst. Harbormaster	1988
		Board of Health Agent	
		(Appointed by Board of Health)	
		Herbert A. Hamlen	1988

Hazardous Waste Coordinator
George Russell 1988
James R. Campbell, Assistant 1988

Human Services Monitoring Committee
Donald McCarthy, Chairman
Carol McManus, Secretary
Merilyn Myers, Treasurer
Marsha Kirrane, Vice Chairman
Rosemary Bilodeau

Inspector of Animals and Meats
Appointed by Board of Health
Lester C. Whitmore 1988

Insect Pest Superintendent and Dutch Elm Superintendent
R. Patrick Ellis 1988

Master Plan Steering Committee
Until Completion of Project
Amanda M. Blaisdell
Patrick Tatano
David M. Carleton
Kevin M. Kirrane
Nelda M. Hoxie
Robert W. Winters
Harold S. Bolsover
Donald S. Dickinson

Municipal Building Committee
Until Completion of Project
Benjamin D. Fleet, Jr., Chairman
M. Christie Lowrance
Howard P. Crowell
Russell A. Schmelzer
Dennis Newman

Park Department
Patrick Tatano 1988

Parking Clerk
Barbara J. Walling 1988

Personnel Committee
Deborah Stetson 1988
Diane Embree 1989
Frederic D. Legate 1990
Janet Pinault 1990
Janet Kirsch 1989
Karl D. Johnston, Associate, non-voting 1988
Dean Coe, Associate, non-voting 1988

Police Department
Chief Robert D. Whearty
Lt. Clyde S. Gill

Sergeants
E. Bartlett McKay
Haskell E. Hawkins
George E. Elvander
James R. Swift
Robert L. Johnson, Jr.

Police Officers
James Stewart, Jr.
William P. McBride, Jr.
James M. Foley

James R. Spofford
Michael J. Miller
Joseph M. Cotter
Paul M. Harrington
Thomas V. Glaser
Lynne I. O'Connell
Ronald W. Nurse
Richard P. White
Daniel J. O'Connell
Peter D. Howell
Terrance P. O'Connell
Richard L. Anderson
Patrick Healy
David B. Legacy
Michael F. Hoadley
Richard F. Crocker

Special Officer/Dispatchers

Donna Borrás
Kevin Santos

Permanent Intermittent Officers

Richard E. Canning, Sr.
Chester S. Rich
David J. Guilmette
Albert J. Robichaud
Michael T. Bondarek

Special Police Officers

Lester E. Geary
Richard B. Farrar
Edith S. Nelson
Robert J. Brun
Peter Hanlon
Eugene S. Kirby
Allen B. Osgood
Ralph K. Shore
Francis G. Silva

Other Employees

Kimberly J. Belcher, Secretary
Albert Fournier, Custodian

Public Health Nurse

Frances M. Silva, R.N. 1988

Recreation Committee

John Rodenbaugh 1988
Roger F. Ruggles 1988
Glenn G. Magnuson 1988
Steve C. Anderson 1988
Les Hopkins 1988
Ted Tedeschi 1988
David Brady 1988

Registrars of Voters

Nilo R. Ahonen 1988
Edward W. Osgood, Jr. 1988
Antoinette L. Gleason 1989
Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk

Right to Know Coordinator

Patrick Tatano 1988

Sandwich Arts Council

Wilma R. Stahura, Chairman 1988
Charlene T. Tobin 1988
Edna F. Fowler 1988

Mary Ann Kriss	1988
Sharon L. Marshall	1988

Sandwich Historical Commission

Anna L. Caron (res. 7/1/87)	
Barbara L. Gill, Chairman	1988
(res. 6/30/87)	
Charles A. Burke, Secretary	1989
Walter D. Fleming	1989
John Cullity	1990
Carolyn Crowell	1990

Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program (SHOP)

John H. Thomas, Chairman	
Deborah Garner, Vice Chairman	
Jane Maio, Secretary	
Frances Silva, Nursing Agency	
Stanley Torrey	
Charles Sullivan	
Richard Havens, Finance Committee	
Donald Currier, Assessor	
Diane Tucker, School Committee	
Barry Long	
Dorothy Torrey, Housing Authority	
Richard Ladenburg	
Mark Sheehan, ex officio	

Sandwich Nursing Agency Group of Professional Personnel

James M. Abbott	1988
Rosemary L. Bilodeau	1988
Thelma I. Burke	1988
Kathleen M. Davie, R.N.	1988
Nancy R. DellaPosta, R.N.	1988
Thomas E. Davis	1988
Jane F. Falcione, R.N.	1988
Alvin W. Gibbs (res. 5/7/87)	1988
Linnea Gordon	1988
Celine M. Hardy, R.N.	1988
Linda M. Hayden, R.N. (res)	1988
Judith E. Koenig	1988
John H. Lewis, M.D.	1988
James E. Martin, C.P.A.	1988
Jacalyn McManus, R.N.	1988
Rachel J. McGourthy	1988
Merilyn Myers	1988
Regina O'Brien, O.T.R.	1988
Janice M. Peterson	1988
John J. Piekarski, L.I.C.S.W.	1988
Patricia A. Rathbun, R.N. (res. 7/4/87)	1988
Joan M. Russell (res. 2/1/87)	1988
Donald D. Santos	1988
Jody A. Reilly, R.N.	1988
(res. 9/23/87)	
Barbara H. Weakland, R.N.	1988
Frances M. Silva, R.N.	1988
Thomas E. Tobin, L.I.C.S.W.	1988
Evelyn E. West, R.N.	1988
(res. 1/12/87)	
Carol A. Weston, R.N.	1988

School Building Committee

(Until Completion of Project)
Diane T. Tucker, Chairman

William H. Richards	
Carl W. Eschelbach, Chairman	
(res. 11/3/87)	
James M. Foley	
Daniel J. Farren	
Leonard Landall	

Shellfish Constable

Eugene H. Morrow, Constable	1988
Francis G. Silva, Deputy	1988
John H. Winslow, Deputy	1988
Richard C.L. Currier, Deputy	1988
Peter J. Hanlon, Deputy	1988

Sign Inspector

David Gelinis	1988
---------------	------

Solid Waste and Wastewater Committee

David Thulin, Chairman	1988
Joseph Hanlon	1988
M. Christie Lowrance	1988
Steven M. Collings	1988
William H. Mitchell	1988
(res. 8/10/87)	
Clifford Nelson	1988
John Gmeiner	1988
James W. Megley	1988
William Maravell, associate, non-voting	1988
Thomas E. Davis, associate, non-voting	1988
Patrick Ellis, associate, non-voting	1988

South Cape Beach Advisory Committee

Richard J. Buckland	1988
---------------------	------

350th Anniversary of Founding of Sandwich Committee

(Until Completion of Project)

Paul M. Mennett, Chairman	
Louis A. Govoni	
Anita L. Bangs	
Peri Wentworth	
Donald Currier	
Frederick A. Morey	
John H. Thomas	
Barbara A. DeGraw	
J. Louis Roberti	
Jonathan Seder	
David J. Buckley	
William Thompson, Jr.	
George E. Elvander	
Virginia E. Lewis	
Richard Gallant	
Charlotte E. Ellis	
Eleanor L. Mitchell	
Diane T. Tucker	
Leonard H. Savery	
Reale J. Lemieux	
Betty E. Allen	

Assistant Town Clerk

Carol E. Morrow	1988
-----------------	------

Assistant Treasurer

Mary Beth VanBuskirk	1988
----------------------	------

**Veterans' Agent, Director of Veterans' Services
and Veterans' Burial Agent**

Sidney L. Chase 1988

Assistant Veterans' Agent

George C. Christopoulos 1988

Veterans' Graves Officer

Elizabeth L. Currier 1988

(res. 6/3/87)

Clarence Strack 1988

Water Quality Review Committee

Patrick M. Tatano, Chairman 1988

Robert A. Burgmann 1988

Lawrence Harrington 1988

Andrew DeGraw, Jr. 1988

Herbert A. Hamlen 1988

Rodney Valentini 1988

Report of the Board of Selectmen

It is with a sense of pride and accomplishment that the new part-time Board of Selectmen, under the Town's new government structure, presents this report to you, the citizens of Sandwich.

1987 was an exciting year, highlighted by the Town's 350th anniversary celebration. Friends and relatives joined those of us fortunate to live here for the 10-day event that will forever be a part of Sandwich history.

1987 was also the year of a major change in the Town's political makeup. At a Special Town Meeting in September 1986, more than 1,200 voters packed the school auditorium determined to play a role in the decision that would affect the future of town government for years to come.

The message was loud and clear as residents resoundingly voted 940-243 in favor a change to a part-time, five member Board of Selectmen, and a full-time Executive Secretary and Assistant Executive Secretary/Town Planner. The new structure became effective immediately following the annual election in May 1987.

Within just hours of being sworn in as new, part-time Selectmen, we were faced with the failure of the septic system at the Town Hall Annex, and the immediate threat of closure of that building. Again within hours, steps were taken to correct that situation, one we later learned had been in existence for some time.

That event set the stage for what was to come in the next few months. Several issues that had not been addressed for some time demanded immediate attention. These included getting bids out for town insurance and fuel contracts, both of which were about to expire, settling long overdue contracts with the police, fire, clerical, and highway unions, and interviewing finalists for the new position of Executive Secretary. In an effort to expand services and reduce costs, a decision was also made to seek proposals for the position of Town Counsel. After reviewing several excellent presentations, the Selectmen appointed Kopelman and Paige of Boston, a firm that specializes in municipal law.

In July, we welcomed Christopher Whelan as our Executive Secretary, and in August, Janet Hutchins, who serves in the dual role of Assistant Executive Secretary and Town Planner. The addition of trained, professional managers eased the day-to-day workload of the Selectmen as we began to concentrate on the town's long-range needs.

Special Town Meeting

Prior to the Special Town Meeting in September, we invited the public to an open house at Town

Hall for a first hand view of the need for a new municipal building. Voters later supported the request for funds for design and engineering studies for a new municipal building and central fire station. In addition, funds were also approved for a full-time Conservation Agent, and for an update of the wastewater treatment facilities plan.

A major disappointment to the Selectmen, and townspeople as well, was the failure to complete the badly needed paint job on Town Hall. Environmental hazards prevented the plan to sandblast the building, and because of the historic significance of the structure, voters rejected the plan to remove and replace the old clapboards. However, residents did appropriate additional funds for the project, and hopefully, a solution will be found so the building can be painted this spring.

Committees, Compliance, and Meetings

Several new committees were appointed this year, including the Dunbar House Study, Harbor Development, Wastewater Advisory, Town Hall Restoration, Beach Restoration, and SHOP, Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program. At citizens' request, the Cable TV Committee was also reactivated. A Personnel Board was appointed and members have been meeting frequently in an effort to provide complete job descriptions and grade classifications for town employees. We are extremely grateful for the number of qualified residents who have volunteered their time and expertise for these committees. The selectmen have also been attending the many monthly meetings of county and regional boards. Several changes are being proposed at the county level in the next year and need to be followed closely, as they will have a direct effect on our town. Through the efforts to our new administrators, the town is now in compliance with several state mandates. As a result, Sandwich finally has a good opportunity to compete for the many grants that are available to communities such as ours.

Future Concerns

Previous decisions made by the voters will be reflected on the tax rate in the upcoming years. Compounded by the town's growth, the limitations of Proposition 2½, and a need to address neglected capital improvements, we can expect to see a strain on town budgets, and a definite increase in property taxes. Voters have already approved expenditures for two new schools, open space acquisition, and participation in SEMASS, a necessary, but expensive proposition. The State is mandating that we close and cap our landfill, and cease the operation of our septage lagoons. Thus, we will be forced to provide other costly facilities for treating and collecting wastewater in the very near future.

During FY89 the Selectmen will be following closely the progress of these major projects. We will also be continuing to review the current structure of

several town departments as recommended by the Government Study Committee. Other areas of review include the reorganization of town bylaws, and the possible establishment of a charter commission. We will also be seeking input from citizens on the best use of town owned land, particularly near the marina, and for the use of town owned buildings if voters approve the new town hall project in the fall.

In closing, we would like to express our deep gratitude to our excellent department heads, town employees, and volunteer committees. At no time was their cooperation and support needed more than this past year as we all strived to make the transition in our government a smooth one. Thanks to everyone involved, we believe we have succeeded in that effort.

It is with a sense of pride and accomplishment that we have had the privilege of being a part of Sandwich's history as the town begins planning for its next 350 years.

Judith Koenig, Chairman
Robert T. Boon, Vice Chairman
Mervin Hardwick, Jr.
Mark Sheehan
Lawrence Harrington



An unprecedented number of voters turned out for the Special Town Meeting in September, 1986 that led to the change in local government structure in May, 1987. Here, residents form a long line in the High School parking lot, waiting to check in before Town Meeting begins.

(Photo by Ron Schloerb, *Cape Cod Times*)

Report of the Executive Secretary

It is with great pride that I hereby submit the first annual report of the Executive Secretary of the Town of Sandwich.

Like other towns on Cape Cod, Sandwich has undergone extensive change brought about by a variety of forces. The creation of the office of the Executive Secretary was a response to a growing desire to modernize town government, to make it more efficient and responsive to the citizens. These two goals, efficiency and responsiveness, are the standards by which town government should be judged in the future.

The transition has taken some time as change seldom occurs overnight. Several efforts begun in earlier years have borne fruit in the past year. The Town has computerized its key financial offices, reducing the Town's reliance on outside contractors. The Personnel Board was created and has begun the process of establishing the Town's first system for personnel administration. Steps have been taken to reduce the enormous burden of litigation pending against the Town, although several important cases remain unresolved and efforts have been made to improve communication between the Town and its citizens.

The Town's financial condition is excellent, the tax-rate is competitive with other Cape Cod communities and the quality of our employees and staff very good. There remains a great deal that must be done and we depend upon the ideas and suggestions of the citizens, as well as the invaluable assistance provided by volunteers.

Despite Sandwich's enormous growth in population and the disruptions caused by a change in government, the Town is prepared to meet the 1990's with creativity and initiative. I look forward to assisting the Town meet that challenge every way possible.

Christopher Whelan
Executive Secretary

Report of the Personnel Board

The Personnel Board was appointed in July, 1987. Its first task was to write a bylaw outlining its purpose and scope for the special September town meeting. The Personnel Board serves in an advisory capacity to the Executive Secretary and the Board of Selectmen.

The Personnel Board is currently completing a manual which will contain personnel policies and guidelines. The Personnel Board will be developing a comprehensive system of personnel management which will include an organizational chart of all town departments and positions, job descriptions, a job classification system for clerical employees, a wage and salary review system and an evaluation process.

Janet Kirsch, Chairman
Dean Coe
Diane Embree
Karl Johnston
Fred Legate
Janet Pinault
Deborah Stetson

Report of the Municipal Building Committee

The Municipal Building Committee continued its research into the need for a new town government building and a new Fire Department headquarters building, as we began the year 1987. In the Special Town Meeting held in September, the article authorizing \$249,000 for the planning and design of a new Village Green, or Common, a new Sandwich Government Building, and a new Central Fire Headquarters was passed by more than the two-thirds majority required. This vote of confidence came after a number of attempts to amend, delay, and/or dilute the effect of the original motion were each defeated.

Following up on the action of Town Meeting, the Committee proceeded to prepare for and request proposals from architectural firms qualified to do the entire project. Advertisements were inserted in local, Boston and professional newspapers requesting inquiries concerning our proposal. Responses were received from over forty firms and a very crowded "Town Hall Conference Room" at our Pre-Bid Conference gave evidence of the interest in the profession for a real challenge in architectural design. As a result of this Conference, held the Monday prior to Thanksgiving, the Committee received eighteen valid proposals and at that time had the responsibility of narrowing this group down to a "finalist" list of three or four firms.

The Committee, at this juncture of our responsibility, worked as hard as any committee that I have ever had the privilege of working with in my years in Sandwich. During the December pre-holiday season each member read, studied, and graded the eighteen proposals and then, just prior to Christmas, were willing to meet as a committee and make a joint unanimous decision as to the three finalists. This effort upon their part allowed us to send out letters giving each of the finalists almost three weeks to prepare and be ready for their presentation during the first full week of January 1988.

I personally wish to thank you, the Board of Selectmen, and the Executive Secretary for your willingness to assist us whenever we requested such assistance. We also appreciate your naming Ms. Janet Hutchins and Mr. William Maravell as Ad-Hoc members of our Committee. We value their input and their judgement.

I have met with the Board of Selectmen, the Executive Secretary and the Finance Board a number of times during the year and will continue to keep each board informed at each step of our progress. I am also willing to meet with any other committee, group, or organization in the Town who would wish to have their members better informed concerning these municipal buildings.

Benjamin D. Fleet, Chairman
Municipal Building Committee

FINANCES

Report of the Board of Assessors

The Year 1987 for the Sandwich Board of Assessors can best be described as one of conservative, positive change. The change of government from full-time to part-time Selectmen and from part-time to advisory board members for Assessors mandated a close look at all day-to-day operations of the Assessor's Department, their interaction with other Town, County and State departments and the authority and specific duties of all department members.

A computer system by Data National Corp. was purchased and the implementation of this system, which will tie into other computerized town departments, will greatly assist the Town in terms of staff time, paperwork and efficiency. The computer system will be used, and go hand-in-hand with the reevaluation of all town properties in the upcoming months. The computer and the reevaluation will, for the first time, be handled in-house.

The present Board has been successful in closing the gap for sending out tax bills on time. Continued work toward gaining control over staff-mandated reevaluations and outside computer companies hopefully will be completed in the upcoming year, and give the Town the process by which tax bills can be sent out on time, every time.

The staff has been upgraded with the addition of Lauren Wysocki as Head Clerk to manage the Assessor's office and the hiring of a Principal Assessor in January of 1988. The reorganization of the office has been hindered by the lack of space and we all look forward to the building of a new town hall.

The Board of Assessors handled over 600 abatements for real and personal property in the past 12 months. The large number was attributed to errors in the outside handling of computerized records. To date all Appellate Tax Board cases have been settled and no new cases have been filed. The Board will continue to look for new and innovative means to better serve the Town of Sandwich. The Sandwich Board of Assessors looks to be a leader in efficiency and productivity in the future and thanks all citizens for their support in these transitional years.

Dennis M. Waitekunas
Donald Currier
Lawrence Harrington

Report of the Town Accountant

In accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 of the Massachusetts General Laws, I herewith submit my sixteenth annual report covering the Fiscal Year July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and the various departments of the Town for their cooperation during the past year.

Nancy J. Laffoon
Town Accountant

DISBURSEMENTS July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:

Legislative	655.00
Law	92,051.26
Selectmen	69,263.43
Finance Committee	1,457.10
Government Study Committee	914.76
Executive Secretary	
Screening Committee	3,478.07
Town Accountant	43,120.80
Clerical S A & A	98,009.80
Assessors	167,651.45
Treasurer	34,746.32
Tax Collector	33,041.83
Tax Title Foreclosure	10,137.28
Computer Purchase	5,142.02
Computer Software	8,741.00
Computer Supply Account	5,122.06
Conservation Commission	
Land Purchase	4,780.19
Certification of Notes	1,240.00
Clerical Tres., Tax, Town	86,289.77
Town Clerk	12,335.28
Elections and Registrations	31,887.18
Conservation Commission	24,145.20
Bourne Shellfish Assessment	4,000.00
Propagation Shellfish	1,369.00
Planning Board	18,005.40
Appeals Board	2,225.50
Town Hall	15,730.73
Town Hall Annex	13,350.72
Printing Town Reports	9,283.77
Binding Town Records	516.48
Group Insurance — Town	656,904.93
Medicare Insurance — Town	16,212.44

1,471,808.77

PROTECTION — PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Police Department	893,621.61
Fire Department	693,180.60
Building Inspector	42,479.09
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,674.81
Wire Inspector	10,289.11
Gas Inspector	5,486.14
Clerical Inspectors	35,781.41
Civil Defense	443.37
Animal Control	25,478.88
Forest Warden	1,189.16
Insect Pest Control	1,323.40
Dutch Elm Control	2,361.10
Tree Warden	11,959.15
Greenhead Fly Control	422.00

1,725,689.83

SCHOOL:			Historical Commission	925.16	
School	6,737,188.66		Historic District	4,305.97	
School Lunch	365,536.27		Bandstand Repairs	200.00	359,180.47
School Athletics	10,859.26		UNCLASSIFIED:		
School Activities Fund	3,274.68		Town Advertising	476.55	
School Lost Book Account	108.48		Miscellaneous	500.00	
School PL 874	303.12		Little Red Schoolhouse	514.29	
School PL 94-142 Project Adjust	72,557.07		Hydrant Rental	1,500.00	
School Chapter I	51,898.11		Town Insurance	284,981.68	
School Cognitive Levels	455.00		E. Boat Basin Marina Approp.	35.00	288,007.52
School Chapter II	6,748.70		SPECIAL ARTICLES:		
School LEA Incentive Grant	31,652.20		Police Building Repairs	2,124.53	
School PL 94-482			SOCIAL SERVICES:		
Occupational Ed.	4,629.72		Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	3,600.00	
Upper Cape Regional Voc.			Head Start	1,350.00	
Tech. School	130,043.31		Mental Health Children's Services	6,000.00	
School Municipal Detention	7,000.00		Nauset Workshop	1,000.00	
School Goal Setting for Adm.	848.57		Mental Health Family Services	3,790.00	
School Wing News	2,053.95		Human Service Bldg. (Donations)	16.70	
School Project Stag	10,830.96		Open Space Task Force	5,863.28	
School Professional Develop.	88,874.00		Legal Services of Cape Cod	2,000.00	
School Improvement Grant	26,850.62		Cape Cod Resource Center	600.00	
School Early Childhood			Land Acquisition		
Allocation Program	16,834.99			4,204,000.00	
Arts Lottery Grant	1,224.17		Building Inspector		
School Substance Abuse Grant	458.00		Computer Purchase	4,643.71	
School Horace Mann Grant	15,745.00		School Building Committee	37,377.93	
School Writing Project	1,688.00		Highway Sander Purchase	8,196.00	
School Project Outreach	6,724.00		SEMASS Study	35,000.00	
School Band Uniforms	16,327.55		School Roof Repair	59,648.15	
School Health Adv. Council	7,697.97		School Classroom Repairs	14,030.00	
School Title VIB	1,189.04		School Crossing Guard	1,310.00	
Elder Affairs	1,222.00		Septage Lagoon Repairs	27,532.00	
Grant Human Service Bldg.	3,752.00		Furnish Human Service Bldg.	4,201.93	
Library Grant	9,460.00		School Construction Arch. Fees	508,028.94	
Library LSCA	9,513.84		Sandy Neck Beach Privileges	11,726.00	
Library Lost Book	765.74		Serial Loans — Principal	720,000.00	
Community School	113,139.93		Interest on Loans	399,302.41	
Comm. School Offset Rects.			Police Cruiser Purchase	34,818.10	
(User Fees)	93,210.05		350th Anniversary	31,885.66	
Community School Income	3,518.46	7,854,183.42	Ambulance & EMS Radio	48,525.00	
HIGHWAYS:			Grist Mill Wall and Dam	2,420.00	
Engineering	62,094.81		Council on Aging Mini-Bus Purchase	78.18	6,179,068.52
Highways — Gully Lane	2,776.29		AGENCY ACCOUNTS:		
Highways — Boardwalk Repairs	568.28		Sandwich Water District	278,559.24	
Highways — General	358,406.69		North Sagamore Water District	7,526.17	
Highways — Asphalt	42,616.41		Tax Titles — Sandwich		
Highways — Drainage	24,665.52		Water District	5,221.65	
Street Lights	39,847.64		Special Details		
Street Signs	434.36		Police	63,982.50	
Town Garage	15,368.85		Fire	3,249.00	
Highways — Oiling Town Roads	30,445.65	577,224.50	School	10,984.13	369,522.69
HEALTH & SANITATION:			REVENUE SHARING:		
Board of Health	28,951.57		Audit Town Books	2,200.00	
Sanitary Landfill	162,365.37		School Loans — Principal	115,000.00	
Septage Lagoon	7,657.15		Master Plan	39,347.28	156,547.28
Toxic Waste Pick Up & Removal	5,262.40		STABILIZATION FUND:		
Cemeteries	4,797.05	209,033.54	Community Service Building	65,457.89	65,457.89
HUMAN SERVICES:			REFUNDS:		
Public Health Nurse	97,402.67		Prior Years Property Taxes	231.67	
Council on Aging	30,686.53		Prior Years Real Estate Taxes	2,662.00	
Veteran Services	27,739.61		1987 Real Estate Taxes	962.00	
Human Service Building	13,161.22		Prior Years Motor Vehicles Taxes	8,055.32	
Clark-Haddad Building	1,536.04		1987 Motor Vehicle Taxes	780.80	
Housing Authority	12.48	170,538.55	Interest on Abatements	15.48	
OTHER DEPARTMENTAL:			Permit Refunds	1,018.00	
Library	227,452.96		Community School Income	5,117.22	
Recreation Committee	33,436.04		Community School Offset		
Parks/Buildings/Grounds	53,751.43		Receipts	3,992.39	
Restoration M & O	33,394.01		Ambulance Service	531.43	23,366.31
Archives	5,714.90				

HIGHWAY-STATE AID GRANTS:

Highway Work	45,672.97	45,672.97
--------------	-----------	-----------

WITHHOLDINGS:

Federal Income Tax	1,063,981.13	
State Income Tax	344,470.35	
Group Insurance	257,281.01	
Teachers Retirement	313,040.28	
County Retirement	207,954.50	
Teachers Disability Insurance	337.86	
Teachers Annuities	95,454.52	
Teachers Association Dues	26,874.25	
Police Dues	4,194.40	
Fire Dues	6,000.00	
Highway Dues	1,840.00	
Credit Union	222,851.05	
Teachers Life Provider	1,036.85	
Deferred Compensation	104,860.80	
Family Court - Probation Dept.	3,805.00	
Medicare (FICA)	16,729.55	2,670,711.55

TRUST FUNDS:

Eaton Fund	6,515.31	
Misc. Library Donations	348.31	
Old Cemetery	11,000.00	
Freeman Nursing Fund	115.00	
Mary Baker Scholarship	3,500.00	
Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship	1,075.00	
George Wing Scholarship	350.00	
Henry Hall Scholarship	5,118.70	
Timothy Colombo Scholarship	600.00	
William M. Harrison Scholarship	5,989.46	
Brennan School Nurse Fund	4,192.39	
John Clayton Scholarship	652.21	
Eugene Clark Library Fund	24,559.64	
Sylvester McGinn Scholarship	500.00	
Wayne Gilmore Scholarship	15,654.01	
Cemetery Income — Lester Parker Fund	7.20	
Winslow Tuttle	658.50	
David Laffoon	1,395.20	
Paul C. Ewer	2,249.95	84,480.88

ASSESSMENTS:

Marblehead Veteran Retirement All.	1,574.51	
Somerville Retirement All.	2,946.39	
Mosquito Control	17,036.00	
County Tax	282,576.58	
Cape Cod Transit Authority	9,014.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,802.00	
Veterans District Assessments	7,215.17	
Air Pollution	3,199.00	
Barnstable County Retirement	286,091.00	
Unemployment Comp. Payments	22,354.85	633,809.50

MISCELLANEOUS:

State Sales Tax Collections	24.16	
Proceeds Dog Licenses	3,526.75	
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	7,310.50	
Town Insurance Claims	6,771.19	
Tailings	6.00	17,638.60

SPECIAL LOAN PAYMENTS:

TAN Loan	2,890,000.00	
BAN Loan - Land Acquisition	4,204,000.00	7,094,000.00

INVESTMENTS/REINVESTMENTS:

Investment-Cemetery Income	14,600.00
Investment-Stabilization Fund	2,038,541.67
Investment-General Cash	8,908,458.33
Investment-Various Trust Funds	49,015.09
Investment-Rev. Sharing Grant	94,879.00
Investment-Highway Grant	74,436.00
Investment-BAN Loan Land Purchase	9,534,833.51

Investment-School BAN	500,000.00	
Investment-Restoration Income	16,972.80	
Investment-Marina Income	48,452.37	
Investment-Dept. Equip. Loan	396,500.00	21,676,688.77

DEPOSITS OF INTEREST EARNED:

General Cash - Savings	120,667.62	
General Cash - School Constr.	5,420.14	
Stabilization Fund	95,969.15	
Pension Reserve Fund	.30	
Marina Grant	3,404.82	
Unemployment Comp.	6,246.67	
Revenue Sharing	21,400.80	
School Construction Escrows	6,751.12	
Highway Grant	11,255.24	
Cemetery	1,272.86	
Land Acquisition Account	66,755.60	
Restoration Income	702.28	
Loan-Dept. Equipment	11,152.81	
Loan-School Architect	8,028.94	359,028.35
		<u>\$52,031,659.96</u>

RECEIPTS**Fiscal Year July 1, 1986 — June 30, 1987****TAXES:**

Prior Years	294,859.20	
Current — FY 1987 Voluntary		
Personal	8,971.03	
Real Estate	2,767,320.60	3,071,150.83
Interest on Taxes		33,136.56

MOTOR VEHICLE and TRAILER:

Prior Years	293,496.54	
Current — FY 1987	393,231.32	686,727.86

WITHHOLDINGS:

Federal Income Tax	1,063,981.13	
State Income Tax	344,485.62	
Group Insurance	249,425.10	
Teachers Disability Ins.	273.48	
Teachers Annuities	94,958.02	
Teachers Retirement	313,040.28	
County Retirement	207,947.50	
Teacher Association Dues	26,874.25	
Firefighters Dues	5,995.03	
Police Dues	4,187.00	
Highway, Park, Engineer. Dues	1,857.15	
Credit Union	222,821.05	
Teachers Life Provider	1,036.85	
Deferred Compensation	104,860.80	
Family Court - Probation Dept.	3,805.00	
Pension Reserve Fund	102.90	
FICA/Medicare	16,729.82	2,662,380.98
Proceeds Dog Licenses	3,919.25	
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	7,194.00	
Town Clerk Fees	6,835.27	
Tax Collector Fees	10,521.35	28,469.87

SPECIAL DETAIL:

Police	65,065.50	
Fire	3,249.00	
School	12,270.13	80,584.63

SPECIAL GRANTS and RECEIPTS:**Cherry Sheet:**

School Bldg. Assist. Bureau	464,652.64
State-Loss of Taxes on Land	691,950.00
Veteran Services	8,717.02
Dept. Revenue-Abated Taxes	16,690.36

Highway Aid	37,107.00			
Dept. Fish & Wildlife	1,022.57			
Room Tax	72,787.00			
Police Incentive	32,089.00			
Additional Assistance	19,274.00			
Lottery/Beano	84,163.00			
Other:				
Library Aid	2,530.00			
EMS. Reimb. Fire Dept.	10,505.00			
Regional Assessment	1,327.00	1,442,814.59		
STATE AID TO HIGHWAYS:				
Aid to Highways - 1974 Ch 825	90,920.00			
State Aid to Highways Ch 637	74,436.00	165,356.00		
COUNTY:				
1986 Dog Fund		3,229.60		
FEDERAL/STATE GRANTS:				
Library-LSCA	13,960.00			
Library Book Discussion	2,000.00			
Library	16,157.66			
Arts Lottery	1,506.00			
Council on Aging Grant	3,752.00			
Elder Affairs	1,200.00			
Medicare Reimbursements	17,350.27			
Revenue Sharing	94,879.00			
School - Title I ESEA	48,194.59			
School - PL 94-142 Prod. Adj.	80,110.00			
School - PL 874	13,646.83			
School - Title II ECIA	7,280.00			
School - Project Outreach	6,724.00			
School - Municipal Detention	7,155.57			
School - Professional Dev.	88,874.00			
School - Early Childhood Alloc.	11,928.00			
School - Improvement Grant	23,070.00			
School - LEA Incentive Grant	30,595.25			
School - Project STAG	14,981.00			
School - Health Adv. Council	13,250.00			
School - Occupational Ed.	7,062.13			
Ming News	2,380.00			
Horace Mann Grant	15,745.00			
Goal setting	883.00			
Writing Project	1,688.00	524,372.30		
SCHOOL LUNCH RECEIPTS:				
School Lunch Sales	286,554.92			
School - Other Receipts	10,231.21			
Federal	66,359.01			
State	9,384.75	372,529.89		
DIVISION OF TUITIONS:				
Pupil Transportation	202,018.00			
School Aid - Chapter 70	596,885.00	798,903.00		
LICENSES:				
Class 2 and Class 1	35.00			
Amusement	440.00			
Sunday Entertainment	670.00			
Common Victualer	1,200.00			
Liquor	29,775.00			
Moving Building	10.00			
Fuel Storage	37.00			
Raffle Bazaar	90.00			
Public Weigher	4.00			
Auctioneer/Auction	185.00	32,446.00		
PERMITS:				
Dump Permits	143,206.00			
Fire Alarm/Inspections	11,390.00			
Board of Health	68,210.30			
Building Permits	200,090.40			
Plumbing Permits	333.00			
Gas Permits	14.00			
Wire Permits	555.00			
Engineering Fees	3,735.00			
Sealer Weights & Measures	868.50	428,402.20		
REFUNDS:				
Law		739.76		
Selectmen		772.04		
Town Accountant		146.80		
Assessors		20.90		
Treasurer		25.71		
Tax Collector		37.74		
Tax Title Foreclosure		396.11		
Town Clerk		126.30		
Group Insurance - Town		37,825.41		
Conservation		175.20		
Planning Board		14.00		
Appeals Board		32.50		
Town Hall		42.60		
Building Inspector		2.88		
Police		2,827.02		
Fire		371.47		
Clark-Haddad		64.68		
Sanitary Landfill		111.95		
Veterans		5,155.15		
School		28,972.48		
Library		645.29		
350th Anniversary		5.00		
Restoration M & O		125.00		
Recreation		71.48		
Highway		9,868.07		
Engineer		64.09		
Human Services Bld.		418.90		
Civil Defense		10.79		
Tree Warden		18.00		
Town Insurance		21,758.74		
Unidentified		40.00		
Unemployment Comp.		1,650.00		
Community School		1,352.69		
Public Health Nurse		312.06		
Council on Aging		10.00		
Parks/Building/Grounds		2,449.27		
Historic District		33.75	116,693.83	
REIMBURSEMENTS:				
Election & Registration		6,755.00		
Lease - Thornton Burgess				
Museum		2,000.00		
FY 86 Refunds		422.38		
Late Dog Fee		4,662.00		
Workmens Comp. Reimb.				
for FY 86		3,592.16		
Tax Title Redemption-Town		21,312.70		
Tax Title Redemption Sand Water		5,082.98		
Tax Title Charges		5,701.54		
Betterment Lien Charges		4.00		
Court Fines		37,525.00		
Library Fines		2,689.57	89,747.33	
DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS:				
General Government:				
Taxes Canal Land		296.00		
Voter Identification		173.00		
Business Certificates		101.00		
Certificates Municipal Liens		26,746.00		
Street & Voting Lists		599.00		
Parking Tickets		1,425.00		
Copies Deed, Maps		65.60		
Planning Board Fees		6,743.15		
Prepaid Selectmen		177.00		
Prepaid Historic District		3,950.00		
Prepaid - Appeals Board		2,250.00		
Town Maps, Zoning Booklets		1,999.00		
Trailer Coach Park		7,396.00		
Archives - History		4,208.30		
School Tuition Inc.		3,269.87		
Protection Persons & Property:				
Police Fees & Property		12,423.02		
Unidentified Money		10.59		
Dog Officer Fees		1,227.00		

Health & Sanitation:

Nursing Fees (Public Health Nurse)	29,751.58	
------------------------------------	-----------	--

Miscellaneous:

Conservation Commission	1,485.00	
Recreation Commission	2,979.00	
Bad Check Fees	26.60	
Sales Tax Collections	24.16	
Telephone Booth Income	315.31	
Street Signs	403.50	
Miscellaneous Receipts	74.75	
Tailings	1,466.80	109,586.23

DONATIONS:

Sandwich Housing-SHOP program	2,500.00	
350th Anniversary Celebration	7,532.00	
Advisory Landscape	100.00	
Mini Bus Donations	2,110.00	
Human Service Bldg.-Furnishings	2,731.00	
School Band Uniforms	16,327.55	31,360.55

REVOLVING/AGENCY ACCOUNTS:

Sandwich Water District	265,464.10	
N. Sagamore Water District	1,935.66	
Beach Parking	16,658.00	
Community School	103,003.19	
Marina Income	51,857.19	
Restoration Income	17,684.33	
Special Town Ins. Claims	8,446.79	
Ambulance Service	32,315.28	
School Athletics	28,397.97	
School Lost Books	102.09	
High School Activities	787.71	
Community School Offset Receipts FY 87	87,559.00	
Community School Offset Receipts FY 88	15,062.00	
Library-Lost Books	616.65	629,889.96

LOAN PROCEEDS — INVESTMENT/REINVESTMENT

Tax Anticipation Notes	6,000,000.00	
Bond Proceeds-Land Acquis.	4,200,000.00	
BAN Proceeds-Dept. Equip.	396,500.00	
BAN Proceeds-School Arch Fee	500,000.00	
Bond Interest & Premiums	26,381.90	11,122,881.09

INVESTMENTS, REINVESTMENTS**CASH:**

General Cash	11,647,879.89	
Stabilization	2,038,541.67	
Various Trust Funds	49,015.09	
Cemetery Income	3,500.00	
Land Acq. Proceeds	9,397,328.78	
Dept. Equip. Proceeds	390,000.00	23,526,265.43

INTEREST EARNED:

Land Acquisition Account	66,755.71	
Pension Savings	.30	
Marina Savings	3,404.82	
Highway Improvement	11,255.24	
School Construction Escrows	12,171.26	
General Cash	120,667.62	
Stabilization Fund	95,969.15	
Revenue Sharing Fund	21,400.80	
Unemployment Comp. Fund	6,246.67	
Restoration Savings	702.28	
School Construction	8,028.94	
Dept. Equipment Acct.	11,152.81	357,755.60

WITHDRAWALS FROM SAVINGS FOR PAYMENT OF BILLS:

Restoration M & O	18,335.62
Stabilization	66,721.86
Revenue Sharing	617,200.00

Unemployment Comp. Fund	20,704.85	
Highway Fund	45,672.97	
Dept. Equipment Purchase	45,845.91	
School Construction	508,028.94	
Land Acquisition	4,204,000.00	5,526,510.13

TRUST FUND INCOME:

Library	20,227.59	
Timothy Colombo	600.00	
Baker Scholarship	3,500.00	
David Laffoon Scholarship	1,395.20	
Eaton Fund	6,515.31	
Margaret Brennan School Nurse Fund	4,192.39	
Henry I. Hall Scholarship	5,118.70	
Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship	1,075.00	
George Wing Scholarship	350.00	
Freeman Nursing	115.00	
William Harrison Scholarship	5,989.46	
Dr. Lester Parker Fund	7.20	
John Clayton Scholarship	652.21	
Eugene S. Clark Library Fund	24,559.64	
Paul Ewer Scholarship	2,249.95	
Miscellaneous Library Donations	190.96	
Dr. Sylvester McGinn Scholarship	500.00	
Gilmore Scholarship	15,654.01	92,892.62

TOWN CEMETERY:

Sale of Lots	5,700.00	
Perpetual Care Income	4,600.00	
Interest Earned	1,272.86	11,572.86
		\$51,945,659.96

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures — Year Ended June 30, 1987

Appropriations	Balance 7/1/86	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenditures Expenses	Total Expenditures	Closed to Revenue	Balance Forward
100 GENERAL GOVERNMENT:								
Legislative	645.00	10.00*	655.00	655.00		655.00		
Law	50,000.00	42,051.26*	92,051.26		91,311.50	91,311.60	739.76	
Selectmen	77,725.00		77,725.00	50,306.57	18,184.82	68,491.39	9,233.61	
Finance Comm.	1,900.00		1,900.00	1,178.63	278.47	1,457.10	442.90	
Town Accountant	44,535.00	10,000.00	54,535.00	28,385.00	14,589.00	42,974.00	1,561.00	10,000.00
Clerical SA&A	98,130.00		98,130.00	98,009.80		98,009.80	120.20	
Assessors	163,082.00	4,645.22*	167,727.22	36,793.41	130,837.14	167,630.55	96.67	
Treasurer	34,822.00		34,822.00	22,800.00	11,920.61	34,720.61	101.39	
Tax Collector	33,015.00		33,015.00	19,137.00	13,867.09	33,004.09	10.91	
Tax Title Foreclosure	12,000.00		12,000.00		9,741.17	9,741.17	2,258.83	
Certification of Notes	1,000.00	240.00*	1,240.00		1,240.00	1,240.00		
Clerical Treas., etc.	99,080.00		99,080.00	86,289.77		86,289.77	12,790.23	
Town Clerk	12,313.00		12,313.00	6,663.00	5,545.98	12,208.98	104.02	
Elections and Reg.	22,278.00	2,854.18*						
		6,755.00	31,887.18	18,126.50	13,760.68	31,887.18		
Conservation	23,970.00		23,970.00	19,322.29	4,647.71	23,970.00		
Propagation Shellfish	1,709.00		1,709.00	1,354.00	15.00	1,369.00	340.00	
Bourne Shellfish Assess.	4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Planning Board	19,459.00		19,459.00	13,303.67	4,687.73	17,991.40	1,467.60	
Appeals Board	3,271.00		3,271.00	606.00	1,587.00	2,193.00	1,078.00	
Town Hall	16,360.00		16,360.00		15,688.13	15,688.13	671.87	
Town Hall Annex	14,155.00		14,155.00		13,350.72	13,350.72	804.28	
Town Reports, Warrants	10,000.00		10,000.00		9,283.77	9,283.77	716.23	
Binding Town Records	2,200.00		2,200.00		516.48	516.48	1,683.52	
Group Insurance	634,782.65	48,814.95	683,597.60		619,079.52	619,079.52		64,518.08
Don. Land Purchase	10,433.96		10,433.96		3,480.19	3,480.19		6,953.77
Microfilming Records	3,440.32		3,440.32					3,440.32
Future Land Purchases	1,300.00		1,300.00		1,300.00	1,300.00		
Swain Prop. Purchase	779.11		779.11					779.11
Computer Purchase	5,167.96		5,167.96		5,142.02	5,142.02	25.94	
Open Space Task Force	5,863.28		5,863.28		5,863.28	5,863.28		
Reserve	125,000.00		125,000.00		121,571.94*	121,571.94	3,428.06	
Repairs Various Bldgs.		1,954.25	1,954.25					1,954.25
Government Study Comm.	2,500.00		2,500.00		914.76	914.76	1,585.24	
Exec. Sec. Screening	3,500.00		3,500.00		3,478.07	3,478.07	21.93	
Computer Software	13,500.00		13,500.00		8,741.00	8,741.00		4,759.00
Computer Supply Acct.	12,250.00		12,250.00		5,122.06	5,122.06	7,127.94	
Toxic Waste Pickup		5,262.40*	5,262.40		5,262.40	5,262.40		
Medicare Town Share	15,750.00		15,750.00		16,212.44	16,212.44		(462.44)
TOTAL	1,552,931.65	87,753.83	1,702,503.54	402,930.64	1,161,220.68	1,564,151.32	46,410.13	91,942.09
200 PUBLIC SAFETY								
Police	871,705.00	19,089.59*	890,794.59	798,341.07	92,453.52	890,794.59		
Fire	658,232.00	34,919.29*	693,151.29	608,436.26	84,343.56	692,779.82	371.47	
Building Inspector	48,357.00		48,357.00	37,779.22	4,696.99	42,476.21	5,880.79	
Sealer of Wts. & Meas.	1,800.00		1,800.00	1,100.00	574.81	1,674.81	125.19	
Wire Inspector	10,471.00		10,471.00	9,180.15	1,108.96	10,289.11	181.89	
Gas Inspector	5,487.00		5,487.00	4,437.00	1,049.14	5,486.14	.86	
Clerical Inspectors	37,262.00		37,262.00	35,781.41		35,781.41	1,480.59	
Civil Defense	530.00		530.00		432.58	432.58	97.42	
Animal Control	31,790.00		31,790.00	20,890.00	4,588.88	25,478.88	6,311.12	
Forest Warden	1,200.00		1,200.00		1,189.16	1,189.16	10.84	
Insect Pest Control	3,180.00		3,180.00		1,323.40	1,323.40	1,856.60	
Dutch Elm	2,926.00		2,926.00	920.00	1,441.10	2,361.10	564.90	
Tree Warden	11,960.00		11,960.00	6,884.63	5,056.52	11,941.15	18.85	
Greenhead Fly Control	422.00		422.00		422.00	422.00		
Building Insp. Computer	5,000.00		5,000.00		4,643.71	4,643.71	356.29	
Tree Donations		176.69	276.69					276.69
Fire Amb. & Radio	50,000.00		50,000.00		48,525.00	48,525.00		1,475.00
Police Bldg. Repairs		3,465.00	3,465.00		2,124.53	2,124.53		1,340.47
TOTAL	1,740,322.00	3,641.69	1,798,072.57	1,523,749.74	253,973.86	1,777,723.60	17,256.81	3,092.16
300 EDUCATION								
School Enc. Sum. Sal.	6,813,522.00	(187,066.62)	6,626,455.38	4,824,367.81	1,724,846.06	6,549,213.87	77,241.51	(187,066.62)
School Enc. Sum. Sal.	208,607.17	187,066.62	395,673.79	148,977.68		208,604.85	2.32	187,066.62
Regional Assessment	130,044.00		130,044.00		130,043.31	130,043.31	.69	
Community Sch. App.	118,560.00		118,560.00	102,630.67	9,221.36	111,852.03		6,707.97
Community Sch Off. Rct.	128,250.00		128,250.00	93,145.26		93,145.26	35,104.74	
School Land Purchase		28,002.00	28,002.00					28,002.00
School Painting		2,520.00	2,520.00					2,520.00
School Wall & Flashing		425.00	425.00					425.00
School Crossing Guard	1,800.00		1,800.00	1,310.00		1,310.00	490.00	
School Roof Repair		103,218.35	103,218.35		59,648.15	59,648.15		43,570.20
School Const. H.T. Wing		12,738.43	12,738.43					12,738.43
School Const. 1975, 1976		133,976.12	133,976.12					133,976.12
School Bldg. Comm.		38,921.60	38,921.60		37,377.93	37,377.93		1,543.67
School Classroom Rep.	16,000.00		16,000.00		14,030.00	14,030.00		1,970.00
TOTAL	7,416,783.17	319,801.50	7,736,584.67	5,230,058.59	1,975,166.81	7,205,225.40	112,839.26	418,520.01

Appropriations	Balance 7/1/86	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenditures Expenses	Total Expenditures	Closed to Revenue	Balance Forward
400 PUBLIC WORKS								
Engineering	78,942.00		78,942.00	54,357.74	7,672.98	62,030.72	16,911.28	
Highway General	332,071.00	468.42	342,539.42	169,638.69	172,900.73	342,539.42		
Highway Snow & Ice	114,585.09		114,585.09	17,132.53	87,563.10	104,695.63	9,889.46	
Street Lights	44,000.00		44,000.00		39,847.64	39,847.64	4,152.36	
Street Signs	2,315.00		2,315.00		434.36	434.36	1,880.64	
Town Garage	14,400.00		15,368.85		15,368.85	15,368.85		
Road Takings		35.00	35.00					35.00
Highway Ch. 90	13,956.00	44,778.22	58,734.22					58,734.22
Highway Repair State Aid		431.57	431.57					431.57
Highway-Gully Lane		2,776.29	2,776.29		2,776.29	2,776.29		
Boardwalk Repairs		911.23	911.23		568.28	568.28		342.95
Sander Purchase	10,000.00		10,000.00		8,196.00	8,196.00		1,804.00
Sweeper Purchase		7,000.00	7,000.00					7,000.00
Guard Rail Purchase		10,000.00	10,000.00					10,000.00
Board of Health	33,689.00		33,689.00	25,188.65	3,762.92	28,951.57	4,737.43	
Septage Lagoon	8,100.00		8,100.00		7,657.16	7,657.16	442.84	
Septic Lagoon Repairs	25,136.00	21,794.84	46,930.84		27,532.00	27,532.00		19,398.84
SEMASS Study	35,000.00		35,000.00		35,000.00	35,000.00		
Sanitary Landfill	181,446.00		181,446.00	56,771.89	105,481.53	162,253.42	19,192.58	
Sewage Facility Plan Update		44,381.94	44,381.94					44,381.94
Jetties		50,380.86	50,380.86					50,380.86
Cemeteries	8,301.00		8,301.00	516.45	4,280.60	4,797.05	3,503.95	
TOTAL	891,941.09	192,958.37	1,095,868.31	323,605.95	519,042.44	842,648.39	60,710.54	192,509.38
500 HUMAN SERVICE								
Public Health Nurse	133,988.00		133,988.00	69,006.26	28,084.35	97,090.61	36,897.39	
Social Services	18,940.00		18,940.00		18,340.00	18,340.00		600.00
Council on Aging	31,009.00	2,763.97	35,882.97	24,656.78	5,863.39	30,520.17	752.08	4,610.72
Furnish Human Service	10,000.00		10,000.00		4,201.93	4,201.93		5,798.07
COA Mini Bus Purchase		2,572.00	2,572.00		78.18			2,493.82
Donations Furnish H.S.		755.00	2,786.00					2,786.00
Veteran Services	25,000.00	3,000.00	28,000.00		22,584.46	22,584.46	2,661.40	2,754.14
Human Service Bldg.	15,740.00		15,740.00		13,161.22	13,161.22	2,578.78	
Housing Authority	700.00		700.00		12.48	12.48	687.52	
Housing Auth. HOP			2,500.00*					
			2,500.00					5,000.00
Don. H.S. Landscape			500.00					500.00
Don H.S. Kitchen			200.00		16.70	16.70		183.30
Clark-Haddad Bldg.	1,667.00		1,667.00		1,471.36	1,471.36	195.64	
Clark-Haddad Plaque	1,000.00		1,000.00					1,000.00
TOTAL	238,044.00	9,090.97	256,975.97	93,663.04	93,814.07	187,477.11	43,772.81	25,726.05
600 CULTURE & RECREATION								
Library	205,685.81		226,802.67	145,189.30	81,613.37	226,802.67		
Bandstand Repair	200.00		200.00		200.00	200.00		
Recreation	33,380.00		33,380.00	19,979.09	13,385.47	33,364.56	15.44	
Parks, Bldgs., Grounds	51,674.00		51,674.00	35,867.28	15,434.88	51,302.16	371.84	
Sandy Neck Beach	11,726.00		11,726.00		11,726.00	11,726.00		
350th Anniversary	17,500.00	16,801.00	41,898.00		31,885.66	31,885.66		10,012.34
Restoration M & O	32,984.78	1,879.71	34,864.49	18,224.82	15,044.19	33,269.01		1,595.48
Town Advertising	500.00		500.00		476.55	476.55	23.45	
Town Archives	5,773.00		5,773.00	5,398.10	316.80	5,714.90	58.10	
Gristmill Dam Repairs		8,500.00	8,500.00		2,420.00	2,420.00		6,080.00
Historical Commission	1,085.00		1,085.00	33.17	891.99	925.16	159.84	
Miscellaneous	500.00		500.00		500.00	500.00		
Historic District	4,975.00		4,975.00	821.78	3,450.44	4,272.22	702.78	
Hydrant Rental	1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00		
Town Insurance	275,000.00		275,000.00		263,252.25	263,252.25	11,747.75	
Little Red Schoolhouse	800.00		800.00		514.29	514.29	285.71	
E. Boat Basin		5,083.30	5,083.30		35.00	35.00		5,048.30
TOTAL	643,283.59	32,264.01	704,261.46	225,513.54	442,646.89	668,160.43	13,364.91	22,736.12
700 DEBT SERVICE								
Interest on Loans	409,020.00		409,020.00		399,362.41	399,362.41	9,657.59	
Principal-Library Loan	135,000.00		135,000.00		135,000.00	135,000.00		
Principal-75 Sch. Loan	160,000.00		160,000.00		160,000.00	160,000.00		
Principal-76 Sch. Loan	425,000.00		425,000.00		425,000.00	425,000.00		
TOTAL	1,129,020.00		1,129,020.00		1,119,362.41	1,119,362.41	9,657.59	
*Transfers from Reserve Accounts								
**Appropriated FY 88								
Total All General								
Fund Accounts								
	13,612,325.50	645,510.37	165,450.65	14,423,286.52	7,799,521.50	5,565,227.16	13,364,748.66	304,012.05
								754,525.81

Note . . . All Expenditures are Net of Refunds

Appropriations	Balance 7/1/86	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenses	Total Expenditures	Closed to Revenue	Balance Forward
Fund 11								
REVENUE SHARING								
Audit Town Books	2,200.00		2,200.00		2,200.00	2,200.00		
Princ. Pmt. Loans FY87	115,000.00		115,000.00		115,000.00	115,000.00		
Master Plan	75,000.00		75,000.00		39,347.28	39,347.28		35,652.72
TOTAL	190,000.00	2,200.00	192,200.00		156,547.28	156,547.28		35,652.72
Fund 12								
SCHOOL LUNCH TOTAL	58,980.28	388,265.06	447,245.34	120,621.51	244,914.76	365,536.27		81,709.07
Fund 29								
GRANTS/REVOLVING								
School:								
School Athletic	1,195.57	28,397.97	29,593.54	10,859.26		10,859.26		18,734.28
School Lost Book	1,181.40	315.95	1,497.35		108.48	108.48		1,388.87
School Activities	2,971.20	787.71	3,758.91		3,274.68	3,274.68		484.23
Swim Team	615.88		615.88					615.88
PL Chapter I	152.00	7,280.00	7,432.00		6,748.70	6,748.70		683.30
Chapter 95 - 561	175.00		175.00					175.00
PL 874	165.41	13,646.83	13,812.24		303.12	303.12		13,509.12
Chapter I	5,591.08	48,194.59	53,785.67	48,691.00	3,207.11	51,898.11		1,887.56
PL 94-142 Proj. Ad. (VIB)	3,677.20	80,110.00	83,787.20	68,398.37	6,125.77	74,524.14		9,263.06
PL 94-482	1,966.52	7,062.13	9,028.65	2,180.00	2,449.72	4,629.72		4,398.93
PL 98-377 ESEA	101.75		101.75					101.75
Cognitive Levels	455.00		455.00		455.00	455.00		
Substance Abuse	458.00		458.00		458.00	458.00		
Municipal Detention		7,155.57	7,155.57		7,000.00	7,000.00		155.57
Wing News		2,380.00	2,380.00		2,053.95	2,053.95		326.05
Improvement Grant	4,739.77	23,070.00	27,809.77		26,850.62	26,850.62		959.15
Project Outreach		6,724.00	6,724.00	4,917.63	1,806.37	6,724.00		
Early Childhood Program	7,068.50		7,068.50		4,906.99	4,906.99		2,161.59
Professional Development	.34	88,874.00	88,874.34	88,874.00		88,874.00		
LEA Incentive	4,501.34	30,595.25	35,096.59	27,150.86	4,501.34	31,652.20		3,444.39
Band Uniforms		16,327.55	16,327.55		16,327.55	16,327.55		
Horace Mann Grant		15,745.00	15,745.00	15,745.00		15,745.00		
Writing Project		1,688.00	1,688.00	1,688.00		1,688.00		
Goal Setting/Adm.		883.00	883.00		848.57	848.57		34.43
Health Advisory		13,250.00	13,250.00	7,697.97		7,697.97		5,552.03
Project STAG		14,981.00	14,981.00	4,420.00	6,530.96	10,950.96		4,030.04
TOTAL	35,015.96	407,468.55	442,484.51	280,622.09	93,956.93	374,579.02		67,905.49
GRANTS/REVOLVING								
Other:								
Police Special Detail		65,065.50	65,065.50	63,982.50		63,982.50		1,083.00
Fire Special Detail		3,249.00	3,249.00	3,249.00		3,249.00		
School Special Detail		12,270.13	12,270.13	10,984.13		10,984.13		1,286.00
Council on Aging Grant	3,061.08		3,061.08	1,222.00		1,222.00		1,839.08
Arts Lottery Grant	18.31	1,506.00	1,524.31		1,224.17	1,224.17		300.14
Library Lost Books	70.44	616.65	687.09		684.94	684.94		2.15
Elder Affairs Grant		1,200.00	1,200.00					1,200.00
COA Grant Human Service Bldg.		3,752.00	3,752.00		3,752.00	3,752.00		
Library LSCA Grant		13,960.00	13,960.00		9,513.84	9,513.84		4,446.16
Library Book Discussion		2,000.00	2,000.00					2,000.00
Library State Grants		16,157.66	16,157.66		15,117.66	15,117.66		1,040.00
Highway State Grant		85,691.24	252,674.10		45,672.97	45,672.97	45,460.00	161,541.13
Marina Spec. Account	31,359.03	4,451.20	35,810.23					35,810.23
Land Takings	20.00		20.00					20.00
TOTAL	31,379.03	170,132.69	209,919.38	79,437.63	75,965.58	155,403.21	45,460.00	210,567.89
Fund 30/40								
CAPITAL PROJECTS (Borrowing)								
School Const. Archt.	1,050,000.00	8,028.94	1,058,028.94		508,028.94	508,028.94		550,000.00
Land Purchase Inism.	2,500,000.00		2,500,000.00		2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00		
Eq. Purchase P. Crus.	99,500.00		99,500.00		34,818.10	34,818.10		64,681.90
Eq. Purchase Dump Tr.	150,000.00		150,000.00					150,000.00
Eq. Purchase Fire Pmp.	147,000.00		147,000.00					147,000.00
Land Purchase	1,704,000.00		1,704,000.00		1,704,000.00	1,704,000.00		
Sullivan, Shields, etc.								
School Const.	33,125,471.00		33,125,471.00					33,125,471.00
TOTAL	38,775,971.00	8,028.94	38,783,999.94		4,746,847.04	4,746,847.04		34,037,152.90
Fund 83								
STABILIZATION FUND								
School Computer		89.15	89.15					89.15
Community Service Bldg.		106,417.09	106,417.09		65,038.99	65,038.99		41,378.10
Marine Expansion		95,000.00	95,000.00					95,000.00
TOTAL		201,506.24	201,506.24		65,038.99	65,038.99		136,467.25

Balance Sheet — June 30, 1987

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash:

Investment-General Cash	\$	894,573.58	
Revenue Sharing		6,489.07	
Stabilization		1,426,231.19	
Unemployment Compensation		90,115.64	
Restoration Savings		268.94	
Cemetery Special Savings		83,154.08	
School Const. Loan Proceeds		211,203.73	
Land Purchase Proceeds		4,634.38	
Dept. Equip. Loan Proceeds		361,806.90	
Old Cemetery Special Savings		11,000.00	
Marina Special Savings		84,262.60	
Highway Improve. Special Savings		161,541.13	
Pension Reserve		5.11	

Taxes:

Levy of 1984			
Personal Property	1,010.35		
Levy of 1985			
Personal Property	2,669.97		
Real Estate	8,490.88		
Levy of 1986			
Personal Property	7,061.04		
Real Estate	22,215.41	41,447.65	

TAXES IN LITIGATION:

Town	1,639.66		
Sandwich Water District	21.85	1,661.51	

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE:

Levy of 1980	1,593.12		
Levy of 1981	873.30		
Levy of 1982	2,232.99		
Levy of 1983	3,179.24		
Levy of 1984	5,392.99		
Levy of 1985	10,449.46		
Levy of 1986	32,234.25		
Levy of 1987	57,696.70	113,652.05	

TAX TITLE and TAX POSSESSION:

Tax Title - Town	38,674.01		
Tax Title - Water District	3,702.66	42,376.67	
Tax Possession - Town		48,835.54	

AID TO HIGHWAYS:

State Aid			
Contract #31721	31,393.68		
Contract #31917	47,108.00		
Contract #32459	41,574.00		
Contract #32814	41,869.00		
Contract #33214	45,111.00	207,055.68	

OFFSET RECEIPTS CONTROL:

Community School - FY 1988		167,533.00	
----------------------------	--	------------	--

UNPROVIDED FOR or OVERDRAWN ACCOUNTS:

Assessments (to be raised on FY 1987 Recap Sheet):

County Tax	289,301.20		
Highways - S & I	64,695.63		
Marblehead Vet. Ret.	1,574.51		
Somerville Vet. Ret.	2,946.39		
Mosquito Control	17,036.00		
M.V. Excise Bills	1,802.00		
Veterans District	7,215.17		
Air Pollution	3,199.00		
Cape Cod Transit	7,507.00		
County Retirement	286,091.00		

LIABILITIES and RESERVES

BAN-Land Acquisition	\$	4,634.38	
BAN-School Construction		4,021.00	
Stabilization Fund		1,288,042.75	
Revenue Sharing PL-92-512		6,489.07	
Withholdings		42,780.54	
Tailings-Unclaimed Checks		8,494.57	
Unemployment Comp. Fund		90,115.64	
TAN Loans		3,500,000.00	
Road Construction Bonds		9,053.37	
Interest-School Const. Escrows		64,489.18	
Dept. Equip. Loan		361,681.90	

TRUST FUND INCOME/DONATIONS:

Library Trust Funds	30,513.50		
Home Ownership Program	5,000.00		
Council on Aging Donations	4,610.72		
Advisory Landscape Donations	276.69		
Human Services Bldg. Donations	3,286.00		
Coday Fund for Fire Dept.	12,944.00		
H/S Bldg. Kitchen Equip. Donation	183.30		
Cemetery Sale Lots & P/Care	83,154.08	139,968.29	

FEDERAL/STATE GRANTS:

School:

Wing News	326.05		
Project STAG	4,150.04		
PL Ch. II & IVB	683.30		
Health Adv. Council	5,552.03		
PL 95-561, Title IV	175.00		
PL 81-874	13,509.12		
PL 89-10 Chapter I	1,887.56		
PL 94-142 Proj. Adjust	9,263.06		
PL 94-482	4,398.93		
PL 98-377	101.75		
Goal Setting for Admin.	34.43		
Municipal Detention Program	155.57		
PL 94-142 VIB	76.59		
Improvement Grant	959.15		
Early Childhood Program	2,161.51		
Professional Development	.34		
LEA Incentive	3,444.39		
Council on Aging	3,039.08		
Arts Lottery Council	300.14		
Library Grant	5,570.00		
Library LSCA Grant	4,446.16		
Highway State Grants	161,541.13	221,775.33	

AGENCY/REVOLVING FUNDS:

Special Details	2,369.00		
School:			
Athletics	18,734.28		
Lunch	81,709.07		
Activity/Lost Books	2,488.98		
Library Lost Books	2.15		
Due to State-Sporting Licenses	388.00	105,691.48	

APPROPRIATION BALANCES:

Revenue - General:

Previous Years	522,796.90		
Fiscal Year 1988	1,010,248.36		
Offset Rcts.-Comm. School	182,500.00	1,715,545.26	

Revenue-Satbilization Fund

Previous Years		136,467.25	
----------------	--	------------	--

Revenue Sharing

Previous Years	35,652.72		
Fiscal Year 1988	425,000.00	460,652.72	

Bonds:

School Construction		146,714.55	
---------------------	--	------------	--

Group Insurance	570,264.57	
Medicare Ins.	1,212.44	
Due from County, (overpaid)		1,252,844.91
Dog License Account		116.50
Sales Tax		24.16
Trust Fund		609.33
REVENUE — RESERVED FOR		23,247,382.37
APPROPRIATIONS — FY 1987 & 1988		

RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR

APPROPRIATION:

Road Machinery	3,836.80	
Beach Parking	32,030.00	
Community School	74,417.38	
Ambulance Donations	51,620.18	
Restoration M&O	471.35	
Insurance Claims	3,454.65	
Marina Income	84,262.60	250,092.96

RESERVE — OVERLAY SURPLUS

32,601.25

OVERLAY RESERVED FOR

ABATEMENTS:

Levy of 1984	1,010.35	
Levy of 1985	11,160.85	
Levy of 1986	14,104.04	26,275.24

APPROPRIATION CONTROL: FY 1988

14,563,935.00

DEFERRED REVENUE RESERVED

UNTIL COLLECTED:

Taxes in Litigation	1,661.51	
Motor Vehicle Excise	113,652.05	
Tax Liens	42,376.67	
Tax Foreclosures	48,835.54	
State Aid to Highways	207,055.68	413,581.45

SURPLUS REVENUE:

4,865,722.54

\$28,458,825.72

ASSETS:

\$28,458,825.72

DEBT ACCOUNTS

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT:

Inside Debt Limit:

General	5,001,500.00	
School	3,450,000.00	8,451,500.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

500,000.00

LOANS AUTHORIZED:

Inside Debt Limit:

General	965,000.00	
School	33,675,471.00	34,640,471.00

\$43,591,971.00

SERIAL LOANS ISSUED:

Inside Debt Limit:

School - 1975	1,925,000.00	
School 1976	1,525,000.00	
Library Expansion	405,000.00	
Dept. Equip. Purchase	396,500.00	
Land Purchase	4,200,000.00	8,451,500.00

TEMPORARY LOANS ANTICIPATION

SERIAL LOANS:

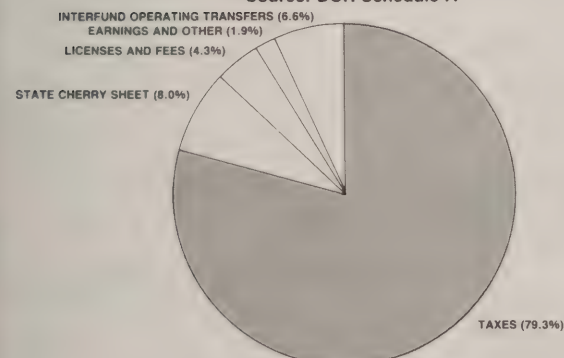
School Architect Fees	500,000.00
-----------------------	------------

LOANS AUTHORIZED and UNISSUED:

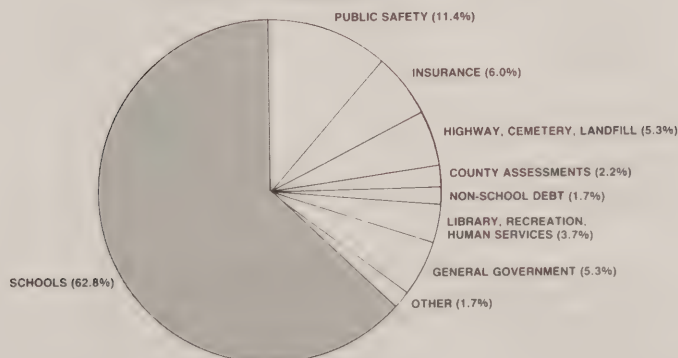
School Architect Fees	550,000.00	
Transfer Station	965,000.00	
Two New School Bldgs.	33,125,471.00	34,640,471.00

\$43,591,971.00

FY 87 REVENUE
Source: DOR Schedule A



FY 87 EXPENDITURES
Source: DOR Schedule A



Report of the Collector of Taxes July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987

1980 Excise Taxes

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	1,923.57
Collected		224.40
Abated		106.05
Outstanding June 30, 1987		1,593.12
		<u>1,923.57</u>

1981 Excise Taxes

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	1,146.84
Collected		148.70
Abated		124.84
Outstanding June 30, 1987		873.30
		<u>1,146.84</u>

1982 Excise Taxes

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	3,039.38
Collected		347.41
Abated		458.98
Outstanding June 30, 1987		2,232.99
		<u>3,039.38</u>

1983 Excise Taxes

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	7,873.53
Collected		582.60
Abated		4,111.69
Outstanding June 30, 1987		3,179.24
		<u>7,873.53</u>

1984 Excise Taxes

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	18,253.30
Refunded		7.50
		<u>18,260.80</u>
Collected		1,623.19
Abated		11,244.62
Outstanding June 30, 1987		5,392.99
		<u>18,260.80</u>

1985 Excise Taxes

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	22,215.26
Committed		12,730.98
Refunded		253.69
		<u>35,199.93</u>
Collected		17,980.35
Abated		6,770.12
Outstanding June 30, 1987		10,449.46
		<u>35,199.93</u>

1986 Excise Taxes

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	130,083.14
Committed		192,024.28
Refunded		7,831.82
		<u>329,939.24</u>

Collected	270,011.93
Abated	27,693.06
Outstanding June 30, 1987	32,234.25
	<u>329,939.24</u>

1987 Excise Taxes

Committed	\$	472,552.50
Refunded		780.80
		<u>473,333.30</u>
Collected		393,231.32
Abated		22,405.28
Outstanding June 30, 1987		57,696.70
		<u>473,333.30</u>

1984 Personal Property

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	5,165.83
Collected		3,480.92
Abated		674.56
Outstanding June 30, 1987		1,010.35
		<u>5,165.83</u>

1985 Personal Property

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	4,753.64
Collected		2,056.33
Abated		27.34
Outstanding June 30, 1987		2,669.97
		<u>4,753.64</u>

1986 Personal Property

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	12,534.19
Refunded		193.98
		<u>12,728.17</u>
Collected		5,358.57
Abated		308.56
Outstanding June 30, 1987		7,061.04
		<u>12,728.17</u>

1987 Personal Property

Committed	\$	8,971.03
Collected		8,971.03

1984 Real Estate

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	22,724.86
Refunded		5.63
		<u>22,730.49</u>
Collected		11,334.24
Abated		251.21
Tax Title		11,145.04
		<u>22,730.49</u>

1985 Real Estate

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	42,919.68
Refunded		55.19
		<u>42,974.87</u>
Collected		25,748.14
Tax Title		8,735.85
Outstanding June 30, 1987		8,490.88
		<u>42,974.87</u>

1986 Real Estate	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 273,775.93
Refunded	2,500.86
	<hr/> 276,276.79
Collected	246,709.14
Abated	490.77
Tax Title	6,861.47
Outstanding June 30, 1987	<hr/> 22,215.41
	<hr/> 276,276.79

1987 Real Estate	
Committed	\$2,767,320.60
Refunded	962.00
	<hr/> 2,768,282.60
Collected	2,767,320.60
Adjustment	962.00
	<hr/> 2,768,282.60

1984 Sandwich Water District Personal Property	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 295.21
Collected	211.59
Abated	18.09
Outstanding June 30, 1987	<hr/> 65.53
	<hr/> 295.21

1985 Sandwich Water District Personal Property	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 299.99
Collected	253.50
Abated	.50
Outstanding June 30, 1987	<hr/> 45.99
	<hr/> 299.99

1986 Sandwich Water District Personal Property	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 673.80
Refunded	23.10
	<hr/> 696.90
Collected	196.10
Abated	21.20
Outstanding June 30, 1987	<hr/> 479.60
	<hr/> 696.90

1984 Sandwich Water District Real Estate	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 8,900.29
Refunded	14.86
	<hr/> 8,915.15
Collected	408.21
Abated	16.42
Tax Title	513.07
Outstanding June 30, 1987	<hr/> 7,977.45
	<hr/> 8,915.15

1985 Sandwich Water District Real Estate	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 3,874.74
Collected	1,789.80
Tax Title	504.40
Outstanding June 30, 1987	<hr/> 1,580.55
	<hr/> 3,874.75

1986 Sandwich Water District Real Estate	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 78,065.47
Refunded	59.90
	<hr/> 78,125.37
Collected	6,781.00
Abated	31.70
Tax Title	515.20
Outstanding June 30, 1987	<hr/> 70,797.47
	<hr/> 78,125.37

1983 Water Lien	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 2,407.80
Outstanding June 30, 1987	\$ 2,407.80

1984 Water Lien	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 511.20
Collected	298.20
Tax Title	213.00
	<hr/> 511.20

1985 Water Lien	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 4,222.44
Collected	335.00
Tax Title	217.00
Outstanding June 30, 1987	<hr/> 3,670.44
	<hr/> 4,222.44

1986 Water Lien	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 1,878.70
Collected	547.70
Abated	67.00
Tax Title	237.00
Outstanding June 30, 1987	<hr/> 1,027.00
	<hr/> 1,878.70

1985 Committed Assessments	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 3,219.68
Collected	3,148.80
Adjustments	1.58
Tax Title	69.30
	<hr/> 3,219.68

1985 Committed Interest	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 1,393.28
Corrected amount committed	1,583.39
	<hr/> 2,976.67
Collected	2,891.63
Adjustments	33.01
Tax Title	52.01
	<hr/> 2,976.67

1986 Committed Assessments	
Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$ 7,037.32
Collected	6,209.70
Outstanding June 30, 1987	<hr/> 827.62
	<hr/> 7,037.32

1986 Committed Interest

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	7,028.89
Collected		5,834.59
Outstanding June 30, 1987		<u>1,194.30</u>
		7,028.89

1986 North Sagamore Water District**Personal Property**

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	50.41
Refunded		<u>1.24</u>
		51.65
Collected		50.22
Outstanding June 30, 1987		<u>1.43</u>
		51.65

1984 North Sagamore Water District**Real Estate**

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	410.99
Refunded		<u>2.20</u>
		413.19
Outstanding June 30, 1987		413.19

1985 North Sagamore Water District**Real Estate**

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	18.83
Outstanding June 30, 1987		18.83

1986 North Sagamore Water District**Real Estate**

Outstanding July 1, 1986	\$	1,848.57
Refunded		<u>18.81</u>
		1,867.38
Collected		1,747.50
Outstanding June 30, 1987		<u>119.88</u>
		1,867.38

Treasurer's Report

July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987

General Cash Summary

Cash Balance 6/30/86	\$	629,074.51
Receipts 7/1/86 - 6/30/87		51,945,659.96
Disbursements 7/1/86 - 6/30/87		52,031,659.96
Cash Balance 6/30/87		543,074.51

Statement of Accounts — Balances 6/30/87

Land Acquisition Bonds	\$	4,634.38
General Funds		798,914.06
Department Equipment		361,806.90
Pension Reserve		5.11
Marina Income		84,262.60
Highway Grants		161,541.13
Unemployment Compensation		90,115.64
Revenue Sharing		6,489.07
Stabilization Funds		1,426,231.19
Jr./Sr. High School Construction Bonds		79,308.17
Jr./Sr. High School Special Accounts		198,465.30
H.T. Wing Renovation Bonds		12,738.43
		3,224,511.98

Interest Earned of Various Accounts

General Cash	120,667.62
Federal Revenue	21,400.80
Stabilization Funds	95,969.15
Unemployment Compensation	6,246.67
Jr./Sr. High School Construction	11,421.16
H.T. Wing Renovation	750.10
Marina	3,404.82
Highway Grants	11,255.24
Pension Reserve	.30
Hoxie House/Grist Mill	702.28
Departmental Equipment Account	11,152.81
Land Acquisition Account	66,755.71
New School Building Project	8,028.94
	357,755.60

Tax Title Account — Sandwich Water District 7/1/86 - 6/30/87

Balance July 1, 1986	\$	39,171.62
----------------------	----	-----------

Transfers to Tax Title:

1984 Real Estate	10,783.01	
1985 Real Estate	8,735.85	
Interest & Charges	6,759.58	
	26,278.44	+
		26,278.44

Re-committed 11/5/86

1981	34.96	
1982	32.45	
1983	32.89	
1984	153.52	
1985	160.38	
1986	175.56	
Interest & Charges	238.04	
	827.80	+
		827.80

Subsequent Taxes Added

1986 Real Estate 11/24/86	6,861.47		
1984 Real Estate 9/18/86	362.03		
Interest & Charges	873.12		
	<u>8,096.62</u>	+	<u>8,096.62</u>
		Sub-Total	74,374.48

Abated (Owners Unknown)

1973 - 1980 Real Estate	144.15		
Interest	16.23		
	<u>160.38</u>	-	<u>160.38</u>

Disclaimed (Owners Unknown)

1981 - 1986 Real Estate	589.76		
Interest	32.87		
	<u>622.63</u>	-	<u>622.63</u>

Foreclosures

Real Estate	12,456.57		
Interest & Charges	1,148.19		
	<u>13,604.76</u>	-	<u>13,604.76</u>
Redeemed	16,773.81	-	<u>16,773.81</u>
Paid On Account	5,538.89	-	<u>5,538.89</u>
Balance June 30, 1987		\$	<u>37,674.01</u>

Tax Title Account —**Sandwich Water District**

7/1/86 - 6/30/87

Balance July 1, 1986		\$	<u>7,291.48</u>
----------------------------	--	----	-----------------

Transfers to Tax Title (9/18/86)

Real Estate	1,075.67		
Water Betterment	208.60		
Committed Interest	124.98		
Interest	532.52		
Water Lien	430.00		
	<u>2,371.77</u>	+	<u>2,371.77</u>

Subsequent Taxes Added (11/24/86)

1986 Real Estate	515.20		
Interest	120.85		
Water Lien	237.00		
	<u>873.05</u>	+	<u>873.05</u>
		Sub-Total	10,536.30

Tax Titles Foreclosed	1,750.66		
Tax Titles Redeemed	5,082.98		
	<u>6,833.64</u>	-	<u>6,833.64</u>
Balance 6/30/87		\$	<u>3,702.66</u>

Trust and Investment Funds in Custody of Town Treasurer

	Original Bequest	Balance 7/1/86	Add'l. Bequests 7/1/86-6/30/87	Interest Income	Withdrawals 7/1/86-6/30/87	Balance 6/30/87
School Funds						
Mary C. Baker \$	25,000.00	\$ 32,753.11	\$	\$ 3,193.99	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 32,447.10
Hannah B. Belcher	2,000.00	2,270.87		248.34		2,519.21
Sarah J. Bradley	1,000.00	1,105.62		115.26		1,220.88
Eugene S. Clark, Jr.	40,015.49	44,603.48		3,788.64	2,000.00	46,392.12
John F. Clayton	2,602.85	269.88		423.51	250.00	443.39
Timothy Colombo	5,660.00	5,947.99	200.00	378.66	400.00	6,126.65
Paul C. Ewer, Jr.	2,030.00	2,579.21		217.42	200.00	2,596.63
Wayne H. Gilmore	10,764.00	13,540.60		1,224.09	1,000.00	13,764.69
Mary E. & Henry L. Hall	9,342.00	10,489.51	3,164.40	924.88	900.00	13,678.79
William M. Harrison	5,000.00	6,283.37		513.16	500.00	6,296.53
Alvah B. Holway	1,000.00	1,080.94		121.15		1,202.09
David B. Laffoon	1,100.00	1,508.59	60.00	164.36	150.00	1,582.95
Sylvester McGinn	10,000.00	11,478.47		723.85	500.00	11,702.32
Sandwich Academy	325.00	541.52		33.86		575.38
Elizabeth T. VanBuskirk	5,133.00	8,644.63	75.00	875.82	1,000.00	8,595.45
George S. Wing	4,000.00	4,357.27		485.32	350.00	4,492.59
	\$ 124,972.34	\$ 147,455.06	\$ 3,499.40	\$ 13,432.31	\$ 10,750.00	\$ 153,636.77
Combined Library Funds						
	\$ 67,400.00	\$ 87,860.07		\$ 8,178.28		\$ 96,038.35
Miscellaneous Funds						
Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr.	\$ 3,900.69	\$ 13,845.60	\$	\$ 880.67	\$	\$ 14,726.27
Brennan Trust Fund Remainder u/w of Margaret Brennan		6,683.30	2,214.15	479.63	1,978.24	7,398.84
H. Eugene Carr	1,000.00	1,001.15		63.26		1,064.41
Eaton Fund	5,000.00	5,271.98		478.59	368.16	5,382.41
Mary I. Freeman Nursing	1,000.00	1,021.69		117.44	115.00	1,024.13
Raymond Hamblin						
Boy Scout	630.00	669.34		41.59		710.93
Lots 451-452 Dillingham Ave.	1,200.00	5,834.52		450.39		6,284.91
Nye Monument	100.00	883.99		50.43		934.42
Post War Rehabilitation Fund	10,000.00	489.24		30.78		520.02
Sandwich Village Impr.	304.75	395.12		24.85		419.97
Tupper Family	500.00	1,766.65		129.05		1,895.70
	\$ 23,635.44	\$ 37,862.58	\$ 2,214.15	\$ 2,746.68	\$ 2,461.40	\$ 40,362.01
Cemetery Funds						
Cedarville Cem. \$	13,000.00	\$ 29,956.35	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 2,393.71	\$	\$ 33,350.06
Forestdale Cem.	720.47	1,327.65		83.89		1,411.54
Freeman Cem.	1,272.89	4,140.44		328.44		4,468.88
Spring Hill Cem.	800.00	1,346.76		85.30		1,432.06
Mt. Hope Cem.	4,450.00	19,148.17		1,218.78		20,366.95
Old Town Cem.	1,200.00	7,954.08		494.78		8,448.86
St. Peters Cem.	550.00	956.01		67.50		1,023.51
Wakeby Cem.	1,600.00	6,501.43		413.76		6,915.19
Bay View Cem.	6,650.00	11,244.85		701.33	1,000.00	10,946.18
New Town Cemetery						
Sale of Lots & Graves		36,415.81	5,700.00	2,425.46		44,541.27
Perpetual Care — Principal		27,200.00	4,600.00			31,800.00
Interest		7,965.41		2,393.20		10,358.61
	\$ 30,243.36	\$ 154,156.96	\$ 11,300.00	\$ 10,606.15	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 175,063.11

Town of Sandwich

Employees Wages and Salaries

For Calendar Year 1987

Name	Department	Wages
Aboltin, Laurel J.	School	21.00
Achin, Nancy J.	School	16,070.86
Ackers, Rebecca	Inspections	6,530.36
Ahlgren, Merry Sue	School	30,809.98
Ahokas, John A.	School	20,663.21
Ahonen, Janice D.	School	8,990.96
Ahonen, Jean A.	School	24,006.38
Ahonen, Nillo R.	Elections	400.00
Alemazkoor, Bette	School	5,853.00
Allanbrook, Arthur	School	29,060.47
Allen, Dorna L.	School	27,712.91
Allen, Douglas	Elms Insect Pests	448.00
Alvezi, Ferdinand L.	Fire	53,298.82
Alvezi, Walter E.	School	34,398.98
Ames, David G.		930.75
Ames, Scott F.		1,011.50
Anderson, Gail	School	11,328.62
Anderson, Heidi	Selectmen	1,857.50
Anderson, Margaret	School	170.00
Anderson, Maryellen	Accounting	6,046.99
Anderson, Richard L.	Police	25,599.56
	Police — S.D.	3,214.00
		92.50
Anderson, Robert B.		2,770.00
Anderson, Ruth	School	3,765.00
Anderson, Steve C.	Recreation	1,951.83
Andreozzi, Louis J.	School S.D.	385.00
Andrews, Noelle	Planning Board	35,433.60
Antis, Carol	School	9,916.31
Arnold, Mary	Council on Aging	44,973.10
Ash, Eugene A.	School	577.00
Austin, Stephen D.	School	480.00
Bach, Julie		750.00
Backer, Bertha M.	Council on Aging	13,960.36
Backnick, Josephine	School	2,227.75
	School S.D.	1,850.00
Baldi, Annette M.	Recreation	14,832.84
Bandzak, Mary Lynn	School	24,130.32
Bangs, Anita L.	School	48.75
Bangs, Eleanor O.	Elections	135.00
Baugh, Joan P.	School	48.75
Bazzinotti, Cecile C.	Elections	29,431.81
Beauchemin, Peter	Fire	328.00
	Fire S.D.	33,791.37
Bedard, Richard	Fire	928.00
	Fire S.D.	14,843.26
Belcher, Kimberly Jo	Police	1,050.00
Beldock, Jennifer	Recreation	9,106.40
Bell, Christine	School	28,895.78
Belliveau, Joan	School	420.00
Beniot, Michelle	Recreation	32,355.79
Benjamin, Alice D.	School	66.25
Bess, Carol M.	Elections	4,215.91
Betz, Rosemary G.	School	20,383.23
Bianco, Alfred L.	School	1,575.00
	School S.D.	1,453.76
Biggers, Grace	Fire	30,959.38
Black III, Robert R.	Fire	1,617.03
	Fire S.D.	12,585.00
Blackwell, Kathy	School	1,500.00
Blaze, Barbara	School	22,855.33
Blodgett, Susan M.	School	7,516.16
Blount, Stacey	School	885.25
Boido, Paul		

Name	Department	Wages
Boles, David J.	Fire	29,793.00
Boles, James	Inspections	8,117.00
Bondarek, Michael T.	Police	10,275.00
	Police S.D.	2,278.00
Bonnell, Susan M.	School	22,044.00
Boon, Robert T.	Selectmen	971.00
Borjeson, Lydia F.	Elections	420.00
Bowen, Gail	Community School	2,262.00
Brady, Robert A.	Health-Sanitation	20,825.00
Brady, Stephanie	Highway	2,787.00
Brennan, Lynda J.	School	9,234.00
Bridges, Matthew	School	23,201.00
Broder, Cynthia	School	560.00
Broderick, Virginia	School	45.00
Brodeur, Linda R.	School	2,835.00
Brown-Flaherty, Anne	School	3,694.00
Brown, Carole C.	School	2,050.00
Brown, Duncan E.	School	29,434.00
Brule, Donna	School	40.00
Brun, Lorette	School	1,717.00
Brun, Robert	Police	547.00
	Police S.D.	1,058.00
Brunelli, Virginia	Community School	844.00
Bryden, Willard O.	Elections	20.00
Buckland, Carolyn M.	Community School	19,118.00
Buckley, Carmen L.	School	12,599.00
Burke, Alice	School	1,610.00
Burke, Kathleen	School	872.00
Burke, Thelma I.	Public Health Nurse	16,192.00
Burlingame, Sheryl A.	School	30,497.00
Burnieika, Maureen	School	7,547.00
Burns, Charlotte	School	820.00
Burns, Marite	School	29,541.00
Burns, Sister J.	School	26,489.00
Bush, Dolores D.	School	34,135.00
Butler, Norma	Elections	20.00
Byrne, John A.	School	27,504.00
Bystrom, William	Community School	1,399.00
Cahoon, Jr., Walter E.	Fire	25,081.00
Campbell, James R.	School	38,590.00
Caputo, Anthony P.	Fire	585.00
Cardalino, Lois	School	3,152.00
Caron, Gerald E.	Inspections	136.50
Carpentier, Lisa	Recreation	1,110.00
Carr, Albert	Elections	48.75
Carr, Winnifred K.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1,011.00
Carroll, Patricia	School	6,723.00
Carter, James Lester	School	22,687.00
Carter, Pamela A.	School	6,530.00
Casey, Marie L.	School	7,832.00
Caulkins, Joan D.	School	9,083.00
Cavanaugh, Carol Ann	Parks	3,581.00
Cazeault, Maureen T.	Elections	48.75
Celata, Mary C.	School	36,230.00
Chaston, Barbara	School	120.00
Chenette, Karen A.	School	28,731.00
Chiasson, Joseph	Elections	31.50
Chisholm, John J.	School	38,518.00
Christie, Raymond C.		229.00
Christopulos, Tarsia	School	1,474.00
Cianclolo, Jason	Recreation	540.00
Clark, Candace Jane	School	21,784.00
Claussen, Joanne M.	School	22.50
Coggeshall, Kathleen	Selectmen	15,651.00
Cohen, Jane	School	9,146.00
Colleran, Carole	School	2,195.00
Collins, Marjorie	School	30,849.00
Connor, Richard J.	Library	28,997.00
Conroy, Francis Jr.	Parks	2,346.00
Conti, Fernanda M.	School	15,591.00
Cooke, Deborah	School	135.00
Cooke, Kathi Jo	Selectmen	859.60
Corkum, Cunthia	School	12,187.00
Cormier, Mary	School	15.00
Corriveau, Thomas A.	Fire	30,234.00

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Costa, Elizabeth	Elections	95.00	Farnhan, Hazel	Elections	20.00
Costa, Keren	Assessors	4,852.44	Farrar, Lucille	School	5,372.28
Cote, Theodore	School	6,787.82	Fawcett, Jr., Robert J.	School	23,112.56
Cotter, Joseph	Police	40,433.07	Feeley, Paul	Community School	2,648.00
	Police S.D.	7,593.44	Feeney, Thomas	Elections	20.00
Coughlin-Crowley, E.	School	17,713.32	Fenn, Ronald	School	840.00
Cox, Luann	School	40.00	Fenton, Robert	School	31,415.78
Craig, Cheryl	School	40.00	Ferraoli, Renato	School	2,325.00
Crocker, Richard	Police	16,460.54	Ferrari, Jane	Community School	832.00
	Police S.D.	2,784.50	Ferrari, Jr., David B.	Parks	981.92
Crohan, Margaret L.	Assessors	1,388.88	Ferrick, Marian G.	School	26,640.25
Crompton, John F.	School	30,517.35	Fettig, Joanne M.	School	17,964.96
Crupi, Dominic	Highway	1,536.00	Finke, Pamela K.	School	1,057.50
Cuddy, Kathleen C.	School	31,521.59	Fish, Christopher	School	5,130.00
Cullity, John	Parks	104.00	Fiske, Milton M.	Health-Sanitation	4,386.56
Curio, Michael	School	33,884.68	Fitzgerald, Gail	School	150.00
	Police S.D.	858.50	Fletcher, Janet	School	25,852.62
Curley, Donald	School	16,082.00	Flynn, Douglas	Police S.D.	80.00
Currier, Donald	Assessors	647.94	Flynn, E. Susan	Clerk-Collector-Treasurer	3,829.11
Currier, Kathleen	Public Health Nurse	4,391.00			
Currier, Richard L.		380.00	Foley, James M.	Police	31,868.37
Cusley, Margaret	Council on Aging	2,960.75		Police S.D.	2,641.00
Cusamario, Nancy	Hoxie/Grist Mill	960.75	Forend, Jayne	Schools	214.92
Cusamren, Stephanie	School	40.00	Fournier, Albert J.	Police	6,350.00
Cougherty, James	School	1,890.00	Franke, Donald E.	School	21,388.81
Coviage, Carolyn	School	900.00	Franklin, Marianne B.	School	31,299.53
Covis, Brian	School	41,226.56	Fraser, Brenda E.	School	5,684.00
Covis, Diana H.	Elections	20.00	Freitas, Dana	Highway	202.50
Cready, Joyce	Accounting	253.50	French, Carolyn	School	135.00
Crelacy, Beatrice B.	School	30,747.35	Frist, Stephanie	School	360.00
Crelacy, Lynn	Recreation	450.00	Fuller, Joyce H.	Public Health Nurse	111.00
Crelia, Laura	School	17,713.32	Galkowski, Mark S.	Conservation	474.00
Crevine, Victor M.	Inspections	9,272.58	Gallant, Brian J.	Fire	18,847.34
CriGiovanni, Nancy A.	School	111.00	Gallerani, Gina	School	480.00
Cullen, Kathleen	Selectmen	2,072.50	Garlick, Dana	School	2,045.00
Cunanan, Francis W.	Inspections	1,150.00	Garvin, Regina	School	9,505.48
Cunior, Deborah M.	School	22,879.63	Garvin, Steven		651.50
Cunolan, James	School	47,422.68	Gauruder, Mary	School	40.00
Cunoley, Corrine		212.75	Gavin, Jane P.	School	30,967.35
Cunninging, Gerald O.	School	11,420.10	Gaylord, Judith P.	School	30,011.83
Coyne, William L.	School	2,040.00	Geary, Lester E.	Elections	52.50
Criscoll, Jr., David E.	School	20,514.37	Gelinas, David J.	Building Inspector	25,736.01
Criscoll, Clare	School	420.00	George, Jr., Malcolm	Elm/Insect-Pest	312.00
Cuckworth, Alan D.	School	45.00	George, Mabel M.	Elections	48.75
Cuffy, Kathleen A.	School	28,499.44	George, Robert	Fire	28,975.46
Cuncan, Estelle	Assessors	12,718.74		Fire S.D.	480.00
Cunlap, James	Elections	280.00	Giandomenico, Paul J.	School	31,353.02
Cunlap, Mary	Elections	48.75	Giatrellis, Susan E.	Community School	14,371.00
Cunphe, Mary Beth	School	31,267.35	Gibbs, Alvin W.	Highway	14,880.44
Cunphy, Jill M.	School	7,968.32	Gibbs, Pamela D.	School	62.50
Curan, Ruthanne J.	School	35,149.74	Giffard, Maryellen	School	22,123.51
Cuswyer, Mary Ellen	School	341.25	Gilfoy, Franklin	Highway	4,826.92
Cager, Thomas F.	School	32,634.68	Gill, Barbara	Archives	5,482.50
Carle, Hillis H.	School	7,444.07	Gill, Cheryl	School	837.19
Carle, Jadwiga	School	5,197.53	Gill, Clyde S.	Police	40,685.54
Carle, Mary A.	School	20,061.01		Police S.D.	947.00
Cecleston, William	Highway	4,614.89	Gill, Michelle R.	School	2,285.12
Celdridge, Craig S.	Community School	9,950.54		Archives	526.75
Celiot, Sean		1,204.00	Glaser, Thomas V.	Police	28,421.71
Cellis, M. Elizabeth	Library	19,947.74		Police S.D.	340.00
Cellis, R. Patrick	Highway	33,499.37	Gleason, Antoinette	Elections	400.00
Cellis, William J.	Elm/Insect Pest	192.00	Gleason, Andrea	Elections	20.00
Celvander, George E.	Police	35,686.16	Glynn, Colleene A.		500.00
	Police S.D.	9,582.00	Gmeiner Marian P.	School	120.00
		389.25	Goldstein, Sandra	School	34.13
Cemanation, Ronald D.	School	6,068.45	Goldstein, Mary	School	666.33
Cengdahl, Nina Jan	School	33,515.50	Gonsalves, Sheryl	Public Health Nurse	425.50
Ceramian, Harry	School	29,849.02	Goode, Patricia	School	91.87
Cericon, Suzanne E.	School	115.36	Gordon, Linnea	Public Health Nurse	5,376.00
Cevans, Darrell	Police	3,096.08	Gosse, Marjorie	Elections	48.75
Cevans, Harold W.	School	48,995.01	Gosselin, Sally A.	School	190.14
Cevans III, Harry D.	Elections	15,745.18	Gould, Eleanor	Assessor	12,864.58
Cevans, Joan	Health/Sanitation	964.15	Govoni, Mary J.	Treasurer	13,938.08
Cagnant, Walter	School	3,032.10	Govoni, Mary	Elections	103.28
Cairney, Frances	School	28,500.12	Govoni, Jane V.	School	8,928.00
Carley, Constance L.					

Name	Department	Wages
Govoni, Mark	Hoxie/Grist Mill	2,366.13
Grabowski, Dawn	Planning Board	9,800.21
Grady, Patricia	Highway	15,729.44
Graham, Bruce	School	27,183.02
Granger, Rene A.	Inspections	1,939.93
Granger, Rene A.	Parks	59.50
Graves, Janna	Parks	320.00
Graves, Lynda A.	Community School	3,277.50
Gray, James	Elections	48.75
Gridley, James E.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	201.25
Gridley, Margaret E.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	483.00
Grimaldi, Jr., Louis	School	11,087.68
Grise, Susan B.	School	16,831.19
Gross-Higgins, Laura	Library	17,519.09
Guillemette, Joseph	Inspections	11,515.04
Guillemette, David	Police	6,391.92
	Police S.D.	899.92
Hackett, Donald W.	School	24,191.79
Haley, Mark T.	Police S.D.	171.00
Hallas, Genevieve	Community School	15,325.70
Hamlen, Ann	School	29,942.26
Hamlen, Herbert A.	Health-Sanitation	23,952.50
Hamlen, Marie J.	School	17,927.00
Hanlon, Peter	Police S.D.	1,043.50
Hannon, Robert F.	School	33,375.50
Hanson, Debra	School	24,006.38
Hardwick, Mervin	Selectmen	971.94
Hardy, Celine M.	School	16,853.89
Hardy, Sandra W.	School	21,057.07
Harlow, Cynthia	School	14,240.83
Harmon, William	Highway	32.00
Harrington, Lawrence	Selectmen	14,168.51
Harrington, Paul M.	Police	30,790.24
	Police S.D.	1,840.00
Harrington, Vincent	Fire	26,806.40
	Fire S.D.	1,228.00
Harrington, Maureen	School	6,507.85
Harris, Trudy	Council on Aging	971.90
Hart, Linda	Elections	20.00
Hart, Robert	School	485.00
Haskell, Ronald	Parks	3,108.22
Hatmaker, Barbara	School	315.00
Hawkins, Donna	Police	110.08
	Elections	20.00
Hawkins, Haskell E.	Police	35,119.46
	Police S.D.	2,904.00
Healey, Patrick	Police	25,981.89
	Police S.D.	4,365.00
Hebditch, Daralyn	School	25,415.56
Hebert, Charlene	School	20.00
Heckler, Andrew L.		679.50
Helfen, Donna	School	495.00
Hemmila, Frederic J.	School	33,802.26
Hendy, Julia C.	Election- Registrations	1,586.00
Hendy, Terri L.	Election- Registrations	122.50
Herbaugh, Linda	Inspections	11,554.73
Heuberger, Heather J.	Accounting	6,877.72
	Police	49.92
Heywood, Jr., Edward	School	29,555.78
Hibbard, Sandra Jean	School	22.50
Hickey, Robert D.	School	34,818.92
Hickey, Ruth D.	School	5,439.63
Hickey, Thomas R.	School	24,288.79
	School S.D.	1,843.75
Hilliard, Leontina	Hoxie/Grist Mill	3,498.75
Hillman, Barry R.	Fire	35,075.84
Hirschberger, Sheryl	School	280.00
Hoadley, Michael	Police	19,339.78
	Police S.D.	5,310.00
Hobart, Pamela D.	School	20,061.88
Hoffman, Jane M.	School	17,927.90
Hood, Bonnie	School	45.00
Hood, Mary J.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1,202.25

Name	Department	Wages
Hopkins, Clinton	Elections	48.75
Hopkins, Elizabeth	School	255.00
Hopkins, Nancy L.	Accounting	12,662.42
Horton, Janet M.	School	14,546.28
Hosford, Joyce T.	School	10,687.20
Howard, Joyce A.	School	32,605.47
Howard, Lynn P.	Assessors	1,011.78
Howell, Peter D.	Police	37,243.41
	Police S.D.	5,316.00
	Fire	19,937.78
Howland, A. Lois	School	33,069.99
Hoxie, Jr., Edward W.	School	249.00
Huck, Georgina	School	33,509.03
Huggins, Paul E.		1,165.00
Hughbanks, Mark E.	School	28,153.89
Hulick, William G.	Parks	7,904.72
Hunt, Hallie	Selectmen	9,692.28
Hutchins, Janet G.	School	4,950.72
Iafate, Patricia	School	15,843.19
Infascelli, Elizabeth	School	35,699.89
Inman, Robert C.		565.50
Irving, Clifford P.	Elections	48.75
Jacinto, Irene	School	22,600.05
Jacobi, Christina	School	8,632.00
Jacobsen, Kathryn A.	School	36,084.63
James, Robert G.	School	32,668.27
Jenkins, Douglas A.		223.50
Johnson, Jr., William	School	2,646.20
Johnson, Glenn	School	814.63
Johnson, Linda J.	School	30,517.36
Johnson, Sara A.	Elections	36.00
Johnson, William A.	Police	42,109.17
Johnson, Jr., Robert L.	Police S.D.	2,155.00
Jones, Barry L.	Highway	23,710.17
Jones, Cheryl	School	7,199.52
Jones, Gary P.	School	17,902.98
	School S.D.	856.25
Jones, Preston	Health-Sanitation	16,862.71
Jones, Troy P.	School	7,888.58
Josselyn, David C.	School	2,829.60
Kandianis, Eileen	School	20.00
Kardell, Caroline L.	Archives	1,742.25
	Elections	20.00
Kasper, Robert	Health-Sanitation	17,606.40
Kelleher, Vincent	School	28,317.58
Kelley, Marjorie	Elections	48.75
Kennison, Merrill E.	School	7,728.96
Kerr, Jonathan	School	675.20
Kessler, Robert A.	School	9,146.08
Kiley, Barbara L.	Selectmen- Assessors	9,195.24
Kilroy, William	School	15,211.50
Kimball, Joan M.	Clerk-Collector- Treasurer	6,989.47
	Elections	95.50
King, Wayne M.		43.50
Kirby, E. Samuel	Animal Control	21,937.02
	Police S.D.	2,146.48
Kirrane, Marsha P.	Elections	1,005.00
Koenig, Judith	Selectmen	971.94
Kolvenbach, Joan E.	School	11,968.63
Koon, Carol Ann	Clerk-Collector- Treasurer	12,690.99
Krieg, Marjorie L.	School	11,996.11
Kytte, Janice S.	School	40.00
Labbe, Roland	Community School	8,521.86
Laffoon, Beckum J.	Highway	20,425.01
Laffoon, Daniel	Highway	52.00
Laffoon, Nancy J.	Accounting	29,965.44
	Elections	50.00
Lamarre, Helen	School	606.83
Lamarre, Paul	Health-Sanitation	8,387.00
Landers-Cauley, D.	School	31,127.14
Landers, Joyce	School	32.50
Landroche, Tina M.	School	19,447.44

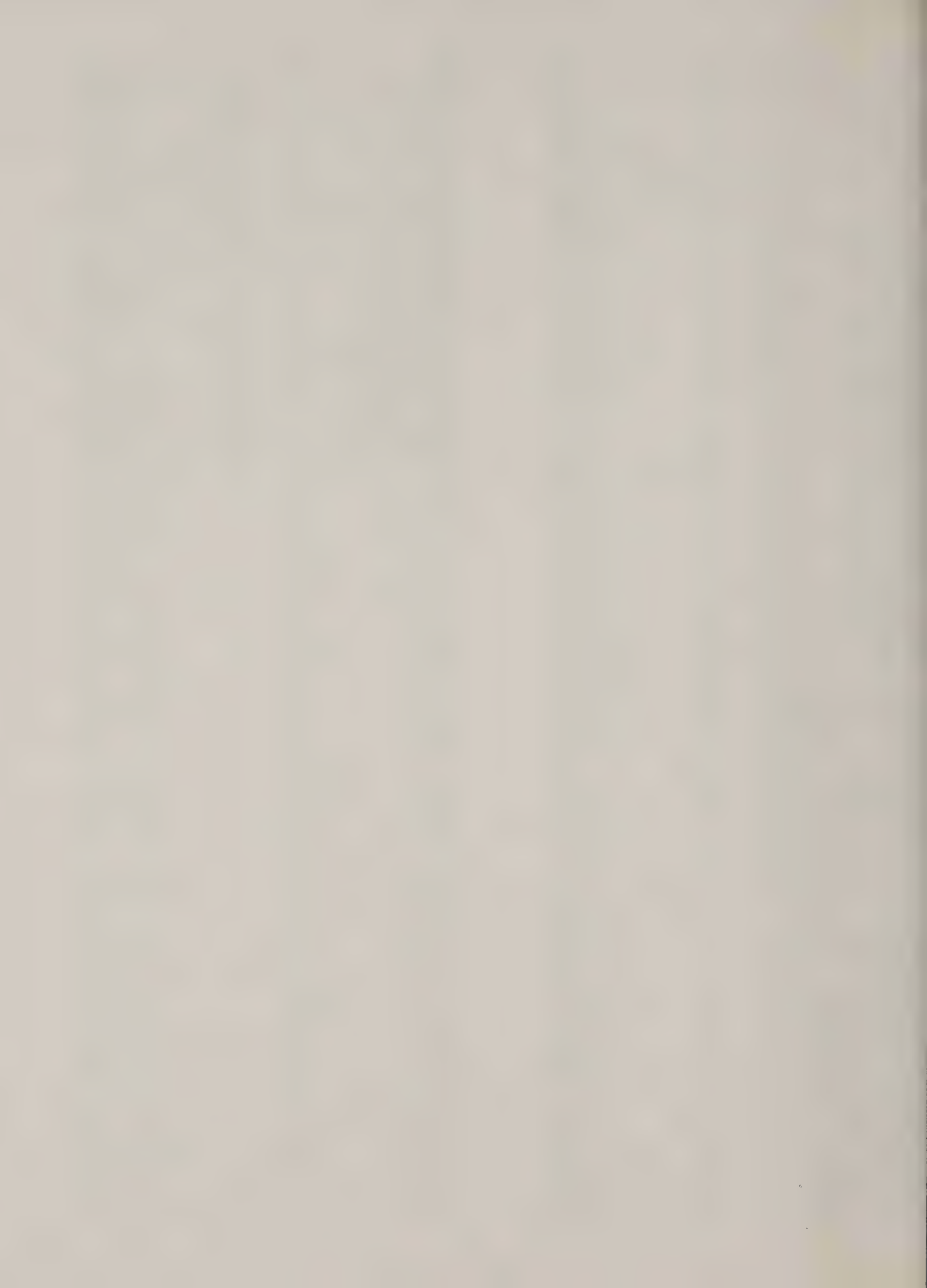
Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
anigan, Virginia	Selectmen	1,406.79	McArdle, Linda J.		170.00
arson, Cathy	School	40.00	McArdle, Patricia L.	School	19,416.31
aughton, Virginia	School	28,061.04	McBride, William P.	Police	26,434.12
aw, Nancy B.	Library	14,092.36		Police S.D.	3,872.00
egacy, Sr., David B.	Police	18,714.60	McCarron, Mary Fran	School	13,362.18
	Police S.D.	740.00	McCarthy, Alice M.	School	22,551.41
ehane, Susan A.	School	384.37	McElroy, Janice	School	80.00
	Elections	58.75	McGaha, Mary	Elections	20.00
ehmann, Keith F.	Fire	25,996.87	McGonagle, Michael	School	100.00
	Fire S.D.	304.00	McGourthy, Rachel J.	Public Health Nurse	502.00
ehtonen, D'ianne E.	School	875.00	McGrail, Carol	School	31,336.39
eight, Amanda	Elections	20.00	McGrath, Raphael	Council on Aging	7,405.08
emieux, Karen M.	School	28,795.78	McIlvene, Robert	School	4,405.63
emieux, Paula	School	250.00		School S.D.	62.50
emire, John	Parks	3,978.50	McKay, E. Bartlett	Police	34,738.38
emire, Mark	Parks	2,696.25		Police S.D.	471.50
ent, Joseph	Highway	1,260.00	McLoughlin, Justine	School	27,106.05
ento, Donald N.	Selectmen-		McMahon, Timothy Q.	Fire	31,053.97
	Assessors	1,082.25		Fire S.D.	822.00
eonard, Christine	Engineering	6,308.82	McMorrow, Richard J.	School	34,818.92
essard-Kerr, Kelley	School	135.00	McSweeney, Ann M.	School	34,485.21
ewis, Karen Lee	School	21,676.25	Medeiros, Donna	School	11,981.94
ewis, Virginia E.	School	30,351.03	Megley, Barbara S.	School	3,731.85
ewison, Linda	School	34.13	Melanson, Debra	School	2,337.30
indgren, Mark S.		54.00	Menesale, Patricia A.	School	32,295.14
indholm, Susan R.	School	12,607.60	Merriam, C. Ronald	Highway	19,664.51
ivermore, Penny	Community School	27.00	Merrill, Dorothy	School	6,479.52
loyd, Bruce A.		1,411.75	Milbier, Robert	School	43,453.12
ochiatto, Susan	Recreation	840.00	Miller, Michael J.	Police	40,830.78
oud, Douglas	School	2,165.73		Police S.D.	2,503.50
ovell, Jr., Russell A.	Archives	648.00	Millette, Raymond	School	24,446.13
owe, Susan Jeanne	Community School	5,550.50	Mogan, Alfred R.		229.25
owry, Harold	School	12,867.60	Mone, Katherine K.	School	29,426.83
	School S.D.	81.25	Moniz, Gayle B.	School	7,333.71
owthers, Mary Alice	School	16,429.36	Morey, Fred A.	Elections	81.00
upone, Lorraine A.	School	27,555.24	Morris, Donna L.	School	29,158.63
ussier, Richard R.	School	8,726.88	Morrison, Lawrence	School	25,149.47
ynch, Augusta C.	Library	6,487.71	Morrison, Mary P.	School	1,285.70
yons, Christopher	School	1,410.00	Morrow, Carol E.	Clerk-Collector-	
yons, Mary	School	12,950.00		Treasurer	19,693.01
yons, Robert	School	32,846.18		Elections	341.80
icDonald, Robert L.	School	19,095.39			954.00
	School S.D.	726.00	Morrow, Eugene H.		
lackay, Alan	Engineering	17,016.83	Mulcahy, Mary Claire	School	26,053.79
lacklan, Barbara	School	14,459.90	Mulkeen, John D.	School	29,466.78
	Elections	30.00	Mullen, Noreen	School	3,331.30
lackPherson, Marian	School	1,204.05	Mullen, Richard C.		112.00
lackQuade, Sandra	School	697.50	Mulone, Joyce C.	Community School	14,557.50
lahoney, Daniel	Highway	253.50	Murphy, David Kevin		1,030.50
laier, Michael	School	15,810.26	Murphy, John F.	School	40,078.03
laio, Stacey	Recreation	1,596.00	Murphy, Sue	School	21.38
lancheester, Sarah	Community School	838.25	Myers, Marilyn	Public Health Nurse	20,287.83
lanning, Leo R.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	2,372.63		Elections	20.00
lanning, Patricia	Hoxie/Grist Mill	381.50	Nadzeika, Jean	Community School	11,300.10
laravell, William N.	Engineering	38,806.04	Names, Nancy	School	19,652.79
larcinkus, Carol A.	School	7,700.96	Naylor III, William	School	35,368.98
larginella, William	Elections	76.50	Neal, Tracy	Community School	570.00
larkarian, Susan J.	School	20,435.30	Nelson, Edith	Police	18,238.37
larkola, Linda S.	School	32,834.46		Police S.D.	3,083.50
larkt, Kathleen	School	29,241.26	Nelson, Jeanne	Recreation	540.00
lارney, Catherine	School	29,456.83	Newman, Dennis	Fire	32,167.51
lارshall, Tina	Inspections	1,503.28		Fire S.D.	84.00
lارsland, Bette Lee	School	4,984.96	Newton, Diane	School	180.00
lartin, Deborah C.	School	40.00	Newton, Gilbert D.	School	24,906.13
lartin, Mark	Highway	56.00		Community School	1,446.65
lartiros, Cecily G.	School	6,946.57	Nichol, Margaret	School	29,245.47
lason, Mary J.	Recreation	900.00	Nicholson, Joseph	School	45,887.96
lason, Patricia A.	School	382.50	Nickerson, Gary	Moderator	150.00
lasse, Stefan	Highway	6,523.72	Nickerson, Patricia	School	1,715.00
latherwicz, Frank	School	17,326.55	Nolan, Elizabeth R.	School	5,418.72
	School S.D.	37.50	Nolan, Robert	Moderator	150.00
Mays, Kathleen A.	School	180.00	Norton, Russell	School	35,431.88
Mazerolle, Elaine M.	School	2,622.28	Nurse, Ronald W.	Police	29,166.14
McAlpine, Sherrie	School	249.38		Police S.D.	2,579.00
McArdle, Arthur	Highway	20,621.15	Nyhan, Elizabeth	School	25,209.92
			Nystrom, Rebecca	Recreation	1,464.00

Name	Department	Wages
O'Connor, Dorothy F.	Archives	1,231.63
O'Brien, Deborah S.	School	23,845.86
O'Brien, Michael	School	33,396.51
	Community School	1,324.00
O'Connell, Daniel J.	Police	22,009.24
	Police S.D.	130.00
O'Connell, Lynne I.	Police	16,795.04
O'Connell, Linda	Elections	350.00
O'Connell, Paul	Public Health	3,395.00
O'Connell, Terrance P.	Police	34,992.07
	Police S.D.	230.00
O'Connor, John J.	School	5,019.00
O'Donoghue, Rita	Community School	755.80
O'Hara, David	School	29,111.83
O'Neil, Barbara J.	Library	16,986.36
Orleman, Carl	School	500.00
Osgood, Allen B.	Police	1,864.04
	Police S.D.	1,071.50
Oswell, Jon	Health Sanitation	2,620.00
Ouellette, David T.		657.50
Pacheco, Jeanne	School	415.63
Palmer, Helen I.	Elections	48.75
Palmer, Louise	Elections	48.75
Palmer, Stephanie	School	120.00
Paltrineri, Linda	School	6,888.96
Paris, Edward M.	School	29,821.96
Parker, Christine	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1,483.25
Parks, Mary Pauline	School	4,250.48
Pasko, Edward	School	31,961.56
Pearson, Suzanne M.	School	28,845.73
Pease, Susan	Library	160.65
Pelletier, Leo	Engineering	732.52
Perry, Jana	School	4,745.00
Perry, Patricia	Elections	48.75
Perry, William	Highway	2,052.00
Peters, William A.	School	415.00
Peterson, Janice	School	2,790.78
Peterson, Karin	Recreation	690.00
Peterson, Kathy	Recreation	720.00
Peterson, Margaret	School	17,442.45
Petijean, Charles	Recreation	76.50
Phillips, Sylvia T.	School	28,895.78
Piazzi, Joseph E.	School	34,321.67
Pierce, John R.	School	50,196.64
Pike, Dennis A.	Fire	5,060.53
	Fire S.D.	694.00
Pipatti, Adeline B.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	2,440.87
Pistone, Rita	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1,449.00
Pitt, Erika Lynne	Recreation	1,530.00
Pola, G. Jeffrey	Highway	20,928.87
Polson, Herbert	Fire	26,307.42
	Fire S.D.	932.00
Pond, Kathleen M.	Planning Board	1,699.08
Powers, Elizabeth F.	School	19,748.55
Powers, John R.	School	19,998.96
	School S.D.	143.75
Purdy, Calvin E.	School	5,748.85
Purrier, Jean C.	Treasurer	24,500.00
Radloff, Donna R.	School	11,031.89
Rantuccio, Anne	Clerk-Collector-	
	Treasurer	14,377.05
Raposa, Janice	Recreation	1,350.00
Raskett, Christine	Public Health Nurse	537.00
Raymond, Catherine	School	1,680.00
Reagan, Carolyn M.	Elections	20.00
Reed, Barbara	School	180.00
Reilly, Jody Anne	Public Health Nurse	9,559.65
Reinhagen, Gail	School	3,109.93
Reino, Richard	Community School	16,750.17
Remily, Bernard P.	Assessors	24,605.88
Rezendes, Sebastian	School	18,005.03
Rice, Mary Ellen R.	School	30,517.35
Richard, Salvatore	Fire	26,144.08
	Fire S.D.	328.00
Richard, Stephanie	School	4,258.31

Name	Department	Wag
Richards, Jean C.	School	25,735.
Ridge, Valerie Jane	Community School	11,342.
Robbins, David B.	School	30,849.
Robichaud, Albert	Police	16,341.
	Police S.D.	2,547.
Robinson, Lauren L.	Library	7,583.
Rodenbaugh, Jeanette	Accounting	1,463.
Roderiques, Gertrude	Elections	48.
Roderiques, Joseph	Elections	36.
Rogers, Dawn	School	3,886.
Ropes, David	Elms-Insect-Pests	2,011.
Rose, Richard	School	3,700.
Russell, Jr., George P.	Fire	34,821.
	Fire S.D.	331.
Russell, Joan M.	Selectmen	2,500.
Russo, Donna M.	School	6,070.
Ryan, Sharon	School	1,524.
Saline, Richard R.	Parks	18,238.
Sanderson, Chris	Highway	182.
Sangster, William A.	School	29,616.
Santino, Pamela J.	School	30,036.
Santos, Kevin	Police	18,622.
	Police S.D.	1,505.
Santos, Ronald D.	Fire	28,104.
	Fire S.D.	659.
Savino, Roger	School	31,027.
Sawyer, Jr., Edward	School	280.
Sawyer, John S.	Highway	2,503.
Sawyer, Sharon A.	School	266.
Schermerhorn, P.J.	School	7,336.
Schlotterbeck, Anne	School	340.
Schultz, David V.	Police	237.
Segal, Bruce J.		145.
Semonian, Janet E.	School	33,214.
Serchuk, Sandra	School	13,022.
	School	18,537.
Seremeth, Diane	School	1,180.
Sgarzi, Theresa A.	School	20,061.
Shapiro, Roberta	School	7,070.
Shaughnessey, Noelle	School	8,644.
Shedid, Elizabeth	School	90.
Sheehan, Mark	Selectmen	221.
Shyne, James A.	School	32,972.
Sibson, James H.	School	43,723.
Silva, Charlotte	Elections	20.
Silva, Diane	Elections	48.
Silva, Donna	Community School	3,893.
Silva, Frances M.	Public Health Nurse	23,901.
Silva, Francis G.	Police S.D.	2,983.
Silva, Helen M.	Elections	48.
Silva, James W.	Fire	27,809.
	Inspections	757.
Silva, Stephen A.	Highway	358.
Simpson, Jennifer	Community School	186.
Simpson, Marcia	School	22,166.
Simpson, Ronald J.	School	19,889.
Simpson, Scott	School	1,170.
Sitomer, Julie Fran	School	18,760.
Skirius, Dorothy	School	2,004.
Slayter, Thomas A.	School	8,590.
Smith, Sally Anne	School	13,975.
Sobolweski, Ruth M.	Council on Aging	765.
Soderberg, Nils	Highway	96.
Soltis, Paula L.	School	21,625.
Sosa, Alice	School	183.
Spofford, Catherine	School	148.
Spofford, James R.	Police	26,337.
	Police S.D.	1,480.
Stahura, Kurt	Parks	2,582.
Stanford, Bruce	Selectmen	3,190.
Stanford, Melissa	School	26,184.
Stanton, Maureen	School	3,485.
Starr, Jack	School	4,557.
Stevens, Kelly Jeanne	Library	238.
Stewart, Jr., James N.	Police	38,150.

Name	Department	Wages
Stockman, Jason	Police S.D.	80.00
Stoll, Priscilla C.	School	1,270.00
Stone, Vivian	School	430.00
Stott, Richard W.	Police	99.84
	School	33,924.68
	Community School	1,750.00
Strack, Clarence H.	School	19,569.58
	School S.D.	87.50
Sukala, Karl A.	Fire	26,975.27
	Fire S.D.	496.00
Sullivan, Janet	School	757.50
Sullivan, Michael	School	7,516.16
Swift, James R.	Police	30,237.33
	Police S.D.	632.00
Switzer, Ruth Gray	School	13,566.03
Sykes, Dorothy S.	School	25,209.92
Tanionos, Susan J.	School	7,772.81
Tarvis, Peter	Parks	2,839.75
Tatano, Patrick	Parks	22,190.48
Taylor, Carole A.	School	4,360.57
Tedeschi, Silvio	School	31,081.83
Taylor, Margaret E.	School	29,456.92
Therrien, Linda S.	School	40.00
Thomas, Virginia M.	School	14,401.74
Thornton, Kelly Jean	Assessors	984.87
Timmons, Janet	Council on Aging	8,539.62
Titcomb, Nancy C.	Elections	20.00
Tkaczuk, Frances C.	School	33,134.68
Tobia, Elizabeth A.	School	15,248.80
Tomasek, Lorraine	Elections	20.00
Trenholm, Winthrop T.	School	29,271.83
Trimble, Peter B.	School	26,981.55
Troyanos, Dorothy	Elections	35.00
Troyanos, William	Elections	81.00
Turner, Joseph E.	Highway	18,511.53
Towney, Edmund D.	School	44,057.22
Tuggerholt, Janice A.	School	18,950.88
Tullian, Allan	School	7,071.41
Tunger, William R.	School	19,959.77
	School S.D.	37.50
Valenas, Valorie A.	School	26,689.61
VanBuskirk, Mary Beth	Treasurer	11,482.50
	Elections	70.55
Vanderpyl, Jeanie M.	Library	16,986.36
Velsor, Louise A.	Elections	20.00
Velsor, Stuart	Elections	48.75
Veneri, Mary M.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1,047.38
Vineis, Patrice M.	Library	11,489.08
Vaitekunas, Dennis M.	Assessors	147.96
Wallace, Gordon C.	Fire	27,368.22
	Fire S.D.	564.00
Walling, Virginia G.	School	31,844.53
Walling, Barbara J.	Town Clerk -	
	Tax Collector	27,300.20
	Elections	905.00
Walling, Carol Jean	Elections	20.00
Washburn, Mary	School	26,538.52
Watson, Janet M.	Library	4,062.48
Watson, Louise	School	810.00
Watts, Peter	Inspections	550.00
Weakland, Barbara	School	16,536.82
Weatherby, Catherine	School	862.51
Webster, Gretchen K.	School	31,449.58
Weekes, Harold A.	School	17,576.84
	School S.D.	1,318.75
Weekes, Sr., Norman E.	School	10,135.15
	School S.D.	87.50
Weimar, Carolyn	Elections	289.50
Weimer, Carrie	Recreation	480.00
Weiss, Joshua	Recreation	660.00
Wennerstrom, Victor	School	90.00
Weston, Carol	Public Health Nurse	330.00
Whearty, Jr., Robert D.	Police	55,692.00
Whelan, Christopher	Selectmen (Exec.	
	Sec.)	20,676.87

Name	Department	Wages
White, Richard P.	Police	32,563.40
	Police S.D.	3,741.50
White, Sr., Robert	School	22,373.92
	School S.D.	18.75
Whitmore, Lester	Health-Sanitation	600.00
Wiehe, Janice	School	202.50
Wilbur, Darren	Health-Sanitation	35.00
Willette, Dorothy	School	8,131.39
Williams, John	Hoxie/Grist Mill	845.25
Williams, Mary E.	Elections	122.50
Willis, Christine	Clerk-Collector-	
	Treasurer	12,306.91
Wilson, John	Health-Sanitation	42.50
Winings, Mary E.	Selectmen	24,844.71
Winslow, Eleanor	School	16,668.08
Winslow, John H.	School	21,658.00
Winslow, Vivian	Elections	20.00
WirzBurger, Donna	School	480.00
Wisher, Michael C.		363.75
Woodbury, Robert H.	School	36,169.83
Wright, William	School	28,926.04
Wysocki, Karen L.	School	25,015.81
Wysocki, Lauren F.	Assessors	12,217.08
Yoo, Kelly Michele	School	825.00
Zeigler, Pamela J.	Assessors	9,635.93



TOWN CLERK

Marriages

Recorded in Sandwich

1987

JANUARY:

- 3 David Carl Nurse of Sandwich, MA and Vicki Joan Westfield of Sandwich, MA
- 17 Marc Fagone of Sandwich, MA and Donna Elliott of Sandwich, MA

FEBRUARY:

- 14 James Parsons of Sandwich, MA and Jean McHugh of Sandwich, MA
- 14 Richard Roomey of Sandwich, MA and Johan Toth of Sandwich, MA
- 20 Robert M. Johnson of Bourne, MA and Tonya M. Grube of Bourne, MA
- 28 Daniel C. Maloof of Raynham, MA and Lynne F. Goulet of Sandwich, MA
- 28 Paul D. Bannon of Brewster, MA and Laurie Ann Poulin of Brewster, MA

MARCH:

- 14 Steven C. Albrecht of Sandwich, MA and Tracey L. Mahoney of Sandwich, MA
- 21 Richard John Aittaniemi of Sandwich, MA and Diane C. Ballou of Sandwich, MA

APRIL:

- 4 Joseph A. Condon of Sandwich, MA and Jennifer E. Millis of Sandwich, MA
- 11 Kevin George Eccleston of Sandwich, MA and Laurie Ann Pierce of Plymouth, MA
- 11 Donald A. Crowley of Sandwich, MA and Erin K. Coughlin of Hanover, MA
- 11 Haskell E. Hawkins of Sandwich, MA and Donna L. Booras of Sandwich, MA
- 11 Aurthur McIntosh of Mashpee, MA and Susan McLaughlin of Mashpee, MA
- 25 Ronald F. Bukoski of Bourne, MA and Cynthia Y. Pierce of Sandwich, MA
- 25 Stephen Finocchi of Sandwich, MA and Lisa Joan DeGregorio of Sandwich, MA
- 25 David J. Boles of Sandwich, MA and Kathleen M. Quirk of Sandwich, MA

MAY:

- 2 James M. Smith of Sandwich, MA and Barbara A. Blanchard of Sandwich, MA
- 2 Chris A. Uggerholt of Sandwich, MA and Marylee Hufnagle of Sandwich, MA
- 3 James H. Arnold of Sandwich, MA and Ann Heidi Harrison of Sandwich, MA
- 9 Peter D. Howell of Sandwich, MA and Shauna M. Wood of Sandwich, MA
- 9 Brian M. McNamara of Bourne, MA and Pauline Claire Streinz of Bourne, MA
- 15 Peter J. Cooke, III of Sandwich, MA and Maureen Vincent of Sandwich, MA

- 16 Henry J. Philie, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Ellen Collins Harrington of (South) Yarmouth, MA
- 22 James S. Andersen of Sandwich, MA and Angela A. Gates of Sandwich, MA
- 22 Alan Neill of Sandwich, MA and Melanie Bowen of Sandwich, MA
- 23 James M. Rogers, II of Sandwich, MA and Lauri A. Holmes of Sandwich, MA
- 28 Daniel H. Mahoney, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Susan Stacy Siemon of Sandwich, MA
- 28 Richard S. Hawkes of Sandwich, MA and Marie Carroll of Sandwich, MA
- 30 Michael H. Jenkins of Sandwich, MA and Patti Gillespie of Sandwich, MA
- 30 Harold A. Weekes of Bourne, MA and Gail M. Rastonis of (Marstons Mills) Barnstable, MA

JUNE:

- 5 Glen R. Wennerstrom of Sandwich, MA and Doreen L. Suomi of Sandwich, MA
- 6 Charles A. Gordon of Providence, RI and Patricia Hughes of Bethany, CT
- 6 Kevin Santos of Sandwich, MA and Wend Ann Pavlas of Sandwich, MA
- 6 Myles D. Johnson of Manchester, MA and Katherine E. Harpel of Manchester, MA
- 6 Timothy Quentin McMahon of Sandwich, MA and Sally-Ann Gardner of Sandwich, MA
- 6 Edmond Jean Denmat, Jr. of Norwich, CT and Robin Winn Bousfield of Sandwich, MA
- 13 James D. Hovey, Sr. of Sandwich, MA and Charlene P. Ross of St. Stephen N.E. Canada
- 14 Paul Breen of Lakehurst, NJ and Mary G. Petty of Sandwich, MA
- 19 David P. Hamblin of Sandwich, MA and Cheryl A. Destremps of Sandwich, MA
- 20 Gary Allan Nickerson of Sandwich, MA and Karen Marie Gibeau of Sandwich, MA
- 27 Bruce W. Wilcox, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Christine A. Sherman of Sandwich, MA
- 27 Bruce John Sidor of Sandwich, MA and Debra Ann Geltz of Sandwich, MA
- 27 Dennis C. McGrevy of Sandwich, MA and Pamela Anne Mulveyhill of Sandwich, MA
- 27 John R. Hennessy of Rockland, MA and Theresa Zaniewski of Weymouth, MA
- 27 Charles M. Reddy of Sandwich, MA and Deborah Louise Cashin of Sandwich, MA
- 27 James A. Brown of Bar Mills, ME and Kathleen A. Stephens of Bar Mills, ME

JULY:

- 4 Kenneth P. King of Wareham, MA and Julie M. Einarsen of Sandwich, MA
- 11 Alan D. Duckworth of Yarmouth, MA and Glory Lee Wedge of Sandwich, MA
- 11 Anthony Rodriguez of Culver City, CA and Sarah Margaret Killory of Sandwich, MA
- 11 Paul Louis Masaschi, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Charlene Lisa Burnes of Sandwich, MA

- 7 John Morgan of Sandwich, MA and Michelle Fuller of Sandwich, MA
- 8 James J. Welch of Sandwich, MA and Ella J. Cunneen of Sandwich, MA
- 8 John Raymond Maki of Sandwich, MA and Kathleen Dingley of Sandwich, MA
- 5 Harry E. Lengas of Dennis, MA and Janice R. Dixon of Bourne, MA

UGUST:

- 1 Allan Douglas Nelson of Sandwich, MA and Nancy Jean O'Hara of Sandwich, MA
- 1 Stephen Jacob Begin of Sandwich, MA and Elizabeth Ann Santos of Sandwich, MA
- 2 Walter J. Kabai of West Seneca, NY and Jane L. Litchfield of Sandwich, MA
- 8 Joseph Cavaco of Sandwich, MA and Lori Cimen of Sandwich, MA
- 4 Robert Russell of Sandwich, MA and Maureen Reeves of Otford, England
- 0 Noel R. Miller of Sandwich, MA and Carole Y. Hutchinson of Sandwich, MA
- 2 Scott Wayne Chausse of Reno, NV and Natalie Schelle of Sandwich, MA
- 9 James H. Smith of Barnstable, MA and Melissa D. Woodbury of Barnstable, MA

EPTEMBER:

- 4 Richard Kevin Snedker of Bourne, MA and Mary Dockham of Bourne, MA
- 4 Geoffrey Alan Nix of North Gower, Ontario, Canada and Debra Margaret Hogan of North Gower, Ontario, Canada
- 5 David Walter Almquist of Falmouth, MA and Laurel Jane Gage of Sandwich, MA
- 0 William Springer of Sandwich, MA and Wendy Potter of Sandwich, MA
- 1 Wilmer David Shimer of Reeder's, PA and Theresa Marie Arnold of Reeder's, PA
- 2 Robert Thomson of White Plains, NY and Candus Frank of Concord, NH
- 2 Michael T. Spurling of Bourne, MA and Lori Ann LeGacy of Sandwich, MA
- 9 Paul H. Lavalley of Sandwich, MA and Debra L. McLaughlin of Sandwich, MA
- 9 Dana H. Fuller of Sandwich, MA and Wendi Ann Gerrie of Sandwich, MA
- 9 Andrew B. Constantine of Sandwich, MA and Pamela Gilmore of Sandwich, MA
- 9 Henry Joseph Hoell of Sandwich, MA and Julie Ann Macaуда of Sandwich, MA
- 0 Robert W. Brackett of Sandwich, MA and Doreen Ann Johnson of Sandwich, MA
- 1 Rodney Allen Stanford of New Woodstock, NY and Cara Lynn Mossman of Cazenovia, NY
- 6 Theodore Silva of Barnstable, MA and MaryEllen Schmidt of Sandwich, MA

OCTOBER:

- 0 Mark J. Gambaro of Sandwich, MA and Janet L. Wood of Sandwich, MA
- 7 David Brian DiGravio of Sandwich, MA and

- Laura Gail Brown of Sandwich, MA
- 17 James M. Loper of Bourne, MA and Carleen M. Mackin of Sandwich, MA
- 24 Dale G. Freeman of Cheshire, CT and Gail Marosz of Cheshire, CT
- 24 Mark Bridges of Sandwich, MA and Lori Elger of Sandwich, MA
- 25 Dana S. Briggs of Sandwich, MA and Barbara K. Deay of Sandwich, MA
- 31 Raymond A. Costa of Sandwich, MA and Lisa J. Maurer of Sandwich, MA

NOVEMBER:

- 7 Mark Robert Marinaccio of Sandwich, MA and Sheila Marie Byrne of Sandwich, MA
- 7 Edward G. Canning of Sandwich, MA and Kimberly Anne Haynes of Barnstable, MA
- 14 Edward G. Philie of Sandwich, MA and Phyllis A. Powers of Melrose, MA
- 20 Geoffrey Frost Lenk of Sandwich, MA and Holly Jill McArthur of Sandwich, MA
- 27 John H. Horner of Pawtucket, RI and Lee M. Chabot of Greenwich, RI

DECEMBER:

- 12 Patrick M. Sullivan of Sandwich, MA and Mary K. Urban of Sandwich, MA
- 19 Robert S. Keller of Danbury, CT and Edith G. Heine of Danbury, CT
- 19 Robert W. Hartford of Sandwich, MA and Susan L. Belbin of Sandwich, MA
- 19 John Thomas Norman of Yarmouth, MA and Marelyn Louise DeGregorio of Sandwich, MA
- 19 Nicholas C. Davies of Sandwich, MA and Jane Lesley Antonowicz of Sandwich, MA
- 26 Walter Silverblatt of Lake Ariel, PA and Marjorie Navarro of Queens, NY
- 27 Kenneth Ward of Dennis, MA and Robin Lee Hart of Sandwich, MA
- 27 Robert A. Faiella of Duxbury, MA and Mary Beth O'Brien of Needham, MA
- 31 Stewart Austin Chase of Sandwich, MA and Irene Elizabeth Betourne of Sandwich, MA

Births

Recorded in Sandwich

1987

JANUARY:

- 1 Amanda Diane Hanson, daughter to Mark Ray Hanson and Linda Diane Martens.
- 3 Allyssa Jeanne Cooke, daughter to Arthur Joseph Cooke and Linda Danielle Hughes.
- 3 John Francis Crowley, III, son to John Francis Crowley, Jr. and Carol Christine Milde.
- 4 Joanna Theres Pierce, daughter to Robert Randall Pierce, Jr. and Dianna Lynn Melvin.
- 5 Michael Joseph Colombo, son to Louis Michael Columbo, Jr. and Donnette Marie Surprise.
- 6 Alexander Joseph Meade, son to John Patrick Meade and Jennifer Kristen Peterson.
- 7 Meaghan Elizabeth Coughlin, daughter to Robert Joseph Coughlin, Jr. and Debra Jean McCall.
- 7 Kara Robin Boon, daughter to Robert Thomas Boon and Jane McClellan Doyle.
- 9 Jared Christopher McPherson, son to John William McPherson and Pamela Smith.
- 11 Frank Edgar Bothwell, II, son to Charles Dodd Bothwell and Diane Marian Durham.
- 11 Lyndsay Elizabeth Black, daughter to Robert Russell Black, III and Dawn Marie Bailey.
- 18 Ian Andrew Chuckran, son to John Stephen Chuckran and Hope Gail Ravgiala.
- 19 Aileen Margaret Novero, daughter to John Joseph Novero and Elena Marie Pechinsky.
- 19 Breanne Elizabeth Novero, daughter to John Joseph Novero and Elena Marie Pechinsky.
- 20 Daniel Timothy Porter, son to Roger Winston Porter, Jr. and Susan Lee Colombo.
- 22 Valerie Marie McHugh, daughter to Thomas Nicholas McHugh and Joanne Patricia Decot.
- 23 Robert Michael Scott, son to Robert Edward Scott and Mary Deborah Chapman.
- 24 Molly Anne Finnegan, daughter to Richard Joseph Finnegan and Debra Anne Elvander.
- 26 Amanda Moran Grant, daughter to Michael Toddhunter Grant and Karen Theresa Moran.
- 29 Marcia Nicol McQuaid, daughter to Elias Alfred McQuaid and Paula Nicol Robertson.

FEBRUARY:

- 1 Alyssa Michelle Hoxie, daughter to Robert Ellsworth Hoxie, Jr. and Arlene Goldberg.
- 2 David Joseph Milan, son to Christopher James Milan and Nancy Jean Murphy.
- 3 Alexander Richard Bonino, son to John Samuel Bonino and Katherine Rose Pontbriand.
- 3 Michelle Annick Laurita, daughter to Robert Vincent Laurita and Brigitte Juliette Wolf.

- 6 Alison Rachel Maloof, daughter to Mark Timothy Maloof and Deborah Ann Mennett.
- 7 Jenna Dee Sotirkys, daughter to John Dean Sotirkys and Deborah Jean Anderson.
- 9 Lena Marie Tobey, daughter to Mark Peter Tobey and Catherine L. Cyr.
- 11 Mark Nicholas Bechtel, son to Richard Worden Bechtel and Betsy Ann Savery.
- 11 Nicholas Anderson, son to Gordon Russell Anderson and Donna Marie Gilfoy.
- 12 Danielle Mary Faletra, daughter to Robert Michael Faletra and Kathleen Mary Vigeant.
- 12 Alison Augusta Lynch, daughter to Lawrence Joseph Lynch and Augusta Caroline Brown.
- 15 Brian Michael Cusick, son to Brian Michael Cusick and Annamarie Michael Stewart.
- 15 Alexander Sargent Voikos, son to Andrew Richard Voikos and Nancy Louise Sargent.
- 16 Dallas Brandon Douglas, son to Dallas Merle Douglas and Brenda Lee Melanson.
- 20 Jonathan Edward Simone, son to Edward William Simone and Linda Marie DeMassini.
- 22 Jamie Ray Hall, son to Herbert Lorenzo Hall, III and Betty Jean Gibbs.
- 22 Scott William Borecki, son to Edward John Borecki, Jr. and Sharon Jean Coates.
- 24 Casey Jane Latham, daughter to Charles Pike Latham and Christine Charlene Bigelow.
- 25 Katherine Pierce Schafer, daughter to David Edward Schafer and Jeanne Ellen Pierce.
- 26 Savannah Rae Shiever, daughter to Alan Ray Shiever and Uvonne Estelle Coker.
- 27 Max Marsden Buckley, son to Michael James Buckley and Nancy Ruth Gorbach.

MARCH:

- 1 Brendon Philip Swanson, son to Don Edward Swanson and Ellen Cronan.
- 5 Emily Jolan Niblett, daughter to Alan James Niblett and Cynthia Elizabeth LaViolette.
- 18 Michael Joseph DellaPosta, son to Gary Michael DellaPosta and Nancy Elizabeth Rebello.
- 18 Steven Dexter Mackiewicz, son to Peter Michael Mackiewicz and Karen Dexter.
- 20 Jason Thomas McDermott, son to Frank Paul McDermott and Rhonda Marie Carroll.
- 22 Matthew Edward-Tyler Jarvis, son to Edward Thomas Jarvis and Barbara Ann Williams.
- 26 Bret William Cerulli, son to William Alexander Cerulli and Noreen Leonard.

APRIL:

- 1 Colleen Michelle Slowey, daughter to Michael Lawrence Slowey and Sheila Kristen McCarthy.
- 10 Jessica Anne Sears, daughter to James Edward Sears and Mariellen Fuller.
- 14 Jillian Kate MacDonald, daughter to Gerard Emmett MacDonald, II and Mary Margaret Roth.

- 3 Andrew Michael Mathieson, son to Robert Edward Mathieson, Jr. and Susan Ruth Sirrico.
- 0 John Donnelly Berka, son to William George Berka, III and Barbara Ann Hawley.
- 2 Caitlin Elizabeth Cullen, daughter to Robert Anthony Cullen and Jeannine Anne Merson.
- 3 Heather Rose Murphy, daughter to George Francis Murphy and Jodi Lynn Wood.
- 4 Jeffrey Forbes Lennon, son to John Joseph Lennon and Barbara Michael Tobin.
- 4 Bryant William Doherty, son to William Strachan Doherty, III and Joanne Fleming.
- 4 Elizabeth Ann Judge, daughter to David William Judge, Junior and Margaret Ann Lurate.
- 3 Peter Meyer Zacharski, son to Robert Allen Zacharski and Lois Jean Meyer.
- 3 Amanda Marie Welch, daughter to Thomas Francis Welch and Patricia Gay Charves.

AY:

- 1 Molly Parker Fawcett, daughter to Robert John Fawcett and Margaret Hill Parker.
- 3 Donna Elizabeth Pola, daughter to Tony Angelo Pola and Patricia Irene Curley.
- 4 David Scott Simmons, son to Stephen Robert Simmons and Deborah Sue Camara.
- 5 Christine Powers, daughter to William Richard Powers and Corlyne Christine Mick.
- 3 Peter Thomas McEntee, Jr., son to Peter Thomas McEntee, Sr. and Patricia Jean Burrows.
- 3 Hilary Diane Munsell, daughter to David Paul Munsell, Jr. and Diane Marie Griffin.
- 3 Kelley Morgan Bumstead, daughter to Roger Michael Bumstead and Katharine Marie Lehtonen.
- 3 Ross William Rainey, son to John William Rainey and Lorraine Jean Olson.
- 1 Riley Christopher Hearn, son to James Joseph Hearn, Jr. and Barbara Jean Brown.
- 7 Molly Rachel McClelland, daughter to Van Scott McClelland and Carol L. Laviolette.
- 9 Brittany Marie Horigan, daughter to Paul James Horigan, III and Ann Marie Giagrando.

UNE:

- 3 Katherine Elyse Palmatier, daughter to Todd James Palmatier and Carol Bernice Hoffman.
- 6 Samantha Jean Zeigler, daughter to Christopher Zeigler and Pamela Jean Fernald.
- 8 Katherine Jean Thomas, daughter to David Scott Thomas and Colleen McCormack.
- 8 Rachael Ann Daly, daughter to John Sylvain Daly and Beth Ducharme.
- 9 Danelle Elizabeth Bancroft, daughter to Robert Steven Bancroft and Lisa Gallagher.
- 4 Kevin Charles Jillson, son to Bruce Alan Jillson and Helen Ann Menzel.
- 7 Daniel Richard Eident, son to William Arthur Eident and Donna Jean MacDonald.

- 18 Jacob Hamilton Keough, son to Michael James Keough and Linda Jean Nicholson.
- 21 Daniel Joseph Jacinto, son to Joseph Edward Jacinto, II and Wendy Ann Mutter.
- 22 Michael Joseph Elskamp, son to Richard Arthur Elskamp and Deborah Ann Stacy.
- 22 Matthew John Christiani, son to Nicholas Paul Christiani and Doris Ann Grawzis.
- 23 Jeffrey Michael Bellmar, son to Harry Vincent Bellmar and Lorraine Rose Berghaus.
- 27 Sarah Jean Britton, daughter to Christopher Alan Britton and Colleen Rose Medeiros.
- 29 Amber Jeanne Gurney, daughter to Charles Richard Gurney and Susan Elizabeth Larkin.
- 29 Michael Paul Deletti, son to Bernard Paul Deletti and Mary Ellen Lynch.
- 30 Kerrie Ann Mulgrew, daughter to George Mulgrew and Mary Ita Kenneally.

JULY:

- 1 Daniel (D-Jay) Jaymes Laffoon, son to Daniel Raymond Laffoon and Peggy Lou Pierce.
- 2 Samantha Elsie Morse, daughter to Thomas Russell Morse and Johanna Barbara Witt.
- 3 Christen Beth Chilson, daughter to Paul Goddard Chilson and Mary Janene Hall.
- 3 Lindsay Anna DiBona, daughter to Jeffrey Steven DiBona and Sandra Lee Stiansen.
- 4 Cara Lee Pimental, daughter to Richard Lee Pimental and Lori Jaye Pickering.
- 10 Margaret Jane Kiley, daughter to Richard Scott Kiley and Linda Jane Tener.
- 13 Melissa Leigh Vazquez, daughter to Martin David Vazquez and Carol Ann Sozio.
- 14 Stephen James Tripp, son to Walter Stephen Tripp and Susan Elaine Cameron.
- 14 Alexandra Melissa Landry, daughter to Ronald Elliotte Landry and Mary Elizabeth Guthrie.
- 21 Jenna Elizabeth Roomey, daughter to Richard Michael Roomey and Jolan Elizabeth Toth.
- 21 Jesse Ryan Held, son to Bruce Bailey Held and Susan Beth McMillian.
- 22 Courtney Lee Somerville, daughter to Steven Alan Somerville and Lee Ann Sullivan.
- 22 Eleonore Kathryn Roell, daughter to Johan Willem Roell and Kimberley Morse.
- 23 Mary Catherine Taylor, daughter to Mark Taylor and Pamela Lyn Elvander.
- 23 Sarah Elizabeth Graham, daughter to James Edward Graham and Joyce Marie Phillips.
- 24 Jonathan Paul McElroy, son to Paul Christopher McElroy and Janice Marie Wall.
- 26 Charles Robinson Allen, son to Douglas Winslow Allen and Elizabeth Ann DiPrete.
- 26 Ashley Cole Allen, daughter to Douglas Winslow Allen and Elizabeth Ann DiPrete.
- 29 Alexandra Claire Bowers, daughter to William Clare Bowers and Carol Louise Miccolis.
- 31 Jaimie Danielle Sintoni, daughter to Paul Michael Sintoni and Kim Arlene Millard.

AUGUST:

- 5 Stephanie Jeanne King, daughter to Wayne Michael King and Lise Janine Caron.
- 5 Joshua Othel Forrester, son to Othel Thomas Forrester, Jr. and Barbara Lynn Kellar.
- 7 Joseph Michael Cosgrove, son to Joseph Michael Cosgrove and Diana Turnbull.
- 8 Matthew William Payne, son to Jeffrey Lee Payne and Julie Ann DeFouw.
- 11 Blake Kathleen Raftery, daughter to Joseph Francis Raftery and Priscilla Reed.
- 11 Rebecca Angela Packard, daughter to Richard Frederick Packard and Sharon Anne Williams.
- 15 Kyle Matthew Vigeant, son to Mark Charles Vigeant and Laura Lee Hoyt.
- 16 Kaitlin Elizabeth Bishop, daughter to Dale Allan Bishop and Kathleen Marie McIntyre.
- 17 Jessica Ashley Plotczyk, daughter to Lawrence Richard Plotczyk and Carol Jean O'Connell.
- 18 Mark Denietolis, Jr., son to Mark Denietolis and Regina Maria Galloro.
- 20 Kyle Roland LeMay, son to Daniel James LeMay, Sr. and Veronica Lee Souza.
- 20 Brittany Virginia Hiatt, daughter to Jerry Wayland Hiatt and Elizabeth Ann Quesinberry.
- 21 Kathryn Jean Johnson, daughter to Philip Alfred Johnson, Junior and Jean Lenora Doucette.
- 23 Jesse Russell Morgan, son to Bruce A. Morgan and Lucia F. Ford.
- 24 Derek Harper St. Thomas, son to Joseph Oscar St. Thomas and Janice Ruth Harper.
- 25 Jamie Michelle Festog, daughter to James Michael Festog and Deborah Lee Nolan.

SEPTEMBER:

- 2 Brandon Chase Patchel, son to Robert George Patchel and Karen Marie Walsh.
- 3 Cory Tyler Thorpe, son to Robert Freeman Thorpe and Paula Louise Holubesko.
- 4 Katlin Marie Gnojek, daughter to Joseph Edward Stanley Gnojek and Dawn Marie Pietrnak.
- 7 Tara Marie LaRocco, daughter to Anthony Joseph LaRocco and Linda Marie O'Connor.
- 7 Eric Joseph Franks, son to William Sampson Franks, Jr. and Lisa Marie Santos.
- 8 Andrew Joseph Scanlon, son to Eugene Michael Scanlon and Maribeth Maiato.
- 9 Jonathan Phillips Hagenstein, Jr., son to Jonathan Phillips Hagenstein and Lisa Beth Clarke.
- 9 Stephen Edward York, son to Kevin Gerard York and Patricia Carney.
- 15 Robert Joseph Morgan, son to David Richard Morgan and Andrea Odile Stern.
- 21 Brenna Joanne Leary, daughter to Mark Joseph Leary and Patricia Marie Polito.
- 22 Chanel Michael Ramsey, daughter to Paul Michael Ramsey and Wendy Ann Justice.

23 Nathan Kyle McGonagle, son to Paul Joseph McGonagle and Donna Marie Bruno.

28 Kurt Douglas Bogle, son to John Douglas Bogle and Joyce Carol Glaser.

OCTOBER:

- 3 Laura Jo DeFalco, daughter to Jonathan Paul DeFalco and Kimberly Louise Fleming.
- 6 Michael Joseph Keohane, son to Christopher Joseph Keohane and Kathleen Ann Hurley.
- 8 Alex Anthony Giantonio, son to John Joseph Giantonio and Sally Ann Hogan.
- 10 David Kenneth Penney, son to Paul Kenneth Penney and Kathleen Marie Donovan.
- 15 Jacquelyn Rae Powderly, daughter to Robert Hugh Powderly and Joyce Linda Valatka.
- 24 Jackson Jacob Lacek, son to Mark Edward Lacek and Julie Ann Ringanese.
- 25 William Peter Hafferty, son to William Paul Hafferty and Carol Ann Monaco.
- 28 Alyssa Marie DeConto, daughter to David Joseph DeConto and Joanne Mary Balfe.

NOVEMBER:

- 4 Timothy Jay Viall, son to Robert Patrick Viall and Janis Ann Wells.
- 9 Rebecca Lynn LeGeyt, daughter to Gregor Alan LeGeyt and Judith Marian Durgin.
- 14 Meredith Eliza Archambeault, daughter to Alan Archambeault and Brenda Grace Fisk.
- 14 Chad Thomas Smith, son to Daniel Brian Smith and Natalie Jean Santos.
- 16 Marcela Luz Sprague, daughter to Thomas Robert Sprague and Luz Parra.
- 19 Padraic Bartlett Kelly, son to Brian Charles Kelly and Ann Marie Bartlett.
- 20 Christopher Edward Rodrigues, son to Edward Manuel Rodrigues and Kimberly Ann Kelley.
- 20 Kirsten Emily Larsen-Silva, daughter to Mark Steven Silva and Laurie Mary Larsen.
- 21 Thomas William Drever, son to Thomas Malcolm Drever, Jr. and Jill Marie O'Connell.
- 22 Keith Eugene Steiding, IV, son to Keith Eugene Steiding, III and James Michael Crossen.

DECEMBER:

- 2 Christopher Parry Canderozzi, son to Carl Joseph Canderozzi and Susan Louise Parry.
- 3 Gregory Joseph Wall, son to James Stephen Wall and SueAnn Howlett.
- 5 Jessica Corinne Rose Bullock, daughter to Richard Albert Bullock and Debra Ann D'Amico.
- 9 Casey Crandall Lively, daughter to Gary Crandall Lively and Martina Elizabeth Mathiessen.
- 9 Kayleen Ann Graves, daughter to George Robert Graves, Jr. and Catherine Ann O'Hanlon.

- 5 Emily Christine Giampietro, daughter to Joseph Frederick Giampietro and Elizabeth Christine Haynes.
- 9 Robert Sims Joly, son to Michael Demery Joly and Barbara Anne Sims.
- 9 Benjamin Arthur McGuire, son to James Alan McGuire and Teresa Ann Gaudet.
- 6 Tyler Harriman Thomas, son to David Edward Thomas and Robyane Leslee Harriman.
- 8 Holli Andersen Bridges, daughter to Mark Allen Bridges and Nancy Ann Andersen.
- 8 Jeffrey Lamont Haack, son to Jeffrey Lamont Haack and Jayne Marie Hutchinson
- 9 Molly Aine McGuire, daughter to Paul Joseph McGuire and Mary Jane O'Reilly.
- 9 Patrick Joseph Lewis, son to Jeffrey Craig Lewis and Jane Ann Rosa.

Deaths

Recorded in Sandwich

1987

JANUARY:

	Years
7 Elsie May Crocker	76
12 Leland Havelock Anderson	90
19 Edward F. Montague	79
22 William E. Donovan	60
23 Richard T. De Conto	67
29 Ferdinand Michael Thoms	91

FEBRUARY:

4 Francis A. Kelleher	73
6 Natalie De Paul	83
15 Elizabeth Chimes	93
17 Alfred William Souza	65
19 Alfred Leon Conn	77
22 Joseph Bernard Kuzava	59

MARCH:

3 Nancy Myette	58
3 Hilda S. Pine	65
8 Louis J. Crowley	57
13 Ann MacDonald	75
13 Roger Eugene Caron	46
17 Benjamin Eugene McKay	81
19 Miles E. Harrington	73
22 Julie Eleanor Meinl	75
25 Harry Fekkes	88

APRIL:

3 Edgar Finch	78
5 Josephine Fournier	77
6 Laura Caroline MacLean	72
16 Mary L. Geary	76
21 Sabina M. O'Brien	77
28 Nils Edward Nelson	86

MAY:

1 Arthur Doiron	78
4 George Lincoln Magee	80
8 William Stanley Baker	79
9 Muriel Victoria Raymond	69
14 June Dansforth	70
18 Manuel C. Duarte	73
18 Mary Morrow	86
19 Jeremiah Crowe	83
24 Gertrude Barnett	84
28 Linda Ann McBride	40
30 Roy E. Lindgren	68

JUNE:

1 Grace Purdy	81
2 William F. Divver	74
14 Kathleen Martin	77
15 Raymond Thayer	72
19 Matthew Wesley Hanscom	77
22 Rose Etta Maley	89
28 Richard Joseph Sullivan	71

JULY:

1	James Joseph Spero	77
9	Marian Helen Alvezi	74
12	Robert Edward Condon	23
13	William Francis Griffin	83
13	Claire Mary Gilfoy	51
15	John Garvey Rutherford	76
17	John Joseph Burke	51
18	Curtis Milton Young	71
20	George Arthur Phillips, Sr.	72
22	Dorothy Elizabeth Booth	67
26	Bertram Page	85
27	Baby Boy Allen	2 Hrs. 24 Min.
27	Baby Girl Allen	1 Hr. 45 Min.
28	Lillian Mary Zinno	63

AUGUST:

9	Nellie Sofia Atwood	84
9	Clarence Edwin Cahoon	83
9	Donald Bourne	83
10	Marjorie P. Doyle	70
17	Elsa Haines Gerling	81
18	Robert Emerson Swift	82
20	Jeffrey Richard Briggs	34
23	Corrado Conti	59
24	Frank Calia	94
26	Paulina Strack	68
28	Henry Rosenthal	85
30	Ellen Baker Webber	73

SEPTEMBER:

10	Mary Elizabeth Stimpert	86
12	George Armas Johnson	74
13	Ruth M. Beaumier	68
25	Marlene Connolly	41
27	Cleveland Obadiah Wheelock	77
28	Alfred Thomas Hill, Jr.	68

OCTOBER:

6	Elizabeth M. O'Brian	7
9	Adams Bartlett Dutton	8
18	Patrick McKearney	7
18	Onnie William Lanson	9
19	Ellen Morris	9
20	Claire Hume Clausen	9

NOVEMBER:

1	Roy C. King	8
5	William Melden Fitzgerald	7
8	Wadad Rose Shire	8
11	Antone Costa	6
18	Pearl H. Jenkins	8
23	Nannie A. Pratt	9
25	Minnie Knauer Crichton	9
30	Helena Mary Peno	9

DECEMBER:

11	Eunice Marcia Gunderson	8
15	John Louis Silva, Sr.	8
16	William Thomas Regan	8
19	William Gregory Mihalko	5
22	Richard Cooper Kelsey, Sr.	7
24	Jon Homer Wetz, Jr.	2
25	Edward Parent, Jr.	8
26	Alan Francis Larkin	6
28	Ellen Kelly	7
28	Helen M. Holt	7
29	Irma Francesca Ballerini	9

Dog Licenses

1986 Dog Licenses Issued in 1987

8 Male	at	\$ 3.00	\$ 24.00
1 Female	at	6.00	6.00
8 Spayed Female ..	at	3.00	24.00
Total			<u>\$ 54.00</u>

Less Town Clerk's Fees Returned to Town		17.75
Remitted to County Treasurer	\$	<u>41.25</u>

1987 Dog Licenses Issued in 1987

652 Male	at	\$ 3.00	\$1,956.00
76 Female	at	6.00	456.00
658 Spayed Female ..	at	3.00	1,974.00
8 Kennel	at	10.00	80.00
2 Kennel	at	50.00	100.00
			<u>\$4,566.00</u>

Less Town Clerk's Fees Returned to Town		1,047.00
Remitted to County Treasurer		<u>\$3,519.00</u>

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

Division of Fisheries and Game

1987 Licenses Issued in 1987

Resident Citizen Fishing	236	at	\$12.50	\$2,950.00
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	4	at	6.50	26.00
Residence Citizen Fishing (Age 65-69)	21	at	6.25	131.25
Resident Citizen Fishing, Paraplegic, Blind, Retarded — Free	3			
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	6	at	17.50	105.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-day Fishing	42	at	11.50	483.00
Resident Citizen Trapping	1	at	20.50	20.50
Resident Citizen Hunting	76	at	12.50	950.00
Resident Citizen Hunting (Age 65-69)	3	at	6.25	18.75
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game)	2	at	23.50	47.00
Resident Citizen Sporting	65	at	19.50	1,267.50
Resident Citizen Sporting (Age 65-69)	2	at	9.75	19.50
Resident Citizen Sporting (Over 70) inc. Trapping — Free	57			
Duplicate Sporting	5	at	2.00	10.00
Archery Primitive Firearms	30	at	5.10	153.00
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	68	at	1.25	85.00
TOTALS	621			<u>\$6,266.50</u>
Less Town Clerk's Fees Turned Over To Town				249.00
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game				<u>\$6,017.50</u>

1988 Licenses Sold in 1987

Resident Citizen Fishing	6	at	12.50	75.00
Resident Citizen Hunting	5	at	12.50	62.50
Resident Citizen Sporting	24	at	19.50	468.00
Resident Citizen Sporting (Over 70) inc. Trapping — Free	4			
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	11	at	1.25	13.75
TOTALS	50			<u>\$619.25</u>
Less Town Clerk's Fees Turned Over To Town				20.25
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game				<u>\$599.00</u>

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

Town of Sandwich ANNUAL TOWN MEETING May 4, 1987 Junior-Senior High School

The 1987 Annual Town Meeting was called to order by Town Clerk Barbara J. Walling at 7:40 P.M. After ascertaining a quorum was present and the Warrant had been posted and proper return made, the following tellers were appointed: John Coe, K. Maurine Smith, Mary Winings, Stanley Torrey, Diane Embree and Benjamin Losordo.

The reading of the Warrant was dispensed with and Article 1 was considered.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to elect an interim Moderator to serve until the Annual Election May 7, 1987.

Nominated from the floor were Benjamin D. Fleet, John Thomas and Kevin Kirrane. Kevin Kirrane declined the nomination.

Voted — That the Town elect an interim moderator to serve until the Annual Election May 7, 1987.

This was a ballot vote — Benjamin Fleet - 191, John Thomas - 301.

Motion made and seconded to adjourn Annual Town Meeting.

The Special Town Meeting was then called to order at 8:25 p.m. by the newly elected interim moderator John Thomas.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the payment of Interest on Loans in FY 1987, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate \$29,000.00 from Surplus Revenue for the payment of interest on loans in FY 1987.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, by eminent domain or otherwise for school purposes, the land situated in the Town of Sandwich described as follows: "Land known as Lot B6 on Assessors Map 60 containing 46.35 acres more or less, which is further shown on a plan of land prepared for the Sandwich Water District entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Sandwich, Scale 1" = 100' dated March 13, 1981. Drawn by Whitman and Howard, Inc. Engineers and Architects, 45 Williams Street, Wellesley, MA," said plan being recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds at Book 360, Page 75, which plan shall serve as the map for the purchase or eminent domain taking; and to appropriate a sum of money for such purchase or eminent domain proceeding

including expenses incidental and related thereto, and to decide whether such appropriation shall be raised by taxation, transfer of available funds, borrowing or otherwise; and to the extent the Federal, State or other funds are or become available for the purpose outlined in this Article, to authorize the Board of Selectmen or other applicable Boards or Commissioners to apply for and accept such funds, or to take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by eminent domain for school purposes the land known as Lot B6 on Assessors Map 60 containing 46.35 acres more or less all as described in the Warrant under Article 2 and that \$5.00 be appropriated for said purpose.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, by eminent domain or otherwise for school purposes, the land situated in the Town of Sandwich described as follows: "Lots K-1, K-2, D-2, D-3, D-4, D-5 and that portion of K-3 located on the east side of Quaker Meetinghouse Road lying to the south of but not including that portion of lot K-3 where the Human Services Building is located, all as shown on Assessors Map 58 containing 70.85 acres more or less" or as they may be more accurately described in a plan prepared by R.E. Cameron Associates, Inc., which plan shall serve as the map for the purchase or eminent domain taking; and to appropriate a sum of money for such purchase or eminent domain proceeding including expenses incidental and related thereto, and to decide whether such appropriation shall be raised by taxation, transfer of available funds, borrowing or otherwise; and to the extent the Federal, State or other funds are or become available for the purchase outlined in this Article, to authorize the Board of Selectmen or other applicable Boards or Commissioners to apply for and accept such funds, or to take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by eminent domain for school purposes the land known as Lots K-1, K-2, D-2, D-3, D-4, D-5 and that portion of K-3 located on the east side of Quaker Meetinghouse Road lying to the South of but not including that portion of K-3 where the Human Services Building is located, all as shown on Assessors Map 58 containing 70.85 acres more or less and as further described in the Warrant under Article 3, and that \$5.00 be appropriated for said purpose.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, by eminent domain or otherwise for General Municipal Purposes, the land situated in the Town of Sandwich described as follows: Lots C3B, C3C and that portion of Lot K-3 which is located on the west side of Quaker Meetinghouse Road on Sand

vich Assessors Map 58 containing 48.30 acres more or less, and to appropriate a sum of money for such purchase or eminent domain proceeding including expenses incidental and related thereto, and to decide whether such appropriation shall be raised by taxation, transfer of available funds, borrowing or otherwise; and to the extent the Federal, State or other funds are to become available for the purpose outlined in this Article to authorize the Board of Selectmen or other applicable Boards of Commissioners to apply for and accept such funds, or to take any action relative hereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by eminent domain for General Municipal Purposes, the land known as C3B, C3C, and that portion of Lot K-3 which is located on the west side of Quaker Meetinghouse Road, shown on Assessors Map 58 containing 48.30 acres more or less and as further described in the Warrant and that \$5.00 be appropriated for said purpose.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, by eminent domain or otherwise for General Municipal Purposes, the land situated in the Town of Sandwich described as follows: That portion of Lot K-3 located on the east side of Quaker Meetinghouse Road, north of that portion acquired for school purposes, shown on Assessors Map 58 and more accurately described in a plan being prepared by R.E. Cameron Associates, Inc., which plan shall serve as the map for the purchase or eminent domain taking; and to appropriate a sum of money for such purchase or eminent domain proceeding including expenses incidental and related thereto, and to decide whether such appropriation shall be raised by taxation, transfer of available funds, borrowing or otherwise; and to the extent that Federal, State or other funds are or become available for the purpose outlined in this Article to authorize the board of Selectmen or other applicable Boards or Commissioners to apply for and accept such funds, or to take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by eminent domain for General Municipal Purposes, the land known as a portion of Lot K-3 located on the east side of Quaker Meetinghouse Road, north of that portion acquired for school purposes, shown on Assessors Map 58 and as further described in the Warrant under Article 5, and that \$5.00 be appropriated for said purpose.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the School Building Committee for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing two new K-8 schools and for remodeling, reconstructing or making extra-ordinary repairs to the Henry

T. Wing School, including costs incidental and related thereto; to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; to provide that no sums shall be borrowed or expended hereunder unless the Town shall have voted at an election to exempt the amounts required to pay for any authorized bonds or notes from the limitations imposed by Proposition 2½; or to take any other action relative thereto.

The following report was made by James Foley —

“33 Million dollars! Never before in the history of this community has such a request been made on the floor of any town meeting.

Never before has the stark reality of what is happening to this community been driven home with such force.

Last October, you may recall, that I stood before town meeting and stated that education never has, nor will it ever be inexpensive.

In the first year of the bond issue used to fund this project, it may cost you about \$2.92 per thousand on the tax rate. In the second year the rate should drop to approximately \$1.34 and each successive year, the rate drops more.

Your building committee wanted to present this project to you later this fall with an actual bid price in our hands. Because of a proposed change in the state reimbursement formula which will take effect July 1 of this year, the committee made the hard decision to come to you with an estimated cost.

The building committee has met with state representatives on several occasions and your school committee has travelled to the State House to lobby, cajole and even coerce on your behalf.

Last Thursday, I personally spoke to the Vice-Chairman of the powerful House Ways and Means Committee, Representative Kenneth Lemanski, who assured me that any community who votes prior to July 1 of this year, will be grandfathered under the present state reimbursement formula. Any community that approves projects after that date will face a much different, and lower reimbursement rate.

The current reimbursement formula stands at 60% for school construction. If a community can show a 5% or more increase in student population per year, which Sandwich can, then an additional 10% is added to the formula bringing the total amount of reimbursement to 70% of project costs including interest.

And so, what do we get for all this money, the answer is simple, two schools, fully equipped, and the renovation of an existing building.

Are two schools too much? I recall a person asking a similar question on the floor of town meeting that approved construction of the high school. That person was fearful that the proposed high school was too much, we would never see students to fill it. I

can assure you tonight that the high school is filled and has been overfull for some time. In 1982 for example, our total student population stood at 2007. Tonight we are housing 2513 students and with a conservative projection, estimate student enrollment in 1989 to be at 3083; an increase of over 1000 in a seven year period.

Your building committee listened to you when you said no more frills in our schools. As you heard tonight from the architect — these are no frills schools. There are classrooms, a library, gym and lunchroom. The proposed buildings even have a sprinkler system for fire safety something that neither the Wing School, nor the high school possess.

The renovations at the Wing School shall return our classrooms to the normal 4 walled areas. Something the staff desires, and something that the students require.

The proposed two buildings will be built in the area of the present growth and future growth within the Town. It is our desire to have these facilities used by the community as well as the students.

We currently have a very active community school and recreational department. Both these groups have been under severe pressure to provide adequate programs to meet the needs of an ever increasing population. With these additional facilities, the community school could enlarge its offerings, the recreational areas would double in size. It has been the proud tradition of this town that community life would revolve around our schools. They are recognized as the premiere community centers.

In preparing this proposal for town meeting, we were asked many times how we plan to staff the schools. The school continues to add teachers to answer the need of the increasing student enrollment. When the new buildings are opened, not only will students be transferred but teachers as well. There will be a need for additional administrators and support personnel such as custodians, school nurses and the like.

Your building committee came here tonight knowing in advance that this project does not agree with everyone's idea on what it should be. We have taken ideas from many sectors and developed a proposal which addresses many needs and concerns. We have tried to please as many thoughts as possible, unfortunately, we could not accommodate them all.

Community growth on such a large scale is not unique to only Sandwich. While larger cities of the Commonwealth attempt to close existing schools due to decreasing student enrollment, towns such as Plymouth, Mashpee, Barnstable, Carver, Dennis, Yarmouth and Sandwich all have school construction plans in the works or will have shortly.

If you approve this project tonight, we feel that Sandwich will face the future with adequate housing for its rapidly expanding student population.

Ladies and gentlemen, I thank you for your patience tonight, I ask that you think about what has been presented and give an overwhelming vote of approval. The need is real, the time is now.

"Mr. Moderator — This concludes this special report of the School Building Committee."

Voted — That the sum of \$33,125,471.00 be appropriated to be expended under the direction of the School Building Committee for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing two new K-8 schools and for remodeling, reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to the Henry T. Wing School, including costs incidental and related thereto, and that to raise such appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow such sum under and pursuant to Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor; provided however, that no sums shall be borrowed or expended hereunder unless the Town shall have voted at an election to exempt the amounts required to pay for the bonds or notes from the limitations of Proposition 2½.

This was a ballot vote — 637 Yes — 77 No, **Carried** having met 2/3 requirement.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote of October 20, 1986 to lease to the Sandwich Housing Authority the property located at 1 Water Street, Sandwich, known as the "Dunbar House" for the purpose of congregate housing for the elderly.
(By petition)

Voted — That the Town rescind the vote of October 20, 1986 to lease to the Sandwich Housing Authority the property located at 1 Water Street, Sandwich, known as the "Dunbar House" for the purpose of congregate housing for the elderly.

This was a Standing Vote — there being in excess of 2/3rds, the article was declared **Carried**.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a five member committee for the purpose of exploring all the possible resources, public and/or private, for preserving the "Dunbar House," located at 1 Water Street, Sandwich, and reporting its findings and recommendations to the next Annual or Special Town Meeting.
(By petition)

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a five member committee for the purpose of exploring all the possible resources, public and/or private, for preserving the "Dunbar House," located at 1 Water Street, Sandwich, and reporting its findings and

recommendations to the next Annual or Special Town Meeting.

Motion made and seconded to dissolve Special Town Meeting and reconvene Annual Town Meeting to Article 2.

ARTICLE 2. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees and to act thereon, or do anything relative thereto.

Motion was made and seconded to table Article 2 as there were no Town Reports available from the printer.

Voted — To table Article 2. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow money in fiscal year 1988 as printed in the Warrant under Article 3.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will fix the salaries of all Elected Officers for FY 1988 as provided in Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, or do anything relative thereto.

Moderator	\$ 450.00	
Selectmen/Assessor (1)*	25,400.00	Full Time
Selectmen (4) Part-Time	6,000.00	(1,500.00 ea.)
Assessors (2) Part-Time	2,000.00	(1,000.00 ea.)
Treasurer*	25,400.00	
Tax Collector*	20,237.00	
Town Clerk	8,163.00	
Highway Surveyor	30,000.00	
Tree Warden	5,080.00	

*plus \$400.00 longevity for each three year term served.

A Motion was made and seconded to amend Article 4 to read:

Recommended that the salaries of all Elected officers for FY 1988 be fixed in accordance with the following:

Moderator	\$ 450.00	
Selectmen	7,500.00	(5 at 1,500.)
Assessors	3,000.00	(3 at 1,000.)
Treasurer*	25,400.00	
Tax Collector*	20,237.00	
Town Clerk	8,163.00	
Highway Surveyor*	30,000.00	
Tree Warden	5,080.00	

*plus \$400.00 longevity for each three year term served.

Voted — by hand count — 360 Yes — 124 No and **Amendment** was declared **Carried**.

A Motion was made and seconded to amend Article 4 to delete (Assessors 2) Part-Time \$2,000.00 (1,000.00 ea.). This was a voice vote and **Failed** to carry.

Unanimously Voted — Main motion as amended.

ARTICLE 5. To hear the report of the Finance Committee and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,390,343.00 to defray Town expenses for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988. The amount stated herein shall not be exceeded except upon the reduction of a corresponding amount from elsewhere within the budget.

BUDGET 1987-1988

Dept. #	Department	Appropriation FY 87	Recommended FY 88
100	GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
110	Legislative	645.00	680.00
112	Law	50,000.00	100,000.00
122	Selectmen	77,725.00	38,640.00
129	Executive Secretary	0.00	79,100.00
131	Finance Committee	1,900.00	1,900.00
135	Town Accountant	44,535.00	49,496.00
136	Clerical S & A	98,130.00	93,891.00
141	Assessors	163,082.00	124,939.00
145	Treasurer	34,822.00	47,725.00
146	Tax Collector	33,015.00	38,865.00
147	Tax Title Foreclosure	12,000.00	12,000.00
148	Certification of Notes	1,000.00	1,000.00
149	Clerical, Treasurer, Tax Collector	99,080.00	96,099.00
161	Town Clerk	12,313.00	13,763.00
162	Election & Registration	22,278.00	30,178.00
171	Conservation	23,970.00	10,450.00
172	Propagation Shellfish	1,709.00	1,709.00
173	Bourne Shellfish Assessment	4,000.00	4,000.00
175	Planning Board	19,459.00	21,245.00
176	Appeals Board	3,271.00	3,271.00
193	Town Hall	16,360.00	12,840.00
194	Town Hall Annex	14,155.00	14,155.00
195	Printing Town Reports & Warrant	10,000.00	10,500.00
196	Binding Town Records	2,200.00	2,200.00
197	Computer Supply Account	12,250.00	12,500.00
	Total General Government	757,899.00	821,146.00
200	PUBLIC SAFETY:		
210	Police	871,705.00	911,105.00
220	Fire	658,232.00	688,646.00
241	Building Inspector	48,357.00	56,182.00
244	Sealer Weights & Measures	1,800.00	1,900.00
245	Wire Inspector	10,471.00	11,753.00
246	Gas and Plumbing Inspector	5,487.00	21,019.00
247	Clerical, Inspectors	37,262.00	37,780.00
291	Civil Defense	530.00	530.00
292	Animal Control	31,790.00	31,222.00
294	Forest Warden	1,200.00	1,200.00
296	Insect Pest Control	3,180.00	2,500.00
297	Dutch Elm Control	2,926.00	2,050.00
298	Tree Warden	11,960.00	13,655.00
299	Greenhead Fly Control	422.00	422.00
	Total Public Safety	1,685,322.00	1,779,964.00
300	EDUCATION:		
310	School	6,016,379.00	6,826,974.00
311	School - Special Needs	797,143.00	1,081,276.00
313	Upper Cape Regional	130,044.00	158,132.00
	Total Education	6,943,566.00	8,066,382.00
400	PUBLIC WORKS and FACILITIES:		
410	Engineering	78,942.00	88,687.00
420	Highways General	332,071.00	440,034.00
423	Highways Snow and Ice	40,000.00	45,000.00
424	Street Lights	44,000.00	40,000.00

425	Street Signs	2,315.00	0.00
426	Town Garage	14,400.00	15,350.00
433	Board of Health	33,689.00	31,316.00
434	Septage Lagoon	8,100.00	6,100.00
435	Sanitary Landfill	181,446.00	172,894.00
491	Cemeteries	8,301.00	3,075.00
	Total Public Works and Facilities	743,264.00	842,456.00
500	HUMAN SERVICES:		
522	Public Health Nurse	133,988.00	147,751.00
541	Council on Aging	31,009.00	34,322.00
543	Veterans' Services	25,000.00	25,000.00
544	Human Services Building	15,740.00	11,940.00
545	Housing Authority	700.00	0.00
546	Clark-Haddad Building	1,667.00	2,500.00
	Total Human Services	208,104.00	221,513.00
600	CULTURE and RECREATION/MISCELLANEOUS:		
610	Library	199,000.00	225,762.00
625	Town Bandstand Repairs	200.00	0.00
630	Recreation	33,380.00	38,000.00
650	Parks, Buildings & Grounds	51,674.00	73,960.00
671	Town Advertising	500.00	500.00
672	Archives	5,773.00	15,000.00
691	Historical Commission	1,085.00	1,085.00
692	Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
693	Memorial Day	0.00	1,200.00
694	Historic District	4,975.00	5,375.00
695	Christmas Lighting	0.00	200.00
697	Hydrant Rental	1,500.00	1,500.00
698	Town Insurance	275,000.00	295,000.00
699	Little Red Schoolhouse	800.00	800.00
	Total Culture, Recreation and Miscellaneous	574,387.00	658,882.00
	TOTAL TOWN BUDGET	10,912,542.00	12,390,343.00

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$12,390,343.00 for the budget for FY 1988 to be divided among the respective accounts as printed in the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of 1987 under Article 5, and as shown on Pages 4 and 5.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of Interest on Loans, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$493,675.00 for the payment of interest on loans for Fiscal Year 1988.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the principal payment of loans, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate \$425,000.00 from the Revenue Sharing Fund on deposit in a Special Savings Account and raise and appropriate \$1,450,000.00 for the principal payment of loans for Fiscal Year 1988.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following unexpended balance from a special appropriation to the Surplus Revenue Account, or do anything relative thereto: \$1,585.24 from Government Study Appropriation.

Unanimously Voted: That the unexpended balance in the Government Study Appropriation Account be transferred back to surplus revenue.

ARTICLE 9. To see whether the Town will vote to authorize the Tax Collector and Treasurer to enter in a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1988, pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 53F of the Mass. General Laws, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Tax Collector and Treasurer to enter into compensating balance agreements for Fiscal Year 1988, pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 53F of the Mass. General Laws.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of paying interest on bonds or notes issued to finance the Land Pur-

chases authorized at the May 1986 Annual Town Meeting and the Special Town Meeting of October 20, 1986, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer from surplus revenue \$23,000.00 and transfer and use premiums and interest earned on the land purchase bond for the purpose of paying interest on said land purchase bonds.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of paying interest on bonds or notes issued to finance the School Architect Fees authorized at the Special Town Meeting of October 20, 1986, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted: That the Town transfer from surplus revenue \$21,000.00 and transfer and use premiums and interest earned on the temporary notes issued for the school architect fees for the purpose of paying interest on said notes.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following schedule for Town Clerk's Fees; in accordance with Chapter 262, Section 34 of the Mass. General Laws, or do anything relative thereto:

Town of Sandwich Fees	Current	Proposed
Certified Copies: Births, Deaths & Marriages	\$3.00	\$3.00
Marriage License	4.00	10.00
Dog License		
Male and Spayed Female	3.00	3.00
Female	6.00	6.00
Sporting License	.50	.50
Waterfowl Stamp	.25	.25
Archery Stamp	.10	.10
Voter I.D. Card	1.00	2.00
Business Certificate	1.00	10.00
Discontinuance of Business Certificate	5.00	5.00
UCC Filing	10.00	10.00
UCC Termination	5.00	5.00
Pole Location	25.00	25.00
Town Maps	2.00	2.00
Municipal Lien Certificate	15.00	15.00
Fuel/Gas Storage	1.00-10.00	1.00-10.00
Parking Ticket	5.00-15.00	10.00-25.00
Recording Podiatry Practice	1.00	10.00
Recording Optometry Practice	1.00	10.00
Recording Physician or Osteopath	1.00	10.00
Filing Declaration of Trust	5.00	10.00

An amendment was made and seconded to increase Pole Locations to \$75.00. **Unanimously Voted** — to increase Pole Locations to \$75.00.

Unanimously Voted — as amended that the Town adopt the schedule for Town Clerk's fees in accordance with Chapter 262, Section 34 of the M.G.L. and in accordance with the list as shown in Article 12.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the money received or to be received from the State Public Library Aid Account to the Library Appropriation Account, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate \$5,657.66 from the State Public Library Aid Account to the Library appropriation.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the money received from the County Dog Fund in 1986 to the Library Appropriation Account, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate \$3,229.60 from the County Dog Fund to the Library Appropriation Account.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money as the Town's share of highway construction under the State Aid to Highways Programs for the purpose of highway construction on any state approved road, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$18,500.00 as the Town's share for Highway Construction under the State Aid to Highways Program.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend to the Town of Sandwich Zoning Bylaws by changing under Section 2310 — Recreational Use. — Bicycle Club and Bicycle Club Competition Facilities from Special Permit to Allowable Use by Right, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Zoning Bylaws by changing under Section 2310 — Recreational Use. Bicycle Club and Bicycle Club Competition Facilities, from Special Permit to Allowable Use by Right.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to establish regulations and prohibitions to control or prohibit the smoking or other use of tobacco or other weed or plant product within buildings located upon Town-owned real estate which regulation and prohibition shall be promulgated after adoption, prior to the next Annual Town Meeting and may contain provisions declaring a violation of the regulations to be a Breach of the Peace and providing for the imposition of fines or other penalties for violation. Upon promulgation, the regulations and prohibitions shall have the force of law. They shall be subject to subsequent revision by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted — That the Town direct the Board of Selectmen to establish regulations and prohibitions to control or prohibit smoking within Town buildings as printed in the Warrant under Article 17. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the 350th Anniversary Committee and raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$17,500.00 for the use of said Committee, or do anything relative thereto.

Mr. Paul Meniett, Chairman of the 350th Anniversary Committee read a list of the events tentatively planned for this summer.

Voted — That the Town hear the report of the 350th Anniversary Committee and transfer \$17,500.00 from Surplus Revenue for Police and Fire Protection and Park cleanup. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

Meeting adjourned at 10:55 p.m.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8:45 p.m., May 5, 1987. Motion was made and seconded to take up Article 22. This was a voice vote and declared carried by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase copy machines for the Town Hall and the Town Hall Annex, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$12,459.00 to purchase two copy machines, one to be located in the Town Hall and one at the Town Hall Annex.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a Lease Purchase Agreement for a Track Machine for the Town Landfill and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for payment of same, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a Lease Purchase Agreement for a Track Machine for the Town Landfill and that \$25,000.00 be appropriated from surplus revenue for the first payment.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Personnel Advisory Committee, or do anything relative thereto.

The report was presented by Barbara Sosnowski as follows:

As stated in Article 45 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting, it was voted to establish a Personnel Advisory Committee to make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen:

For a classification and compensation plan to town employees not covered by the existing contracts; and

To set up personnel bylaws covering working conditions and fringe benefits for these same employees.

The Committee was first called into session on November 5, 1986 by the Selectmen. The Committee then proceeded to interview town employees not covered under union contract at the time of the last Town Meeting. Current job descriptions were then drawn up based on work actually being performed.

Using the Massachusetts Munciclass Classification Descriptions, as a source, each job was classified based on work performed, responsibilities, supervision required, etc. This was necessary to better classify positions in a more uniform manner. A grade level was then applied to each job., based on the previously mentioned factors.

During the interviews with the employees, working conditions were also discussed. The committee reviewed state and federal contracts, as well as those from unions both inside and outside the town. Based on this research, the Committee has drawn up a new set of Personnel Policy Guidelines for Management of Town Positions to be delivered to the Executive Secretary and new Board of Selectmen, for their consideration.

Among the changes in the proposed guidelines is the establishment of a uniform working schedule for all employees, clearer definitions of various leaves, an establishment of anniversary dates for raises as the date actually employed by the town, and the establishment and duties of the Personnel Board.

This new Personnel Board will be responsible for advertising and screening candidates for all positions in town whether on Boards, Councils or all other Town positions included under guidelines. The Board will also hear all grievances.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town hear the report of the Personnel Advisory Committee.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Personnel Board on or before July 1, 1987, consisting of five voting members, two associate non-voting members and the Town Executive Secretary ex officio. Such board, subject to the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 108c M.G.L., shall recommend bylaws for the Town pertaining to the administration of its personnel, administer the bylaws to the extent provided therein, and otherwise to advise the Town Executive Secretary on all personnel matters. The members and associate members shall be appointed to terms from one year to three years to run from July 1 of each year and to overlap as the Selectmen by vote shall establish.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Personnel Board on or before July 1, 1987 as printed in the Warrant under Article 25.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the Archives Department to publish an additional 1,000 copies of the town history, *Sandwich, A Cape Cod Town*, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer from Surplus Revenue \$11,000.00 for the Archives Department to publish an additional 1,000 copies of the town history, *Sandwich, A Cape Cod Town*.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase a vehicle for the Building Inspector's Department, or do anything relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$12,000.00 to purchase a new vehicle for the Building Inspector. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase and repair equipment in the Tree Warden's Department in accordance with the following list, or do anything relative thereto:

Refurbish cab of Tree Warden's Truck	\$5,000.00
Purchase Power Angle Plow	7,500.00
Purchase 4 to 6 yard Sander	7,500.00

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer from Surplus Revenue \$20,000.00 to repair and purchase equipment for the Tree Warden Department as follows:

\$5,000 to refurbish the cab of the Tree Warden's Truck
7,500 to purchase a Power Angle Plow
7,500 to purchase a 4 to 6 Yard Sander

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for repairs to Engine #2 in the Fire Department, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer from Surplus Revenue \$10,000.00 for repairs to Engine #2 in the Fire Department to be expended under the direction of the Fire Chief.

Motion was made and seconded to take up Article 19.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of designing, constructing and originally equipping a Solid Waste Transfer Station and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

This was a ballot vote — 337 Yes 17 No. Due to lack of quorum it did not meet the necessary 2/3 requirement and meeting was adjourned.

Meeting called to order by Moderator Robert Nolan on May 11, 1987 at 8:40 P.M.

A motion was made and seconded to remove Article 2 from the table.

ARTICLE 2. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees and to act thereon, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the 1986 Annual Town Report as printed. Motion made and seconded to take up Article 19.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of designing, constructing and originally equipping a Solid Waste Transfer Station and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto. (*Request of the Solid Waste Committee*)

Voted — That the Town appropriate \$965,000.00 for designing, constructing and originally equipping a Solid Waste Transfer Station including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow the sum of \$965,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 40A, Section 7 of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority and to issue bonds or notes therefor, provided that the amount of authorized bonds or notes shall be reduced by the amount of any Federal or State grants that may be received for the purpose. Said vote conditional upon passage of a ballot question exempting the above issue from the limits of Proposition 2½.

This was a ballot vote — 412 Yes — 12 No and met the necessary 2/3 requirement.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an Intermunicipal Agreement with the Town of Mashpee and Falmouth (or any combination thereof) for the purpose of constructing, equipping and operating a Solid Waste Railroad Transfer Station to facilitate the transfer of the Towns Solid Waste to the SEMASS Resource Recovery Plant in Rochester, MA, upon such terms as the Board of Selectmen deems advisable. Said Intermunicipal Agreement is authorized by Mass. General Laws Chapter 40A, Section 4A and 40D, Section 21G, or do anything relative thereto.

It was moved and seconded to amend the motion to read after the word "advisable" if and only if the transportation of solid waste shall be through the Otis Convoy gate known as Greenway. This was a voice vote and declared **Not Carried** by the Moderator.

It was then brought back to main motion for the vote.

Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a Intermunicipal Agreement with the Towns of Mashpee and Falmouth as printed in the Warrant under Article 20.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a Transportation Contract with the Bay Colony Railroad Corp. for the purpose of transporting the Town Solid Waste from a Railroad Transfer Station to the SEMASS Resource Recovery Plant in Rochester, MA, upon such terms and conditions as the Board

Selectmen deems advisable, or do anything relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a transportation contract with the Bay Colony Railroad Corporation, as printed in the Warrant under Article 21.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase six Modular Classrooms to reduce overcrowding in the Elementary School. The cost to include design, site preparation, footings and piers, complete installation and finish, transportation, wiring, barrier free access, H.V.A.C. plumbing, electricity, delivery, removal, performance bonds, payment bonds, and other items of overhead. Said funds to be administered by the School Committee, or do anything relative thereto.

Voted — The the Town transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of \$368,881.00 to purchase six Modular Classrooms to be located at the Elementary School as printed in the Warrant under Article 30.

This was a ballot vote — 375 Yes — 44 No and was declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase equipment in the schools in accordance with the following list, or do anything relative thereto:

Furniture & Equipment	
for the Portables	\$38,700.00
Equipment for Elementary School	10,000.00
Audio Visual Equipment	6,000.00
Instructional Equipment	10,300.00
Purchase Offset Press	15,000.00
Purchase Copy Machine	8,700.00

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$88,700.00 to purchase equipment in the schools as printed in the Warrant under Article 31.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money for the operation and maintenance of the Hoxie House and Grist Mill for FY 1988, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$20,000.00 from Surplus Revenue and \$18,210.62 from the Hoxie House/Grist Mill 1986 Income Account for the operation of the Grist Mill and Hoxie House for FY 1988.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the 1986 Income from the

Marine Income Account to be deposited in a special savings account for the use of operation, maintenance, repairs and capital outlay at the East Boat Basin Marina, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — The the Town transfer and appropriate \$48,452.37 from the 1986 Marine Income Account for the operation, maintenance, repairs and capital outlay at the East Boat Basin Marina.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to a Reserve Account for FY 1988, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$125,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to set up a Reserve Account.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Environmental Management of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores in the Town of Sandwich in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefore to the Commonwealth, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town assume liability under Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the Mass. General Laws as described and printed under Article 35.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to install Monitoring Wells at the High School, in accordance with DEQE requirements, under the direction of the Town Engineer and School Committee, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$15,000.00 from Surplus Revenue for the installation of monitoring wells in accordance with DEQE requirements under the direction of the Town Engineer and School Committee.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, or raise through "Offset Receipts" a sum of money for the operation of Community School Pool Program for Fiscal Year 1988, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town appropriate \$182,500.00 from "Offset Receipts" or user fees for the operation of the Community School Program for FY 1988.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for an Air Recovery System for the Swimming Pool at the Junior-Senior High School, to be administered by the School Committee, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$60,000.00 from the FY 1987 Community School Income Account and transfer \$35,000.00 from Surplus Revenue to purchase and install an Air Recovery System for the swimming pool at the Junior-Senior High School under the direction of the School Committee.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the operation of the Community School for FY 1988, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer the balance in the Community School FY 1987 Income Account to the Community School Revolving Account for use in FY 1988.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to install a fence at the Landfill under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and Town Engineer, or do anything relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town transfer from Surplus Revenue \$22,000.00 to install a fence at the Landfill under the direction of the Town Engineer and Board of Selectmen.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for repairs in the School Department as follows, or do anything relative thereto.

Window Replacement at High School	\$5,000.00
Window and Door Replacement at Elementary School	4,000.00
Generator Supports at High School	3,500.00

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$12,500.00 for repairs to the Schools as listed in the Warrant under Article 41.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to implement Phase II of the Computer Study Committee's Three Phase Plan and purchase hardware and software to computerize the Treasurer, Assessor's and Accounting Departments, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$130,000.00 from Surplus Revenue to purchase hardware and software to computerize the Treasurer, Assessor's and Accounting Departments under the direction of the Computer Study Committee.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to pay for Bond Registration Fees or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$1,000.00 from Surplus Revenue to pay bond registration fees for FY 1988.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase a vehicle for the Dog Officer, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$10,000.00 from Surplus Revenue to purchase a new vehicle for the animal control officer.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purchase of a truck for the School Department, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$16,000.00 to purchase a new truck for the School Department.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to hire a Truck Driver/Laborer for the Highway Department or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$15,652.00 to hire a Truck Driver/Laborer for the Highway Department.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purchase of a Mower for the Cemetery Department, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the transfer from the Old Cemetery Perpetual care funds \$11,000.00 to purchase a new mower for the Cemetery Department.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for purchasing equipment for the Fire Department in accordance with the following list, or do anything relative thereto:

Air Compressor System	\$20,836.00
S.C.B.A. Equipment	33,732.00
Two New 2-Way Radios	3,000.00
Air Bags	6,800.00

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer from Surplus Revenue \$64,368.00 to purchase new equipment for the Fire Department as printed in the Warrant under Article 48.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift a sum of money from the Broadside Town Hall Fund, to be administered and expended by

the Board of Selectmen without further appropriation for the purpose of sandblasting and painting Town Hall, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept a sum of money from "The Broadsider Hall Fund" to be administered and expended by the Board of Selectmen without further appropriation for the purpose of sandblasting and painting the Town Hall.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of \$12,000.00 to establish a Special Fund for the Police Department as provided for in Chapter 44, Section 53C of the Mass. General Laws, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$12,000.00 to establish a Special Fund for Police Details as provided in Chapter 44, Section 53C of the Mass. General Laws.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to establish a fee not to exceed ten percent of the cost of Special Detail Services authorized under Chapter 44, Section 53C which shall be paid by the persons requesting such private detail and all such fees received shall be credited to the General Fund of the Town, or do anything relative thereto.

Motion made and seconded to table until future Town Meeting due to labor negotiations.

Voted — To indefinitely postpone. Voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to hire a Police Officer and a Civilian Dispatcher for the Police Department, or do anything relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$31,246.00 to hire an additional Police Officer and a Civilian Dispatcher for the Police Department.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws by substituting for Article 2 Section 1 the following, or do anything relative thereto:

Section 1

a. There shall be a permanent committee known as the Finance Committee, composed of nine voting residents of the Town. Members shall serve without compensation, and no member may be an employee of the Town or hold any other elective or appointive Town position during term of office, except as otherwise provided in these Bylaws or as expressly authorized by a vote of the Town.

b. Members of this Committee shall be appointed by the Town Moderator for one year terms. The

term of office of each member shall commence on the first day of July of the current year and shall expire upon the final day of June of the following year. In making appointments to the Committee, the Moderator shall take into consideration the demographic composition of the Town. The Moderator may appoint replacement members to fill any unexpired term in the event there is a resignation or death of a member. The Committee shall choose from its members a Chairman, and such other officers as it may determine. The Chairman may appoint from its members subcommittees to assist with carrying out the duties of the Committee. The Finance Committee may employ, subject to an appropriation therefore, a Secretary.

c. The Finance Committee shall consider all fiscal articles in warrants for all Town meetings and referenda and shall report its recommendations to the Town in a report printed and distributed before each Annual Town Meeting or in the public press before special Town Meetings. It shall hold a public meeting with respect to the warrant at least seven days prior to the Annual Town Meeting. At least one week notice prior to said meeting shall be given, by publication in the newspaper most likely to reach the largest number of households within the Town. In considering and making recommendations for warrant articles, the Committee shall consult with such Town officers, committees, or boards as it deems advisable.

d. The Finance Committee shall prepare and submit for the Annual Town Meeting a proposed budget for the ensuing fiscal year indicating any major changes from the current year in financial policies, expenditures, and revenues, and in particular shall perform the following duties:

1. Prepare and submit, after consultation with such Town Officers, committees, or boards as it deems advisable, a budget that indicates proposed expenditures for current operations, capital projects, or other monetary requests during the succeeding fiscal year.
2. Study the long-term capital outlay requirements of the Town and make whatever recommendations are deemed feasible.
3. Make such transfers from the Reserve Fund as it deems advisable to provide for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

e. Each Town officer and committee or board charged with the expenditure of money shall, not later than the fifteenth day of January in each year, file with the Finance Committee via the Town Accountant or designated Town officer, detailed estimates of the amounts deemed by them necessary for the administration of their respective office, committee, or board, for the ensuing fiscal year. These estimates need to be accompanied by explanatory statements of the reasons for any

changes in the amounts appropriated for the same purpose in the current year.

f. In the discharge of its duty, the Committee shall have free access to all books of record and accounts, bills, and vouchers regarding income, or expenditures that have been or may be paid from the Treasury. Officers and committees and boards of the Town shall upon request, furnish said Committee with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several activities.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws by substituting for Article 2, Section 1, a Bylaw describing the powers and duties of the Finance Committee as printed in the Warrant under Article 53.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new Life Pak 5 with batteries and charges for the new ambulance; said sum of \$8,000.00 to be appropriated from the Ambulance Income Account, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer from the Ambulance Income Account \$8,000.00 to purchase a new Life Pak 5 with batteries and charger for the new ambulance.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 148, Section 26G of the M.G.L. so as to require any building having more than 7,500 square feet of floor space to be protected by an Automatic Sprinkler System subject to certain criteria and conditions contained in said section, or do anything relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 148, 26G of the Mass. General Laws which requires any building having more than 7,500 square feet of floor space to be protected by an automatic sprinkler system subject to certain criteria and conditions contained in said section.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried by the majority.**

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws by deleting Section 2 of Article 1 and inserting the following:

"The Selectmen shall insert in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting all articles the insertion of which shall be requested of them in writing by ten or more registered voters of the Town, if such articles are received by the Selectmen on or before March 15 preceding the Annual Town Meeting; and also all articles for a Special Town Meeting, the insertion of which shall be requested of them in writing by one hundred or more registered voters of the Town if such articles are received by the Selectmen at least twenty-one days before the date announced by the Selectmen for holding such Special Town Meeting."

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Town Bylaws by deleting Article 1, Section 2 and

inserting the new Bylaw as printed in the Warrant under Article 56.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for legislation authorizing and directing said Board as "Local Licensing Authority" under General Laws Chapter 138, notwithstanding the provisions of Section 17 thereof, to issue licenses under Section 12 for the Annual Sale of Alcoholic Beverages to be drunk on premises to an existing seasonal license holders, which license shall be subject to and have the benefit of said chapter, excepting the provisions of Section 17 thereof; and further, to authorize said Board to take such other action as may be necessary to effectuate these purposes, or do anything relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for legislation as described and printed in the Warrant under Article 57.

This was a standing vote — 170 Yes — 131 No — and was declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Mass. General Laws Chapter 138, Section 17A, allowing the Board of Selectmen to grant one additional all alcoholic beverage license per year to a holder of a seasonal license, or do anything relative thereto.

Motion moved and seconded to indefinitely postpone this article.

Unanimously Voted — Indefinite Postponement

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for legislation authorizing and directing said Boards as "Local Licensing Authority" under General Laws Chapter 138, notwithstanding the provisions of Section 17 thereof, to issue a license under Section 12 for the Annual sale of all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on premises to TIKI Hawaii, Inc., a Massachusetts Corporation doing business as 331 Cotuit Road Sandwich, Mass., which license shall be subject to and have the benefit of said chapter, excepting the provisions of Section 17 thereof; and further, to authorize said Board to take such other action as may be necessary to effectuate these purposes.

Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone.

Unanimously Voted — To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Mass. General Laws Chapter 138, Section 17A to authorize the local alcoholic beverage licensing authority to grant, in addition to, the number of licenses which may be issued pursuant to Chapter 138, Section 17, but subject to all other provisions of Chapter 138, additional a

alcoholic beverage licenses at a rate of one such
alcoholic beverage license per year to seasonal
license holders, or to do anything relative thereto.
motion made and seconded to postpone indefinitely.

Unanimously Voted — To postpone indefinitely.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to accept
the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the
Acts of 1985 which provides that the Town may
receive, subject to appropriation an Equal Educa-
tion Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of
increasing per pupil expenditures in Towns where
costs were below 85 percent of the state average,
or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the
provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts
of 1985 which provides that the Town may receive,
subject to appropriation an Equal Education
Opportunity Grant from the State.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to pro-
hibit the sale of rolling papers in the Town of Sand-
wich. Any person(s) violating this Bylaw will be
fined \$25.00 for the first offense and \$50.00 for
second or subsequent offenses.

Amendment made and seconded to prohibit sales
of minors. Amendment **Failed** to carry.

Back to main motion.

Voted — That the Town will prohibit the sale of
"Rolling Papers" in the Town of Sandwich as
printed in the Warrant under Article 62.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise
and appropriate or transfer from available funds a
sum of money to fund several Social Service Pro-
grams for services to be performed for and on
behalf of Sandwich residents as listed below, or do
anything relative thereto.

Pocasset Workshop	\$1,000.00
Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	4,000.00
Child Development (Head Start)	1,400.00
Children's Services at Pocasset	6,000.00
Family Services of Cape Cod	4,685.00
Legal Services of Cape Cod & Islands	3,000.00
Independence House, Inc.	1,260.00

Unanimously Voted — That the Town will raise
and appropriate \$21,345.00 to fund the various
Social Service Programs as listed in the Warrant
under Article 63.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise
and appropriate or transfer from available funds
\$1,000.00 to help defray costs of providing energy
and food programs and services provided by the
Cape and Islands Self-Reliance Corporation to the
residents of the Town of Sandwich, or do anything
relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and
appropriate \$1,000.00 to fund Sandwich share of
Cape and Islands Self-Reliance Corporation.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will raise and
appropriate or transfer from available funds
\$1,000.00 to be paid to Cape Cod Community
Council, Inc., Hyannis for information and referral
services rendered to citizens of the Town of Sand-
wich to be expended under the direction of the
Board of Selectmen, or do anything relative
thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and
appropriate \$1,000.00 to be paid to Cape Cod
Community Council, Inc. for services rendered to
the citizens of the Town of Sandwich.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise
and appropriate or transfer from available funds a
sum of money for payment to the Town of Barn-
stable for privileges at Sandy Neck Beach, subject
to a favorable agreement executed between the
Town of Barnstable and the Town of Sandwich, or
do anything relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate
\$11,786.00 from the Beach Parking Account for
payment to the Town of Barnstable for beach
privileges at Sandy Neck, subject to a favorable
agreement between the Town of Barnstable and
the Town of Sandwich.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the
majority.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to lease
for a sum of money to be negotiated by the Board
of Selectmen, 3,276 square feet of land abutting
First Church of Christ running 42 feet back from
the right rear corner of church property and 78 feet
across for use by the Joyful Noise Preschool for
playground purposes subject to an agreement to
be entered into by the Board of Selectmen and
representatives of the Preschool Advisory Commit-
tee, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town lease for a
sum of money to be negotiated by the Board of
Selectmen 3,276 square feet of land abutting First
Church as described and printed in the Warrant
under Article 67.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will accept the
layout of Barnside Lane as laid out and recom-
mended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the
plans thereof prepared by the Town Engineer's
Office and to authorize and instruct the Selectmen
to take by purchase or eminent domain on behalf
of the Town such land as may be necessary
therefor and to raise and appropriate a sum of
money for said purpose, or do anything relative
thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Barnside Lane as printed in the Warrant under Article 68 and that \$5.00 be raised and appropriated for said purpose.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will accept the layout of Lake Shore Drive as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof prepared by the Town Engineer's Office and to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Lake Shore Drive as printed in the Warrant under Article 69 and that \$5.00 be raised and appropriated for same.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will accept the layout of Naum Keag Lane as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof prepared by the Town Engineer's Office and to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose, or do anything relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Naum Keag Lane as printed in the Warrant under Article 70 and that \$5.00 be raised and appropriated for said purpose.

Meeting was adjourned at 10:20 P.M.

ARTICLE 71. To elect the following Officers:

Two Selectmen for a term of three years

One Selectman for a term of two years

One Selectman for a one year unexpired term

One Assessor for a term of three years

One Assessor for a one year unexpired term

One Constable for a term of three years

Two Members of the School Committee for a term of three years

One Member of the Board of Health for a term of three years

Three Trustees of the Sandwich Public Library for a term of three years

One Trustee of the Weston Memorial Fund for a term of three years

One Member of the Planning Board for a term of five years

One Member of the Planning Board for a one year unexpired term

One Member of the Housing Authority for a term of five years

One Member of the Housing Authority for a three year unexpired term

One Moderator for a one year unexpired term

And all other candidates that may appear on the official ballot.

And to vote YES or NO on the following questions

Ballot Question #1. Shall the Town of Sandwich be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition two and one-half, so called, the amounts required to pay for the bond or bonds to be issued in order to construct two new K-8 schools and for remodeling, reconstruction and making of extraordinary repairs to the Henry T. Wing School as described and authorized by vote in the Special Town Meeting May 4, 1987 under Article 6 and provided, further that said question shall be deemed approved if a majority of the persons voting thereon shall vote "Yes."

Yes _____ No _____

Ballot Question #2. Shall the Town of Sandwich be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition two and one-half, so called, the amount required to pay for the bond or bonds to be issued in order to design, construct and originally equip Solid Waste Transfer Station as described and authorized by vote in the 1987 Annual Town Meeting under Article 19 and provided, further that said question shall be deemed approved if a majority of the persons voting thereon shall vote "Yes."

Yes _____ No _____

Ballot Question #3.

(By Petition)

Public Advisory Question on the Strategic Defense Initiative

WHEREAS,

The development of antisatellite weapons and space-based missile defenses would increase the risk of nuclear war and stimulate a dangerous competition on offensive nuclear arms and

WHEREAS,

an arms race in space poses a great threat to the national security of the United States and will be a debilitating drain on our country's financial resources; and

WHEREAS,

outer space must remain free of any weapons. It should be preserved as an arena for non-threatening uses: peaceful cooperation, exploration and scientific discovery among nations.

THEREFORE, IT IS THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE OF SANDWICH THAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES BE NOTIFIED BY THE TOWN CLERK THAT WE ARE NOT IN FAVOR OF THE MILITARIZATION OF SPACE AND DO NOT WANT ANY DEVELOPMENT, TESTING AND DEPLOYMENT OF THE STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE (SDI/"STAR WARS"). COPIES OF THIS RESOLUTION WILL BE SENT TO THE U.S. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, THE CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE AND SENATE DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEES, AND OUR CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION.

YES _____ NO _____

The polls for the election of officers will be open at 8:00 o'clock in the forenoon of said

THURSDAY, THE SEVENTH DAY OF MAY, 1987.

	Precint 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
Board of Selectmen — For Three Years					
Robert T. Boon	467	438	310	239	1,454
William Hansen	171	170	179	178	698
Mervin C. Hardwick, Jr.	318	249	266	249	1,082
Trudy E. Harris	241	195	211	152	799
Robert Marino	159	181	157	195	692
All Others	1	3	2	0	6
Blanks	297	238	213	193	941
TOTAL	1,654	1,474	1,338	1,206	5,672
Board of Selectmen — For Two Years					
Judith E. Koenig	469	503	361	290	1,623
Arthur Souza	165	100	167	210	642
Dennis M. Waitekunas	114	97	96	61	368
Blanks	79	37	45	42	203
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836
Board of Selectmen — 1 Year Unexpired					
Terence K. Ankner	211	172	118	100	601
Anne P. Beaton-Polson	194	167	138	154	653
Mark Sheehan	307	324	355	298	1,284
All Others	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	115	73	58	51	297
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836
Board of Assessors — For Three Years					
Donald G. Currier	380	371	348	279	1,378
Donald N. Lento	274	229	178	221	902
Blanks	173	137	143	103	556
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
Board of Assessors — For 1 Year Unexpended					
Dennis M. Waitekunas	463	444	456	391	1,754
All Others	6	2	4	3	15
Blanks	358	291	209	209	1,067
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836
Constable — For Three Years					
Clyde S. Gill	675	596	550	476	2,297
All Others	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	152	141	118	127	538
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836
School Committee — For Three Years					
Diane T. Tucker	528	474	402	334	1,738
Patricia A. Martins	277	213	249	285	1,024
Richard H. Sadowski	506	504	400	337	1,747
Blanks	343	283	287	250	1,163
TOTAL	1,654	1,474	1,338	1,206	5,672
Board of Health — For Three Years					
Thomas E. Davis	366	298	234	276	1,174
Richard H. Loring	269	311	277	201	1,058
All Others	2	0	1	0	3
Blanks	190	128	157	126	601
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836
Tr. Sandwich Public Library — For Three Years					
Jonathan A. Leonard	574	498	420	372	1,864
Linda T. Fox	524	454	370	330	1,678
Phyllis B. Sheridan	477	452	381	308	1,618
All Others	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	906	807	832	799	3,344
TOTAL	2,481	2,211	2,004	1,809	8,505
Tr. Weston Memorial Fund — For Three Years					
Robert F. Leahy	602	541	500	450	2,093
All Others	0	1	1	0	2
Blanks	225	195	168	153	741
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836
Planning Board — For Five Years					
William L. Burbank	596	529	503	445	2,073
All Others	1	2	1	0	4
Blanks	230	206	165	158	759
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836
Planning Board — One Year Unexpired					
Michael J. Catalana	561	509	486	423	1,979
All Others	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	266	227	183	180	856
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836
Sandwich Housing Authority — For Five Years					
Herbert Nelson	623	551	526	459	2,159
All Others	0	2	0	0	2
Blanks	204	184	143	144	675
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
Sandwich Housing Authority — For Three Years Unexpired Term					
Dorothy J. Torrey	566	512	479	435	1,992
All Others	1	1	0	0	2
Blanks	260	224	190	168	842
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836
Moderator — One Year Unexpired Term					
Daniel B. Blackmon	232	204	187	186	809
Kevin M. Kirrane	175	236	191	139	741
Robert B. Nolan	295	190	187	179	851
All Others	3	4	0	1	8
Blanks	122	103	104	98	427
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836
QUESTION 1					
Yes	491	536	487	419	1,933
No	279	177	162	154	772
Blanks	57	24	20	30	131
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836
QUESTION 2					
Yes	569	576	509	437	2,091
No	202	127	127	137	593
Blanks	56	34	33	29	152
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836
QUESTION 3					
Yes	370	371	350	286	1,377
No	338	280	245	269	1,132
Blanks	119	86	74	48	327
TOTAL	827	737	669	603	2,836

The Polls were closed at 8:00 P.M. The total vote cast was 2,836.

The total number of registered voters at the close of registration prior to the election was 7,211. Precinct 1 — 1,980; Precinct 2 — 1,917 — Precinct 3 — 1,773 and Precinct 4 — 1,541.

The voting lists of Checkers and Ballot Clerks were checked and found in order. These lists agreed with the Ballot Box Counter.

I certify that this is a true record of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and Election.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING September 28, 1987

The meeting was called to order at 7:50 p.m. by Moderator Robert Nolan after ascertaining quorum of 367 registered voters.

Judy Koenig, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen introduced Chris Whelan the new Executive Secretary and Elizabeth Lane from the law firm of Kopelman and Paige which represents the Town of Sandwich.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer unexpended funds from the Selectmen's Salary account in the amount of \$19,900.00 and from the Assessor's Salary account in the amount of \$3,000.00 into the Town's General Fund, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Selectmen to transfer unexpended funds from the Selectmen's Salary account in the amount of \$19,900 and from the Assessor's Salary account in the amount of \$3,000, into the Town's General Fund.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the purchase of a fifth police cruiser in fiscal 1988 utilizing funds previously appropriated, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a fifth police cruiser in fiscal 1988, utilizing funds previously appropriated.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws Section 5 of Article 1 regarding the quorum requirement, to reduce the quorum required to 150 registered voters, effective January 1, 1988, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws, Article 1, Section 5 deleting the phrase "five percent (5%) of the registered voters shall constitute a quorum," and inserting in place thereof the phrase, "150 registered voters of the Town shall constitute a quorum."

This was a voice vote and **Failed** to carry.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will adopt the following Bylaw to be designated as Article 23, Section 4:

(A) No owner or person having the care of any American Staffordshire Terrier, also known as American Pit Bull Terrier, shall permit such animal to be off of the owner's or keeper's premises, whether leashed or unleashed, unless it is wearing a muzzle. A muzzle shall be defined as a device constructed of strong, soft material or a metal material.



Fire Chief Alvezi and Police Chief Whearty observe the proceedings at Special Town Meeting in September.

The muzzle must be made in a manner which will not cause injury to the dog or interfere with its vision or respiration, but must prevent it from biting any person or animal.

(B) While on the owner's or keeper's premises, the dog shall be kept in a penned area. Such area shall be set back a minimum of twenty (20) feet from the front line of said property.

(C) Any person who violates this regulation shall be fined the amount of fifty (\$50.00) dollars for each offense. Each day that a violation continues to exist shall constitute a separate offense. For each offense subsequent to the first offense, in addition to the prescribed fine, the owner shall be subject to impoundment and forfeiture of the animal.

(D) All dogs found in violation of this section shall be taken into custody and impounded by the town dog officer for a period of three (3) days. In order to reclaim an impounded animal, the owner shall be required to have paid all fines and charges owed. If any animal is not so claimed and the fine therefore unpaid after three (3) days, such dog shall be sent to the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals for final disposal, and said fine shall be collected by the entry and prosecution of a complaint by the dog officer in the District Court pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 140, Section 173A.

(E) This Bylaw shall become effective thirty (30) days from the date of adoption, or take any action relative thereto.

A motion was made and seconded to amend to delete Sections D and E of article. This was a voice vote and amendment was declared **Carried** by Moderator.

Voted — That the Town amend Town of Sandwich Bylaws by adding Section 4 to Article 23 as submitted in Warrant with following changes that the Town delete that portion of Section C which reads

the owner shall be subject to impoundment and forfeiture of the animal" and insert in place thereof the phrase "the owner may be subject to impoundment and forfeiture of the animal: and further to delete Section D and E.

This was a voice vote and **Failed** to carry.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum sufficient to pay for anticipated employee wage increases for fiscal year 1987-1988, in the following amounts:

Police Department Employees	\$88,693
Fire Department Employees	79,639
Highway/Landfill/Parks Employees	31,000
Clerical/Library/Employees	57,000

or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town vote to transfer from available funds a sum or sums sufficient to pay for anticipated employee wage increases for fiscal year 1987-1988 in the following amounts:

Police Department Employees	\$88,693
Fire Department Employees	79,639
Highway/Landfill/Parks Employees	31,000
Clerical/Library/Employees	57,000

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve a settlement of litigation between the C.N. Wood Company, Inc. of Malden, Massachusetts and the Town which provides for the Town a credit toward the purchase of a new street sweeper in exchange for the Town's 1981 Elgin Sweeper and further to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$46,000 to be combined with the credit for the used sweeper in order to purchase the new street sweeper and to execute the settlement, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — as printed in the Warrant under Article 6.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to begin the process of updating the Town's Assessing Maps, including photography, cartography, surveying and research, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$15,000 to begin the process of updating the Town's Assessing Maps, including photography, cartography, surveying and research.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a full-time Conservation Agent to enforce Federal, State and Local Environmental laws and regulations, and further to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds

\$18,000 to fund the salary for the Conservation Agent for the balance of fiscal 1988, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a full-time Conservation Agent to enforce Federal, State and Local environmental laws and regulations, and further, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$18,000.00 to fund the salary for this position for the balance of fiscal year 1987-88.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to instruct the Harbor-master to prepare a list of all marine vessels stored or registered in the Town of Sandwich and to assist the Board of Assessors in levying a tax on such vessels as provided for under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to instruct the Harbormaster to prepare a list of all marine vessels stored or registered in the Town of Sandwich and to assist the Board of Assessors in levying a tax on such vessels as provided for under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following to be referred to as the "Fire Lane Bylaw" and to be included under Article 12, Section 10 of the Bylaws of the Town of Sandwich:

(A) It shall be unlawful to obstruct or block a public way, private way, or parking lot with a vehicle or other means so as to prevent access by any fire apparatus, emergency equipment or ambulance to any building within the limits of the Town of Sandwich.

(B) It shall be unlawful to obstruct or park any vehicle in any fire lane, such fire lane to be designated by the Fire Chief and posted and marked as such. Said fire lane shall be at a sidewalk for a mall, shopping center, public building, hotel or nursing home. In a commercial or other area where no sidewalks with curbing exist, the distance shall be eighteen (18) feet from the building.

(C) The building owner of record shall provide, install and maintain signs and striping as provided in Paragraph B. of this section.

(D) This Bylaw shall be enforced by the Police Department of the Town of Sandwich in accordance with the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 90, Section 20A.

(E) Any vehicle left standing in violation of the Bylaw may be removed in conformance with M.G.L. Chapter 40, Section 22D, and any violation of this Bylaw shall result in a penalty of not more

than \$25.00 per offense, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town adopt Article 12, Section 10 of the Bylaws of the Town of Sandwich to be entitled "the Fire Lane Bylaw" as printed in the Warrant under Article 10.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following to be referred to as Article 28 of the Bylaws of the Town of Sandwich. Article 28 — Personnel Board.

SECTION 1 — MEMBERSHIP

(A) The Personnel Board will consist of five voting members, two associate members and the Town Executive Secretary ex officio. Such board, subject to the provision of Chapter 41, section 108C, M.G.L. shall recommend Bylaws for the Town pertaining to the administration of its personnel, administer the Bylaws to the extent provided therein, and otherwise to advise the Town Executive Secretary on all personnel matters.

The members and associate members shall be appointed to terms from one to three years to run from July 1 of each year and to overlap as the Selectmen by vote shall establish.

(B) No person shall serve upon said Personnel Board who is at the same time an employee of the Town, or who holds an elective town office, or who is a member of any other permanent Town committee, board or commission.

(C) If any member of the Personnel Board shall resign or otherwise vacate his office before the expiration of his term, his successor shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

SECTION 2 — OFFICERS and PROCEEDINGS

(A) The Personnel Board shall annually elect its own Chairman, Vice-Chairman and clerk; and in the absence or incapacity of the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman shall act as Chairman. The Board shall keep a record of its official proceedings and actions, may establish its own rules of procedure and may, subject to appropriation therefor, make such expenditures as may be necessary to the performance of its duties.

(B) The Personnel Board shall meet at such times as it shall determine in its rules, for the transaction of business under this Bylaw. A majority of the members of the Board shall constitute a quorum of the transaction of the business of the board and the affirmative vote of a majority of said membership shall be necessary for any official act of the Board. Associate member(s) will vote in the absence of voting members, if a quorum is lacking.

(C) The Selectmen shall furnish the Personnel Board with such office space as it may require for the performance of its duties and the storage of its property.

SECTION 3 — ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONNEL BOARD

The Personnel Board may, subject to appropriation therefor and approval of the Board of Selectmen, arrange for such clerical, technical and other assistance as it deems necessary.

SECTION 4 — ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY of PERSONNEL BOARD

(A) The Personnel Board will make recommendations to the Executive Secretary and the Board of Selectmen who is hereby authorized to administer the provision of this Bylaw and shall have the authority to decide conclusively for all parties concerned all questions relating to the interpretation and application of this Bylaw.

(B) The Executive Secretary and the Board of Selectmen having received counsel from the Personnel Board may from time to time issue, amend or revoke administrative regulations for the purpose of giving effect to the provisions of this Bylaw.

(C) Except as otherwise provided by law, the Personnel Board with the approval of the Board of Selectmen shall have access to all facts, figures, records and other information relating to the personnel of Town department covered by this Bylaw and the same shall be furnished forthwith by any such department whenever so requested by the Personnel Board, in such form as said Board may require.

SECTION 5 — ANNUAL REPORT

The Personnel Board shall file an annual report of its activities and recommendations with the Board of Selectmen for the calendar year in time for it to be included in the annual report.

SECTION 6 — RESEARCH and REVIEWS

(A) The Personnel Board from time to time, of its own motion, shall review and investigate the work content and standard rates of compensation of all positions within the scope of this Bylaw, said reviews and investigations to cover all such positions at intervals of not more than three years.

The Personnel Board may make such other investigations of the conditions of employment of such employees as it deems necessary and proper, and may investigate any complaint relative to such conditions as may be filed with the Executive Secretary and the Board of Selectmen by any Department Head, Town employee or other person or organization.

(B) The Personnel Board shall make such recommendations to the regular Annual Town Meeting or any special town meeting relative to the amendment of this Bylaw as the Board deems necessary and proper.

SECTION 7 — EMERGENCY CLASSIFICATIONS and COMPENSATION

In the case of urgent necessity, the Board of Selectmen may act on recommendation of the Personnel Board by establishing new classes of positions and compensation.

Part II — Personnel Records

SECTION 1 — PERSONNEL RECORDS and REPORTS

A) A personnel record of all Town employees, including both elected and appointed employees, shall be kept by the designee appointed by the Board of Selectmen with the approval of the Personnel Board. Said record shall contain all the vital statistics and other pertinent data of each and every person employed by the Town. It shall be the duty of each Town officer and employee to furnish to the Executive Secretary and/or designee forthwith, upon request, all data necessary for the completion of such record and of such records and reports as the Personnel Board may require.

B) Each Department Head shall submit to the Town Accountant on Monday of each week in such form as the Executive Secretary or Personnel Board shall require, a report of all officers and employees of the department absent from duty during the calendar week immediately preceding, specifying in each case the days of hours absent and the specific nature of each absence.

SECTION 2 — STANDARDIZATION

The Personnel Board, in consultation with other Town Officers and agencies concerned, shall have the authority to standardize the administrative forms and records used in Town personnel administration, other than those whose format is regulated by statute or by state agencies supervising municipal administration.

Part III — Regular Normal Working Schedules

SECTION 1 — WORK HOURS

The regular normal hours per day and days per week shall be established by the respective operating departments, subject to the approval of the Executive Secretary and the Board of Selectmen, or otherwise established by law.

SECTION 2 — PAYROLL WEEK

The Town payroll period will be determined by the Executive Secretary and the Board of Selectmen.

Part IV — Appointment, Promotions and Transfers

SECTION 1 — COVERAGE

Part IV shall apply to all Town appointive positions, except for positions that are or may be covered by Civil Service. No person covered by Civil Service shall be appointed, transferred or promoted unless

such action is taken in compliance with Civil Service laws and rules.

SECTION 2 — RECRUITMENT

(A) Existing and new positions, including part-time, temporary and seasonal positions, shall be recruited and filled only after review by the Executive Secretary, the Personnel Board and approval by the Board of Selectmen.

(B) Announcement of position vacancies and of opportunities for examination, where required, shall be made in order to bring the vacancies to the attention of potential applicants by such means as, but not limited to: posting, public advertising and solicitation of applications. The Town Hall bulletin board will be used as well as other Town offices and buildings.

(C) Applications for employment may be rejected if (1) the applicant lacks the established qualification requirement for the position, (2) the applicant is physically unfit to perform the essential duties of the position.

SECTION 3 — SELECTION

The Personnel Board shall determine which tests if any will be used to evaluate the relative fitness of each candidate for each position, whether it be a promotion or original appointment. A variety of evaluation devices may be employed, including, but not limited to: assessment of training and experience, oral interview, written examination, performance test, physical examination and reference checks. Any test given will be utilized and administered on a standardized basis to ensure validity and fairness.

Moved and seconded that the phrase "or his designee" be added after ex officio under Section 1 — Paragraph A

Moved and seconded that Section 1 — Paragraph B be amended to read: one person instead of the word No. This was a voice vote and amendment **Failed** to carry.

It was moved to delete last sentence of Section 2 — Paragraph B from Article 11. After discussion, motion was withdrawn by Robert Boon.

Voted — That the Town vote to adopt Article 28 of the Bylaws of the Town of Sandwich, to be entitled "The Personnel Board Bylaw," as printed in the Warrant under Article 11. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$23,000.00 to hire additional staff to undertake field work for the Assessing Department, including the listing and appraising of building and land, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$23,000.00 to hire additional staff to undertake field work for the Assess-

ing Department, including the listing and appraising of buildings and land.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$9,000 to pay for a Receptionist/Secretary for the Selectmen's Office, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00 to pay the salary of a Receptionist/Secretary for the Selectmen's Office for the balance of FY 1987-88.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum or sums of money to pay several unpaid bills for the Assessing Department as follows:

Cole, Layer, Trumble, Dayton Ohio	\$14,400.00
Programs and Analysis, Burlington, MA	6,371.05

or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate funds for the payment of two unpaid bills for the Assessing Department in the following amounts:

Cole, Layer, & Trumble	
(Dayton, Ohio)	\$14,400.00
Programs and Analysis	
(Burlington, MA)	6,371.05

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$1,000 for use by the Sandwich Housing Authority for annual operating expenses during FY88, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for use by the Sandwich Housing Authority for annual operating expenses during FY 1987-88.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$60,000 to pay the interest and fees for short-term borrowing in anticipation of tax collections or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$60,000.00 to pay the interest and fees for short-term borrowing in anticipation of tax collections.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$2,900 to be combined with previously appropriated funds to pay for the Town's annual audit for FY87, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,900.00 to be combined with previously appropriated funds to pay for the Town's Annual Audit Report for fiscal year 1987.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 40, Section 57 of the Massachusetts General Laws, authorizing the denial of the issuance of local permits and licenses for non-payment of taxes and to enact the following Bylaw, Article 29 Licenses and Permits.

Revocation of Licenses and Permits

SECTION 1. Any Board, Officer, Committee or Department may deny any application for, or revoke or suspend any local license or permit including renewals and transfers for any person, corporation or business enterprise who has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or any other municipal charges in accordance with the following:

SECTION 2. The Tax Collector or other municipal official responsible for records of all municipal taxes, assessments, betterments and other municipal charges, hereinafter referred to as the Tax Collector, shall annually furnish to each Department, Board, Committee, or Officer, hereinafter referred to as the licensing authority, that issues licenses or permits including renewals and transfers, a list of any person, corporation, or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges for not less than a twelve month period, and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the appellate tax board.

SECTION 3. The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the Tax Collector; provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the Tax Collector, as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing, to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facie evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said license or permit to any party. The Tax Collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purposes of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this Bylaw shall not be reissued or renewed until the license authority receives a certificate issued by the Tax Collector that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges, payable to the municipality as of the date of issuance of said certificate.

SECTION 4. Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit: provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

SECTION 5. The Board of Selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his immediate family, as defined in Ch. 268, Sec. 1 GLM in the business or activity conducted in or on said property.

SECTION 6. This section shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning (Ch. 13, Sec. 13 GLM); bicycle permits (Ch. 85, Sec. 1A GLM); sales of articles for charitable purposes (Ch. 101, Sec. 33 GLM); children work permits (Ch. 10, Sec. 69); clubs, associations dispensing food or beverage licenses (Ch. 140, Sec. 21E GLM); dog licenses (Ch. 140, Sec. 137 GLM); fishing, hunting, trapping licenses (Ch. 207, Sec. 28 GLM); and theatrical events, public exhibition permits (Ch. 140, Sec. 181 GLM). All references in this law are to Massachusetts General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Resolved — That the Town accept Chapter 40, Section 57 of the Massachusetts General Laws, authorizing the denial of the issuance of local permits and licenses for non-payment of taxes and to adopt Article 29 of the Sandwich Bylaws as printed in the Warrant under Article 18.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money not to exceed \$275,000. to be used to hire an architectural/engineering consultant to design a new Municipal Building and new Central Fire Station, such buildings to be constructed on land currently owned by the Town on Quaker Meetinghouse Road or other suitable location. The Municipal Building Committee shall have the authority to enter into contracts for the provision of engineering and feasibility studies, site analyses, borings and test pits, space needs studies, and working drawings. The Committee shall report to a future Town Meeting, following the completion of engineering and design, or take any action relative thereto.

Report of the Municipal Building Committee made by Benjamin Fleet as follows:

PROBLEM:

OVERCROWDING IN PRESENT MUNICIPAL BLDG. FACILITIES, WITHOUT ROOM FOR SPACE EXPANSION, PARKING EXPANSION OR SANITARY DISPOSAL SYSTEM EXPANSION

In the May 5, 1986 Annual Town Meeting the Municipal Bldg. Committee was authorized and voted into existence. The Committee named had been meeting regularly for one year, studying the space needs of all Municipal Departments except the Police and School departments. The conclusions reached as a result of those studies were two-fold:

1. We conclude that two divided "Town Halls" are totally inadequate for present and future efficient government operation. This conclusion becomes even more firm and the problem more acute as we project space needs into the future. Municipal personnel authorization in the year 1970 was 12 persons, in the year 1976 it was 19 persons and the present authorization is 50 persons. What it might be 25 years from now is anyone's guess but the certainty is that it will not be less than present requirements combining these obvious concerns with the almost daily parking and traffic conditions surrounding the present "offices" and the totally overlooked, state building requirement in regard to handicap accessibility into these buildings can leave one with but one conclusion. Move these municipal services into a central building where all the known and projected future needs have been addressed.

2. As we listened to Department heads and others we became aware of another equally serious Municipal department housing problem. The need to relocate into a more central (geographically speaking) location, the Sandwich Fire Department Central Headquarters. The population growth of the past few years has expanded into the more Easterly, Southeasterly and Southerly portions of the town. This growth has created a "response time" that is no longer acceptable for those portions of the community, simply because of the time of travel in response to a call for assistance. The traffic conditions of the 6A/Tupper Road area, followed by the jam near the Historic Museum/Town Hall area, are followed by the conditions of the road from this area to the H.T. Wing School area. Combined these areas can present a slowdown to emergency vehicles that can no longer be tolerated. Our conclusion here again is to recommend a relocation of a vital municipal service.

SOLUTION:

CONSTRUCT A NEW TOWN HALL ON A PIECE OF LAND LARGE ENOUGH TO INSURE FUTURE EXPANSION WITHOUT THE PROBLEM OF ENCROACHMENT OF NEIGHBORING LAND AND WITH ENOUGH LAND TO INSURE ADEQUATE PARKING FOR NOW AND THE FUTURE. THE

CENTRAL FIRE DEPARTMENT HEAD-
QUARTERS SHOULD BE PLACED ON A CEN-
TRALLY LOCATED PIECE OF PROPERTY, ON A
MAIN ROAD, ON HIGH GROUND FOR EFFI-
CIENT RADIO COMMUNICATIONS TO ALL
AREAS OF TOWN, AND ON A PIECE OF LAND
INSURING AGAINST FUTURE ENCROACH-
MENTS.

The Town of Sandwich is fortunate, as a result of very long range planning in the Selectmen's office years ago, to have acquired from Owners Unknown and from Owners Known more than sufficient land to answer the needs of future town building requirements at the geographic center of the Town on Quaker Meeting House Road. A portion of that land is now occupied by the new Human Services Building, another portion will be occupied by an entrance to one of the new elementary schools. A third and fourth portion has been set aside and designated as land for low cost housing. Still available on the easterly side of Quaker Meeting House Road is enough town owned land to the southerly side of the Human Services Building for the construction of an entrance to the new school and then enough to construct a Central Fire Headquarters bordering on this main road. Across the road on the westerly side remains a 22½ acre piece of land, sufficient in size to construct a representative Village Green setting for a new Sandwich Government Center.

The "Town Hall" building would probably consist of one floor, elevator to a future usable basement, and planned services for a future wing, if, in the future, this becomes necessary. The entrances, parking spaces, doors, meeting rooms, work areas and toilets would be usable by all of our citizens, regardless of their physical condition. The building would consist of approximately 30,000 sq. ft. with vault access on both main floor and basement levels. Special attention would be given to the grouping of offices as they relate to public use and to their inter-relationships. Efficiency of operation and public availability will be foremost in our planning for office and ancillary space allocation. As a committee, we regard the character of this proposed building as reflecting all that is dreamed of, when one conjures thoughts of a town hall on a village green representing a community 350 years in existence.

The Fire Headquarters building would possibly consist of five bays, with drive-through accommodations. In size it would be approximately 20,000 sq. ft., giving room for equipment storage, hose drying, dormitory spaces, offices and communication and dispatch center. Sufficient outside parking areas for employees and the public would be included in the plans.

COST:

GIVING PROPER ATTENTION TO PRESENT
BUILDING COSTS AND AN ANTICIPATED 6% IN-

FLATION FIGURE FOR THE PERIOD BETWEEN
NOW AND THE SUMMER OF 1988 WHEN WE
MAY POSSIBLY GO TO BID, WE PROJECT A
TOTAL PROJECT COST OF \$6,000,000. THIS
WOULD REPRESENT \$4,000,000 FOR THE
TOWN HALL AND \$2,000,000 FOR THE FIRE
HEADQUARTERS.

Our plans are to present to the special town meeting on September 28th a request for authorization to proceed to hiring an architectural firm, and thence to doing the required test borings, developing design plans and thence to completing working drawings and contract documents. We will be requesting a sum of \$249,000, a sum large enough to proceed to the bidding stage by the time of the Annual Town Meeting in May 1988, when we will request the necessary construction funds.

We respectfully request your support and backing for this much required and long delayed municipal building project.

Municipal Building Committee

Benjamin D. Fleet, Chairman
Christie Lowrance
Howard P. Crowell
Russell A. Schmelzer
Dennis Newman

An amendment was made and seconded to move that the Town vote to transfer a sum not to exceed \$150,000. to be used to hire an architectural engineering consultant to prepare preliminary design and engineering plans for a new Municipal Building to be constructed on land currently owned by the Town on the west side of Quaker Meeting House Road, and to instruct the Municipal Building committee to report to the 1988 Annual Town Meeting with such design and plans.

Amendment **Failed** to carry by voice vote.

Motion made and seconded to Table Article 19 until May 1988 Annual Town Meeting. Motion **Failed** to carry.

It was further moved and seconded to amend Article 19 to delete the words "working drawings" in the ninth line. Amendment **Failed** to carry. Voice Vote.

Motion made and seconded to Amend Article to include Article 20 in Article 19. Motion **Failed** to carry by Voice Vote.

Meeting adjourned at 11:30 p.m. to Monday, October 5, 1987.

The Meeting was called to order at 8:30 p.m. October 5, 1987 by Town Clerk, Barbara J. Walling, as the Moderator had resigned. Nominations were made from the floor to elect a new Moderator to preside over the meeting. Nominated were Daniel Blackmon and Kevin Korrane. Tellers appointed were: Mary Winings, Diane Tucker, David Gelinas, Judith Crowell, Georgia Flagg and Donald Fleet.

A ballot vote was taken. Daniel Blackmon - 246 — Kevin Kirrane - 97. Blackmon sworn in by Town Clerk. Article 19 opened for discussion as no vote was taken at previous meeting.

Mr. Brown read Finance Committee recommendation again explaining their recommendation on preliminary plan to only include Town Hall. This was defeated by a voice vote.

Voted — That the Town transfer from the Stabilization Fund the sum of \$249,000.00 to be used to hire an architectural/engineering consultant to design a new Municipal Building and new Central Fire Station, such buildings to be constructed on and currently owned by the Town on Quaker Meeting House Road or other suitable location, and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into contracts for the provision of engineering and feasibility studies, site analyses, borings and test pits, space needs studies, and working drawings, and to instruct the Municipal Building Committee to report to a future Town Meeting, following the completion of engineering and design.

This was a hand vote. 225 YES and 102 NO and was declared **Carried** by the Moderator, having met the 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to hire an architectural/engineering consultant to conduct a feasibility study of the upgrading of the Sandwich Town Hall for the purpose of creating additional office and meeting space, and further to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to pay for the Feasibility Study for the improvements to the Sandwich Town Hall, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to hire a consultant to conduct a feasibility study for the renovation of the Sandwich Town Hall for continued use as a meeting hall and to raise and appropriate \$15,000.00 to pay for the Feasibility Study.

This was a voice vote and declared **Not Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept the bequest of \$1,000. for the perpetual care of the Alfred E. Hoxie lot in the Cedarville Cemetery as provided under the second Article of the will of Ella F. Hoxie, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the bequest of \$1,000.00 for the perpetual care of the Alfred E. Hoxie lot in the Cedarville Cemetery as provided under the second Article of the will of Ella F. Hoxie.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to remove the clapboards and other exterior wood from the Sandwich Town Hall and to

replace them with new wood and to paint or stain such new wood, or otherwise provide for the removal of lead paint from the building's exterior and refinish the exterior, or take any action relative thereto.

Discussion followed — Shirley Cross against removing the clapboards from the building. Susan James clarified Finance Committee position to paint over and hand scrape areas most in need to superficially improve appearance. Carol McManus made a motion to indefinitely postpone. Voice vote and motion defeated.

An amendment was made and seconded to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of \$30,000. to paint the existing wood surface of the Town Hall. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$30,000.00 to paint or stain such new wood or otherwise provide for the removal of lead paint and refinish the building's exterior.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Bylaws, Article 1, Section 6, to raise the minimum amount for Town Meeting expenditures requiring a ballot vote from \$250,000 to \$500,000, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws, Article 1, Section 6 by deleting the phrase "\$250,000.00" and inserting in place thereof "\$500,000.00," thereby raising the minimum amount for Town Meeting expenditures for improvements to public buildings and lands which require a ballot vote from the present \$250,000.00 to \$500,000.00.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Wetland Protection Bylaws by adding the following new paragraph under Article 21:

SECTION 3 — Any person performing activities or causing activities to be performed within the jurisdiction of this Bylaw without first filing written application for a permit either in the form of an "Application for Determination" or a "Notice of Intent" shall be fined not more than \$300.00 for each offense. Each of the interests referred to in Section 1 of this Article would constitute a separate offense and each day that the violation continues to exist shall constitute a separate offense.

Voted — That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Wetlands Protection Bylaw, Article 21 as written under Article 24 in the Warrant for the September 28, 1987 Special Town Meeting.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee in accepting the provision of Chapter 188, Section 12, of the Acts of 1985, which provides that the District may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Education Opportunity grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in districts where costs were below 85% of the State average, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee in accepting the provision of Chapter 188, Section 12, of the Acts of 1985 which provides that the District may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Education Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in districts where costs were below 85% of the State average.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to rename the Human Services Building, to be referred to in the future as the Sandwich Community Building, and further to see if the Town will vote to increase the size of the Sandwich Community Building Monitoring Committee from its present three (3) members to five (5) members, or take any action relative thereto.

Discussion followed on the pros and cons of renaming.

Voted — That the Town increase the size of the Building Monitoring Committee from three members to five members.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for a display of fireworks to be held on a date to be decided during fiscal year 1988-89 and that a committee be appointed by the Board of Selectmen to oversee this activity, or take any action relative thereto.

Amendment made and seconded to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$15,000.00 for a display of fireworks to be held on August 6, 1988 and that a committee be appointed by the Board of Selectmen to oversee the activity, the monies appropriated to include the salaries of the police, fire and park departments and fireworks.

This was a voice vote and declared **Not Carried**.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$15,000.00 for a display of fireworks to be held on a date to be decided during fiscal year 1988-89 and that a committee be appointed by the Board of Selectmen to oversee this activity.

This was a hand vote — 113 YES — 153 NO — declared **Failed** to carry.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to hire a consulting engineer to perform an up-dating of the Facilities Plan for Wastewater Treatment and related engineering services, and further to raise and appropriate, take from available funds or borrow up to \$200,000 for the purpose of funding this study, such expenditure to be contingent upon receiving a grant offsetting ninety percent (90%) of the cost of these engineering services or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to hire a Consulting Engineer to perform an up-dating of the Facilities plan for Wastewater Treatment and related engineering services, and further to authorize the transfer of up to \$20,000 from unexpended funds in the Wastewater Study account, and to authorize the Selectmen to apply for any available grants for the purpose of funding such up-dating, and further to authorize the Treasurer to borrow up to \$180,000 pursuant to Mass. General Laws Chapter 44, Section 6A, in anticipation of receipt of grant revenue to fund the up-dated study.

Articles 29 to 40 — No action taken due to failure to properly provide notice for required public hearing on Zoning Articles.

ARTICLE 41. passed as an improper article due to lack of sufficient certified signatures. Moderator adjourned Town Meeting at 10:20 p.m.

Barbara J. Walling Town Clerk

Report of the Annual Sandwich Historic District Meeting

The Annual Election to elect a member to the Historic District Committee in Sandwich was held on November 24, 1987.

In absence of Selectmen, Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk, opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M.

Barbara Walling was nominated and elected as Moderator for the ensuing year.

The next order of business was to elect a candidate for 4 years. The results of the ballot vote are as follows:

John Blaisdell	39
Victoria Hawley	13

The Polls closed at 8:00 P.M. Number of voters present was 43.

Discussion followed questioning legality of Mrs. Hawley being a candidate and not living in the district.

Meeting adjourned at 8:20 P.M.

Barbara J. Walling Town Clerk

PLANNING and ENVIRONMENT

Report of the Board of Appeals

56 hearings were advertised during the year 1987. The results of these are as follows: (31) Special Permits granted; (9) Special Permits denied; (4) Variances granted; (4) Variances denied; (2) Applications were withdrawn; (2) Appeals of the Building Inspector were upheld.

We wish to thank those who assist us in carrying on the business of the Board: Rebecca Ackers our secretary and David Gelinas the Building Inspector who are our contacts with the general public and who provide invaluable assistance and support throughout the year. Rebecca Ackers also records the minutes of our meeting.

Kevin Kirrane, Chairman
Albert Roberti, Clerk
Edward Condon
Donna Magnuson
Mary Williams
Joseph Killory, Alternate
William Dawes, Alternate
Kathy Rocci, Alternate
Robert Eccleston, Alternate

Report of the Conservation Commission

The Conservation Commission held 24 regularly scheduled meetings at the Junior/Senior High School with routine business at 7:00 P.M. and Public Hearings at 8:00 P.M. Five special meetings were called to deal with urgent or emergency issues. Over 150 proposed work sites were walked by Commission members who gained valuable insight on the abundant but fragile environmental resources of the town and the protection needed.

An early January northeaster seriously eroded dunes and banks, particularly east of Town Neck. The loss of beach stairways, decks and undermining of beachfront houses led to many administrative filings by property owners of Requests for Determination of Applicability of the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act and the Sandwich Wetlands Bylaw or Notices of Intent prior to taking corrective measures on the beachfront properties. Such applications were, to some extent, responsible for the one-third increase in filings over 1986 and the 100 percent increase over 1985. The pressure to develop marginal lands also has had an impact on the number of filings.

The Commission was frequently hampered and property owners frustrated by lengthy delays in obtaining so-called "file" numbers from DEQE, which held up completion of our proceedings. Coping with the delays and handling of the increased work load was eased by the assistance of the already overburdened Building Inspector, David Gelinas, who acted as the Commission's Agent during most of the year. His active role during the grounding of the container barge in late November on Town Beach deserves further recognition. At the September Special Town Meeting the employment of a full-time Conservation Agent was voted. The position was filled late in December by Mark Galkowski, a Yarmouth resident with extensive experience in Cape environmental affairs.

As in 1986 turnover in Commission members has been a concern because of the need to maintain a continuity in policy and consistency in the decision making process. Fortunately, two members with prior years of service and well established "roots" in town have been very helpful in orienting new members of the Commission. Through the cooperation of the Selectmen, who make the new appointments, a quorum was always possible at our meetings.

The Commission regrets that administrative chores temporarily diminished our ability to develop acquisition plans for additional open spaces as well as our time to encourage your passive enjoyment of the Conservation acreage. We are thankful, however, that Lands Manager, Patrick Tatano, and his crew have provided assistance in trails maintenance and in clearing some new trails. The Commission also appreciates your interest and continuing support in protecting environmentally sensitive areas.

Andrew E. DeGraw, Jr., Chairman
Peter S. Thomas, Vice Chairman
David J. DeConto
Janet Garnier
Joseph K. Hichar
Richard J. Merrow
John F. Quinn, Jr.

Report of the Planning Board

The "Building Boom" which Sandwich has been experiencing over the past several years slackened a bit in 1987 with applications to the Planning Board for the approval of twenty (20) Preliminary plans, fourteen (14) Definitive plans and thirty-four (34) Approval Not Required plans. These plans resulted in the creation of three hundred and twenty-two (322) new building lots. This number is somewhat misleading because the single largest subdivision that the Board approved, a one hundred and ninety-three (193) lot cluster subdivision for the Holly Ridge Corporation, replaced a previously approved grid subdivision on the same land which had contained two hundred and sixty (260) lots. This resulted in a net reduction in the number of residential lots originating from this tract of land of 1967.

The Master Plan Steering Committee under the Chairmanship of Ms. Nelda Hoxie worked tirelessly throughout the first half of the year in conjunction with the consulting firm of I.E.P. to complete the drafting of the updated Master Plan for the Town, along with proposed zoning bylaw changes to help implement the plan. The voters of the Town will be asked to act upon those proposed changes at the Annual Town Meeting in May 1988. The Board would like to thank all of the people who gave their time to the process that helped bring about the completion of this very important document.

Town Engineer William Maravell was joined during the year by his new assistant Alan MacKay. Both of these gentlemen have spent many hours on the Board's behalf during the year. We feel that the Town of Sandwich is a better place because of their efforts.

Robert A. Burgmann, Chairman
Sandwich Planning Board

Report of the Water Quality Review Committee

A major change for the Committee took place this year as we adopted a fixed schedule of meetings on the fourth Thursday of each month. In past years we convened as necessary, but the increased tempo of development around and within recharge areas has made monthly meetings a necessity.

This year also saw a number of Chapter 40-B housing projects proposed for Sandwich. As our water resource bylaws direct the siting of intensive use developments away from the fragile Water Resource Districts, we have been working with S.H.O.P. and the Office of the Town Engineer in helping to draft this Town's 40-B siting requirements.

We have enjoyed an increasingly productive level of communication with the Sandwich Water District, and especially appreciate the attendance of Assistant Superintendent Dan Mahoney at our meetings. His knowledge of the needs and operation of the District's water supply system has enabled us to more efficiently and intelligently review projects before us. We will be working closely with the Water District this spring in an effort to redefine the Pinkham Road and Boiling Springs Wellfield Zones of Contribution to reflect the increased pumping capacity of these facilities. As our water usage expands, so must the protected areas around our wells.

Our thanks to William Maravell, Town Engineer, for his assistance in delineating the boundaries of our protective zones, and providing the Committee with sound engineering advice.

Patrick M. Tatano, Chairman
Robert A. Burgmann
Andrew DeGraw, Jr.
Herbert A. Hamlen
Rodney Valentini
Lawrence Harrington

Report of the Environmental Task Force

The Environmental Task Force (ETF) continues to serve as an effective forum for all town boards on environmental issues, but particularly for matters of land acquisition, conservation and recreation. The ETF is composed of members from five town boards and three geographic districts. Such a membership structure encourages positive dialogue among town officials who rarely have the opportunity. This communication in turn has resulted in several cooperative efforts by the ETF during the past year.

Of first concern was the public use of the two purchased properties in the Maple Swamp area. The ETF joined with the Conservation Lands manager in designing and clearing a network of foot trails through the land. Cooperative efforts with the Conservation Commission to map the town's Conservation lands, and distribute them to the general

public, are on-going. The first of these maps was prepared together with the Sandwich Conservation Trust and distributed to the Thornton Burgess Society, who have been offering guided nature walks there.

A second effort was the Conservation Restrictions Seminar prepared by and held in conjunction with the Sandwich Conservation Trust and State Division of Conservation Services. The technical procedures for obtaining tax benefits on privately owned conservation land were discussed as were possibilities for greater use of these restrictions in Sandwich.

Much of the ETF's work has been a continuation of past efforts and informal negotiations on land acquisitions. Throughout the year we have been the recipient of numerous requests by property owners to sell their land to the Town of Sandwich. All requests have been seriously deliberated. However in view of the Town's current budgetary priorities, no formal action has been taken by the ETF to bring any new purchases to Town Meeting in May 1988. Dialogue with several of these property owners continues with the Water District in their pursuit of water protection property.

Finally, discussions with the State Division of Conservation Services regarding the Town's application for Self-Help Fund are on-going. These monies will be critical for future conservation land acquisitions.

Barbara Burbank, Co-Chairman (February 1988)
John Ohman, Sandwich Center, Co-Chairman
John Cullity, East Sandwich
Peter Thomas, Conservation Commission, Clerk
Patrick Tatano, Board of Health/Conservation
Lands Manager
Robert Burgmann, Planning Board
Donna Magnuson, Board of Appeals (to February 1987)
Mary Williams, Board of Appeals (from February 1987)
Haskell Hawkins, Sandwich Water District

Report of the Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee

Acting for the first half of 1987 as the SOLID WASTE ADVISORY COMMITTEE, the primary concern of committee members was implementation of the Solid Waste Management Plan developed for the Town by SEA Engineering Con-

sultants. As a result of options exercised at Town Meeting, solid waste generated in Sandwich will be transported to a regional rail haul transfer station to be constructed by late Fall 1988 at Otis Air Base. All commercial trash collectors operating in town will be required to transport their collection directly to the regional facility.

A local transfer station will be constructed at the existing landfill for use by residents who wish to bring household trash in non-commercial vehicles. Construction of this facility, along with provision for recycling of many waste products will also be completed in the Fall of 1988.

The Town's Solid Waste Management Plan, and the efforts of Pat Ellis and landfill staff, have brought the landfill into compliance with State regulations. Regular inspections and engineering assistance will assure continued compliance and extended use of the facility. The Town will be asking for a site assignment and State approval of plans to expand the landfill for disposal of trash which cannot be processed at the SEMASS waste to energy plant.

In July of 1987, four members of former waste water study committees joined the SWAC forming the SOLID WASTE and WASTEWATER ADVISORY COMMITTEE (SWWAC). The committee now stands at seven members and one alternate member and receives technical assistance and advice from William Maravell, PE, Town Engineer; Pat Ellis, Highway Surveyor; and Tom Davis of the Board of Health. The committee will assist Selectmen in updating the Town's Wastewater Management Plan. The present schedule calls for approval of the study grant (90% of the study costs) by the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering in April or May of 1988 followed by a one year study and approvals period prior to facilities design.

David C. Thulin, Chairman
Christie Lowrance
Steven Collings
John Gmeiner
Joseph Hanlon
James W. Megley
Clifford Nelson
Bruce Rosinoff, alternate

Report of the Bicycle Path Committee

This year, the Bicycle Path Committee continued its research towards designing a pathway in Sandwich between the towns of Bourne and Barnstable.

Our plan is to begin on the Cape Cod Canal road, to follow Freeman Lane at the Bourne line, to cross Route 6A, onto the area under the power lines for a very short distance, and to enter the Shawme State Forest. The path would continue on state land and along local roads, emerging at Route 130, beside the state maintenance buildings across from the Sandwich landfill. The path would then run beside Route 130, southward, to the Service Road where it would continue beside the Service Road until meeting Barnstable at the town line.

Though a "concept" at this writing, we hope that the bike path will be closer to a reality by this time, next year.

We welcome citizen input and support, and we invite participation in our project and committee work.

Committee members are: R. Patrick Ellis, Lawrence B. Harrington, Edith McGlone, Wilma Stahura, Florence Sanderson and Ruth Switzer.

Wilma Stahura

Report of the Beach Restoration Committee

The Beach Restoration Committee was established on August 27, 1987 by the Board of Selectmen.

This Committee is charged with reviewing all existing reports and documents relative to beach erosion in Sandwich and the Cape Region; discussing beach erosion affecting Sandwich beaches with appropriate Local, State and Federal officials and consulting residents concerned about erosion of our beaches; investigating causes and effects of beach erosion; determining actual and potential loss to the town in terms of property and recreational opportunities caused by erosion; and advising the Board of Selectmen on appropriate courses of action.

The organizational meeting occurred on November 27, 1987 and several meetings with private and

government representatives have taken place to discuss existing reports on potential erosion problems. This committee expects over the next few months to continue investigating the erosion problem and to report to the Board of Selectmen their findings on or before June 1, 1988.

The Committee appreciates the cooperation from Town officials and residents on the problem of beach erosion affecting our shoreline in Sandwich.

Ross Vanderpyl
R. Patrick Ellis
Horace Schermerhorn
Donald Eldridge
George Sutton



HISTORIC

Sandwich in 1637

The first information on the settling of Sandwich is in an item in Plymouth Colony Records dated April 3, 1637 reading as follows:

"It is also agreed by the Court that those tenn men of Saugus, viz Edmond Freeman, Henry Feake, Thomas Dexter, Edward Dillingham, William Wood, John Carman, Richard Chadwell, William Almey, Thomas Tupper & George Knott shall have liberty to view a place to sitt down & have sufficient lands for three score famylies, upon the conditions propounded to them by Governor and Mr. Winslowe."

The Lynn historian Alonzo Lewis wrote of the migration down to Cape Cod:

"This year (1637) a large number of people removed from Lynn and commenced a new settlement at Sandwich. The grant of the town was made on the third of April by the Colony of Plymouth . . . Thomas Dexter did not remove, but the rest of the above named went with forty six other men from Lynn."

Saugus Plantation was between Charlestown and Salem in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and was renamed Lynn in November 1637. From the original Saugus area the present communities of Lynn, Lynnfield, Swampscott, Nahant, Reading, North Reading, Wakefield and Saugus were later divided off.

Governor John Winthrop of the Massachusetts Bay Colony noted in his HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND *"Another plantation was begun (and called Sandwich) about fifteen miles beyond Plimouth towards Cape Cod, by many families, which removed from Saugus otherwise Lynn."*

The Founder of Sandwich was Edmund Freeman of Pulborough, Sussex who arrived in Saugus in October 1635. Settling a new area required getting there in the spring so that crops could be planted and houses built before the next winter. That Freeman and his associates intended to settle in Plymouth Colony is shown by the fact that he, himself, became a legal resident of Plymouth in 1636 together with William Leveridge, James Skiff, Richard Bourne, John Vincent, Thomas Armitage, Thomas Burgess, Thomas Butler, George Slawson, John Dingley, John Fish, William Harlow, Henry Sanders and Joseph Winsor. The settlement of Sandwich then began in the spring of 1637 with the above named from Plymouth or Duxbury plus the main group from Saugus.

How did they all get to Sandwich? There is evidence of both an overland trail and of coastwise

shipping in 1637 and it is probable that both were used. The evidence of 1637 shipping here is provided in an amusing lawsuit heard in Plymouth Colony Court in its January 2, 1638 session. The charge reads:

"Michaell Turner complaineth against John Davis in an action upon the case to the damage of 20 for not delivering his goods he hired his boate to carry from Weymouth to Sandwich. The jury found for the defendant, and awarded him fifty shillings damage and charges of the Court, because the complainant should have set up a pole with a white cloth on the topp, whereby the harboures mouth might be discovered to them."

This failure to deliver Turner's goods to Sandwich obviously happened several weeks or even months before the trials, so that it occurred during the calendar year of 1637. It shows that a settlement was going on, that coastal trade was in operation, and that Sandwich had a harbor, the mouth of which was all but invisible from the sea.

The overland trail from the northern part of the Massachusetts Bay Colony down to Cape Cod is shown by the extraordinary effort of Reverend Stephen Bachilor and a small group of followers in the winter of 1637/1638 to found a new settlement in the area which is now Cummaquid and Yarmouth port. Governor Winthrop records:

"Another plantation was now in hand at Mattakeese ('now Yarmouth,' is written on the margin) six miles beyond Sandwich. The undertaker of this was one Mr. Batcheller, late pastor at Saugus, (since called Lynn) being about 76 years of age; yet he walked thither on foot in a very hard season. He and his company, being all poor men, finding the difficulty, gave it over and others undertook it."

Reverend Bachilor was the father of Deborah Wing, and we do not know whether Deborah and her four sons were already in Sandwich when the old man made his winter journey, or whether she and the boys were with him but elected to remain in Sandwich when he gave up his settlement in the spring of 1638.

The original settlers of Sandwich include the following families or single men:

William Almy	Thomas Hampton
Thomas Armitage	William Harlow
John Blakemore	William Hedge
George Bliss	William Hurst
Thomas Boardman	John Joyce



Descendants of Edmund Freeman, founder of Sandwich, costumed in 17th century garb at the 300th anniversary of the incorporation of Sandwich in 1939. *Left to right: Ella B. Freeman, Priscilla Freeman, Irving B. Freeman and Ralph Freeman.*

(Photo courtesy of Sandwich Archives)

Thomas Bowerman
William Braybrook
John Carman
Thomas Chillingsworth
Edmund Clark
George Cole
John Dingley
Henry Ewer
John Friend
Andrew Hallet

John King
John Miller
Vincent Potter
George Slawson
John Stutely
Richard Wade
Thomas Willis
Edward Wollaston
William Wood

Those whose families became long-term settlers:

George Allen
Anthone Besse
Robert Bodfish
Richard Bourne
Thomas Burgess
Thomas Butler
Edward Dillingham
John Fish

Nathaniel Fish
Edmund Freeman
Joseph Holway
Thomas Landers
Benjamin Nye
James Skiff
Thomas Tupper
Deborah Wing

Those who died or removed before 1700:

John Briggs
George Buitt
Richard Chadwell
Thomas Dexter
Henry Feake
Jonathan Fish
Peter Gaunt
Richard Kerby
George Knott

William Leveridge
William Newland
Michael Turner
John Vincent
Joseph Winsor
Anthony Wright
Nicholas Wright
Peter Wright

There is no record of who chose the name of Sandwich in 1637 for the new town, but we feel that the likeliest person was Assistant Governor John Humphrey who was a Saugus resident and magistrate in 1637, and who had earlier lived in Sandwich, Kent. The parallels between the two towns are strong — shallow harbors, wide marshes, a wide bay running northeast-southwest, and a Dutch trading connection.

R.A. Lovell, Jr.
Town Archivist/Historian, retired

Report of the Historic District Commission

The year saw many changes for the Historic District, which includes that part of the town between the Bourne and Barnstable Town lines and from the Mid-Cape Highway North to Cape Cod Bay.

John Blaisdell, the Committee's able and veteran chairperson, ran successfully for another four year term in office. Our board now consists of John Blaisdell, Chairman; Allen Abrahamson, Paul White, and John Morris, and our secretary Joan Evans.

We presently are revising the Old King's Highway Regional Historic District Commission handbook, in order to further preserve the flavor and esthetic value of the Sandwich we all enjoy.

We wish to express our thanks to all those people who have worked with us and supported the decisions made throughout the year. The board wishes to thank the Building Inspector, David J. Gelinas and his Assistant Joseph Guillemette and the office staff for their cooperation and assistance.

Report of the Historical Commission

The Sandwich Historical Commission maintains an inventory of the historical assets of the Town of Sandwich. Standard forms from the Massachusetts Historical Commission are used for each item in the inventory. The files include information on buildings over 100-years-old, all public buildings, and others that are of significance; monuments and markers; historical sites, such as Christopher's Hollow and the Old Briar Patch; burial grounds; and structures, such as dams, bridges and waterways. These files also include information from published material on the asset and people who were associated with the property.

The inventory is available to the public during office hours at the Archives, 145 Main Street.

The Commission would appreciate the loan of old documents or photographs which pertain to Sandwich so that they may be copied for our files, and add to the documentation of Sandwich history.

Anna Caron John N. Cullity Walter J.
Carolyn Crowell Charles A. Burke Fleming

Report of the Archives and Historical Center Committee

The Archives Center was established in 1977 by town meeting action to provide a town office where historical information about Sandwich could be deposited. The Archives holdings include old maps, documents and photographs as well as a library of books on historical and genealogical subjects pertaining to Sandwich. Subject files and family files on Sandwich families dating back to the town's founding in 1637 are also available to researchers. The office is open daily and is located on the second floor of the Town Hall Annex, 145 Main Street.

Russell A. Lovell, Jr. retired in 1987 after having served for ten years as archivist/historian for the town. The committee wishes to express their appreciation for his many contributions, and especially his history — *Sandwich — A Cape Cod Town*.

In June, Barbara Gill resigned from the committee to assume the position of archivist.

There has been a second printing of the history, *Sandwich — A Cape Cod Town*, with the addition of a section of notes and sources, which provides references for readers who wish to follow subjects in depth. The Sandwich Vital Records to 1885 is being published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Donations of books, documents and photographs of historic value were received from: Channing E. Hoxie, Florence Fitts, Jane Trott, Caroline Kardell, Barbara Gill, John Cullity, Diana Brown, Rachel Kaufman, Howard Bullerwell, Mary Molloy, Mae Foster, Richard Robbins, Harriet Hastings, Carolyn Crowell, Virginia Rockwell, Elizabeth Ellis, and Russell A. Lovell, Jr.

Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk
Robert H. Ellis, Town-at-Large
Blanche E. Robinson, Sandwich Historical Society
M. Elizabeth Ellis, Library
Barbara L. Gill, Historical Commission (res. 6/87)

Report of the Dunbar House Preservation Committee

The Dunbar House Preservation Committee was charged by the Town Meeting in May 1987, to explore "all possible resources, public and/or private, for preserving the Dunbar House" located at #1 Water Street, Sandwich and to report its findings and recommendations to the next Annual or Special Town Meeting.

The Committee met on a regular basis to discuss and explore the various options for the preservation and use of the Dunbar House. The Committee researched, obtained and examined earlier reports that had been undertaken on the property. Evaluation on the present condition of the house was done and an estimate on the cost of repairs was obtained by a professional builder.

A meeting was held with the Committee and the Board of Selectmen on November 5, to report on their findings and progress to date. A public forum and open house was held at the house on November 19, 1987 so that the Committee could obtain input from the community. Grant possibilities through public and private sources were explored.

The Committee will be making a report and a recommendation at the annual Town Meeting, May 1988.

Fred Morey, Chairman
Jeanie VanderPyl, Secretary
Walter Sylvia
Janet Garnier
Janice Tupper Williams
Rita Ballou, Non-voting subcommittee
John Flagg, Non-voting subcommittee
Frank MacDonald, Non-voting subcommittee

Director's Report of the Old Hoxie House

The open house on Sunday, August 9th, held in conjunction with the Town's 350th anniversary celebration, was undoubtedly the highlight of our short but pleasant summer season. Those who took advantage of the free tours and watched the fantastic parade pass by had a most enjoyable day. Hats off to all who planned the birthday festivities and the decorations which graced our buildings!

Many of our visitors again this year came from many countries of the world. It is interesting indeed to attempt to convey the meaning of mutton dripplings, clamshell plaster, or lamb's tongue finish, when there is no interpreter about.

Bus tours continued to include the Hoxie House on their itineraries, and passengers from the train came with regularity. Many local residents also took the time to familiarize themselves with the history of this lovely old house.

A fine feature article in the *New York Times* encouraged many vacationers to spend some time with us. It is hoped that a similar article, to be published in May in the *Summer Preview* supplement to the *Cape Cod Times*, will produce similar results in 1988.

The furniture and furnishings within the house remain in very good condition, thanks to the tender loving care given by a devoted staff. The house itself, however, is in need of attention. Lists of items requiring repair and replacement as compiled by the Building Inspector and myself have been given to the Board of Selectmen.

I cannot conclude this, my final report as Director/Curator, without acknowledging those very special people who have made my position such an enjoyable and rewarding one. To my predecessor, Hilda Whitmore, who taught me so well, to my loyal and dependable staffers, Winifred Carr and Christine Parker, for their years of devoted service, to Jane Govoni for "being there" when I was short of help, to our new guide, Mary Hood, and to the always willing helpful Nancy Laffoon and staff, Town Hall Annex, Park and Police Department staffs, I extend my deepest gratitude. The assistance and support given by all town departments and by you, the citizens of Sandwich, will never be forgotten.

It is my fervent hope that the Hoxie House will continue in the tradition established for it by Town Meeting many years ago, that the "Oldest House on Cape Cod" remains a simple and authentic part of the history of the "Oldest Town on Cape Cod" to be shared by many generations to come.

Tina E. Hilliard,
Director/Curator, Retired

Report of the Dexter Grist Mill

The Dexter Grist Mill opened its gates on June 26. Before the season began some badly needed repairs were made. The mill's two 6-foot grist wheels were four-pointed and the grooves cut by hand. Repairs were also made to the floor, steps and shutters of the mill house. And although more structural repairs were needed, conditions permitted the mill to begin operating.

As usual visitors came from near and far and many were returning to buy our stone ground corn meal. In August the *New York Times* gave the Dexter Grist Mill front page coverage in its travel section.

Nesting swans gave us 3 cygnets this spring. But admirers and other swans as well would have to keep their distance. Swans can be quite ferocious particularly when protecting their young. Children are cautioned that swans generally do not take to be petted.

Sandwich animal control officer Eugene S. Kirby was called more than once to rescue a swan that had been attacked and chased under the mill house by the parenting swans.

Because of serious deterioration and lack of maintenance over the years, several structural repairs will have to be made before the mill can be operated safely.

A coffer dam was installed at the raceway in October in order to replace the timber of the sluice gate. Leaks are penetrating the earthen dam and undermining the integrity of the stone wall. All the timbers submerged in water will have to be replaced. The timber supporting the exterior wheelbearing should be re-designed and replaced. Willow roots and stumps are jeopardizing the stone structure and should be removed from the mill-pond. Several smaller carpentry repairs will be needed as well.

The DEM, CZM and the Town Engineer, William Maravell, have evaluated the deteriorating conditions, and recommended the necessary measures to be taken to repair and re-design the mill and surrounding area. It is our hope that the work will get underway as soon as possible.

During the 15 weeks of the season, the mill sold 11,000 pounds of corn meal and provided guided tours for more than 5,000 visitors.

In the closing weeks of September manpower was short-handed, however the mill remained open on a weekend schedule until its closing on September 27.

Due to the efforts of many people, the mill ran smoothly and completed the year successfully. A

special note of thanks is given to those who worked at the mill. They are:

Mark Govoni, Jim Gridley, Margaret Gridley, Patricia Manning, Adeline Pepatti, Rita Pistone, Mary Veneri and Jack Williams.

Once again, the people of Sandwich are cordially invited to visit the mill to enjoy the pleasant surroundings, learn about its more than 300 years of history and especially to try our delicious stone ground corn meal.

Leo R. Manning
Miller

1987 Hoxie House / Grist Mill Income

Hoxie House

2,801 Adult	at 1.00	\$ 2,801.00
1,325 Adult Comb.	at 1.00	\$ 1,325.00
125 Minor	at .50	\$ 62.50
60 Minor Comb.	at .50	\$ 30.00

Combinations sold at the Grist Mill

2,029 Adult Comb.	at 1.00	\$ 2,029.00
99 Minor Comb.	at .50	\$ 49.50

Post Cards, Stationary

Sales Tax	\$ 336.33
-----------	-----------

Total Income \$6,633.33

Total Tickets 4,311

Grist Mill

2,732 Adult	at 1.25	\$ 3,415.00
2,029 Adult Comb.	at 1.00	\$ 2,029.00
134 Minor	at .75	\$ 100.50
99 Minor Comb.	at .50	\$ 49.50

Combinations sold at the Hoxie House

1,325 Adult Comb.	at 1.00	\$ 1,325.00
60 Minor Comb.	at .50	\$ 30.00

Corn Meal \$ 7,106.50

Post Cards, Stationary

& Sales Tax	\$ 196.27
-------------	-----------

Total Income \$14,251.77

Total Tickets 4,994

TOTAL COMBINED INCOME \$20,885.10

TOTAL COMBINED TICKETS 9,305

PUBLIC SAFETY and INSPECTIONS

Report of the Police Department

As Chief of Police, I respectfully submit my annual report for 1987.

1987 was a busy year for the Sandwich Police Department with a total of 5,782 complaints investigated. Serious crime decreased slightly with 386 offenses in 1987 compared with 392 in 1986.

Breaking and entering, one of our more serious problems, decreased one to 108 from 109 in 1986. 205 larcenies were investigated, down from 222 in 1986. One murder, two rapes, and two robberies were investigated in both 1986 and 1987. 128 cases of vandalism, a continuing problem, were investigated, down from 162 in 1986. Other criminal investigations including assault, 40 up from 29 in 1986, and auto theft 29 up from 19 in 1986. 16 drug violations were investigated along with 4 offenses against family. The remaining complaints were of a lesser criminal or service complaint nature.

Of the 5,782 complaints, Sandwich village accounted for 2,199, South Sandwich 1,616, East Sandwich 1,253, Forestdale 690, and Sagamore Beach 24.

2,288 complaints were received between 8:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m., 2,238 were recorded between 4:00 p.m. and 12 M. and 1,256 between 12:00 M. and 8:00 a.m.

Monday was the busiest day in 1987 with 868 complaints, followed by Saturday 866, Wednesday and Thursday 831 each, Tuesday 812, Friday 805 and Sunday 769.

A total of 259 arrests were made by members of the department in 1987 and 78 inebriated persons were taken into protective custody and later released or transported to a detoxification center.

1,289 motor vehicle citations were issued, of which 713 required court action and 576 were written warnings.

271 motor vehicle accidents were investigated, up from 259 in 1986. Two people were killed as the result of motor vehicle accidents in Sandwich in 1987, both on Route 6, investigated by the State Police.

Officers investigated 1,106 citizen reports of suspicious persons, vehicles or incidents, answered 868 burglar and holdup alarms, all but two of which were false, and served 279 summonses.

Continuing its intensive housecheck program, the department's members made 5,164 checks of vacant homes. 115 homes and businesses were found open by officers during security checks.

Assistance rendered numbers 890, 496 to the Fire Department and ambulance, 113 to other law enforcement agencies and Town departments, 24 to mentally disturbed persons, 47 to homeowners, 62 to disabled motorists, 9 escorts, 78 civil matters and 61 dog and conservation calls were handled by the police.

74 Firearms ID cards were issued, along with 102 pistol permits.

\$16,305.88 was turned over to the Town Treasurer from the sale of gun licenses, copies of police reports sold to attorneys and insurance companies, auction of found and surplus property and rentals on the police alarm board and alarm services fees.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the citizens of Sandwich, the Board of Selectmen and other Town departments and boards, other law enforcement agencies, and, of course, my own officers, for the assistance and cooperation they have shown me during the year.

Robert D. Whearty
Chief of Police

Police Department Listing

Chief Robert D. Whearty Lt. Clyde S. Gill

Sergeants

E. Bartlett McKay George E. Elvander
Haskell E. Hawkins James R. Swift
Robert L. Johnson, Jr.

Police Officers

James Stewart, Jr. Richard P. White
William P. McBride, Jr. Daniel J. O'Connell
James M. Foley Peter D. Howell
James R. Spofford Terrance P. O'Connell
Michael J. Miller Richard L. Anderson
Joseph M. Cotter Patrick Healey
Paul M. Harrington David B. Legacy
Thomas V. Glaser Michael F. Hoadley
Lynne I. O'Connell Richard F. Crocker
Ronald W. Nurse

Special Officer/Dispatchers

Donna Booras Kevin Santos

Permanent Intermittent Officers

Richard E. Canning, Sr. Chester S. Rich
Michael T. Bondarek Albert J. Robichaud
David J. Guilmette

Special Police Officers

Lester E. Geary Allen B. Osgood
Richard B. Farrar Ralph K. Shore
Edith S. Nelson Francis G. Silva
Robert J. Brun Eugene S. Kirby
Peter Hanlon

Other Employees

Kimberly J. Belcher, Secretary
Albert Fournier, Custodian

Report of the Fire Department

hereby submit my annual report of activities for
the Town of Sandwich Fire Department for 1987:

Structure Fires — Loss over \$1,000.00, (Approx. loss \$306,500.00)	11
Structure Fires — Loss under \$1,000.00 (Approx. loss \$1,175.00)	5
Brush, Woods and Grass Fires (Acreage Burned — 22.5)	35
Vehicle Fires (Loss \$62,460.00)	23
Chimney Fires	15
Electrical and Appliance Fires	5
Automatic Alarms	55
False and Needless Alarms	10
Stove and Furnaces	7
Dump and Trash Fires	4
Burning Without Permit	7
Miscellaneous Fires	16
TOTAL FIRES	193
Investigations	
Heating Units	15
Automatic Alarms	49
Burning without Permit	28
Electrical & Wires	41
LP and Natural Gas	26
Hazardous Material	24
Smoke Alarms	18
Smoke in Buildings	10
Woods Smoke	27
Water Problems	10
Miscellaneous	82
TOTAL INVESTIGATIONS	320
Washdowns	7
Mutual Aid Fires	11
Ambulance Runs	959
Standbys	112
Rescues	26
Mutual Aid Rescues	1
Bomb Scare	1
Assistance Rendered:	
Air Compressor	11
Animals	1
Instruction, Group Tours, etc.	20
Ladder	1
Lockouts	332
Medical	78
Motorist	6
Other Town Departments	16
Pumping	31
Water Supplied	1
Miscellaneous	19
	515
TOTAL RUNS FOR THE YEAR	2,155

Inspections:

Fire Alarms	602
Oil Burners	218

Permits issued:

Fire Alarms	622
Oil Burners	261
Red Light	5
Rockets	3
Gunpowder Storage	1
Blasting Permit	3

The Fire Department responded to a combined total of 2,155 calls during 1987. This is an increase of 318 runs for the year. Building fires in 1987 increased slightly in number but estimated monetary losses were down approximately \$75,000.

Ambulance runs totaled 959 in 1987; this is an increase of 151 runs over 1986. The Town is now very fortunate to have 3 Class 1 ambulances. During this year we received the new 4-wheel drive ambulance. This has proven to be a great addition to the department, especially during the severe weather of December and January.

The new Pumping Engine has arrived and is a most welcome addition to the department. We find that this unit has met all of our expectations, plus.

We have recently put in service the new self-contained breathing apparatus equipment that was approved at the last Town Meeting. This update of equipment meets all new regulations. Also, the new compressor purchased allows us to refill our tanks for the new S.C.B.A. without going to Plymouth Fire Department to recharge them.

Here is my annual pitch requesting that homes that do not have smoke detectors in them should have them installed. It is a very small amount to pay to protect the lives of yourself and your family. Also, let's get those street numbers on your homes. It sure helps in locating you in case of emergency.

During the year 845 persons had their blood pressure taken at fire headquarters. Remember that this service is available to all of you.

In case of Fire or Medical Emergency, our emergency number is 888-2323. If you have business to conduct with the Fire Department, please use 888-0525. We still have Telephone decals available with Fire and Police #'s and Tot-Finder decals for anyone who needs them at the Headquarters Station.

In conclusion, I would like to take this opportunity to thank the citizens of Sandwich for their continued support. Also, the Board of Selectmen, all Fire Department personnel, permanent and call, and all other town departments for their assistance and support in 1987.

Ferdinand L. Alvezi
Chief of Fire Department

Report of the Forest Warden

The Forest Warden's annual report of activities for the year 1987 is as follows:

Wood, Brush and Grass Fires (approx. Acreage burned 22.5)	35
Dump Fire	1
Woods Smoke Investigations	27
Cook permits issued	184
Brush permits issued	1,120
Burning violations	7
Mutual Aid Response for Woods	6

As in last year's report, there were no major brush or woods fires in Sandwich. There was a slight increase in the number of fires, but the total area burned remained about the same. Early detection played a big part in keeping brush fires to a minimum.

Burning permits issued in 1987 increased slightly. The brush season remains the same: January 15th through April 30th. The Forest Warden requested an earlier season, but it was denied. Remember that a permit is required for burning brush and must be obtained on the day you intend to burn. Call our business number, 888-0525 for your permit.

Thanks again to all who have assisted the Forest Warden's Department in 1987.

Ferdinand L. Alvezi
Forest Warden

Report of the Board of Health

The Board experienced a change of personnel this year with the election of Mr. Thomas Davis to fill the seat vacated by Alvin Gibbs, and the appointment of Brian Dixon to replace Paul Bousfield who resigned his position in September. Mr. Bousfield's expertise will be missed.

Groundwater protection continues to be one of our top priorities. We have initiated a door-to-door survey of commercial establishments along Route 130 and the Industrial Park to check for compliance with toxic materials storage and use regulations. These areas are within or border on the Boiling Springs well zone of contribution. We are also working closely with the Sandwich Water District in the review of all projects that may impact Town wellfields.

The Board initiated a new private well regulation aimed at ensuring safe drinking water for home-

owners not on Town water service. Among other provisions, the regulation requires the testing of wells before the sale or transfer of a home, and regular testing of wells serving rental properties.

We are anticipating a season of cooperative effort with the Town's new Conservation Agent, Mar Galkowski, aimed at tracing and initiating source of shellfish bed and estuarian pollution such as septic system to storm drain tie-ins, or septic system to stream connections.

Fees received by the Board amounted to \$67,350. Mr. Stetson Hall, Director of the Barnstable County Health Department is appointed as County Health Officer for the Cape area and his staff is appointed as the health service personnel for Sandwich.

The following are elected members of the Board of Health:

Patrick Tatano	term expires 1988
Thomas Davis	term expires 1990
Brian Dixon	Appointed, term expires 1988

The Board meets on the 2nd and 4th Monday of each month, and may be reached at the Town Hall Annex at 888-4200; Monday through Friday.

The Board would like to thank the citizens of Sandwich and its officials for their assistance and suggestions throughout the year.

Patrick Tatano, Chairman
Thomas Davis
Brian Dixon

Report of the Building Inspector

During 1987, the Town experienced a slowdown in growth. Even with this slowdown, we have had a considerable number of new house starts and as is typical with a slowdown, we have experienced an increase in additions and alterations.

I would like to thank Mr. Joseph Guillemette, Mrs. Tina Marshall, Mrs. Joan Evans, and Ms. Rebecca Ackers for their continued support through the year.

Below you will find a short comparison of permits from 1986 and 1987:

1986		1987	
New Houses	401	New Houses	268
Commercial	20	Commercial	10
Additions/Alt.	183	Additions/Alt.	322

Fees collected in 1986	\$142,819.25
Fees collected in 1987	\$174,622.00

David J. Gelinas
Building Inspector

Report of the Gas and Plumbing Inspector

I hereby submit my annual Gas and Plumbing Inspector's report for the calendar year 1987.

We issued 273 permits for the installation of gas services and appliances and collected fees in the amount of \$3,234.00.

We issued 446 permits for the installation of plumbing services and appliances and collected fees in the amount of \$18,382.00.

I would like to thank the Selectmen, the installers and contractors and our office staff for their continued cooperation during the year.

James Boles
Gas/Plumbing Inspector

Report of the Wire Inspector

During the calendar year 1987, inspections were made on 268 new single family dwellings as well as 322 additions or alterations on existing buildings. In addition, wiring was started on ten commercial buildings.

Permit fees were collected and paid to the Town Treasurer in the sum of Seventeen Thousand Five Hundred Fifty-Six Dollars (\$17,556.00).

I wish to thank Joan, Becky, and Tina, as well as Linda for their help and cooperation during this past year.

Victor M. Devine
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Inspector of Animals

During the past year, I have had 2 dog and 1 cat bite reports, quarantined and subsequently released the dogs, all free of rabies.

I have viewed 143 farm animals and their shelters. There is no indication of infectious or contagious disease. All horses have been Coggins-tested and vaccinated against infectious anemia and Eastern-Western encephalitis.

Listed below is the census I took for the State Department of Agriculture:

Horses	47
Ponies	11
Goats	9
Sheep	12
Beef Cattle	13
Swine	51
TOTAL	143

Lester C. Whitmore
Inspector of Animals

Report of the Shellfish Constable

During 1987 the shellfish flats in Sandwich remained closed due to an unsafe pollution count.

D.E.Q.E. has tested the flats periodically throughout the year and will continue to do so in 1988.

As in the past, permits are available from the Town of Bourne to Sandwich residents for shellfishing in their designated areas.

Eugene H. Morrow
Shellfish Constable

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

During 1987, the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the Town of Sandwich visited approximately fifty places of business in the Town of Sandwich and conducted testing and sealing procedures on measuring equipment used to serve the public. Such testing and sealing of measuring devices insures protection for the consumers and businessmen alike. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts provided assistance and equipment for the testing of large capacity scales and meters used in some business operations within the Town.

Measuring devices used within the Town range from apothecary weights found in drug stores to large stone and gravel scales used by the Tilcon Corporation. The measuring devices were tested for accuracy and condition in accordance with the legal standards of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Those that met the standards were sealed; some had to be adjusted and then sealed; and some were condemned and tagged as such. Condemned measuring devices are ordered out of operation and cannot be used in serving the public.

The sum of \$1,114.80 obtained in fees for 1987 was submitted to the Town Treasurer.

Francis W. Dinan Sealer of Weights and Measures

PUBLIC WORKS

Report of the Highway Surveyor

This is my second report as Highway Surveyor for the Town of Sandwich. 1987 was a year of weather extremes. The impact of a fall hurricane, the extreme high tide caused by planetary alignment and the now famous February blizzard caused problems for this department. Throughout the year I was continually pleased and proud of the Highway, Park, and Landfill foremen and employees' devotion to the Town and attention to their duties. These are people who patch, plow, brush, clean clogged drains, sand icy roads, maintain street signs, and clean streets, in all types of weather, and at all times of day. It is to them that I express my deepest sense of gratitude. Also my thanks to all of the private contractors and vendors who support us throughout the year.

During 1987 my department undertook 30 drainage improvement projects throughout Sandwich; protection of property and preservation of public safety were our priorities. The work of private contractors greatly increased the Town's capacity to resolve drainage deficiencies.

The resolution of the sweeper case, and the purchase of our own catch basin cleaner will allow this department to routinely clean our streets and drainage structures.

Increased road maintenance projects, slurry seal, double stone seal, oil and sand cover were carried out through the year in various areas of town.

The continuation of site work, paving, and walkways took place at the Human Services Building. My department takes great pride in being able to assist all town departments whenever possible.

Special thanks to my Secretary Pat Grady and my Highway Foreman Barry Jones, and William Maravell, Town Engineer and his staff for their assistance throughout the year.

As in any town, the Highway Department cannot operate on its own. We are appreciative of the Police Department, Fire Department, Water District, the Schools, Treasurer's Office, Accounting Office, Board of Health, Planning Board, Building Inspector, Dog Office, Library, the Executive Secretary's Office, and all other departments for their continued support and cooperation throughout the year.

R. Patrick Ellis,
Highway Surveyor

Report of the Town Engineer

This year marks my first full year in office. During 1987, many major programs were instituted by the Town that will have a long-lasting influence upon the citizenry.

Leo F. Pelletier, Engineering Assistant resigned on January 9, 1987 and was replaced by Alan D. MacKay on March 4, 1987. Lauren Wysocki, Clerk resigned effective July 10, 1987 after training Christine M. Leonard who started on June 29, 1987.

This office provides technical assistance to all boards, departments and committees in addition to its specified tasks.

Subdivision plans were reviewed and construction inspected for compliance to the Subdivision Rules and Regulations. Applications for special permits were reviewed for the Board of Appeals. Contracts and supervision were provided for maintenance of the Dexter Grist Mill including grooving the mill stone, carpentry repairs, the installation of the coffer dam, evaluation of timber components, and a dam safety inspection and evaluation by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management.

As ex-officio member of the Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee, several important issues were crystalized including landfill compliance with DEQE regulations, a contract for the design of the Town's transfer station, fencing of the landfill to contain wind-blown litter, participation in the Otis transfer station design, alternate on the Board of Managers, and updating the Wastewater Management Plan. The septage lagoons have been cleaned and are operating as designed but flows need to be regulated so as not to exceed the DEQE discharge permit. Regular maintenance is provided.

The School Department was aided in the installation of the modular classrooms and in preparing groundwater discharge permit applications to DEQE for the Henry T. Wing and the Junior-Senior High Schools. A groundwater discharge permit application was also submitted for the septage lagoons.

Evaluations and designs were provided to correct the failing septic systems at the Town Hall Annex and the Main Street Comfort Station. A design was made to correct the failing system at the Fire Station.

Assistance was given in the formation of guidelines for the Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program. Technical assistance was provided to the School Building Committee in the areas of site development and wastewater disposal. The Muni-

pical Building Committee was aided in their designer selection process in choosing an architectural firm to design the new municipal building, village green and fire station headquarters. Contract specifications and bidding for the folding partition at the Human Services Building was provided.

This department worked closely with the Highway Surveyor providing engineering for drainage improvements, road layouts, securing the hazardous waste spill incident off Gully Lane and alignment of the bridge replacement at Old County Road. Inspections and recording plans were made for road takings.

The coming year will see similar involvement as these many programs are being implemented.

The Town is fortunate in having such a high degree of citizen participation and cooperation among departments. It has been a source of inspiration and pleasure to work with them throughout the year.

William N. Maravell, P.E. Town Engineer

Report of the Landfill Foreman

I hereby submit my first Town Report as Foreman of the Sandwich Landfill.

1987 has brought with it many stringent State and Federal regulations pertaining to the operation of the Sanitary Landfill.

We work closely with SEA Consultants, and the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Commission and the Southeast Region of DEQE to insure the fullest protection for ground water. Residents' response to our waste oil and compost recycling project has been exceptional. Efforts are currently being made to expand our recycling program, SEMASS is in the near future, and citizens' input is needed and greatly appreciated.

The Town purchased a 755-Track Crawler machine. This machine proved invaluable due to its capability of shredding and compacting demolition and rubbish, therefore extending the life of the Landfill.

A fence was erected around the perimeter of the Landfill per DEQE regulations which also serves as litter control, (untied newsprint combined with Cape winds creates many man hours of cleanup). Departmental cooperation has greatly improved our operation and has proved an asset to the Town.

I wish to extend my thanks to all Department Heads, Citizens of Sandwich, Town Employees, and the Employees under my supervision for their continued support and cooperation.

Paul J. Lamarre, Landfill Foreman

Report of the Park Department

The Park staff underwent some changes this year. After seemingly endless attempts to find a Crew Chief able to put up with Richard Saline and myself, we had the good fortune to hire Ms. Hallie Hunt. Hallie brings our year-round staff to three.

Together with our summer crew, we have continued our program of park and public building restoration. The Ryder Property bathhouse was reactivated after years of disuse, and the beach houses were repaired and repainted. All carpentry work was performed by Highway Department personnel. With our beaches as heavily used as they are, the importance of making Wakeby Lake an attractive alternative to Snake Pond cannot be overstated.

Repairs to the Town Hall Square Comfort Station septic system were completed this summer, eliminating a source of pollution to Mill Creek. This task was accomplished through the cooperative efforts of the Park, Highway, Engineering and Health Departments, in conjunction with the Water District and local contractors. Special thanks are due Highway Surveyor Patrick Ellis for coordinating the activities of this diverse group.

The Grist Mill is also under repair. Efforts are underway to rebuild the wheel supports, sluice-way and structural elements of the building. The dam, too, is being renovated to eliminate seepage of water through the Grist Mill lawn. These projects are all taking place under the watchful eye of Town Engineer William Maravell.

Our program of bulb planting was continued this year with the addition of thousands of daffodils and early spring flowers. Residents who enjoy these floral displays should take note of the fact that part of the funds for bulb purchase came from monies once used to buy pesticides and chemical fertilizers. Annual flower beds were expanded, and we will be planting even more in the coming year.

This year saw us establish trails and picnic areas in new Town Conservation areas including the Nye Mountain overlook and the Shields Property field and parking area on Peter's Pond. We encourage all Sandwich residents to make use of these and all of our over 2,000 acres of Conservation Land, and to support efforts to purchase additional open space.

We look forward to the coming year with plans for increased service to our Town. In turn, we ask for the cooperation of all residents in helping us solve the problems of littering and vandalism which needlessly consume so much of our energies.

Patrick Tatano,
Park Foreman

Report of the Tree Warden

Simply stated, trees contribute significantly to the quality of life and appearance of Sandwich. Continual planting, pruning and tree maintenance programs represent one of the best expenditures of public funds. I have devoted my energy and drive to maintaining these programs. As one travels throughout the Commonwealth, it is always apparent if a town has a strong Tree Warden. Regulations set down in the General Laws dictate that Tree Wardens regulate buildings, utilities, and contractors' activities for the protection of public shade trees. Sandwich has always had a strong Tree Warden, and it shows.

Losses to Dutch Elm Disease, and Gypsy Moth infestations caused very few problems during 1987.

My thanks to the Advisory Landscape Council for their support, as well as the Kiwanis Club for their contributions toward beautification projects.

Our association with Stockbridge School and the University of Massachusetts continues. David Ropes, an employee of the Tree Department continues the pursuit of his degree in Urban Forestry. His assistance throughout the summer is invaluable to me.

Arbor Day is again the highlight of the year; with increasing involvement with the schools, this interaction is of tremendous value in promoting tree care, and an appreciation of the role of trees in our environment.

Thanks to all who assist the Tree Department throughout the year.

R. Patrick Ellis,
Tree Warden

Along with these efforts, we are engaged in compiling a complete photographic inventory of all gravesites under our care. We are indebted to Mrs. Barbara Gill, Town Archivist for her extensive help in researching the history of our cemeteries.

The Town Cemetery on Route 130 will be surveyed this year in anticipation of opening a new section for burials. Here, as in all of our cemeteries, a great concern is the need to begin an active program of tree and perennial planting. We are looking forward to working with Tree Warden Patrick Ellis to ensure that our cemeteries continue to be places of natural beauty in the coming years.

As in the past, we continue to operate without the use of chemical pesticides and herbicides, and have kept irrigation water usage to a minimum. This has been accomplished without a decrease in the quality or appearance of cemetery turf.

Thanks are again due the staff of the Accountant's Office for their efforts in the sale and recording of plots.

Patrick Tatano,
Cemetery Agent

Report of the Cemetery Agent

This year saw an expansion of our gravestone restoration program, thanks in good measure to the research and efforts of my Crew Chief, Ms. Hallie Hunt.

After attending a seminar on methods of repair, Hallie developed restoration techniques suitable for our varied types of stones. These repairs, made using modern materials and epoxy adhesives, will prove far more lasting than those attempted in earlier times.

HOUSING and HUMAN SERVICES

Report of the Sandwich Housing Authority

In 1987 the SHA found a home thanks to builder Richard Anderson. We have a telephone with answering device (888-3998) and a couple of willing volunteers who make themselves available to respond to public requests for housing and information about housing. The new office is at 11 Jan Sebastian Way, Unit 13, in the Industrial Park on Route 130.

The year produced exciting activity in response to earlier goals. The proposed units on Quaker Meetinghouse Road came closer to becoming a reality. Some real estate became available that may yet become subsidized rental housing. The Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program (SHOP) was birthed under our guidance.

Though Town Meeting reversed its decision about offering the Dunbar House for congregate housing, there remain one or two options that may yet come to pass in this needed area.

Much confusion still results from the efforts to provide more adequate housing units for people from the local work force. The present cost of housing precludes many people from purchasing their piece of the American Dream. Rentals continue to not only be expensive but very hard to come by. Advocacy for a balanced housing program has met resistance as 1987 became 1988. Much, however, is being learned.

With the reduced meeting space and available meeting time at "Old" Town Hall the SHA has moved its meeting place to St. John's Church Office Building (161 Main St.) and changed meeting time to first Thursdays at 7:30 p.m.

John McInnis resigned from the position on the authority as the Governor's appointee and Lawrence Krajewski has been appointed to that position.

Work continues on goals to address the issues of elderly housing, provision for retarded persons and the woefully inadequate supply of family rental housing. There are and have been "homeless" persons in Sandwich. The programs of the Commonwealth from which this authority draws its financial support and direction seek to effect that which the word "commonwealth" implies, namely the distribution of responsibility for the common good across the entire state. Sandwich has responded very slowly to accept its portion of responsibility.

Our gratitude goes to all who have supported such goals and worked for their fulfillment and with the hope that many more citizens and voters will join in this effort we have entered in the new year.

William Hansen, Chairman

John H. Thomas

Dorothy Torrey

Herbert Nelson

Lawrence Krajewski

Report of the Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program

1987 was the year Sandwich took an important step to work towards a goal of affordable housing for its middle income people. The Selectmen applied for designation as a Partnership Community, and appointed a Partnership Agency, SHOP — Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program — to increase opportunities for first time homeownership by the town's working people, namely medium income persons who cannot afford to purchase homes in today's highly-inflated market. Approximately 20 people met almost weekly from mid-summer at St. John's Parish Hall. These meetings were and are open to the public.

With \$2,500 of town funds matched by a grant from Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company, SHOP retained a consultant (Judith Barnet of Barnstable), and set itself three immediate tasks. First, because many private developers are eager to use a new state program that helps provide affordable (middle income) housing, SHOP developed guidelines to assure the town control over the kind of developments being proposed. These guidelines, while lacking the force of law, are a powerful instrument in that the competition for state funding is keen, and the developments which best satisfy the town's criteria will receive the highest recommendations. (The state's funding takes the form of mortgage subsidies for the homebuyers.)

SHOP had five private development proposals under active review at year's end. One or more of these can be expected to be in construction in 1988.

SHOP is also researching town-owned land appropriate for the development of affordable housing. By (and only by) producing for zero land cost, it may be possible to drive home prices below \$70,000, thus making homeownership possible for many earning middle income wages, including many of the Town's own municipal workers.

The third task is to develop a strategy to create a steady stream of affordable housing by various means, not all of which need to involve new construction. Units made available for this pool of homeseekers will be added to those created by the Sandwich Housing Authority and counted toward a goal of approximately 700 units of low-moderate income housing. Sandwich is under pressure to supply that housing, not only because our own people cannot find affordable shelter, but because of an admonition from the Commonwealth known

as Executive Order #215 withholding state assistance for various projects from those communities unwilling to provide such housing.

Persons officially appointed to SHOP:

John H. Thomas, Chairman
Deborah Garner, Vice Chairman
Jane Maio, Secretary
Frances Silva, Nursing Agency
Stanley Torrey
Charles Sullivan
Richard Havens, Finance Committee
Donald Currier
Diane Tucker, School Committee
Barry Long
Dorothy Torrey, Housing Authority
Richard Ladenburg
Mark Sheehan, ex officio

Consultants and those helping in other capacities:

William Maravell, Engineer
Janet Hutchins, Asst. Executive Secretary/Planner
Jon Fitch
Bill Hansen, Housing Authority Chairman
Lanny Chase
Nancy Maravell
Alan Abrahamson
Fred Legate
Patrick Tatano

Report of the Public Health Nurse

The Town of Sandwich Nursing Agency has completed one year in the new quarters in the Human Services Building on Quaker Meetinghouse Road. Many changes and growth have occurred during the year.

The Barnstable County Health and Environmental Department informed the Agency that it was no longer able to provide supervision after June 30, 1987. Our thanks go to Kathleen Davie, R.N., M.S., for providing us with this nursing supervision.

On recommendation from the findings of a consultant, it was decided to hire an Administrator for twenty hours a week. This would meet the requirements necessary to maintain Certification in the Medicare and Medicaid program. Linnea Gordon, R.N., M.S. was selected as Interim Supervisor and served from July 1, 1987, to October 31, 1987. The Town of Sandwich Nursing Agency and the Group of Professional Personnel thank Linnea for assisting the Agency in this interim period. Rachel McGourthy, R.N., B.S., was hired as the permanent Administrator and began the new position on December 14, 1987.

Frances Silva, R.N. has been named Clinical Coordinator and supervises and assists the nursing

staff in carrying out the varied nursing functions of the Agency.

The Agency regretfully accepted the resignation of Jody Reilly, R.N., as part-time staff nurse, effective September 12, 1987. Kathleen Currier, R.N., has assisted in filling in these part-time hours, as well as continuing in her role as Clinic Nurse. Marilyn Hannus, R.N., was hired as part-time staff nurse to fill the vacant position.

Blue Cross of Maine was selected as the Medicare intermediary for our region, effective July 1, 1987. Medicare continues to impose strict guidelines on Home Health Agencies providing skilled services. Services must be intermittent and are generally not reimbursable after three weeks.

In December the Town of Sandwich Nursing Agency was again notified that it will be surveyed for continued participation in the Medicare and Medicaid programs.

The staff would like to express appreciation for the support and assistance of the Board of Selectmen, Town Departments (especially the Park Department), Group of Professional Personnel, Sandwich Health Association, and the many volunteers.

We would like to extend our sincere thanks to each and every person who gave monetary donations in memory of Francis A. Kelleher and Steven M. Ware. Also, our thanks to everyone else who made monetary donations or who donated items for the Loan Closet during 1987.

Group of Professional Personnel

The Group of Professional Personnel held five meetings during 1987.

New Members welcomed to the G.P.P. during the year included: Rosemary L. Bilodeau, Council on Aging Representative; Thomas E. Davis, Board of Health Representative; Linnea Gordon, R.N., M.S., Interim Supervisor (July 1 through October 30); Joyce Hosford, Certified Speech Pathologist; Judith E. Koenig, Board of Selectmen Representative; and Rachel J. McGourthy, R.N., B.S., Administrator.

Resignations accepted with regret included: Patricia A. Rathbun, R.N., Jody A. Reilly, R.N., Staff Nurse; and Evelyn E. West, Council on Aging Representative.

Outgoing members were Alvin W. Gibbs, Board of Health Representative; and Joan M. Russell, Board of Selectmen Representative.

Kathleen Davie, R.N., M.S., resigned from the G.P.P. as she served as B.C.H. & E. Department Nursing Supervisor. However, Mrs. Davie was reappointed to serve as a registered nurse. The G.P.P. would like to wish Mrs. Davie a happy retirement and acknowledge her dedicated service with appreciation at this time.

**STATISTICAL REPORT
NURSING ACTIVITIES
July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987**

Nursing Activities	Clinical Coordinator Hours	Part-Time Nurses Hours
Administrative/General Clinics/Conferences/Programs	921.50	378.834
H.H.A. Supervision	60.33	212.250
Office Visits	16.75	6.250
Home Visits	22.67	18.583
	1,066.75	1,120.833
Total Hours	2,088.00	1,736.750
Miles Traveled	3,580	5,236

Conferences & Clinics — 1987

Attended	Visits
24 Well Women Conferences	227
7 Well Men Conferences	69
5 Well Children Conferences	57
2 Preschool Clinics	45
3 Flu Clinics	627
2 Lead Poison Screening Clinics	61

Immunizations — 1987

DPT 1, 2, 3	13	Oral Polio 1, 2, 3	13
DPT Boosters	46	Oral Polio Boosters	46
DT Boosters	1	Measles/Mumps/Rubella	7
HIB	7		

Tests & Screenings — 1987

Lead Poison	98	Dental Screening	25
Mantoux	62	Various Labs	1,143
Tine Tests	60		

July 1, 1986 — June 30, 1987

Nursing Visits

	Office	Field	Total
Cases Admitted	14	280	294
Revisits	94	1,682	1,776
Not Home		88	88
Total Visits	108	2,050	2,158

Visits by Programs

Maternity	58	Health Promotion (home)	152
Disease (home)	1,752	Health Promotion (office)	4
Disease (office)	104	Not Home	88
		Total	2,158

Visits by Fee Status

Medicare	612	Veterans' Services	21
Medicaid	287	No Charge	540
Family	598	Not Home	88
Commission of the Blind	12	Total	2,158

Home Health Aide Service

Number of patients having Home Health Aides	18
Hours Home Health Aides Worked	1,146.5

Therapy Visits

Occupational Therapy					
Cases Admitted	8	Revisits	46	Total	54
Physical Therapy					
Cases Admitted	31	Revisits	169	Total	200

Rachel J. McGourthy, R.N., B.S.
Administrator

Frances M. Silva, R.N.
Clinical Coordinator

Report of the Human Services Building Monitoring Committee

During 1987, the Human Services Building became a reality after many years of planning. It is amazing, gratifying, and beyond expectations to see the large number of activities that take place in this new building. Presently, the facilities are used seven days a week and most evenings.

The primary purpose of the building is the housing of the offices and the activities of the Council on Aging and the Town of Sandwich Nursing Agency. Provisions for the Nutrition Program for the elderly have been arranged by an agreement with Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc. An average of twenty-seven Meals on Wheels leave the kitchen to be delivered to our area elders. Three days a week, an average of thirty senior citizens enjoy Congregate Meals, a full course dinner served in the main hall.

The Town of Sandwich Nursing Agency provides the daily health needs of our community. Besides home visits, medical assistance, Well Children, Women, and Men Conferences, the Agency conducts town-wide services such as the Blood Pressure Program and the Annual Flu Clinics. During October 627 residents received the flu vaccine.

The offerings of the Council on Aging are truly too great to mention at this time. However, if you visit the Human Services Building on any day, you will see several functions taking place, such as art and craft classes, exercise groups, lectures, surplus food distribution, and counseling on taxes and investments.

Several of the town boards such as the Planning Board, Board of Appeals, Historic Commission, Conservation Commission, and the Environmental Task Force hold their evening meetings in the main hall. The room divider was installed in September and has enabled two groups to meet at the same time.

Private organizations of the town are also using the facilities. These groups pay an hourly rate to use the hall and a minimal fee to use the kitchen, if they request to do so. The fee schedule and applications for use of the facilities are available at the Nursing Agency.

On Thanksgiving Day of 1987, over ninety people enjoyed the festivities and the turkey dinner prepared and served by the Sandwich Thanksgiving Community Dinner Committee. An additional forty dinners were delivered to the town's homebound. Such an effort is an ideal reason why the main hall and kitchen were included in the plans of the Human Services Building.

The purpose of the Human Services Monitoring Committee is to oversee the use of the building with regards to scheduling, prepare the budget and oversee the expenditures, and to monitor the care and maintenance of the structure.

In October, 1986, the Board of Selectmen appointed to this committee Marilyn Myers, representing the Nursing Agency; Wesley Lupien, representing the Council on Aging; and Paul O'Connell, representing the town at large. In March, 1987, Paul O'Connell resigned as a member of the committee and assumed the custodial duties. Wesley Lupien requested not to be reappointed to the Council on Aging when his term ended June 30, 1987. In July, 1987, Carol McManus was appointed to represent the town at large.

By unanimous vote at the October, 1987, Town Meeting, the Human Services Building Monitoring Committee was increased from three members to five members. The present Committee is listed below.

Citizens of the town, civic and fraternal organizations have been most generous. During the past year, we have received such gifts as an organ, a piano, a sound system, a podium, flag poles and flags, a television set, a VCR, a micro-wave oven, furniture, and kitchen equipment. We thank these people for their kindnesses.

The future promises increased activities. It is becoming increasingly apparent that there will be a need to finish the basement and to increase the parking area. Although the front of the building has been repainted, the outside trim and windows are now in need of paint. Also, some of the interior rooms need a second coat of paint.

The members of the Human Services Building Monitoring Committee thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Departments, and Town Boards for their continual support. Particularly, we would like to thank the Park Department for their ready assistance whenever needed. Last, but not least, we would like to thank Paul O'Connell for his services over and beyond his custodial duties such as the attractive window boxes and holiday wreaths.

Mr. O'Connell serves as an ex-officio member of the Human Services Building Committee.

Donald E. McCarthy, Chairman
(Town Representative)
Marsha P. Kirrane, Vice Chairman
(Town Representative)
Carol G. McManus, Secretary
(Town Representative)
Marilyn Myers, Treasurer
(Town of Sandwich Nursing Agency Rep.)
Rosemary L. Bilodeau
(Council on Aging Representative)

Report of the Council on Aging

The purpose of the Council on Aging is to act as a community resource to safeguard and to enhance the quality of life for the senior community of the Town of Sandwich.

The goal of the Council on Aging is to identify the needs of the elder population and to provide facilities, programs and services to meet these needs directly or through coordination with other existing facilities.

1987 has been a year of change for the Council. The changes started in 1986 when Bradley Kellogg retired and Ray McGrath was appointed to the position of Director of the COA. 1987 saw Trudi Harris retire as Secretary to the Council and Janet Timmons appointed to the position of Secretary. The Director, Ray McGrath, chose to return to teaching which necessitated another search for a Director. The result of the search was the appointment of Mary Arnold as Director of the Council on Aging as of June 1, 1987.

After a short period of settling in and getting acquainted, the Council has made some major strides forward under the guidance of our new Director. One very major accomplishment has been the publishing and mailing of a monthly newsletter to all senior households. The newsletter serves as a primary source of information and communication. The effect of the newsletter has been demonstrated by increased interest in Council programs and especially by an increase in our volunteer staff.

Other programs include Legal Aid, Tax Assistance, Fuel Assistance, Geriatric Counseling, and Transportation as well as Education and Recreational programs.

Looking forward to future needs, we will be thinking in terms of the need to expand our Outreach Services. The need for expansion of these services is due to the increasing number of the very elderly and the increasing degree of frailty among them.

Currently, we have our devoted "Friendly Visitors" group which is headed by Marjorie Leino and Janet McEachern. We also have an active telephone outreach program carried out mainly by our loyal volunteer, Ada Bezer. The Council thanks all of our volunteers, realizing that without them many of our programs would not be possible.

The Council offers sincere appreciation of our staff: Mary Arnold, Director; Janet Timmons, Secretary; and Peg Daley, Receptionist for their efforts in the day-to-day operation of the Council office.

Also, the Council is very aware and thankful for the help and support given to us by our Town Officials, the citizens of the Town of Sandwich and all the related agencies who are always so willing to give us a helping hand.

Rosemary Bilodeau, Chairman
James Militello, Vice-Chairman
Albert Needham, Treasurer
Evelyn West, Secretary

Vivian Bruckel	Eleanor Gaffney
Janet McEachern	Dorothy Murphy
Daniel O'Connell	Ruth Rathbun
Carlo Pola	

Report of the Veterans' Graves Officer

The annual survey has been made of our 14 cemeteries within the boundary of the Town of Sandwich and our over 400 service persons of "All Wars" have been noted.

All we really need to know is the year the service veteran enlisted, so we can tell if they were a veteran of the Civil War, World War One or Two, Korean or Vietnam conflict, and in which cemetery he or she rests. We do have many veterans brought here from out of town or state, and we obtain most of the above information from our local newspapers. If for some reason flags are not being placed on grave sites, please bring it to our attention.

Many thanks to everyone who helped me this year.

Clarence H. Strack
Veterans' Graves Officer

Report of the Veterans' Agent

The District Department of Veterans' Services has experienced another year of growth especially in the area of service work, obtaining VA Benefits. The Veterans' Administration announced the figures for Fiscal Year 1986 and our District, for the first time, received over ten million dollars to Veterans and/or their Dependents for benefits. The breakdown for the District Members are as follows:

Barnstable	\$ 3,996,938.00
Yarmouth	2,386,546.00
Dennis	1,598,879.00
Mashpee	478,629.00
Sandwich	1,128,917.00
Brewster	676,031.00
Orleans	686,379.00
	<hr/>
	\$10,952,319.00

These figures do not include the financial services we provide locally to Veterans and/or their Dependents, which totals approximately three hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

It is the responsibility of the Department to provide service in two areas, Financial Assistance and provision of help in obtaining benefits from Federal, State and Local Programs. This cannot be accomplished without excellent cooperation from fellow employees of all member towns and the Veterans' Department Staff.

The Assistant Director, George C. Christopoulos, gives some specific data in the area we cover:

In accordance with Chapter 115 of the Massachusetts General Laws, this Department processed approximately 200 applications for assistance in the form of Ordinary Benefits and Medical. In 1987 the Department handled over 6,000 cases in the areas of Hospitalization, Education, Compensation and Pension, Alcohol and Drug Abuse, Insurance, On the Job Training, Pension Income Questionnaire, Discharge Upgrade, Tax Abatements and applications for the Fuel Assistance Program. In addition, referrals are made to the Federal, State, and Local Agencies in order to obtain maximum benefits available to the Veterans and/or their Dependents for any assistance and benefits for which they may be eligible.

George C. Christopoulos,
Assistant Director and Investigator
District Department of Veterans' Services

We are a "One-Stop" Center for Veterans and/or Dependents and I encourage all to contact us with any questions.

Sidney L. Chase, Director and Agent
District Department of Veterans' Services
230 South Street — School Administration Bldg.
Hyannis, MA 02601 — Tel: 617-775-1120, X175

Report of the Sandwich Public Library

Submitted herewith is the report of the Sandwich Public Library for the calendar year 1987.

Circulation	1986	1987
Fiction	71,548	67,839
Nonfiction	25,188	25,611
Magazines	7,037	7,271
Pamphlets	199	250
Museum	91	223
Patterns	110	138
Audiovisuals	506	1,255
Children's	40,976	39,542
Large Print	3,448	3,496
Records	301	140
Games & Toys	758	419

Interlibrary Loan		
Books & Periodicals	385	346
Records	0	4
Films	27	8
Eastern Regional	21	38
Large Print	365	64
Books & Periodicals Loaned	83	69
Books Loaned to Sandwich Public Schools	688	855
Total Circulation	106,123	104,185

Registered Borrowers		
Residents (New)	1,034	898
Non-Residents (New)	208	278
Total Resident Borrowers	10,806	11,675
Total Resident & Non-Resident	12,131	13,277
Summer Resident (New)	91	79
Total Summer Residents	2,243	2,322
Total of all Registered Borrowers	14,043	15,268

Book Collection		
New Volumes in Collection	2,062	2,527
Children's Fiction	7,152	7,808
Children's Nonfiction	3,330	3,601
Adult Fiction	13,342	13,825
Adult Nonfiction	14,063	14,665
Large Print	670	681
Special Collections	3,421	3,626
Periodicals Subscribed	163	172
Gift Subscriptions	23	24
Books Withdrawn	335	299

Total Volumes in the Library Collection	41,978	44,206
--	---------------	---------------

Richard J. Connor
Town Librarian

Report of the Arts Lottery Council

The Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council was established by the State Legislature in 1979 to provide funding, through the Megabucks game, for the arts in every city and town of the Commonwealth. In the Town of Sandwich, the Arts Lottery Council reviews applications for the funds allotted to the town, makes its recommendations to the state council for approval, and then supervises the distribution of the funds to the local recipients.

During the calendar year of 1987, a total of \$1,695.00 was granted for the following:

International Folk Festival (elementary school)

Sandwich Town Band (outdoor summer concert series)

Sandwich Youth Concerts (Joseph L. Pistorio, conductor)

The American Puppet Festival (performance at the Town's 350th celebration)

Wilma Stahura, Chairman

Edna Fowler

Maryann Kriss

Sharon Marshall

Charlene Tobin

Report of the Recreation Committee

The Sandwich Recreation Committee meets the first Monday of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the Sandwich Town Hall.

On July 6, registration for the recreation summer program was held at Sandwich High School. 949 people signed up for the popular activities. The following is a list of the programs offered in the summer of '87 and the staff.

Swimming Lessons

Becki Nystrom — head instructor

Lisa Carpentier and Jennifer Beldock — instructors
Jeanne Nelson, Carrie Weimer, and Julie Bach — aides

Kurt Molgilnicki and Peter Nystrom — volunteer aides

505 participants

Lessons given at the High School Pool and Snake Pond.

Sailing Lessons

Jan Raposa — head instructor

Jason Cianciolo — aide

76 participants
Lessons given at the Wakeby Recreational Area

Tennis

Susan Lochiatto — head instructor
Kathy Peterson, Karin Peterson, and Josh Weiss
— instructors

168 participants

Arts and Crafts

Mary Jo Mason — head instructor
Lynn DeLacy and Michelle Benoit — aides

153 participants

Basketball

Steve Anderson — instructor

47 participants

Special Summer Events

4th of July activities featuring the annual "Two Mile Race", the "Horribles Parade", and the field events. Congratulations go to Mike Thompson and Kathy Airoidi, winners of the men's and women's division of the "Two Mile Race". Thanks go to Chief Alvezi and the Fire department for again participating in the "Horribles Parade", the Lions Club for providing refreshments, and the Master Team for capping off the activities.

Sandwich Junior Tennis Tournament

Over 100 participants coming from most towns on the Cape and from places as far away as France.

2 on 2 basketball tournament with 58 participants.

Sailing Regatta held at Wakeby under the direction of Jan Raposa.

End of summer cookout and activities held at Wakeby.

The following is a list of programs sponsored by the Recreation Committee during the year of 1987.

	Participants
Little League Baseball	408
Babe Ruth & Senior Babe Ruth Baseball	76
Girl's Softball	63
Summer Field Hockey	58
Women's Tennis League	
Men's Tennis League	
Sandwich Youth Soccer	520
Sandwich Youth Basketball	450
Sandwich Youth Hockey	90
Sandwich Youth Figure Skating	171
Ski Trip under the direction of Glenn Magnuson.	

The Recreation Committee would like to take this opportunity to thank all the persons who volunteered countless hours of their time to the Recreation Program.

Steve Anderson, Chairman	John Rodenbaugh
Les Hopkins	David Brady
Ted Tedeschi	
Glenn Magnuson	
Roger Ruggles	

EDUCATION

Report of the School Building Committee

Since this Committee's last report to the Town in May of 1987, many tasks have been completed in preparation for the construction of our two new schools and the renovation of the H.T. Wing School. At the 1987 Special Town Meeting of May 4, the Town Meeting appropriated \$33,125,471.00 for the project, which was subsequently exempted from the limitations of Proposition Two and a Half by vote at Annual Town Elections.

One of the most complex tasks was the completion of the working drawings for the buildings. Intensive labor, checking and re-checking, getting input from the school department, teachers, parents, students as well as this committee was painstakingly completed by the end of the fall.

Preparation of the Bid Documents and the drafting of a job description for the Clerks of the Works were completed by the winter, after months of exhausting all options and possibilities in order to assure that the Town would get the best quality schools for the amount of money appropriated.

There were also setbacks and potential impediments to the progress of this project which were still being ironed out as the year came to a close.

The most threatening of these involves the State Funding of the project through the School Building Assistance Bureau. The laws of the Commonwealth which govern these matters expired during the year. The Legislature enacted new laws and after much interaction between this committee, the SBAB, our local legislators and the school department, Sandwich received confirmation in writing that the Town is eligible for reimbursement of construction and interest costs of this project at a rate of 70%. It was a period of time which was extremely trying and tense.

This committee had to increase the scope of the sewage treatment plan to include a very elaborate waste water treatment plant at each new school at considerable increase in overall cost. This was required by the State Dept. of Environmental Engineering, a regulatory agency of the Executive branch of state government. It is not a negotiable issue. Cost increases were absorbed by revising the building specifications, eliminating inessential items and cutting costs wherever possible. This process of "sharpening the pencil" and reworking the figures has often been employed by this committee.

The most important aspect of the entire process is communication. This Committee has been in communication with almost all of the other Boards and

Committee in Town, as well as several Departments of the Town. While it would be impossible to thank everyone individually, this Committee feels it is important to recognize the immense and vitally important efforts of several key people on this project. Special appreciation goes to William Maravelli, Town Engineer, who has met with us and devoted many hours of work to the project, as well as David Gelinas, Building Inspector. The same goes to Paul Ellis, Highway Surveyor, for his efforts in securing necessary road alterations and traffic signals to alleviate the impact on traffic in the areas of the schools. Also, we wish to recognize the efforts of Chief Alvezi of the Fire Department, who has often reviewed our plans to check for compliance with safety and fire code concerns, as well as to offer sensible suggestions.

This Committee is also deeply appreciative of the efforts of many, many individuals; Town employees, elected officials, and citizens who are legion and have proven to be immensely helpful.

Finally, we would like to recognize the efforts of our former chairman, Carl Eschelbach who resigned this fall due to personal commitments, and to welcome aboard Leonard Landall who has ably taken Carl's seat on the Committee.

Diane Tucker, Chairman
Daniel Farren
James Foley
Leonard Landall
William Richards

Report of the Sandwich Community School

The concept of the Community School has changed since its inception in the early seventies. Then, spurred on by the Mott Foundation's work and funding in the area, communities were rapidly implementing and funding Community School Programs. It was not uncommon to find Community School Programs offering courses and/or programs free of charge or at minimal cost. The city or town would then pick up the remaining cost of the program and/or course.

As you well know, that all went by the wayside with the tax cap and proposition 2½. School systems were then faced with either eliminating the Community School Program or to make the program self-sufficient. Fortunately, Sandwich chose the latter.

The budget I have submitted for Fiscal Year 1989 is a balanced one with no Town appropriation. It calls for programs that are self-sufficient such as the Little Red Schoolhouse Pre-school Program, Gymnastics Program, Dance/Theater Program,

After School Enrichment Program, Adult Enrichment Classes, Driver Education Program, Summer School, Aerobics, and much more.

In addition, the Community Pool reopened this past year under the outstanding leadership of Joan Nagle, Pool Coordinator. Under Joan's leadership, the pool is meeting the aquatic needs of the community in a more cost-efficient manner.

Additional revenues are being generated by evening college programs using Sandwich High School. Not only do these college programs provide generous revenue for the Community School but they also allow area residents to take post-secondary courses locally rather than having to travel to Boston or other distant locales.

Finally, this past year saw the development of a budget process that will assist in formulating future Community School budgets in a more realistic fashion. This will allow the Sandwich Community School to be self-sufficient and still answer the needs of the Community.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to: the School Committee, chaired by Polly Galliker; Dr. Nicholson, Superintendent of Schools; Sandwich Community School Executive Council, Chaired by Joyce Dealy; the Pool Committee, chaired by Eleanor Gaffney; Community School Faculty and Staff and especially the residents of Sandwich who continue to support the concept of Community Education by taking part in our programs. I look forward to serving the citizens of Sandwich in the future.

Richard Reino, Director

Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School

Sandwich Graduates Class of 1987

COMEAU, DONALD J., Jr.
9 Deep Wood Drive
Forestdale, MA 02644

DESTREMPS, KENNETH R.
59 Kiah's Way
East Sandwich, MA 02537

DOYLE, NEIL T.
44 Tyler Drive
Sandwich, MA 02563

LAWRENCE, BRIAN R.
14 Timberway
Sandwich, MA 02563

LAWRENCE, EDWARD A.
57 Kiah's Way
East Sandwich, MA 02537

McKINNIS, WILLIAM W.
30 Bramblebush Drive
Forestdale, MA 02644

PITTSLEY, PAUL E.
39 Dillingham Avenue
P.O. Box 1238
Sandwich, MA 02563

TUSINI, ROBERT S.
73 Boardley Road
Sandwich, MA 02563

Graduates 8 Boys 8

In compliance with Sections 13 of the Agreement among the towns of the district, this annual report is submitted:

The Membership of the Committee:

TOWN of BOURNE
Rose M. Merritt
Mario Tonello

TOWN of FALMOUTH
James Nidositko, Sr.
John C. Pimental

TOWN of MARION
Helen G. Westergard, Chairperson

TOWN of SANDWICH
Russell Delorey

TOWN of WAREHAM
Kim Carman
Robert T. Joy, Vice Chairperson

Superintendent-Director
David P. Sampson

Treasurer
Kim Carman

The Committee reorganized at its May 1987 meeting. Helen G. Westergard of Marion was elected as Chairperson; Robert T. Joy of Wareham was elected Vice-Chairperson; David P. Sampson was elected Secretary; and Kim Carman of Wareham was re-appointed as Treasurer.

During the past school year, administrators of Upper Cape Cod Regional and Bourne School Departments have collaborated regarding issues of interest to both school systems including enrollment, credit requirements, and student transfers between the two school systems. These meetings have resulted in improved opportunities for Bourne students.

Reports generated from a recent Chapter 74 Program Audit and visitation by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges have been received. The school has received continued accreditation by the NEASC. Recommendations of both review teams have been given consideration and implemented where appropriate.

General Advisory and Program Advisory Committees have continued to be a valuable asset to the school. The General Advisory Committee has been instrumental in the formation of an Alumni Association that will be holding its first meeting during the 1987-1988 school year.

Partnership with the Cape Cod Technical School's Community Education and Training Program has resulted in the completion of four surveys that will help to enlighten the school committee and administration regarding employment and student needs. The recently completed Graduate Student Survey, Target Marketing Survey, Vocational Needs Survey, and Environmental Survey will assist the school in future program decisions and provide documentation of need for various federal grant programs.

Upper Cape Cod Regional became a member of the Governor's Alliance Against Drugs Program and has formed an active substance abuse committee consisting of staff members and the school physician. The formation of a new Health Program for students in the fall is a direct result of the work of this committee.

Upper Cape Cod Regional was chosen as a pilot school in the Commonwealth for the Applied Mathematics Curriculum. In addition, the initiation this school year of "Principles of Technology" for eleventh and twelfth grade students encourage students to experience through practical application electrical, fluids, thermal, and mechanical principles.

Vocational projects completed for the communities consist of a field house for Fuller Field in Falmouth; a storage facility for Falmouth High School; and various painting projects at local schools, Otis ANG Base, and Wareham Town Hall. Anticipated projects for 1987-1988 include a club house for the Otis golf course, an addition to Aptucxet VFW Post in Bourne, construction of additional living quarters and an addition to Headquarters building at Camp Lyndon in Sandwich.

Among the schools activities for the year were the initiation of a Breakfast Program; participation in the "Day on the Hill" sponsored by the Massachusetts Association of School Committees for state legislators; "Open School" held during National Vocational Education Week; a visit by Alaskan students; the completion of a new school brochure and a video program which will improve student recruitment for Upper Cape Cod Regional.

Availability of the school facility resulted in various local organizational meetings being held at the school during the year, as well as courses being presented by Northeastern University and the University of Massachusetts, and evening apprenticeship courses, adult education and teacher in-service courses offered by Upper Cape Regional. The Migrant Worker Education Program for Cape Cod and the Islands utilized the building

throughout the summer and Saturdays during the school year to provide programs for children of migrant families. Federal grant awards provided vocational training to clients of the Department of Youth Services after regular school hours; A Summer Youth Education Program funded by the Office for Job Partnerships provided programs in Culinary Arts and Building Maintenance; and a Family Life Skills program was offered to pregnant and parenting teens and adults.

In addition to local funding, the school has received approximately \$137,000 through Chapter 188 funding; \$113,000 in Carl Perkins P.L. 98-524 funding; \$67,000 in Chapter 1 funding; and \$32,000 in Special Needs P.L. 94-142.

We welcome input from the community at large regarding the development and operation of the schools' programs and services. We also invite you to visit the school and become aware of the opportunities it offers.

The Regional School District Committee extends its appreciation to the several advisory boards which assist us in making educational decisions, various town and school officials who support our efforts, and the Administration and other school employees who continue to make Upper Cape Cod Regional a successful educational institution.

Helen G. Westergard
Chairperson

Report of the Sandwich Public Schools 1987

School Organization

School Committee	Term Expires
Maryann Bolsover	1989
Donald Fleet	1988
James Foley, Vice Chairman	1988
Eleanor Gaffney	1989
Polly Galliker, Chairman	1988
Richard Sadowski, Secretary	1990
Diane Tucker	1990

Superintendent of Schools

Joseph F. Nicholson, Ed.D.
11 Tarragon Drive
East Sandwich

Business Manager

Robert J. Lyons
83 Heather Lane
North Falmouth

Office Personnel

Joanne M. Fettig
Janet Horton
Barbara MacLean
Mary Fran McCarron

Office Address: Dewey Avenue, Sandwich
Telephone: 888-1054

Sandwich Elementary School

Principal

James G. Dolan, M.Ed.
382 Main Street, Yarmouthport

Acting Principal

Edmund D. Twomey, M.Ed.
15 Camelot Road, Yarmouthport

Headmaster

John F. Murphy, M.Ed.

Office Personnel

Joan Caulkins
Janice A. Uggerholt
Eleanor C. Winslow

Office Address: Water Street, Sandwich
Telephone: 888-1343

Sandwich Jr.-Sr. High School

Principal

John R. Pierce, M.Ed.
Scorton Marsh Rd., East Sandwich

Assistant Principals

Robert E. Milbier, M.Ed.
Foster Road, East Sandwich

Office Personnel

Fernanda Conti
Susan Grise
Marie Hamlen
Susan Lindholm

Office Address: Quaker Meetinghouse Road
East Sandwich

Telephone: 888-4900

Special Needs Office

Director of Special Needs

Brian T. Davis, M.Ed.

Office Personnel

Nancy Achin
Maureen Burneika

Office Address: Beale Avenue, Sandwich
Telephone: 888-3666

Guidance

Counselors

Dolores A. Bush
James A. Shyne
Margaret E. Thayer

Office Personnel

Ruth Switzer

Office Address: Sandwich Jr.-Sr. High School
Office Telephone: 888-4902

Health Services

School Physician

William C. Bowers, M.D.
John H. Lewis Medical Building
2 Jan Sebastian Way, Route 130, Sandwich

School Nurses

Celine Hardy, R.N.
Sandwich Elementary School
Office Telephone: 888-7016

Barbara Weakland, R.N.
Sandwich Jr.-Sr. High School
Office Telephone: 888-5055

Custodial Personnel

Sandwich Elementary School

Robert Carr
Donald Curley
Gerald Downing
Harold Lowry
Michael Maier
Harold Weekes
Norman E. Weekes, Head Custodian
John Winslow, Maintenance

Sandwich Jr.-Sr. High School

Josephine Backnick, Matron
Louis Andreozzi
Alfred Bianco
Thomas Hickey, Head Custodian
Gary Jones
John Powers
Sebastian Rezendes
Robert McIlvene
Clarence Strack
Robert White, Maintenance

Maintenance of Grounds**Sandwich Elementary School**

Ronald Simpson

Sandwich Jr.-Sr. High School

Frank Matherwicz
William Unger

Cafeteria Personnel

Jean Richards, Cafeteria Supervisor
Virginia Thomas, Cafeteria Bookkeeper

Sandwich Elementary School

Lorette Brun
Carole Colleran
Lucille Farrar
Regina Garvin
Barbara Megley
Elaine Mazerolle
Dorothy Skirius

Sandwich Jr.-Sr. High School

Janice Ahonen
Stephanie Brady
Hillis Earle
Brenda Fraser
Claire Gilfoy
Ruth Hickey
Mary Morrison
M. Pauline Parks
Gail Reinhausen

General Information**SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS**

School Committee meetings are held at 7:30 p.m. on the third Wednesday of each month at the Sandwich Elementary School.

SCHOOL ENTRANCE**Kindergarten:**

Any child resident of Sandwich may attend Kindergarten provided he/she has reached the age of five years on or before September first of the year of entrance.

The State Laws require that all children seven years of age and over, who are physically and mentally able, attend school.

BIRTH CERTIFICATE

A birth certificate is required for all children entering either Kindergarten or Grade 1.

MEDICAL REQUIREMENTS

Medical requirements for school entrance are immunizations, according to the General Laws of Massachusetts, certified by a doctor.

State Regulations:

The School Committee or Board of Health shall cause every child in the public schools to be separately and carefully examined by a physician duly registered in Massachusetts within six months before entrance to school or during the first year after entrance and at intervals of either three or four years thereafter.

NO SCHOOL

Every effort will be made to have school whenever feasible. On days when transportation by bus is impossible, school will not be in session. Notice will be broadcast over radio stations WQRC, WOGB, WCIB, WCOD, WBZ, and WHDH beginning at 7:00 a.m. In addition, there will be signals from the fire stations at 7:00 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. as follows: four signals from the East Sandwich and Forestdale Stations and the Sandwich Station will sound 2 pause 2 signal four times. In the event that it becomes necessary to close school before the regular dismissal time due to power failure, severe weather conditions, etc., the above radio stations will broadcast this information at 12:00 noon.

Sandwich Elementary School October 1, 1987 Enrollment

Grade	Males	Females	Total
Ungraded	1	2	3
Pre-School	7	8	15
Alternate Kindergarten	4	3	7
Kindergarten	123	74	197
Grade 1	118	110	228
Grade 2	126	89	215
Grade 3	123	94	217
Grade 4	88	95	183
Grade 5	87	96	183
Grade 6	97	90	187
TOTAL	774	661	1,435

Sandwich Public Schools Enrollments as of October 1, 1987

	Ung.	Pre-K	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	(K-6)	7	8	9	10	11	12	K-12	(7-12)
1983			116	140	118	157	151	132	166	(980)	176	183	178	165	165	159	2006	(1026)
1984			167	141	140	138	173	163	144	(1066)	191	183	193	179	158	153	2123	(1057)
1985	2	10	187	199	163	163	161	186	179	(1238)	168	188	178	202	172	159	2305	(1067)
1986	2	15	208	217	211	176	169	180	202	(1363)	190	174	189	180	198	172	2466	(1103)
1987	3	15	204	228	215	217	183	183	187	(1417)	206	199	162	184	181	195	2544	(1127)

Projected for																		
1988	3	18	199	234	241	232	233	200	196		201	210	193	164	181	180		
1989	4	20	194	225	242	256	244	256	213		206	208	203	193	162	180		
1990	4	23	224	218	231	256	270	266	271		223	213	199	202	192	161		
1991	5	26	255	254	227	246	271	295	283		286	229	205	199	200	191		
1992	5	30	262	288	262	241	260	296	313		297	295	220	205	197	199		

	K-6*	7-8	K-8*	9-12	Totals
1985	1250	356	1606	711	2317
1986	1380	364	1744	739	2483
1987	1435	405	1840	722	2562
1988	1556	411	1967	718	2685
1989	1654	414	2068	738	2806
1990	1763	436	2199	754	2953
1991	1862	515	2377	795	3172
1992	1957	592	2549	821	3370

*Includes ung. and Pre-K

October 1, 1987 Enrollments SANDWICH

Grade	10/1/85	10/1/86	10/1/87
Elementary School			
Ungraded	2	2	3
Pre-School	10	15	15
Alt. Kindergarten			7
Kindergarten	187	208	197
Grade One	199	216	228
Grade Two	163	211	215
Grade Three	163	176	217
Grade Four	161	169	183
Grade Five	186	180	183
Grade Six	179	202	187
	1,250	1,379	1,435

Jr-Sr High School

Grade Seven	167	190	206
Grade Eight	188	174	199
Grade Nine	179	189	162
Grade Ten	202	180	184
Grade Eleven	172	198	181
Grade Twelve	159	172	195
	1,067	1,103	1,127

Enrollment in Sandwich	2,317	2,482	2,562
------------------------	-------	-------	-------

Special Needs Students Tuitioned

Cape Cod Collaborative	6	7	10
Other Programs	15	14	18
Total Special Needs Students Tuitioned	21	21	28

Vocational School

Upper Cape Regional	34	37	42
Total Vocational			
Grand Total	2,372	2,540	2,632

Financial Statement for the year ending June 30, 1987

	Annual Budget	Town Appropriation
School Committee Expense	6,210	7,515.
Superintendent's Office Expense	135,544.	132,310.
Principals' Office Expense	352,190.	361,466.
Teaching	3,592,820.	3,617,506.
Textbooks	50,000.	59,587.
Libraries	67,591.	61,775.
Audio-Visual	45,169.	36,288.
Guidance Services	131,381.	136,342.
Health Services	30,238.	34,293.
Transportation	540,006.	509,548.
Athletics	57,696.	72,615.
Custodial Services	343,274.	353,506.
Energy Costs	346,745.	314,369.
Utility Services	22,860.	23,350.
Maintenance of Grounds	72,366.	67,734.
Maintenance of Buildings	63,350.	76,211.
Maintenance of Equipment	70,939.	90,051.
Acquisition of Equipment	49,000.	62,545.
Special Needs	797,143.	747,746.
TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET	6,774,522.	(+ 13,812 PL-874)
TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET		6,774,522.
Article 12 Appropriation Special Town Meeting (9-8-86) (2 Buses)		39,000.
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		6,764,755.
Refunds Applied to School	+	35,264.
Less: Return of Article 12 Bus Appropriation	-	6,789.
BALANCE	+	77,242.
EXPENDITURES FROM:		
Town Appropriation		6,774,522.
Buses		39,000.
Expenditures		6,764,755.
Balance		77,242.
PL-874 Funds Applied		13,812.
PL-874 Expenditures		303.
PL-874 Balance		13,509.

Sandwich Elementary School

The enrollment for grades Kindergarten through six has continued to increase and as of January 1988 stood at 1446. To house the tremendous increase, the town purchased six portable classrooms — in lieu of double sessions, which were occupied in November 1987. Even though these classrooms are somewhat temporary in nature, they have proved to be very pleasant and adequate.

With the addition of new faculty this school year the professional staff has reached a total of ninety-seven which translates into seventy-five teaching stations and twenty-seven supportive staff.

The Elementary School continues to use space for classes, offices, and other needs that were not originally designed for what they are now being used. With the addition of some walls — for the school year 1988-89 — the Elementary School has reached a point at which there is no space to absorb even the smallest of an increase in pupil population beyond June 1989.

With this growth over the last few years a great strain has been put on every aspect of the school maintenance of building and grounds, supplies, custodial needs, texts, furniture needs, office staff, transportation, audio visual materials, teaching aids, and cafeteria needs. Sandwich is fortunate to have a caring staff in the schools as this strain would otherwise have a deleterious affect on the education of the children.

Despite the lack of space and increasing student enrollments, the Elementary School continues to provide a sound curriculum in all the basic subject areas, as well as providing students with extra-curricular programs and events to enhance their learning experiences.

During this past year, the students and staff have been involved in several special programs which have complimented the regular curriculum, and provided students with increased opportunities to explore diverse educational activities.

Art History, supported by Heritage Plantation, is presented in each classroom on a monthly basis. This program extends student awareness of art as a reflection of the culture of a society.

Educational Outreach, also sponsored by Heritage, offers a diversity of lessons in history and cultural anthropology. Both of these valuable educational resources have extended our curriculum and provided significant educational opportunities for our students.

Thornton Burgess Society, through its Project Life, brings a series of lessons in natural science to students in grades four, five and six. Professional naturalists conduct in-house lessons which develop student knowledge of ecological systems.

These lessons are followed by field trips to local sites where children have the opportunity to apply their scientific knowledge of the microsystem which they have studied.

Commonwealth Electric has also provided a valuable component to our Science Program. Lessons and field trips conducted by their expert consultants have provided discovery and awareness in electrical energy generation for our students.

Future Problem Solving is a volunteer based program which is offered to a limited number of students. Here students are introduced to strategies which allow them to plot the contingencies of a given problem and seek a resolution. We have found this program to be an asset to encourage students' critical and creative thinking strategies.

All Grade Three students participated in Plimoth Plantation's Winter Educational Outreach Program this past year. Through this program, students were able to participate in a memorable encounter with the past at Plimoth Plantation and in school. Stepping out of the past, a resident Pilgrim of 1627 Plimoth greeted each class in the speech, dress and manner of the 17th Century. The pilgrim brought to each classroom tools, household items, slides and costumes for students to try on.

Our newest reading program, published by the Economy Company, is providing our first and second graders with a strong beginning in reading. The strong phonics and comprehension components of the program are enabling our children to read earlier and to develop confidence in their reading ability. The Holt Reading Program which is used in grades three and beyond continues to provide students with strong skill development and exposure to good literature. Our enrichment series called RISE is providing successful developing higher level thinking skills with our more advanced readers.

After extensive in-service training for teachers, Process Writing in the primary grades is well established. Many children have already had a piece of work published and some of this work will be published in the weekly newspaper. Children are most enthusiastic about writing and fluency in this work is becoming more and more apparent.

The Reading Enrichment Program is growing. Presently we have volunteers who work with advanced readers in kindergarten and grades one, two and three. The efforts of these dedicated volunteers is greatly appreciated.

In Mathematics, the D.C. Heath Mathematics Program was implemented last year. Teacher evaluation of its effectiveness in the educational process have indicated that it provides a superior curriculum with appropriate ancillary materials for all developmental needs. A Mathematics in-service

has been held in order to introduce teaching strategies which would further enhance the impact of the Heath Program. A major component in our Mathematics education is the use of manipulatives to demonstrate concretely the realities of Mathematics algorithms. All teachers now have access to cuisenaire rods, Dienes' blocks and other materials which enable them to extend children's mathematical awareness through the utilization of educationally sound teaching strategies.

A volunteer-based mathematics enrichment program was begun this year. Small student groups interact in problem solving situations under the guidance of a volunteer group leader.

The Elementary School staff is currently reviewing new programs in Science and Social Studies for designated grades. In grades four through six the Holt Science Program is in place and we will be adopting programs for grades one through three for September of 1988. We are particularly concerned with the extent of interactive "hands on" experiences offered within the context of new programs and Holt has met this criteria for adoption.

Grade six is using the D.C. Heath Social Studies Program which was chosen in collaboration with the High School Social Studies Department in order to ensure curriculum correlation with Junior High Programs. We are currently piloting programs in other grades in order to review content and to insure continuity throughout our program of studies.

Two committees which have assisted in strengthening parent-school communication have been the School Improvement Council and the Principal's Council. The School Improvement Council was formed as a result of Chapter 188 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and has the responsibility to appropriate \$13,858.00 in money awarded to the school as a result of this statute. The funds are to be used to establish innovative academic programs, expand student services, develop alternative educational programs, cultural education programs, and staff training. The School Improvement Council this year has appropriated money for performances by cultural groups during Festival Week, support of Project STAG's Parent-Educator conference on April 30th, support monies to pay for presentations by science-related organizations on Science Day, April 9th, a Historical Interpretive Program for grade five, materials to support the physical education program, counseling materials for the School Guidance Counselor, modem and telephone line for modem, purchase of subscriptions to professional journals, purchase of video players, classroom performances for all grades my Marcia Perlmutter (Educational Characters), materials to publish student writing, mini-grants for staff to extend and enrich curriculum area within their classes, and purchase of Big Books for Kindergarten classes.

The Elementary School was again the recipient of several grants from the Department of Education this past year. Two grant awards were given in the area of Gifted and Talented Education. The first grant award was for \$9,000.00 and was funded under Chapter 188 Discretionary Grants money. This grant has allowed us to continue work of a broad based committee comprised of administrators, teachers and parents whose task will be to complete planning a gifted and talented program for our school. The second grant award was for \$4,914.00 and was funded by the Commonwealth Inservice Institute Multi-Year Grant Program. This grant award was for the second of three years. This grant will allow staff to receive training in various aspects of gifted and talented curriculum for all ability levels, and expose them to the many facets of Gifted and Talented programming in order to meet the needs of gifted and talented students. We are grateful for the support we have received from the Superintendent and School Committee, and for the funding from the Department of Education, of our efforts in this curriculum area, and are eager to implement this program in the fall of 1988.

We have also begun to develop a K-1 Transitional Class Program which we are hopeful of implementing in the near future. This program would provide students who are developmentally delayed upon completion of kindergarten, but are not cognitively delayed, with a program which will address their specific needs, and provide them with the individualized help and developmental skills necessary to perform successfully in school.

Thanks to the volunteer efforts of a group of sixteen sixth graders, under the leadership of Mr. Jack Murphy, the Sandwich Elementary School has its first ever yearbook. Appropriately named THE SQUIRE, signifying our years of study and growth as we prepare to become Knights at the Junior/Senior High School, the yearbook staff is to be commended for a job well done.

The yearbook staff hopes that THE SQUIRE will bring everyone, especially the sixth graders who are spending their last year at the Sandwich Elementary School, a good deal of pleasure now and as time passes that it will bring back many fond and happy memories of your days spent at the Elementary School.

An integral part of staff development is our inservice program. Inservice programs provide effective staff/curriculum development and are designed in response to individual, building, or system needs as identified through a sharing and pooling of ideas. Inservice programs originate from a broad base to serve the total school staff and ultimately, all students. The Elementary School Staff has had the opportunity to attend several outstanding inservice programs this year. Included were the following — Dr. Deborah Burns on "Curriculum Compacting;" Drs. Joseph Renzulli and Sally Reis on "Making Your Gifted and Talented Program Work;" Dr.

Ronald Larrivee on "Classroom Management and Discipline;" a workshop on Math Manipulatives in the Primary Grades; Dr. George Immerzeel on "Calculators in the Classroom;" Mr. Ron Eckel on "Use of Manipulatives in Intermediate Grade Mathematics;" a workshop on "Developing Learning Centers" by Mrs. Sandra Parr. System wide inservice was held on curriculum articulation and educational goal setting. We are grateful for the support of the Superintendent and School Committee in the development of these inservice programs.

The entire school staff is extremely pleased and grateful for the continued support and time our PTA organization has contributed to our school community. Their tireless efforts and assistance truly support and enrich our educational programs. From their Volunteer Program, to fund-raisers such as the Book Fair and Harvest Fair, to educational programs such as their Lecture Series, Folk Festival and Fine Arts Committee, their efforts, time and financial support do make a difference. Of particular note is the Fine Arts Committee's co-sponsorship of the Marcia Perlmutter's Educational Character Performance for all of our students. We recognize the significant support and program extension made possible by our PTA, without whose energy and commitment to quality education, our students. We recognize the significant support and program extension made possible by our PTA, without whose energy and commitment to quality education, our students' educational experiences would be greatly diminished.

Special note must be made in regards to all staff members — teachers, clerical staff, custodians, cafeteria workers, aides and bus drivers — who give so much of their time, energy and devotion to enable the school to function so smoothly. Many of their efforts go unnoticed and it can be attributed to a special dedication to the pupils. Our success could not have been accomplished without these special people.

In closing, the past year has been one of challenge and productivity at the Elementary School. We sincerely appreciate the support and cooperation of all members of the Sandwich Community, and School Committee and the Superintendent who have made our commitment to providing for the diverse needs of our students a truly rewarding experience.

Edmund D. Twomey, Acting Principal
Sandwich Elementary School

Sandwich Elementary School Faculty — 1987-88

Name	Subject	Began Service in Sandwich
Cynthia M. Harlow	P.E.	Tufts Univ., B.S., Ed. 1983
Edmund D. Twomey	Acting Principal	Boston Univ., B.S., Ed.M. 1973
John F. Murphy	Housemaster K-3	Boston College, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.Ed., CAGS in Ed. 1986
James G. Dolan	Principal	Northeastern Univ., B.S., Bridgewater State Coll., Ed.M. 1960
Douglas A. Jenkins	Admin. Aide	Bridgewater State, B.S., El.Ed. 1975
Brian T. Davis	Dir. Spec. Ed.	Bridgewater State, B.S. Sp.Ed., M.Ed., Reading 1986
Kathryn A. Jacobsen	Kindergarten	Boston Coll., B.A., Tufts Univ., M.Ed. 1987
Pamela M. Hobart	Art	Wagner College, B.A., Art Ed. 1985
Christina Jacobi	Art	Boston Coll., M.Ed., Adelphia Univ., B.A. 1972
Mary C. Celata	Curr. Coord.	Boston Univ., B.A., Bridgewater State M.Ed. 1969
Juleanne Burns	Dir., Chapter 1	Coll. St. Elizabeth, B.S. in Ed., Lesley Coll., M.S. in Ed. 1986
Susan M. Bonnell	Grade 1	Univ. of Mass., B.A. 1981
Candace J. Clark	Grade 1	Westfield State, B.S.E. 1986
Laura M. D'Elia	Grade 1	North Adams State College, B.S., ECE 1986
Judith A. Gaylord	Grade 1	Framingham State College, B.S. 1972
S. Arlene Johnson	Grade 1	Framingham State Teachers Coll., B.S., Boston Univ., M.Ed. 1976
Merrill E. Kennison	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. Coll., B.S. El.Ed., Lesley Coll., M.Ed. 1987
Karen M. Lemieux	Grade 1	Univ. of Mass., B.A. 1972
Karen L. Lewis	Grade 1	Michigan St., U., B.S., Eastern Michigan U., M.A. 1983
Patricia L. McArdle	Grade 1	Boston State, B.S. 1978
Melissa M. Stanford	Grade 1	Univ. of Montana, B.A. 1982
Christine E. Bell	Grade 2	Wheelock College, B.S. Ed. 1987
Erin Coughlin-Crowley	Grade 2	Bridgewater State, B.S. 1986
Marianne Franklin	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed. Reading 1973
Linda S. Markola	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene Coll., B.S., Lesley Coll., M.S. 1981
Catherine H. Marney	Grade 2	Westfield State College, B.S. 1976
Patricia A. Menesale	Grade 2	Salem State, B.S., M.Ed. 1979
Elizabeth A. Nyhan	Grade 2	Agnes Scott, B.A. 1985
Linda J. Paltrineri	Grade 2	Univ. of Vermont, B.S. Business, Bridgewater St., M.Ed. 1987
Valorie A. Vagenas	Grade 2	Univ. of Mass., B.A. 1976
Dorna L. Allen	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S. in Ed. 1977
Patricia M. Carroll	Grade 3	Emmanuel College, B.A. 1987
Karen A. Chenette	Grade 3	Boston College, B.A. in Spec. Ed. 1976
Carol McGrail	Grade 3	Bridgewater State, B.S., El. Ed., M.E. 1974
Katherine K. Mone	Grade 3	Boston College, B.A. 1973
Elizabeth F. Powers	Grade 3	Boston College, B.A. 1986
Donna M. Russo	Grade 3	Bridgewater State, B.S. in Ed. 1987
Roberta Shapiro	Grade 3	Univ. of Pittsburgh, B.S. 1987
Paula L. Soltis	Grade 3	Bridgewater State, B.S. in Ed. 1984
Duncan E. Brown	Grade 4	Drew Univ., B.A., Bridgewater State College, M.Ed. 1978
Jane P. Gavin	Grade 4	State Univ., N.Y. at Buffalo, B.S., M.S. Ed. 1980
Joyce A. Howard	Grade 4	State Univ., College of Ed., Genesee, N.Y., B.S. 1975
Vincent F. Kelleher	Grade 4	Queen of Apostles Sem., B.Phil., Boston St. Coll., M.E. Ed. 1982
Virginia E. Lewis	Grade 4	Franklin College, B.A., Cambridge College, M.A. 1972
Nancy G. Names	Grade 4	Grinnell, B.A., Goucher, M.El.Ed. 1986
Pamela J. Santino	Grade 4	Boston State, B.S. in Ed. 1969
Dorothy S. Sykes	Grade 4	Florida Southern College 1986
Jean A. Ahonen	Grade 5	Boston Univ., B.A. Simmons College, M.A.T. 1981
Marybeth Dunphe	Grade 5	Framingham State College, B.A., M.Ed. 1968
Marian G. Ferrick	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S. 1976
Donald W. Hackett	Grade 5	Univ. N.H., B.A. 1986
Susan J. Markarian	Grade 5	Worcester State College, B.S. in El. Ed. 1984
Kathleen M. Markt	Grade 5	Regis College, B.S. 1973
John D. Mulkeen	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S. 1975
Arthur Allanbrook	Grade 6	Bridgewater State, B.S., M. of Ed. in G.&C. 1976
Joan C. Belliveau	Grade 6	Curry College, B.S. 1971
David E. Driscoll	Grade 6	Wentworth Inst. A.S. Mech. Eng., Univ. Alabama, B.S. Pathology, Bridgewater State, M.Ed. El.Ed. 1986
Mary A. Earle	Grade 6	Bridgewater State, B.S. 1980
Maryellen Gifford	Grade 6	Boston State College, B.S. in Ed. 1984
Edward M. Paris	Grade 6	North Adams State College, B.S. 1986
Mary Ellen Rhodes-Rice	Grade 6	Kent State Univ., B.S., Boston College, M.Ed. 1978
Elizabeth Tobia	Grade 6	Kurtztown Univ., B.S. in Ed. 1986
Linda R. Brodeur	Guid./Psych.	Merrimac, B.A., Assumption, M.A. 1981
Janet S. Sullivan	Health	Springfield College, B.S. in El. Ed. 1988
Mary Lyons	Inst. Aide (Chap. 1)	Bridgewater State, B.S. in Ed. 1986
Diana Landers-Cauley	Music	Lowell State College, B.M. Ed. 1978
M. Lynn Bandzak	Kindergarten	Youngstown State Univ., B.S. in El. Ed. 1986
Marjorie P. Collins	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State Teachers Coll., B.S. 1967
Ann E. Hamlen	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. 1967
Alice M. McCarthy	Kindergarten	Anna Maria College, B.A. 1984

Name	Subject		Began Service in Sandwich
Donna L. Morris	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State, B.S. in Ed.	1975
Ann M. McSweeney	Lang. Arts Coord.	Salve Regina College, A.S., Univ. Conn, M.A.	1973
Jane M. Hoffman	Librarian	Emmanuel College	1985
Lois C. Cardalino	Library Aide	Boston State College, B.S. El. Ed.	1987
Robert MacDonald	Media Technician	Cape Cod Community College, A.A.	1979
Nancy A. Backhaus	Music	Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B. M.Ed.	1988
Debra J. Hanson	Music	Augustana Coll., B.A., Univ. Maine, M.M.	1985
Marjorie L. Krieg	Music	Mansfield Univ., B.M. Ed.	1986
Celine M. Hardy	Nurse	Boston College, B.S.	1984
Patricia A. Iafrate	Nurse	Quincy City Hosp., R.N., Quincy Jr. Coll., Assoc. Degree	1987
Dawn Richardson	Occup. Therapy	East Carolina Univ., B.S.P.	1986
Donna M. Medeiros	Phys. Ed.	Bridgewater State, B.S.	1986
Anita L. Bangs	Physical Ed.	Univ. of Bridgeport, B.S.	1980
James L. Carter	Physical Ed.	Westfield State Coll., B.S.H. & P.E., Univ. Wisc., MS El.M.E.	1986
Elizabeth Infascelli	Pre-School Director	Bridgewater State, B.A., Northeastern Univ., M.Ed. Speech	1982
Mary A. Washburn	Pre-School	Univ. of Southern Conn., B.S.	1983
Karen L. Wysocki	Primary Lang.	Univ. Maine, B.S., Bridgewater State Coll., M.Ed.	1983
Maureen C. Harrington	R.R. Aide		1986
Gayle B. Moniz	R.R. Aide	Rhode Island Coll., B.S. of El. Ed.	1985
Susan Tanionos	R.R. Aide		1986
Janice Peterson	R.R. Aide	Mass. Cert. Nurse Asst.	1987
Carole A. Taylor	R.R. Aide		1987
Frederic J. Hemmila	Resource Room (5-6)	Plymouth State, B.Ed., Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1982
Deborah M. Dion	Resource Room (3-4)	Clark University, B.A.	1983
Stacey L. Blount	Resource Room (4)	Lesley College, B.E. in Ed.	1987
Daralyn D. Hebditch	Resource Room (5)	Lesley College BS Ed.	1987
Theresa Sgarzi	Resource Room (K-2)	Wheelock, B.S.	1984
Lynda J. Brennan	Sch. Psych.	Boston St., B.A. Soc., M.Ed., Sp. Ed., Boston Coll. C.A.E.S.	1987
Sandra A. Serchuk	School Adj. Couns.	Bridgewater State Coll., B.S., M.Ed. Guid., Northeastern Univ., SAC	1979
Kathleen C. Cuddy	Speech	Emerson College, B.S.	1971
Joyce T. Hosford	Speech/Lang. Th.	Univ. Mass., B.S., M.A.	1987

Report of the Sandwich Junior/Senior High School

This represents my fourth annual report to the citizens of Sandwich. These past four years have passed quickly and witnessed enormous growth and change for Sandwich Junior/Senior High School. With each passing year, it has been a genuine pleasure to note the manner in which our entire school community has pulled together in addressing critical needs and promoting progress.

The cooperative efforts of our Superintendent, School Committee, Finance Committee, Parent/Teacher Association and Townspeople have produced generous support that has significantly advanced the quality and comprehensiveness of our programs.

The 1987/88 school year began with a great sense of excitement and renewed opportunity. By every definition, it has been one of the finest that we have seen in some time. Critical new faculty were added in English, Math, Science, Social Studies, Business, Foreign Language and Special Education. This reduced the size of overcrowded classes making teaching and learning much more effective. Additional faculty also permitted the expansion of offerings previously closed to many students and restored several Advanced Placement courses previously eliminated because of budget cuts. It is impossible to overstate the impact that these additions have had upon the quality of our high school.

Badly needed texts and instructional materials have been replaced and updated. Vital equipment in Graphics and Business Education was also replaced and upgraded. Mr. Savino now has a fully functioning printing press to handle the growing demands of our school and community. Typing classes are now able to operate with reliable machines and without the disruptive down time that was consistently experienced. We must continue to invest in the proper rotation and replacement of critical equipment. Our building is now over thirteen-years-old, and a regular plan for maintenance is simply a must.

We are also grateful for the reopening of our swimming pool as an important teaching station in physical education. With this, the varsity swim team was restored, and a separate girls squad was established (previously our girls have had to compete against the boys). The freshmen sports program has also been restored which has provided increased opportunities for the participation of girls and boys who would otherwise be excluded. Finally, after many years of debate and discussion, Sandwich High School introduced a varsity girls soccer program to meet the tremendous interest.

With the increase in our athletic budget, the mandatory fee for each sport was reduced from \$32 to \$10. This clearly represents a healthy change for a public school and diminishes the possibility of exclusion on the basis of expense.

On behalf of our entire student body and faculty, I extend deep thanks to everyone for this great support. I can assure you that the benefits to students and our community will prove worthy of this investment.

With 130 students over the capacity of this building, space continues to be at a premium. This year, we created classrooms in the Mohring (previously used for the teacher's dining room), four classrooms in the foyer at the front entrance to the auditorium, and two rooms in the balcony above the library. In this period of waiting, prior to construction of the new K-8 schools, the problem of space will grow increasingly difficult.

Student enrollments for 1987/88 increased only slightly overall but rose dramatically in the junior high. The focus of additional staffing for 1988/89 will rest with phasing in teachers for the K-8 schools and enriching the junior high program. We need to structure more instructional activities for this age group and eliminate the number of study halls in their schedules. Our plan is to expand Foreign Language, Reading, and Art offerings. In addition, we would like to provide additional support in the areas of Guidance and Health Services. This plan would completely separate the junior and senior high staff posturing them for the move to new buildings and eliminate the costly conflicts we have experienced in "shared" teachers. This would also restore team meeting time which produces essential coordination and interdisciplinary approaches to instruction.

The past year was a very productive one for our school. Students continued to excel in every area of this comprehensive high school. State-wide testing clearly demonstrated that our students are achieving significantly above the norms in English, Math and Science. While we are pleased with these results, we continue to look prescriptively at those skills and understandings that merit greater emphasis and reinforcement.

The performance of our students on SAT'S reflect a steady rise and remain well above national, state and local averages. This fact appears particularly noteworthy when you consider that we have an above average number of students taking these exams. It is a principle of mathematics that as you increase the test-taking pool, the average score will generally drop. Once again, we have had an excellent number of National Merit Commended, Semi-finalists and Finalists.

On June 4, 1987, one hundred and sixty seniors graduated from Sandwich High School. This ceremony, for the first time in many years, was

held outside on our baseball field. Traditionally, the graduation has been conducted in our beautiful auditorium facility, but we have grown too large to continue this practice. This represented a beautiful occasion for our graduates and the nearly two thousand who attended. Approximately eighty percent of this graduating class went onto post secondary education with many acceptances in prestigious colleges and universities.

The Sandwich High School Band and Chorus have continued to perform brilliantly achieving distinctive honors in both district and state competition.

Our athletic program has also enjoyed an enormous measure of success. Sandwich athletes have a firmly established reputation both for the quality of team play and the calibre of their character and sportsmanship. This should represent a source of pride for our entire school community.

While all of our teams had great seasons, the brilliant accomplishments of the girls' field hockey team warrants special recognition and commendation. This year's undefeated team captured the first state championship in our school's long history. The seeds for this extraordinary achievement were sown over many years, in the efforts and legacy of countless coaches, athletes and supporters. However, the success of this year's team can be traced directly back four years with two wise decisions. The first was the sound move to leave the Cape and Islands League and join a highly competitive South Shore League. This provided our talented athletes with consistently challenging competition and proper stretching by the quality of other strong teams. Second, Sandwich High School had the good fortune of engaging Suzanne Ericson as head coach. Her leadership, skills and dedication have produced a program that is truly second to none. In the midst of all this success, our girls have demonstrated the highest calibre of sportsmanship, character and graciousness.

The junior high campaign against smoking that began three years ago has finally achieved its ultimate goal. They successfully sponsored legislation which will ban student smoking in all public high schools in Massachusetts. After many failures, enormous efforts and great debate, the legislation overwhelmingly supported this bill which will soon be signed by Governor Dukakis. Congratulations go to Mr. Sangster and our students, whose initiative and tenacity have produced this extraordinary accomplishment.

Sandwich High School is completing its final phase of eliminating student smoking in our own school. As of June, there will no longer be any provisions for student smoking.

In concluding, I again offer gratitude to those who have assisted our efforts toward achieving excellence. Sandwich Junior/Senior High School has made enormous strides in advancing the quality

and comprehensiveness of its programs.

While we clearly have a way to go in reaching the calibre everyone desires, there are few schools of comparable resources who provide a better education for students. The prime ingredients for our success have rested with the competence, dedication and spirit of our faculty and support staff. I am grateful and proud to be working with such a fine group of professionals. Increasingly, our community has recognized their extraordinary efforts and shown great interest and support for our school. In concluding, I once again praise the quality of our students who are as fine a group of young people as can be found anywhere.

Sandwich Junior/Senior High School Faculty

Name	Subject	Education	Began Service in Sandwich
John R. Pierce	Principal	Boston Univ., B.A., Northeastern, M.A., C.A.G.S.	1984
Robert E. Milbier	Asst. Principal	Norwich Univ., B.A., American Int. Coll., M.A.	1985
James H. Sibson	Asst. Principal	Bowdoin Coll., A.B., Worcester State, M.Ed.	1962
Merry Sue Ahlgren	Mathematics	Russell Sage College, B.A., Boston College, M.A.	1986
John A. Ahokas	Resource Room	Bridgewater State Coll., B.A., Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1985
Walter Alvezi	Science	Univ. of Mass., B.S., Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1978
Carol Antis	Business, D/H	Salem State College, B.S.	1980
Eugene Ash, Jr.	Business	Salem State College, B.S., Suffolk Univ., M.S.	1968
Denise Benjamin	Foreign Language	Rosary College, B.A., Univ. de Fribourg, Boston College, M.A., Univ. of Salamanca	1980
Susan Blodgett	Special Education	Stonehill Coll., B.A., Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1986
Matthew Bridges	Physical Education	Cape Cod Community College, A.A., Bridgewater State Coll., B.S.	1984
Carmen Buckley	Special Education	Regis College, B.A.	1987
Sheryl Burlingame	Physical Education	Bridgewater State Coll., B.S., Univ. of Arizona, M.S.	1977
Marite Z. Burns	Art	Univ. of Connecticut, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.A.T.	1975
Dolores D. Bush	Guidance, D/H	Anna Maria College, B.A., Assumption College, M.A.	1974
John Byrne	Mathematics	Massachusetts Maritime Academy, B.S.	1983
James R. Campbell	Science, D/H	Mass. College of Pharmacy, B.S., Colby College, M.S.T.	1973
John J. Chisholm	English, D/H	Boston College, A.B., Boston State, M.Ed.	1973
Jane Cohen	Foreign Language	Boston Univ., A.B.	1987
Fernanda Conti	Computer Processor	Scuola Professionale, Vicenza, Italy	1980
John Crompton	Mathematics	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1978
Michael Curcio	Special Education	Trinity College, B.A., M.A., 6th year degree, St. Joseph's College of Special Education	1977
Beatrice DeLacy	Mathematics	Hunter College, B.A., M.A.	1975
Kathleen Duffy	Special Education, D/H	Simmons College, B.A.	1984
Jill Dunphy	Physical Education	Ithaca College, B.S., M.S.	1987
Ruthanne Durnan	English	North Adams State Coll., B.A., Suffolk Univ., M.Ed.	1981
Thomas Eagar	Foreign Language/Reading	St. Columban's Coll., B.A., Boston State, M.A.	1970
Harry Eramian	Social Studies	Salem State College, A.B., M.A.T., History	1984
Suzanne Ericson	Physical Education	Worcester State College, B.S.	1984
Harry D. Evans III	English	Castleton State College, B.S.	1971
Constance Farley	Business	Emmanuel College, B.A., Boston College, M.Ed.	1975
Robert J. Fawcett	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1984
Robert A. Fenton	Social Studies	Pennsylvania State Univ., B.S.	1963
Janet L. Fletcher	English	Univ. of Massachusetts, Boston, B.A.	1986
Donald E. Franke	Social Studies	Framingham State College, B.A.	1985
Paul Giandomenico	Physical Education	Boston Univ., B.S.	1981
Bruce Graham	Music	Boston Conservatory, B.M./Education	1979
Louis Grimaldi	Mathematics	Westfield State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1987
Robert Hannon	Business	Boston College, B.S., Siena College, M.B.A.	1979
R. Edward Heywood	Music	Univ. of Lowell, B.A./Music Education	1970
Robert D. Hickey	Science	Univ. of Maine, B.S., Northeastern, M.Ed.	1974
Joyce Hosford	Speech/Language Therapy	Univ. of Mass., Amherst, B.S., M.A.	1986
Edward Hoxie	Social Studies	Suffolk Univ., B.A., M.A.	1971
Paul Huggins	English/Reading	Southern Conn. State Coll., B.S., Univ. of Bridgeport, M.S.	1979
William Hulick	Social Studies	Salem State College, B.A.	1985
Robert Inman	Social Studies, D/H	Salem State College, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.A.T.	1970
Cheryl Jones	English	Bridgewater State College, B.A., M.A.T./English	1987
Robert James	Social Studies	Brown Univ., A.B., Boston Univ., M.Ed.	1978
Robert Kessler	Social Studies	Southeastern Mass. Univ., B.A.	1987
William Kilroy	A/V Manager	Sandwich Senior High School, 1985	1986
Tina Landroche	Social Studies	Quinsigamond Comm. Coll., Worcester State Coll.	1986
Virginia Laughton	Mathematics	Glassboro State Coll., B.A., Plymouth State, M.Ed.	1985
Lorraine Lupone	Mathematics	Lemoyne College, B.S.	1981
Richard Lussier	Foreign Language	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1987
Bette-Lee Marsland	Business	Bryant College, B.S., Suffolk Univ., M.S.	1987
Carol Marcinkus	Business	Salem State College, B.S.	1987
Justine McLoughlin	Science	Coll. of Mt. St. Vincent, B.S., Fordham Univ., M.S.	1981
Richard McMorrow	English	Stonehill Coll., A.B., Providence Coll., M.A.	1979
Raymond Millette	Industrial Arts	Rhode Island Coll., B.S., M.E.	1986
Lawrence Morrison	Science	Boston State Coll., B.S.	1984
Maryclaire Mulcahy	Foreign Language	Bridgewater State Coll., B.S., Boston Univ., M.Ed.	1966
William Naylor	Mathematics	Marietta Coll., B.S., Bridgewater State, M.A.T.	1971
Gilbert Newton	Science	Florida State Univ., B.S., M.S.	1981
Margaret Nichol	Mathematics	Boston State Coll., B.A., Boston Coll., M.Ed.	1984
Elizabeth Nolan	Home Economics	Framingham State Coll., B.S.	1987
Russell Norton	Mathematics	Westfield State Coll., B.A., Framingham State, M.Ed.	1983
Deborah S. O'Brien	Library	Ohio Univ., B.S., Simmons Coll., M.L.S.	1984
Michael O'Brien	English	Ryder College, B.A.	1980

Name	Subject	Began Service in Sandwich
David O'Hara	Science	Ohio Northern University, B.A. 1974
Edward Pasko	Foreign Language	Indiana Univ., A.B., State Univ. of New York at Buffalo, M.A., Ed.D. Candidate, Boston University 1985
Suzanne Pearson	English	Bridgewater State, B.A. 1977
Margaret Peterson	Social Studies	Framingham State College, B.A. 1986
Sylvia T. Phillips	Science	West Liberty College, B.A. 1968
Joseph E. Piazzi	Fine/Industrial Arts, D/H	Fitchburg State Coll., B.S., Bridgewater State Coll., M.Ed. 1976
Jean C. Richards	Cafeteria Supervisor	Cornell Univ., B.S. 1974
David Robbins	Social Studies	Boston State, B.S., M.A. 1981
William Sangster	Health/Science	Univ. of Mass., B.S., Bridgewater State, M.Ed. 1974
Roger Savino	Graphics	Upsala College, B.A. 1974
Patricia Schermerhorn	Special Education	Bridgewater State Coll., B.A., M.Ed. 1987
Janet Semonian	English	Colby College, B.A., Fitchburg State College, M.Ed. 1974
Noelle Shaughnessy	Special Education	Lesley College, B.S., M.Ed., Brandeis Univ., Mass. Certification/Art/K-12 1987
James A. Shyne	Guidance	Stonehill College, A.B., Boston State Coll., M.Ed. 1986
Marcia Simpson	Home Economics/Art	Southeastern Mass. Univ., B.F.A. 1986
Julie Sitomer	Mathematics	Barnard College, B.A. 1986
Thomas Slayter	Guidance	Cape Cod Community College, A.A., Univ. of Mass., B.A., Simon Fraser Univ., Teaching Certificate, Univ. of British Columbia, M.Ed. 1987
Richard W. Stott	English	Boston Univ., A.A., Tufts Coll., B.A., Tufts Univ., Ed.M. 1979
Michael Sullivan	Social Studies	Univ. of Mass., B.A., UMass/Boston, M.A. 1987
Silvio Tedeschi	Foreign Language	Lyndon State College, B.S. 1972
Margaret Thayer	Guidance	Stonehill Coll., B.A., Assumption Coll., M.A., C.A.G.S. Rehabilitation Counseling 1980
Frances C. Tkaczuk	Science	Cardinal Cushing College, B.A., Boston State College, M.S./Education, C.A.G.S. Educational Administration 1977
Winthrop Trenholm	Mathematics	Old Dominion College, B.A. 1968
Peter Trimble	Science	Univ. of Connecticut, B.S. 1983
V. Jeannie Wallin	English	Millersville State, B.S., Trenton State College, M.Ed. 1978
Barbara Weakland, R.N.	Nurse	St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing 1986
Gretchen Webster	English	Bradley Univ., B.S. 1969
William T. Wright	Special Education	Univ. of Mass., B.A., Goddard College, M.A. 1985
Robert Woodbury, D/H	Physical Education	Univ. of Maine, B.S., M.Ed. 1974

CLASS OF 1987

Stacy Jean Alexander
 Kirk William Amidon
 Sharon M. Anacki
 Joseph Michael Anderson
 Lisa Eileen Anzaldi* +
 David Alan Archambeault
 Gena-Lee Ash
 David S. Barrett
 Kathleen M. Belinski
 Mark L. Bilodeau
 Stephanie A. Blaisdell
 Brian Anthony Bondarek
 Kimberly A. Bonelli
 Raymond N. Brady
 Michael S. Briggs
 Amy M. Brogan
 Amelie F. Brouillette
 Timothy J. Burnieika*
 Andrew R. Cahoon
 Margaret M. Campbell
 Allen D. Canning*
 Robert N. Cavanaugh III
 Donald P. Cazeault
 Laura L. Chambers
 Christine Chandler
 Alyssa R. Chase
 Stephanie A. Christie
 Scott B. Clifford
 Jeffrey D. Closson
 Jennifer L. Collings*
 Cynthia Collins
 Heather J. Colombo
 Richard F. Connolly
 Stacy L. Connors
 Andrea M. Cornejo
 Julie Marie Costa*
 Christopher T. Cronin*
 Jennifer A. Curley
 Beverly J. Davis*
 Nicolle C. DiBuono
 Tara N. Dittrich
 Peter J. Donahue*
 Colleen M. Dowd
 Heather A. Dowling
 Mark Earle
 Kim M. Elliott
 James B. Farrar
 Gail M. Fears*
 Joseph A. Fish, Jr.
 Nancy L. Fitzpatrick
 Charlene Forlivesi
 William A. Foster
 Edwin C. Gibbs III
 Kristen A. Gilligan

+ Valedictorian

Michael F. Goodwin
 Jennifer A. Govoni*
 Mark J. Govoni
 Amy Marie Gurisko*
 Timothy J. Hanley
 Donald E. Harmon
 James J. Heath, Jr.
 Patricia K. Held
 Cara Hemmila
 Jennifer L. Hunt
 Maki Ikeya
 Jennifer L. Johnson
 Carrie Lynn Jones
 Robert A. Jones
 Kristyn M. Joyce
 Brian P. Keane*
 Gretchen E. Keene*
 Suzanne M. Kellman
 Mark B. Kergo
 James M. Koloski, Jr.
 Shannon R. Kriss
 Kristin M. Krug
 Stewart F. Landers, Jr.
 Christopher J. LaRochelle*
 Kelly A. Lasko
 William D. Latham
 James LeBlanc
 Debra J. Lemire
 David R. Linstedt
 Joseph E. Longo, Jr.
 David W. Lowrance III* + +
 Daniel A. Lucas
 Heather M. Lucas
 Kristen MacDonald
 Matthew L. MacDonald
 Rebecca J. Maio*
 Sara L. Manchester
 Christopher J. Mandy
 Mary E. Manning
 Maura T. McGrath
 John F. McHugh, Jr.
 Angela M. McKay
 Donald J. McKay
 Michael F. McKeen
 Heather L. McTygue
 Christopher R. Meeks
 Jennifer L. Mitchell
 Timothy A. Myles
 John W. Neal II
 Russell J. Nelson
 Rachel L. Nystrom
 Denise P. O'Brien
 Jennifer M. Ogg
 Kathleen M. O'Hear
 Terence P. O'Neil

+ + Salutatorian

John O'Neil
 Jennifer E. Pawloski*
 Ann Marie Perry*
 Joanne N. Peters
 Kara M. Peterson
 Mark E. Peterson
 Richard E. Pierce, Jr.
 Kevin D. Porter*
 Sabrina L. Potter
 Michael D. Prairie
 Michael L. Rathbun
 Craig A.H. Richard
 Blaine P. Richmond
 Terrilee A. Rogers
 Sandra L. Rogge
 Julie A. Russell
 Daniel M. Savel
 Michael C. Savoia
 Jennifer A. Schneider
 Linda G. Sciacca
 Mark D. Serjak
 Kimberly J. Sexton
 Kevin M. Shackett, Jr.
 Laura A. Shaw
 Jennifer Simpson
 Karen E. Skipper*
 Beth Slater
 Charles C. Slowey III
 Jennifer D. Smith
 Jennifer L. Snow
 Sarah E. Straut*
 Colleen M. Sullivan
 Michelle L. Sullivan
 Sean P. Sullivan*
 Jody L. Suokko*
 Danielle Dube-Sylvia
 Todd D. Testa
 Rachael L. Tuch
 Steven M. Tucker
 Sonja L. Valle
 Maureen A. Valler
 Holly M.S. Webb*
 Mats E. Wedin
 Mary J. Wegman*
 Michael C. Welch
 Suzanne Werfelman*
 Sean White
 Daniel Whiting
 David H. Wick IV
 Lance E. Willette
 William A. Witmer
 Robert D.L. Woodbury
 Christine Zalgenas*
 Christine M. Zeliski

*National Honor Society

COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Sandwich High School
Sandwich, Massachusetts
Sunday, June 7, 1987

PROGRAM

Prelude Sandwich High School Band
Processional* Sandwich High School Band
*National Anthem** Sandwich High School Band
Amy Brogan/Rachel Nystrom, Soloists
Invocation* Rev. James Calnan
Corpus Christi Church, Sandwich
Welcome Address Timothy Joseph Burnieika
President, Class of 1987
Greetings Dr. Joseph F. Nicholson
Superintendent, Sandwich Public Schools
Salutatorian David Witherspoon Lowrance III
Choral Selection Sandwich High School Madrigals
Presentation of Scholarships John R. Pierce
Principal, Sandwich High School
Class Gift Timothy Joseph Burnieika
President, Class of 1987
Musical Selection Sandwich High School Band
Valedictorian Lisa Eileen Anzaldi
Presentation of Diplomas Mrs. Diane Tucker
Chairman, Sandwich School Committee
Mr. Robert Milbier, Assistant Principal
Mr. John R. Pierce, Principal
Benediction* Reverend William S. Geertz
First Church of Christ, Sandwich
Recessional* Sandwich High School Band

*All Stand.

Scholarships Awarded to the Class of 1987

Lisa Anzaldi

Massachusetts Commonwealth Scholarship
National Letter Carriers Association Scholarship
Sandwich Historical Society Scholarship

Amy Brogan

Alvah B. Holway Scholarship

Timothy Burnieika

1987 Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship
Massachusetts Commonwealth Scholarship
Sandwich Women's Club Scholarship

Peggy Campbell

Sandwich Pool Boosters Scholarship

Allen Camming

Harriet Faunce Scholarship
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship

Robert Cavanaugh

Sandwich American Legion Auxiliary Unit 188
Scholarship

Stephanie Christie

Sandwich Band Boosters Scholarship
WSDH Scholarship

Jennifer Collings

Circle of the First Church of Christ/
Muriel Torrey Scholarship
Dr. Sylvester McGinn Scholarship

Julie Costa

Circle of the First Church of Christ/
Muriel Torrey Scholarship
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship

Christopher Cronin

Parents of Performing Students Scholarship
Glasstown Players Scholarship
Sandwich Kiwanis Club

Beverly Davis

Parents of Performing Students Scholarship

Peter Donahue

William M. Harrison Scholarship

Gail Fears

Bank of Cape Cod Scholarship

Michael Goodwin

David W. Allen Memorial Scholarship
Paul Curtis Ewer, Jr. Scholarship

Jennifer Govoni

Margaret A. Dowling Memorial Scholarship
Sandwich Education Association Scholarship

Mark Govoni

Massachusetts Commonwealth Scholarship
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship
Sandwich Historical Society Scholarship

Amy Gurisko

Massachusetts Commonwealth Scholarship
Parents of Performing Students Scholarship
Sandwich High School Choral Arts Scholarship

Donald Harmon

Mary C. Baker Scholarship

Patricia Held

Cape Cod Community College Scholarship

Brian Keane

Sandwich Lions Club Scholarship
Mary C. Baker Scholarship

Gretchen Keene

Harriet Faunce Scholarship
Sandwich Kiwanis Club Scholarship

Carrie Jones
Sandwich High School Association

Stewart Landers
Barry Newhouser Scholarship

Christopher Laroche
John F. Clayton Scholarship

David Lowrance
Hannah Belcher Scholarship
Eugene S. Clark, Jr. Scholarship

Angela McKay
Sandwich Police & Police Wives Association

Rebecca Maio
Sarah Bradley Scholarship

Sara Manchester
Cape Cod Bank & Trust Scholarship

Christopher Mandy
Mary C. Baker Scholarship
WSDH Scholarship

Jennifer Mitchell
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship

Russell Nelson
George S. Wing Scholarship

Kathleen O'Hear
Mary C. Baker Scholarship

Terrence O'Neil
Glasstown Players Scholarship
Stephen P. Fougere Scholarship

Jennifer Pawloski
Sandwich Lions Club Scholarship

Ann Perry
Henry & Mary L. Hall Scholarship

Mark Peterson
Sandwich Arts & Crafts Scholarship

Kevin Porter
Mary C. Baker Scholarship

Michael Rathbun
David W. Allen Memorial Scholarship
David B. Laffoon Scholarship

Daniel Savel
Parents of Performing Students Scholarship

Jennifer Simpson
Pagani Construction Company Scholarship

Karen Skipper
Wayne H. Gilmore Scholarship
Sandwich Women's Club Scholarship
Eugene S. Clarke, Jr. Scholarship

Beth Slater
Sandwich Police & Police Wives Association
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship
Sandwich Junior Women's Club Scholarship

Christopher Slowey
Cape Cod Community College Scholarship

Jennifer Snow
Mary C. Baker Scholarship

Sarah Straut
Sandwich Health Association Scholarship

Colleen Sullivan
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship
Timothy Colombo Scholarship
Sandwich Band Boosters Scholarship

Sean Sullivan
Sandwich High School Association

Rachel Tuch
Sandwich Health Association Scholarship
Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship

Holly Webb
Sandwich Historical Society Scholarship

Suzanne Werfelman
Harriet Faunce Scholarship

Christine Zalgenas
Sandwich Junior Women's Club Scholarship

Christine Zeliski
Sandwich Health Association Scholarship
Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship

SPECIAL AWARD
United States Navy ROTC Scholarship —
Mark Govoni

INDEX

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Executive Secretary _____	13
Federal and State Officials _____	6
Municipal Building Committee _____	14
Personnel _____	13
Selectmen _____	11
Town Officers _____	6

FINANCES

Board of Assessors _____	16
Town Accountant _____	16
Disbursements _____	16
Receipts _____	18
Revenue — Expenditures _____	21
Balance Sheet _____	24
Employees' Wages and Salaries _____	32
Collector of Taxes _____	26
Treasurer's Report _____	29

TOWN CLERK

Annual Town Meeting — May 4, 1987 _____	48
Election of Officers _____	63
Special Town Meeting — Sept. 28, 1987 _____	65
Annual Historic District Meeting — Nov. 24 _____	74
Births _____	42
Death _____	45
Marriages _____	40
Division Fisheries and Game _____	47
Dog Licenses _____	47

PLANNING and ENVIRONMENT

Board of Appeals _____	76
Beach Restoration Committee _____	79
Bicycle Path Committee _____	79
Conservation Commission _____	76
Environmental Task Force _____	77
Planning Board _____	77
Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee _____	78
Water Quality Review Committee _____	77

HISTORIC

Archives and Historical Center Committee _____	84
Dexter Grist Mill _____	86
Dunbar House Preservation Committee _____	85
Historical Commission _____	84
Historic District Committee _____	84
Old Hoxie House _____	85
Sandwich 1637 _____	83

PUBLIC SAFETY and INSPECTIONS

Inspector of Animals _____	91
Board of Health _____	90
Building Inspector _____	90
Fire Dept. _____	89
Forest Warden _____	90
Gas and Plumbing Inspector _____	91
Police Dept. _____	88
Sealer of Weights and Measures _____	91
Shellfish Constable _____	91
Wire Inspector _____	91

PUBLIC WORKS

Cemetery Agent _____	96
Town Engineer _____	94
Highway Surveyor _____	94
Landfill Foreman _____	95
Park Dept. _____	95
Tree Warden _____	96

HOUSING and HUMAN SERVICES

Arts Lottery Council _____	103
Council on Aging _____	101
Housing Authority _____	98
Human Services Building Monitor Com. _____	100
Public Library _____	103
Public Health Nurse _____	99
Recreation Committee _____	103
Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program _____	98
Veterans' Agent _____	102
Veterans' Graves Officer _____	102

EDUCATION

Community School _____	106
Elementary School _____	112
Elementary School Faculty _____	115
Enrollment _____	111
Financial Statement _____	112
Junior/Senior High School _____	117
Junior/Senior High School Faculty _____	119
General Information _____	110
School Building Committee _____	106
Sandwich Public School Organization _____	109
Graduates _____	121
Commencement _____	122
Scholarships _____	122

Meeting Schedule

This schedule is subject to change. Please check the Town Hall Annex bulletin board to confirm the date, time, and location of meetings.

Board of Selectmen

Thursday, 7:30 p.m., Town Hall

Assessors

Thursday, 6:30 p.m., Town Hall

Zoning Board of Appeals

2nd and 4th Tuesday, 7:30 p.m., Human Services Building

Conservation Commission

2nd and 4th Wednesday, 8:00 p.m., Jr./Sr. High School

Planning Board

1st and 3rd Wednesday, 7:30 p.m., Human Services Building

Board of Health

2nd and 4th Mondays, 7:30 p.m., Town Hall Annex

Environmental Task Force

2nd Thursday, 4:30 p.m., Town Hall

Solid Waste/Wastewater

4th Thursday, 3:00 p.m., Library-MacKnight Room

Water Quality Review Committee

4th Thursday, 4:00 p.m., Town Hall

Historic District Committee

2nd and 4th Wednesday, 7:30 p.m., Human Services Building

Sandwich Housing Authority

1st Thursday, 7:30 p.m., St. John's Church

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1st and 3rd Wednesday, 7:00 p.m., Wing School Library

SHOP

Thursday, 6:30 p.m., St. John's Church

Personnel Board

1st and 3rd Monday, 7:00 p.m., Sandwich Coop. Bank

Recreation Commission

1st Monday, 7:30 p.m., Town Hall

Beach Restoration Committee

Monday, Town Hall

Cable TV Committee

1st Wednesday, 4:00 p.m., Town Hall

Council on Aging

2nd Monday, 9:30 a.m., Human Services Building

Nursing Agency

4th Wednesday of Jan.-April-June-Sept.-Nov., 7:30 p.m., Human Services Building

Historical Commission

2nd Thursday, 7:30 p.m., Archives

Library Trustees

2nd Tuesday, 7:30 p.m., Library

Human Services Building

Monitoring Committee

Last Monday, 1:00 p.m., Human Services Building

Trustees of Clark-Haddad Building

3rd Monday, 7:30 p.m., Clark-Haddad Building

Friends of the Library

2nd Thursday, 11:00 a.m., Library

Telephone Directory

POLICE EMERGENCY 888-1212

FIRE EMERGENCY 888-2323

AMBULANCE 888-2323

Accountant 888-0352
 Appeals Board 888-4200
 Archives 888-0340
 Assessors 888-0157
 Assistant Executive Secretary 888-5144
 Board of Health 888-4200
 Building Inspector 888-4200
 Campbell Cable TV 888-5444
 Canal Electric 888-1301
 CCPEDC 362-2511
 Cemetery 888-5785
 Chamber of Commerce 888-6202
 Community School 888-5300
 Conservation Agent 888-4200
 Council on Aging 888-4737
 Dog Officer 888-4271
 Engineer 888-3277
 Executive Secretary 888-5144
 Fire Department 888-0525
 Gas Inspector 888-4200
 Health Agent 888-4200
 High School 888-4900
 Highway Department 888-3488
 Historic District 888-4200
 Housing Authority 888-3998
 Hoxie House 888-1173
 Human Services Building 888-0631
 Landfill 888-1969

Area Code until 7-16-88: 617

Library 888-0625
 Liens 888-0340
 Marina 888-2500
 Nursing Agency 888-0631
 Otis Air Force Base 968-1000
 Park Department 888-5785
 Planner 888-5144
 Planning Board 888-7786
 Plumbing Inspector 888-4200
 Police Department 888-3343
 Public Health Nurse 888-0631
 Sandwich Happenings 888-6236
 Sandy Neck (4 x 4 Permits) 775-1120
 Selectmen 888-4910
 Shawme Crowell Forest 888-0351
 Shellfish Inquiries 888-4200
 State Game Farm 888-0657
 Superintendent of Schools 888-1054
 Tax Collector 888-0340
 Town Clerk 888-0340
 Town Hall Annex 888-0340
 Treasurer 888-6508
 Tree Warden 888-3488
 Village Broadsider 888-0000
 Water District 888-2775
 Wildlife District 759-3406
 Wing School 888-1343
 Wire Inspector 888-4200

Area Code after 7-16-88: 508



Town of Sandwich 1988 Annual Reports

Sandwich, Massachusetts: A Profile

Settled:	1637 — Incorporated 1639
County:	Barnstable
Population:	1-1-87 14,048 1-1-88 14,919
Area:	43.95 square miles (includes 14.95 square miles in the Massachusetts Military Reservation)
Highest Elevation:	292 feet (Telegraph Hill)
Lowest Elevation:	Sea level
Miles of Roads:	160 miles (110 Town-owned, 18.5 state, 31.5 other)
Area Code:	508
Zip Codes:	02563 (Sandwich) 02537 (East Sandwich) 02644 (Forestdale)
Government:	Open Town Meeting, 1st Monday in May Town Election, 1st Saturday in May
FY 1988 Tax Rate:	Residential — \$10.20 Water District — \$1.27
FY 1989 Tax Rate:	Residential — \$12.60 Water District — \$2.08
Public Schools:	Henry T. Wing School (K-6) 1,513 students Sandwich Junior-Senior High School (7-12) 1,111 students Upper Cape Cod Vocational-Technical School (Bourne) 33 Sandwich Students Oakridge Elementary and Forestdale Elementary (anticipated opening January 1990)
Public Safety:	Full-time Police Department, Full-time Fire Department (with ambulance service)
Public Library:	Sandwich Public Library, founded 1891, 43,996 volumes
Utilities:	Electric — Commonwealth Electric Telephone — New England Telephone Natural Gas — Colonial Gas Water — Sandwich Water District and private wells Cable TV — Harron Cable TV
Nearby Hospitals:	Cape Cod Hospital (Hyannis) Falmouth Hospital (Falmouth) Jordan Hospital (Plymouth)
Churches:	St. John's Episcopal, Corpus Christi (Catholic), Forestdale Baptist, Covenant Baptist, Sandwich Community Church of the Assemblies of God, First Church of Christ, Sandwich Meeting of Friends (Quaker)

COVER PHOTO: A tranquil scene near the salt marsh
in Sandwich. *(Photo by Kathleen Quatromoni)*

1988
Annual Reports
of the
Town Officers
of the
Town of Sandwich
"The Oldest Town On Cape Cod"



For The Year Ending
December 31, 1988

In Memory of Those Who Served Our Town:



Edgar Brenc
Chester Cross
Elizabeth Currier
William Foster
David Gelinas
Preston Jones
Albert Roberti

Table of Contents

General Government	5
Finances	15
Town Clerk	43
Planning and Environment	103
Historic	109
Public Safety and Inspections	113
Public Works	119
Housing and Human Services	123
Education	133
Index	150

General Government

Federal, State and County Elected Officials

Representative in General Court Precinct 3 — East Sandwich

Peter Morin
State House
Room 43
Boston, MA 02133
Telephone 617-722-2030
Local Telephone: 428-6995

Representative in General Court Precinct 1, 2, and 4

Thomas Cahir
State House
Committee on Transportation
Room 443
Boston, MA 02133
Telephone: 617-722-2460
Local Telephone: 564-4292

Representative in Congress

Gerry E. Studds
1501 Longworth House Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20510
Telephone: 202-225-3111
Local Telephone: 771-0666

Senator in Congress

John Kerry
Transportation Building
Room 3220
Park Plaza
Boston, MA 02116
Telephone: 617-565-8519

Edward M. Kennedy
2400 A Kennedy Federal Office Building
Boston, MA 02203
Telephone: 617-565-3170

Barnstable County Commissioners

Barnstable County Court House
Barnstable, MA
362-2511

Nathan S. Ellis
John Doane
Robert A. O'Leary

County Administrator

Barry H. Johnson

Town Officers 1988

Elected Officials

Board of Selectmen

Judith E. Koenig, Chairman	1989
Lawrence B. Harrington	1989
Robert T. Boon	1990
Mervin C. Hardwick, Jr.	1990
Edward L. Condon	1991

Board of Assessors

Lawrence B. Harrington	1989
Donald Currier, Chairman	1990
Donald Lento	1991

Town Clerk and Tax Collector

Barbara J. Walling	1989
--------------------	------

Treasurer

MaryBeth VanBuskirk	1989
---------------------	------

Highway Surveyor

R. Patrick Ellis	1991
------------------	------

Tree Warden

R. Patrick Ellis	1991
------------------	------

Moderator

Daniel Blackmon	1991
-----------------	------

Constables

George E. Elvander	1989
Haskell E. Hawkins	1991
Clyde S. Gill	1990

School Committee

Mary Ann Bolsover	1989
Eleanor M. Gaffney	1989
Diane T. Tucker	1990
Richard H. Sadowski	1990
Donald J. Fleet, Vice Chairman	1991
James M. Foley, Chairman	1991
Frank Knippenberg	1991

Board of Health

Thomas Davis	1990
Patrick M. Tatano, Chairman	1991
Thomas Reilly	1989

Trustees of the Sandwich Public Library

Russell A. Lovell	1991
Bruce L. Buckley	1991
Robert B. Nolan	1991
Elizabeth H. Sweeney	1989
Peter N. Conathan	1989
Carolyn Weimar	1989
Linda T. Fox	1990
Phyllis B. Sheridan	1990
Jonathan Leonard	1990

Trustees of Weston Memorial Fund

James E. Martin	1991
Charles E. Scribner	1989
Robert F. Leahy	1990

Planning Board

Brian Dixon	1989
Edgar Brenc (res.)	1990
J. Mark Haney	1989
Robert A. Burgmann, Chairman	1991
William Burbank (res.)	1992
Ken Fraser (res.)	1989
Nelda Hoxie	1989
Donald Bracken	1992

Sandwich Housing Authority

William Hansen, Chairman	1993
John H. Thomas, Vice Chairman	1991
Dorothy Toreey (res.)	1990
Mary Gail Allesse	1989
Herbert P. Nelson, Treasurer (appointed by State)	1992

Sandwich Historic District Committee

(Old King's Highway Regional Historic District)	
John Morris	Nov. 1989
James P. Conathan	Nov. 1989
Paul J. White	Nov. 1989
Allen Abrahamson, Chairman	Nov. 1988
John H. Blaisdell IV	Nov. 1991
Gratton Gill	Dec. 1988
(Architect Appointee)	

Regional School District Member

Ronald A. Backnick	1991
--------------------	------

Barnstable County Charter Commission

Dr. Mary J.K. Burres	Dec. 1988
----------------------	-----------

Barnstable County Assembly of Delegates

Susan Walker	1990
--------------	------

Appointed Officials**Appointments Expire June 30****Town Accountant**

Nancy J. Laffoon	1990
------------------	------

Archives and Historical Center Committee

Robert H. Ellis	1991
Dorothy Hogan	
M. Elizabeth Ellis	1990
Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk	

Clerk for Assessors

Lauren Wysocki	1989
----------------	------

Barnstable County Financial Advisory Board

Robert T. Boon	1989
----------------	------

Beach Restoration Committee

George Sutton	1989
R. Patrick Ellis	1989
Horace Schermerhorn	1989
Donald Eldridge	1989
Ross Vanderpyl	1989

Bike Path Committee

R. Patrick Ellis	1989
Wilma Stahura	1989
Edyth F. McGlone	1989
Florence Sanderson	1989
Ruth Switzer	1989
Lawrence Harrington	1989

Building Inspector

David Gelinas (deceased)	
Theodore Misiaszek	1989

Assistant Building Inspector

Joseph Guillemette	1989
--------------------	------

Board of Appeals

Donna D. Magnuson (res.)	1991
William Dawes	1991
Mary E. Williams	1989
Kevin M. Kirrane, Chairman	1990
Edward L. Condon (res.)	1991
Joseph Killory	1991
Albert Roberti (deceased)	1989
Kathryn Rocci	1989

Board of Appeals (Alternates)

Andrew Gelson	1989
---------------	------

Cable Advisory Committee

Francis J. Curran, Chairman	1989
Robert James	1989
Linda Polovina	1989
George Trudeau	1989

Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development

Judith E. Koenig	1989
------------------	------

Cemetery Agent

Richard Saline	1989
----------------	------

Cemetery Overseer and Consultant

Robert C. Roth	1989
----------------	------

Civil Defense

Brian Gallant	1989
Judith Koenig	1989
Ferdinand L. Alvezi	1989
Daniel J. O'Connell	1989

Coastal Zone Advisory Committee

Barbara Burbank	1989
Bruce Morgan, alternate	1989

**Community School
(Appointed by School Committee)**

Richard Reino, Director 1989

Conservation Commission

Joseph Hichar (res.) 1988
Donald Eldridge 1991
John F. Quinn, Jr. 1990
Andrew E. DeGraw, Vice Chairman 1991
David DeConto 1989
Janet Garnier 1990
Richard J. Merrow 1989
Peter Thomas, Chairman 1989

Conservation Agent

Mark Galkowski 1989

Town Counsel

Kopelman & Paige 1989

Council on Aging

Rosemary Bilodeau, Chairman 1989
James A. Miltello 1989
Eleanor M. Gaffney 1989
Vivian H. Bruckel 1989
Janet McEachen 1990
Dorothy Murphy 1990
Daniel J. O'Connell 1990
Robert Lassiter 1991
John Nicholson 1991
Evelyn West 1991
Robert Sutton 1991

Animal Control Officer

Eugene S. Kirby 1989

Assistant Animal Control Officer

Hallie Hunt 1989

Town Engineer

William Maravell 1989

Environmental Task Force

Bruce Morgan 1989
Peter Thomas 1989
Mary Williams 1989
John Ohman, Chairman 1989
John Cullity, Co-Chairman 1989
Donald Bracken 1989
Haskell Hawkins 1989
Thomas Davis 1989
Robert Staurakas 1989
Barbara Burbank, Alternate 1989

Executive Secretary

Christopher Whelan

Assistant Executive Secretary/Planner

Janet G. Hutchins (to December 31, 1988)

Assistant Executive Secretary

George H. Dunham (appointed December 15, 1988)

Town Planner

Janet G. Hutchins

Fence Viewer

David Gelinas (deceased) 1989
Robert Burgmann 1989
Theodore Miesiaszek 1989

Finance Committee

(appointed by Moderator)

Edwin Brown, Chairman 1989
Donald Burke 1989
Susan James 1989
Jeannette Rodenbaugh 1989
John Jillson 1989
David Sampson 1989
Albert Skirius 1989
Brian Wallace 1989
Constance Tarvis 1989

Fire Department

Ferdinand L. Alvezi, Chief

Lieutenants

Dennis E. Newman
Peter Beauchemin
George Russell, Jr.
Barry Hillman

Firefighters

Vincent Harrington
Scott Ames
Keith F. Lehmann
James Silva
Herbert R. Polson
Ronald D. Santos
Mark Hughbanks
Dennis Pike
Walter E. Cahoon, Jr.
Timothy Q. McMahon
Robert J. George
David J. Boles
Robert Black
Richard Bedard
Salvator Richards
Thomas Corriveau

Forest Warden

Ferdinand L. Alvezi 1989

Deputies

(Appointed by Forest Warden)

Peter Beauchemin 1989
Barry R. Hillman 1989
Dennis E. Newman 1989
Clyde Tripp (District Warden) 1989
Martin Jordan, Bourne Fire Dept. 1989
Lt. George Russell 1989

Gas Inspector

James M. Boles 1989

Harbor Development Committee				Sergeants	
Ernest Bishop, Co-Chairman	Oct. 1988			E. Bartlett McKay	
Stephen McGrail, Co-Chairman	Oct. 1988			Haskell E. Hawkins	
Eugene Cofran	Oct. 1988			George E. Elvander	
Eugene Crocker	Oct. 1988			James R. Swift	
Richard Garvey	Oct. 1988			Robert L. Johnson, Jr.	
Susan Klein	Oct. 1988			Paul M. Harrington	
Robert Ross	Oct. 1988				
Harbormaster				Police Officers	
Edwin T. Moffitt	Dec. 1988			James Stewart, Jr.	
Gregory E. Fayne, Assistant	Dec. 1988			William P. McBride, Jr.	
				James M. Foley	
Board of Health Agent				James R. Spofford	
(Appointed by Board of Health)				Michael J. Miller	
Herbert A. Hamlen	1989			Joseph M. Cotter	
				Paul M. Harrington	
Hazardous Waste Coordinator				Thomas V. Glaser	
George Russell	1989			Lynne I. O'Connell	
James R. Campbell, Assistant	1989			Ronald W. Nurse	
				Richard P. White	
Human Services Monitoring Committee				Daniel J. O'Connell	
Donald McCarthy				Peter D. Howell	
Carol McManus				Terrance P. O'Connell	
Merilyn Myers				Richard L. Anderson	
Marsha Kirrane (res.)				Patrick Healey	
Rosemary Bilodeau				David B. Legacy	
Mrs. Franklin Nolan				Michael F. Hoadley	
				Richard F. Crocker	
Inspector of Animals and Meats				Special Officer/Dispatchers	
Eugene S. Kirby	1989			Donna Borrás	
				Kevin Santos (res.)	
Insect Pest Superintendent and Dutch Elm Superintendent				Permanent Intermittent Officers	
R. Patrick Ellis	1989			Richard E. Canning, Sr.	
				Chester S. Rich	
Municipal Building Committee (until completion of Project)				David J. Guilmette	
Benjamin D. Fleet, Jr. (res.)				Albert J. Robichaud	
M. Christie Lowrance				Michael T. Bondarek	
Howard P. Crowell					
Russell A. Schmelzer				Special Police Officers	
Dennis Newman				Lester E. Geary	
Park Department				Richard B. Farrar	
Richard Saline	1989			Edith S. Nelson	
				Robert J. Brun	
Parking Clerk				Eugene S. Kirby	
Barbara J. Walling	1989			Allen B. Osgood	
				Ralph K. Shore	
Personnel Committee				Francis G. Silva	
Diane Embree	1989				
Frederic D. Legate	1990			Other Employees	
Janet Pinault (res.)	1990			Kimberly J. Belcher, Secretary	
Dorothy Damon Brown	1990			Albert Fournier, Custodian	
Karl Johnston	1991			Ann Malfy, Clerk	
Dean Coe, Associate non-voting	1989				
Kathleen LaBernz	1991			Public Health Nurse	
Jay Gurisko, Alternate	1989			Frances M. Silva, R.N.	1989
Police Department				Recreation Committee	
Chief Robert D. Whearty				John Rodenbaugh	1989
Lt. Clyde S. Gill				Roger F. Ruggles	1989
				Glenn G. Magnuson	1989

Steve C. Anderson	1989	Sandwich Nursing Agency	
Les Hopkins	1989	Group of Professional Personnel (con't.)	
David Brady	1989	Thomas L. Reilly	
Dennis Markham, Chairman	1989	Ronald D. Santos	
John Terrell	1989	Thomas E. Tobin	
Lynda Cropper, Recreation Director		Barbara Weakland	
		Carol A. Weston, R.N.	
Registrars of Voters		Sealer of Weights and Measurements	
Nilo R. Ahonen	1991	Francis Dinan	1989
Antoinette L. Gleason	1989		
James Dunlap	1990	School Building Committee	
Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk		(until completion of Project)	
Sandwich Arts Lottery Council	thru Sept. 1988	Diane T. Tucker, Chairman	
Wilma Stahura		William H. Richards	
Edna Fowler		James M. Foley	
Maryann Kriss		Daniel J. Farren	
Sharron Marshall		Leonard Landell	
Charlene Tobin			
	thru June 1989	Shellfish Constable	
Sharon Marshall		Eugene H. Morrow, Constable	1989
Mary Ann Kriss			
Shirley Coe		Sign Inspector	
Mary E. Cormier		David Gelinas (deceased)	1989
Robin Winn Demat		Theodore Misiaszek	1989
Paula Mayer			
Maryellen Anderson		South Cape Beach Advisory Committee	
Sandwich Historical Commission		Richard J. Buckland	1989
Norma Y. Butler	1991		
Charles A. Burke, Secretary	1989	Solid Waste and Wastewater Committee	
Walter D. Fleming	1989	David Thulin, Chairman	1989
John Cullity	1990	Joseph Hanlon	1989
Carolyn Crowell	1990	M. Christie Lowrance	1989
Anna Caron	1990	Steven M. Collings, alternate	1989
		Clifford Nelson	1989
Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity		John Gmeiner	1989
Program (SHOP)		James W. Megley	1989
John H. Thomas, Chairman	1989	Bruce Rosinoff	1989
Jane Maio, Secretary	1989	William Maravell, associate non-voting	
Richard W. Havens	1989	Thomas E. Davis, associate non-voting	
Franklin Tusini	1989	Patrick Ellis, associate non-voting	
Charles Gill	1989	Richard Morrow, Conservation Commission	
Edward Condon, Selectmen	1989		
Thomas Reily, Board of Health	1989	Town Hall Preservation Advisory Committee	
Brian Dixon, Planning Board	1989	Dennis Waitekunas (res.)	
Peter Thomas, Conservation Commission	1989	John S. Jillson	
		Alan Abrahamson	
Sandwich Nursing Agency		Robert A. Burgmann	
Group of Professional Personnel		Barbara Gill	
James M. Abbott		Emergency Planning Committee	
Rosemary L. Bilodeau		Judith Koenig	1989
William C. Bowers, M.D.		Brian Gallant	1989
Nancy R. DellaPosta (res.)		Ferdinand Alvezi	1989
Jane F. Falcione, R.N.		Dan O'Connell	1989
Joyce Hosford		Herbert Hamlen	1989
Judith E. Koenig			
Norman W. Klein II		Wire Inspector	
James E. Martin		Victor Devine	1989
James R. McMahon III, J.D.			
Jacalyn McManus, R.N.			
Regina O'Brien			
John J. Piekarski			

Assistant Town Clerk

Carol E. Morrow	1989
-----------------	------

Veterans' Agent, Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Burial Agent

Sidney L. Chase	1989
-----------------	------

Assistant Veterans' Agent

George C. Christopulos	1989
------------------------	------

Veterans' Graves Officer

Clarence Strack	1989
-----------------	------

Water Quality Review Committee

Patrick M. Tatano, Chairman	1989
-----------------------------	------

Robert A. Burgmann	1989
--------------------	------

Lawrence Harrington	1989
---------------------	------

Andrew DeGraw, Jr.	1989
--------------------	------

Herbert A. Hamlen	1989
-------------------	------

Rodney Valentini	1989
------------------	------

Report of the**Board of Selectmen**

As we turn the page ending calendar year 1988, the Town, as well as the county, state and federal governments, are gearing up for a financially difficult period. As we prepare our fiscal 1990 budget, our state legislators are all united in advising us to be "prudent" in the planning process.

This bleak picture comes at a time when the Town is trying to cope with the results of the rapid growth that has occurred in the past decade. Since 1970, our population has grown from 3,330 residents to its current census of 15,000, an astounding 450% increase. Taxpayers are facing the additional costs of constructing and operating two new elementary schools, capping the landfill and transporting solid waste, providing a facility for collecting and treating sewage, and hopefully, building a new municipal center to alleviate an overcrowded and inefficient setting for town government. All this at a time when our tax rate is already one of the highest on the Cape. Obviously, there are going to be some tough financial times ahead when some difficult decisions are going to have to be made. The selectmen and other town officials will need the understanding, patience, and support of the community with these problems.

Productive Year

In looking back at 1988, we find progress has been made in several areas, and the process is in place for continuing that progress in 1989. The Town has been the recipient of several state grants which have enabled us to move ahead with projects that would have otherwise been delayed. Sandwich was also chosen to be one of five Cape Towns to participate in former Senator Paul Tsongas' model town program. Consultants from at least two universities are currently working with the selectmen and planning officials on both short and long term goals in an effort to assist the community with its growth related problems.

Following months of review and discussion, the selectmen agreed to make major changes in two departments. At a substantial cost savings to the Town, it was decided to have the local Visiting Nurse Association take over the Sandwich Nursing Agency's third party billing patients. Our own public health nurse will continue to serve our townspeople in other areas, as well as conduct the ongoing health clinics.

Additionally, the selectmen decided to take over the management of the Sandwich Marina and not lease that operation as in the past. Revenues received will continue to be placed in the marina income account and can only be expended on marina operation and improvement. Thus, there will be no cost to the taxpayers under the new arrangement. Experienced staff has been hired, and the Board is looking forward to

implementing new ideas to make the facility more attractive to residents and visitors alike.

Although three affordable housing projects were approved last year by the Selectmen and SHOP Committees, the developments have yet to leave the drawing board. One project has been withdrawn, another rejected by the Board of Appeals, and a third is still being reviewed at this writing. Because of abutter's concerns regarding the density of the number of units, and the effect septic systems might have on neighboring wells, the Selectmen are currently considering relocating the project to suitable town owned parcels. The goal is to speed up the process and comply with the state's mandate to provide affordable housing in our community. Town Meeting voters will have the final say on the future use of publicly owned land.

Personnel

With the support of the voters, and in one case the help of a state grant, we have added three new town positions this year; a full-time planner, assistant executive secretary and a harbormaster.

It is with regret that we note the passing of valued town employees and officials in 1988; Albert Roberti, Appeals Board, David Gelinis, Building Inspector, Edgar Brenc, Planning Board and Preston Jones, Highway Department.

To all of our employees, Executive Secretary and Assistant, department heads, and especially our volunteer committees, we would like to express our deep appreciation for their hard work and dedication to the community. A Town is only as good as the people who take the time to be involved in its future, and in Sandwich, those people are the best.

Judith Koenig, Chairman
Mervin Hardwick, Vice-Chairman
Robert Boon
Edward Condon
Lawrence Harrington

Report of the Executive Secretary

Like the previous year, 1988 was a year in which Town government struggled to cope with Sandwich's rapid growth. Our Town was the third fastest growing community in the entire Commonwealth since 1980, and the strain of this growth and development has effected all Town departments. Those qualities that make Sandwich such an attractive place to live are continuing to bring new residents. Building continued at the same rate as last year despite a real estate slow-down elsewhere. As new streets are added, new homes built, new schoolchildren enrolled, the cost of providing municipal services escalates. For the first time, a major override of Proposition 2½ was approved by the voters to fund departmental operating budgets.

In an effort to transfer to the users some of the burden of providing services, fees have been increased in many areas. This effort will become more important as the uncertain financial picture at the State level makes cautious budgeting and revenue development all the more important. Grants have been aggressively pursued for everything from building repairs and sidewalk construction to a professional Planner position. Competitive bidding for insurance and the re-organization of several departments have led to cost savings.

However, the Town's growth has created a need for more employees. The Town Hall and Annex are bursting at the seams, and are operating with great inefficiency caused by the overcrowding and separation of departments. An effort to construct a new Municipal Building and Fire Station was not approved by the voters in September. However the need remains, and we will continue to seek a more economical resolution to the problem.

Despite the need for several major capital investments in the coming years, the Town's financial condition remains excellent. A healthy stabilization fund and careful spending should see the Town safely through this period of significant change. Efforts must be made to broaden the Town's tax base in order to alleviate the burden on the residential tax payer. The coming year will be every bit as challenging as the past several years, but I am confident that the Town's dedicated staff and self-sacrificing volunteers will continue to move Town government forward in a positive and fruitful manner.

Christopher Whelan
Executive Secretary

Report of the Personnel Board

The Personnel Board serves in an advisory capacity to the Board of Selectmen and the Executive Secretary. During the second year of the Sandwich Personnel Board, the following goals were achieved: the acceptance of a clerical classification system and completion of job descriptions for all clerical positions. The development and implementation of an evaluation form to be used for all managerial and non-union employees. The creation and acceptance of Personnel Policies and Guidelines. This lengthy manual contains the Town's policies regarding hiring, discipline, various types of leaves, benefits etc. The Personnel Board also wrote an Employee Handbook which is an essay to read guide for employees regarding all personnel policies.

The Personnel Board's current project is a review and update of job descriptions for management positions and a wage and salary review of these positions.

The Personnel Board would like to thank Dean Coe and Deborah Stetson for their service during the first year of the Board. In addition, the Personnel Board is extremely grateful to Janet Hutchins for her professionalism and dedication to the efforts of this board. Ms. Hutchins provided information, data, research and acted as communication link between the Personnel Board and the Selectmen and Executive Secretary.

Janet Kirsch, Chairman
Dotti Damon-Brown
Diane Embree
Jay Jurisko
Karl Johnston
Kathleen LaBernz
Fred Legate

Report of the Barnstable County Charter Commission

For years County government has been viewed as a dinosaur. Many legislative reformers felt it should either be made more effective or it should go out of business. So, in 1985 under Chapter "801" of the Acts of 1985, the Massachusetts legislature sought to remedy this situation by creating an opportunity for counties to study their governments, "to compare them with other forms available under the laws of this state, to determine whether or not in their judgement the government of the county could be strengthened, made more clearly responsive or accountable to the people or whether its operation could be more economical or efficient, under a change of government." Chapter "801" also suggested a number of forms of government counties might choose. The options were: A County Executive Plan, a County Manager Plan, a Board Chairperson Plan, to abolish county government, to retain the present form with out change or last but not least, to write a Special Charter specific to the needs of a county or a region.

Elections were then held in Barnstable County in 1987 and 15 representatives were elected, one from each town. Together they became the Barnstable County Charter Commission. On November 8, 1986, the voters of Sandwich elected me to represent them to the Barnstable County Charter Commission. Our mandate to the Charter Commission was clear. We were to study Barnstable County government and make a report to the people. But how were we to view the county? It was neither a miniature state nor a giant town. Though the average voter does not easily identify with his county as readily as with his town we found that this was changing as towns faced environmental and public administrative challenges that crossed town boundaries. The commission's first task was to go to the towns and seek their input regarding town needs and how the county might be responsible to some. A copy of the report *Responses to Charter Questionnaire* was filed by this representative to the Charter Commission and to the Board of Selectmen of Sandwich in March of 1987.

Two years later, after some 50 meetings, conferences, hours of research, discussion, debate and lots of agonizing the Charter Commission wrote its *Preliminary Report* in January, 1988. With the Preliminary Report opting for a special charter in hand, we traveled to each of the 15 towns sharing it with voters and welcoming public comments. The Sandwich public meeting was held March 7, 1988 and many of you attended. The commission received an almost unanimous endorsement from Sandwich for the special charter option. Questions from the voters centered heavily on a) the cost of new county government and how it was going to be paid, b) the weighted vote by population issue and c) the issue of planning.

So back to the drawing board we went. The members debated the weighted vote by population issue once more. The final, most equitable solution was determined to be a weighted vote based on population, thus ensuring the principle of "one man, one vote." The rank order of Towns by their weighted vote is as follows:

1. Barnstable	20.31 percent
2. Falmouth	16.04 percent
3. Yarmouth	11.33 percent
4. Bourne	9.66 percent
5. Dennis	7.95 percent
6. Sandwich	7.16 percent
7. Harwich	5.59 percent
8. Brewster	4.06 percent
9. Chatham	3.91 percent
10. Orleans	3.69 percent
11. Mashpee	3.13 percent
12. Provincetown	2.44 percent
13. Eastham	2.39 percent
14. Wellfleet	1.56 percent
15. Truro	.88 percent

The members also re-discussed including the department of planning under the umbrella of regional county government and debated over what constituted an efficient executive branch for the county: to retain the present three-man Board of Commissioners elected by the people or to opt for a credentialed professional executive officer hired by the legislative branch (Assembly of Delegates) and to be held responsible to them.

House Bill No. 5390 was signed by Governor Dukakis on July 16, 1988 as Chapter 163, "An Act Relative to a Charter for Barnstable County." The most relevant part of this act states: "This Home Rule Charter for Barnstable County places the power and responsibility to deal with the unique problems of Barnstable County with a county government directly accountable to the people of Barnstable County. This charter improves the organization for planning, for delivery of services, and for dealing with issues that transcend existing municipal boundaries on the one hand and which cannot be addressed effectively by statewide regulations on the other. These issues include—but are not limited to — disposal of septage, sewage, solid and toxic wastes; adequate supply and quality of water; air pollution; traffic and transportation; law enforcement; public health. This Home Rule Charter establishes, for ourselves and our posterity, the means and mechanisms to deal with these promptly and efficiently."

The charter retains the ability of the county to perform such regional services as the Constitution of the Commonwealth and the general laws permit. It gives the county power to establish innovative programs as future needs dictate. Nothing in the charter impairs, diminishes or infringes on the powers and duties of the towns.

The charter creates a governing body for Barnstable County which includes both legislative and executive functions. The model for the structure follows the pattern of government in the fifteen towns. The executive functions are embodied in a three member board of county commissioners analogous to the selectmen of town government. The three commissioners will employ a full-time professional county administrator to operate the day to day administration of the government. The county commissioners will be elected Cape-wide in a partisan election with overlapping four-year terms of office. No more than one county commissioner may be elected from any town. The executive is given a veto, subject to a two-thirds legislative override. This allows for a healthy system of checks and balances between the two branches of government.

Copies of the Preliminary Report, January, 1988, House Bill No. 5390, Chapter 163, An Act Relative to the Charter for Barnstable County as well as all of the charter commission's meeting minutes are on file at the Town Hall.

In closing, I wish to thank the voters of Sandwich who voted for the charter. The record reflects that 7,013 voters turned out with 5,070 voting for the charter and 1,953 voting against. This constitutes 72% of the town's registered voters voting for county home rule. I also wish to thank our legislative delegation Representatives Peter Morin, Henri S. Rauschenbach, Thomas S. Cahir, Howard C. Cahoon and Senator Paul V. Doane relative to the hard work and support they gave to the passage of this charter through both houses of our state legislature.

In summary, we have just begun to come together as a region. The home rule charter is not perfect and it is not set down in stone. Your continued participation in county government will make it constantly amendable and constantly developable. Above all, we must not allow it to be perceived as an invisible government again — ever. As your representative to the Barnstable County Charter Commission I have always endorsed and supported reform and a special charter for county government. Join me in helping county government strive towards excellence.

Mary J.K. Bures
Representative, Barnstable County
Charter Commission

Finances

Report of the Finance Committee

This is the first year the Finance Committee has submitted an Annual Report.

With the passage of Article 53 at the 1987 Annual Town Meeting, this Committee was changed from "Advisory" to a Committee responsible to Town Meeting and charged with the job of:

1. Considering all fiscal articles in warrants for Town Meetings and reporting its recommendations to the Town either via a printed report and/or an open public meeting.
2. Preparing and submitting for the Annual Town Meeting a proposed budget for the ensuing fiscal year indicating any major changes from the current years.

This committee consists of 9 unpaid voting residents of the Town, appointed annually by the Moderator. A member may not be a Town employee or hold any other elective or appointed Town position unless authorized by Town Meeting vote.

With the constraints imposed by Proposition 2½ our goal of balancing the needs of the Town with the cost to the taxpayer is done with great effort and has not been lessened by the enormous building and population growth in the last few years.

This Committee meets each Tuesday evening, January through April, and other times as the need arises. The public is not only invited but is urged to attend these meetings as it is here decisions are made regarding the recommendations to spend the taxpayers money which currently amounts to about 20 million dollars annually.

For articles reviewed at the Finance Committee meetings, please refer to other sections of this report and the printed warrants for various Annual and Special Town Meetings.

E.H. Brown, Chairman
Donald Burke
Susan James
John Jillson
Jeannette Rodenbaugh
David Sampson
Albert Skirius
Brian Wallace
Constance Tarvis

Report of the Board of Assessors

The year 1988 will best be remembered as the "YEAR OF TRANSITION."

A new member was elected to the Board, bringing us added expertise in assessment procedures. Mr. Edward Childs, our Principal Assessor, has re-organized and upgraded the office staff.

We have entered into a contract with James W. Sewall Company for a new mapping system for the entire Town of Sandwich. Hopefully, we expect to have the new maps available in Fiscal 1990.

The Board was successful in closing the gap for sending our tax bills out on time for the first time in many years, saving the Town thousands of dollars in added interest.

The Board of Assessors handled over 300 abatements for Real Estate and Personal Property in the past twelve months, a reduction of 50% from the 600 handled the previous year. This improvement can be directly attributed to the professionalism brought to the Assessors by Mr. Childs and his staff.

The Sandwich Board of Assessors hopes that we can continue to find new and innovative measures to better serve the Town of Sandwich during the coming year of re-valuation.

Donald Currier
Donald N. Lento
Lawrence Harrington

Report of the Town Accountant

In accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 of the Massachusetts General Laws, I herewith submit my seventeenth Annual Report covering the Fiscal Year July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary and the various departments of the Town for their cooperation during the past year.

Nancy J. Laffoon
Town Accountant

DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:

Legislative	275.00	
Law	67,022.97	
Selectmen	19,023.00	
Finance Committee	1,605.82	
Copy Machine Purchase	11,783.75	
Executive Secretary	77,336.75	
Town Accountant	53,088.62	
Clerical S A & S	117,951.26	
Assessors	108,020.02	
Assessors — Unpaid Bills	20,771.05	
Treasurer	49,519.74	
Bond Registration Fees	1,000.00	
Tax Collector	38,997.46	
Tax Title Foreclosure	9,727.74	
Certification of Notes	2,115.00	
Clerical Tres., Tax, Town	106,431.72	
Town Clerk	12,069.78	
Elections and Registrations	30,126.04	
Conservation Commission	27,696.81	
Propagation Shellfish	1,504.92	
Bourne Shellfish Assessment	4,000.00	
Computer Purchase	106,156.99	
Computer Software	2,371.15	
Computer Supply Account	12,289.74	
Planning Board	21,136.12	
Appeals Board	2,247.79	
Town Hall	15,419.39	
Town Hall Annex	17,320.00	
Printing Town Reports	10,666.80	
Repairs Various Town Buildings	1,954.25	
Binding Town Records	950.30	
Painting Town Hall	8,459.00	
Group Insurance - Town	704,899.18	
Medicare Insurance - Town	36,181.19	1,700,119.35

PROTECTION — PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Police Department	1,046,647.23
Police Building Repairs	1,340.47
Fire Department	766,087.00
Fire Dept. Bldg. Needs Survey	14,855.00
Fire - Air Compressor Purchase	20,309.51
Fire - SCBA Equipment Purchase	33,732.00
Fire - Two-Way Radio Purchase	2,680.25
Fire - Purchase Air Bags	6,644.23
Fire - Purchase Life Pak 5	7,924.35

Fire - EMS Radio/Ambulance	1,474.04	
Building Inspector	44,833.23	
Building Insp. Vehicle Purchase	11,442.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,865.81	
Wire Inspector	11,195.28	
Gas Inspector	12,648.61	
Clerical Inspectors	42,065.71	
Civil Defense	378.23	
Animal Control	27,243.69	
Animal Control Officer		
Vehicle Purchase	9,999.00	
Forest Warden	589.13	
Insect Pest Control	2,381.80	
Dutch Elm Control	2,045.00	
Tree Warden	13,632.00	
Greenhead Fly Control	422.00	2,082,435.57

SCHOOLS:

School	7,699,319.28	
School Summer Salaries	187,768.06	
School Lunch	395,776.16	
School Athletics	34,305.25	
School Activities Fund	528.72	
School Lost Book Account	1,052.77	
Purchase Equipment - Portables	35,571.28	
Purchase Equipment -		
Elementary School	44,227.52	
School Repairs	11,188.00	
School Classroom Repairs	1,893.16	
School Building Committee	497.20	
School Truck Purchase	15,983.73	
Air Recovery System	108,500.00	
Monitoring Wells	3,644.84	
Purchase Modular Classrooms	313,474.65	
Community School	266,087.61	
Community School		
Offset Receipts	89,765.13	
Upper Cape Regional Voc.		
Tech. School	158,131.93	9,367,715.29

SCHOOL GRANTS:

PL 874	8,121.60	
PL 94-142 Project Adjust	66,824.79	
Chapter I	39,672.61	
Chapter II	651.75	
LEA Incentive Grant	25,068.35	
Occupational Education	12,090.36	
Managing Classrooms	1,980.00	
Job Partnership	1,550.79	
Goal Setting for Administrators	34.43	
Wing News	2,547.22	
Project Stag	17,729.08	
Professional Development	33,735.00	
School Improvement Grant	24,370.19	
Early Childhood Allocation		
Program	6,414.42	
Equal Education Opportunity	62,563.00	
Horace Mann	12,000.00	
Project Outreach	56,460.97	
School Leadership	2,386.00	
School Health Advisory Council	56,735.33	
Title VIB-ECIA	7,858.04	438,793.93

OTHER GRANTS:

Arts Lottery Grant	1,600.14	
C.O.A. - Elder Affairs	4,175.80	
C.O.A. - F.O.S.S.	150.00	
Library Grant	39,971.83	45,897.77

HIGHWAYS:

Engineering	89,788.82	
Highways - General	590,195.15	
Street Lights	39,775.58	
Sweeper Purchase	45,295.00	
Town Garage	14,269.33	
Road Bonds	3,010.00	782,333.88

HEALTH & SANATATION:

Board of Health	28,544.29	
Sanitary Landfill	175,243.57	
Lease/Purchase Track Machine	18,136.54	
Fencing Landfill	14,385.76	
Septage Lagoon	5,966.18	
Septage Lagoon Repair	12,779.03	
Wastewater Plan Update	303.00	
Cemeteries	2,845.47	
Mower Purchase/Cemetery	9,910.00	268,113.84

HUMAN SERVICES:

Public Health Nurse	115,280.72	
Social Services	22,945.00	
Council on Aging	36,744.43	
Human Service Building	11,846.16	
Donations-Council on Aging	385.82	
Clark-Haddad Building	1,440.31	
Housing Authority	897.38	
Housing Authority-SHOP	5,000.00	
Veteran Services	20,287.25	
Clark-Haddad Plaque	658.92	215,485.99

OTHER DEPARTMENTAL:

Library	250,941.46	
Recreation Committee	38,617.90	
Parks/Buildings/Grounds	83,570.61	
Sandy Neck Beach	11,786.00	
350th Anniversary	36,505.36	
Restoration M & O	28,617.37	
Grist Mill Wall & Dam Repair	4,500.00	
Archives	14,655.81	
Archives History	12,500.00	
Historical Commission	558.28	
Historic District	4,008.52	486,261.31

UNCLASSIFIED:

Town Advertising	500.00	
Miscellaneous	196.08	
Little Red Schoolhouse	595.34	
Hydrant Rental	1,500.00	
Town Insurance	304,692.71	
E. Boat Basin Marina Approp.	35.00	
Memorial Day	1,200.00	
Christmas Lighting	171.38	308,890.51

DEBT:

Loan Principal	1,450,000.00	
Interest on Loans	651,096.67	2,101,096.67

AGENCY ACCOUNTS:

Sandwich Water District	2,534,816.34	
No. Sagamore Water District	12,533.55	
Tax Titles - Sandwich		
Water District	4,877.88	

SPECIAL DETAILS —

Police	95,801.50	
Fire	6,609.00	
School	6,508.63	
Client Escrow	78,537.60	2,739,684.50

SPECIAL REVENUE ACCOUNTS:

School Loans - Principal	425,000.00	
Master Plan	23,229.75	448,229.75

STABILIZATION FUND:

Community Service Building	21,574.76	
Municipal Bldg. Committee	37,374.50	58,949.26

BAN PROJECTS:

School Construction	886,300.16	
Dept. Equipment —		
Police	66,420.56	
Fire	146,945.40	
Highways	131,122.80	
SEMASS Project	293,433.48	1,524,222.40

REFUNDS:

Prior Years Personal		
Property Taxes	7,018.05	
Prior Years Real Estate Taxes	203,691.16	
1988 Real Estate Taxes	58,707.71	
Prior Years Motor Vehicles		
Taxes	7,803.81	
1988 Motor Vehicle Taxes	1,326.30	
Interest on Abatements	4.64	
Permit Refunds	9,498.43	
Community School Income	2,953.00	
Community School Offset		
Receipts	1,707.15	
Ambulance Service	878.03	
Beach Parking	4.00	293,592.28

DEPOSIT OF PREMIUMS EARNED:

School Construction	527.00
---------------------	--------

WITHHOLDINGS:

Federal Income Tax	1,264,887.88	
State Income Tax	415,632.54	
Group Insurance	269,123.94	
Teachers Retirement	297,400.98	
County Retirement	270,317.54	
Teachers Disability Insurance	330.72	
Teachers Annuities	107,128.72	
Teachers Association Dues	35,507.66	
Police Dues	5,517.28	
Fire Dues	6,325.00	
Town Dues	4,098.00	
Credit Union	240,292.54	
Teachers Life Provider	773.60	
Deferred Compensation	124,494.93	
Family Court - Probation Dept.	4,450.00	
Medicare (FICA)	36,181.19	3,082,552.52

TRUST FUNDS:

Eaton Library	706.86	
Misc. Library Donations	15,423.77	
Old Cemetery	1,563.60	
Freeman Nursing Fund	74.00	
Mary Baker Scholarship	2,500.00	
Elizabeth VanBuskirk		
Scholarship	6,775.24	
Belcher Scholarship	200.00	
Henry Hall Scholarship	4,696.21	
Sarah Bradley Scholarship	1,321.96	
Timothy Colombo Scholarship	725.00	
William M. Harrison Scholarship	600.00	
Brennan School Nurse Fund	3,515.17	
John Clayton Scholarship	258.21	

Eugene Clark Library Fund	4,000.00	
Lester McGinn Scholarship	1,050.00	
Wayne Gilmore Scholarship	1,000.00	
Winslow Tuttle Fund	2,227.62	
David Laffoon Scholarship	150.00	
Paul C. Ewer Scholarship	655.00	
Marion Coday Fund	7,377.00	54,819.64

ASSESSMENTS:

Marblehead Veteran Retirement	1,604.79	
Somerville Retirement All.	2,946.39	
Mosquito Control	18,717.50	
County Tax	264,339.70	
Cape Cod Transit Authority	10,199.50	
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	2,030.25	
Veterans District Assessments	13,299.00	
Air Pollution	3,154.75	
Barnstable County Retirement	311,276.00	
Unemployment Comp. Payments	7,845.12	
Judgement - Franchi Bros.	700,000.00	1,335,413.00

MISCELLANEOUS:

State Sales Tax Collections	21.67	
Proceeds Dog Licenses	3,947.25	
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	6,821.50	
Town Insurance Claims	11,980.21	
Tailings	845.59	23,616.22

SPECIAL LOAN PAYMENTS:

TAN Loan		17,500,000.00
----------	--	---------------

INVESTMENTS/REINVESTMENTS:

Investment - Cemetery Income	19,417.45	
Investment - Stabilization Fund	3,432,124.21	
Investment - General Cash	22,780,196.85	
Investment - Various		
Trust Funds	80,455.25	
Investment - BAN SEMASS	300,000.00	
Investment - School BAN	6,602,631.90	
Investment - Restoration		
Income	21,171.56	
Investment - Marina Income	85,122.88	
Investment - Library Grant	487,564.45	33,808,684.55

DEPOSITS OF INTEREST EARNED:

General Cash - Savings	107,422.58	
Stabilization Fund	100,380.62	
Pension Reserve Fund	.36	
Marina Grant	8,635.17	
Library Grant	2,145.66	
Unemployment Comp.	6,202.82	
Revenue Sharing	227.54	
School Construction Escrows	921.61	
Highway Grant	11,379.71	
Cemetery/Land Acquisition Acct.	26.95	
SEMASS Project	91.72	
Restoration Income	991.85	
Loan - Dept. Equipment	9,040.23	
Loan - School Construction	20,452.26	267,919.08
		78,935,354.31

RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

TAXES:

Prior Years		
Personal	1,836,377.92	
Real Estate	5,278,812.62	7,115,190.54

Current — FY88

Personal	2,161,096.91	
Real Estate	8,998,733.91	11,159,830.82

Interest on Taxes		85,088.82
-------------------	--	-----------

MOTOR VEHICLE and TRAILER:

Prior Years	403,560.60	
Current — FY88	436,606.31	840,166.91

WITHHOLDINGS:

Federal Income Tax	1,264,887.88	
State Income Tax	415,543.88	
Group Insurance	261,079.30	
Teachers Disability Ins.	324.36	
Teachers Annuities	112,601.78	
Teachers Retirement	357,190.99	
County Retirement	291,717.43	
Teachers Association Dues	35,507.66	
Firefighters Dues	6,331.55	
Police Dues	5,574.00	
Town Dues	4,156.77	
Credit Union	240,292.54	
Teachers Life Provider	773.60	
Deferred Compensation	124,494.93	
Family Court - Probation Dept.	4,725.00	
FICA/Medicare	36,181.19	3,161,382.86

Proceeds Dog Licenses	3,694.50	
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	7,292.50	
Town Clerk Fees	8,070.50	
Tax Collector Fees	11,566.03	30,623.53

SPECIAL DETAIL:

Police	89,351.50	
Fire	6,609.00	
School	6,508.63	102,469.13

SPECIAL GRANTS and RECEIPTS:

Cherry Sheet:

School Bldg. Assist. Bureau	464,652.64	
Veteran Services	19,976.13	
Dept. Revenue-Abated Taxes	16,394.00	
Highway Aid	35,293.00	
Police Incentive	33,983.00	
Additional Assistance	705,728.00	
Lottery/Beano	98,546.00	
Additional Library Aid	3,087.00	

Other:

Marina Grant	98,000.00	
Library Aid	7,537.11	
Room Tax	92,328.00	
Elections	636.00	
EMS Reimb. Fire Dept.	10,505.00	
Miscellaneous	781.75	1,587,447.63

STATE AID TO HIGHWAYS:

Aid to Highways — 1974 CH 825		45,460.00
-------------------------------	--	-----------

COUNTY:

1987 Dog Fund

1,370.18

FEDERAL GRANTS:

Library - LSCA	66,880.00	
Library Regional Grant	239,475.00	
Arts Lottery	1,300.00	
Elder Affairs	4,015.00	
Medicare Reimbursements	18,492.49	
School - Title I ESEA	38,999.00	
School - Title II ESEA	550.00	
School - Leadership	2,386.00	
School - PL94-142 Project Adjust	78,026.00	
School - PL874	5,236.11	
School - Title II ECIA	8,365.00	
School - Project Outreach	37,800.00	
School - EEO Grant	62,563.00	
School - Horace Mann	16,087.00	
School - Professional Develop.	33,735.00	
School - Early Childhood Alloc.	37,200.00	
School - Improvement Grant	36,433.00	
School - LEA Incentive Grant	21,623.96	
School - Project STAG	13,974.00	
School - Health Advisory Council	53,373.00	
School - Occupational Educ.	13,144.00	
School - Managing Classrooms	1,980.00	
School - Job Partnership	1,550.79	
School - Governor's Alliance		
Against Drugs	3,566.00	
School - Technical Assistance	3,200.00	799,954.35

SCHOOL LUNCH RECEIPTS:

School Lunch Sales	304,132.75	
School - Other Receipts	8,713.58	
Federal	42,371.72	
State	32,253.08	387,471.13

DIVISION OF TUITIONS:

Public Transportation	284,984.00	
School Aid - Chapter 70	684,418.00	
Tuition - State Wards	6,944.00	976,346.00

LICENSES:

Class 2 and Class 1	245.00	
Amusement	660.00	
Sunday Entertainment	550.00	
Common Victualer	900.00	
Liquor	29,550.00	
Limousine	46.00	
Fuel Storage	180.00	
Raffle Bazaar	120.00	
Public Weigher	3.00	
Auctioneer/Auction	230.00	
Miscellaneous	45.00	32,529.00

PERMITS:

Dump Permits	264,900.50	
Fire Alarm/Inspections	7,830.00	
Board of Health	61,662.50	
Inspection Permits	181,674.90	
Engineering Fees	4,176.82	
Sealer Weights & Measures	1,081.50	521,326.22

REFUNDS:

Executive Secretary	110.30	
Selectmen	1,119.60	
Town Accountant	71.60	
Assessors	242.85	
Treasurer	1,902.02	

Tax Collector	198.99	
Tax Title Foreclosure	92.50	
Election & Registration	45.64	
Conservation	56.45	
Planning Board	37.87	
Appeals Board	308.07	
Animal Inspector	65.00	
Building Inspector	38.96	
Police	687.06	
Fire	548.08	
Board of Health	60.73	
Sanitary Landfill	7,191.00	
Veterans	31.00	
School	36,334.29	
School - Project Adjust	70.00	
School - Project Outreach	203.00	
Library	1,013.49	
Park	13.36	
Restoration M&O	337.57	
Recreation	175.20	
Highway	1,801.62	
Street Lights	12.11	
Human Services Bldg.	39.77	
Interest	1.35	
Town Insurance	632.00	
Air Recovery System	13,500.00	
Cemetery	38.62	
Community School	1,060.00	
Public Health Nurse	115.50	
Council on Aging	326.22	
Historic District	148.70	
Marina	15.00	68,645.50

REIMBURSEMENTS:

Lease - Joyful Noise	600.00	
Lease-Thornton Burgess Museum	1,800.00	
FY87 Refunds	1,433.55	
Late Dog Fees	2,587.00	
Scusset Beach Snack Bar Rent	50.00	
Arts & Crafts Rent	38.71	
Dunbar House Rent	250.00	
Tax Title Redemption - Town	26,312.69	
Tax Title Redemption -		
Sandwich Water	5,133.20	
Tax Title Redemption N. Sag.		
Water	8.65	
Tax Title Charges	9,449.79	
Betterment Lien Charges	252.00	
Court Fines	49,353.00	
Library Fines	3,034.17	
Bid Deposit Plans	3,720.00	
Town Report & Warrant	500.00	104,522.70

DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS:**General Government:**

Taxes Canal Land	306.00	
Voter Identification	277.00	
Business Certificates	984.00	
Certificates Municipal Liens	23,350.00	
Street & Voting Lists	801.00	
Parking Tickets	3,935.30	
Planning Board Fees	8,677.00	
Prepaid Selectmen	160.00	
Prepaid Historic District	4,159.00	
Prepaid Appeals Board	3,940.00	
Zoning Booklets, Maps, Copies	1,455.00	
Trailer Coach Park	9,040.00	
Archives — History	4,920.75	
Conservation	10.00	62,015.00

PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY:				
Police Fees	8,929.48			
Dog Officer Fees	771.00			
Police Alarm Fees	3,635.00	13,335.48		
HEALTH and SANITATION:				
Nursing Fees (Public Health Nurse)		31,862.30		
MISCELLANEOUS:				
Conservation Commission	1,460.00			
Recreation Commission	2,216.00			
Bad Check Fees	26.60			
Sales Tax Collections	21.67			
Telephone Booth Income	587.51			
Street Signs	700.00			
Miscellaneous Receipts	314.96			
Tailings	863.56			
Witness Fee	8.40			
Cable Franchise	1,835.00			
Sale Surplus, Property/Auctions	5,822.00	13,855.70		
DONATIONS:				
Library	1,304.00			
Council on Aging	1,445.00			
Sandwich Housing-SHOP Program	250.00			
350th Anniversary Celebration	31,724.07			
Advisory Landscape	100.00			
MiniBus Donations	2,977.25			
Human Service Bldg.	2,718.00			
Painting Town Hall	24,446.78			
School	100.00			
Elementary School Activity	1,000.00			
Recreation	1,013.31			
Christmas Lighting	218.62	67,297.03		
REVOLVING/AGENCY ACCOUNTS:				
Sandwich Water District	2,594,998.84			
N. Sagamore Water District	12,536.98			
Beach Parking	24,478.00			
Community School	236,305.37			
Marina Income	85,122.88			
Restoration Income	22,142.29			
Special Town Insurance Claims	11,909.21			
Ambulance Service	35,104.65			
School Athletics	16,563.81			
Community School Offset				
Receipts	127,890.85			
Library - Lost Books	388.06			
Client Escrows	81,547.60	3,248,988.54		
LOAN PROCEEDS — INVESTED/REINVESTED:				
Tax Anticipation Notes	14,000,000.00			
Bond Proceeds - SEMASS	300,000.00			
BAN Proceeds - School				
Arch. Fees	4,150,000.00			
Interest & Premiums Earned	16,296.92	18,466,296.92		
INVESTMENTS, REINVESTMENTS				
CASH:				
General Cash	21,129,303.18			
Stabilization	3,432,124.21			
Various Trust Funds	78,455.25			
Cemetery Income	8,600.00			
School Proceeds	2,459,566.24			
Library Regional Grant	239,475.00	27,347,523.88		
INTEREST EARNED:				
Land Acquisition Account	26.95			
Pension Savings	.36			
Henry T. Wing		1,101.95		
Marina Savings		8,635.17		
Library Grant		10,760.11		
Highway Improvement		11,379.71		
School Construction Escrows		921.61		
General Cash		151,264.32		
Stabilization Fund		100,380.62		
Revenue Sharing Fund		227.54		
Unemployment Comp. Fund		6,202.82		
School Construction		679.49		
Dept. Equipment Account		9,040.23		
SEMASS		91.72	300,712.60	
WITHDRAWALS FROM SAVINGS FOR				
PAYMENT OF BILLS:				
Restoration M & O	22,000.00			
Stabilization	60,709.97			
Revenue Sharing	6,793.11			
School Escrow Accounts	120,078.74			
Cemetery Income	11,000.00			
Unemployment Comp. Fund	7,845.12			
Dept. Equipment Purchase	344,613.76			
School Construction	973,931.61			
Land Acquisition	4,661.33			
SEMASS	293,433.48	1,845,067.12		
TRUST FUND INCOME:				
Library	19,131.42			
Timothy Colombo	725.00			
Baker Scholarship	2,500.00			
David Laffoon Scholarship	150.00			
Eaton Fund	706.86			
Margaret Brennan				
School Nurse Fund	4,821.28			
Henry I. Hall Scholarship	4,696.21			
Elizabet VanBuskirk				
Scholarship	6,775.24			
Freeman Nursing	74.00			
William Harrison Scholarship	600.00			
Dr. Lester Parker Fund	7.20			
John Clayton Scholarship	324.15			
Eugene S. Clark Library Fund	4,000.00			
Paul Ewer Scholarship	655.00			
Miscellaneous Library Donations	15,694.84			
Dr. Sylvester McGinn Scholarship	1,050.00			
Gilmore Scholarship	1,000.00			
Belcher Scholarship	200.00			
Tuttle Estate —				
Police Dept.	1,443.06			
Fire Dept.	1,443.06			
Council on Aging	1,443.06			
Sarah Bradley Scholarship	1,321.96			
St. Peters Cemetery	470.00			
Bay View Cemetery	2,000.00	71,232.34		
TOWN CEMETERY:				
Sale of Lots	4,500.00			
Perpetual Care Income	3,900.00			
Interest Earned	3,017.45	11,417.45		
		78,499,429.81		

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures — FY 1988

FUND 01	Appropriations	Balance 7/1/87	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenses	Total	Closed to Revenue	Balance Forward
100 GENERAL GOVERNMENT:									
Legislative	680.00			680.00	225.00	50.00	275.00	405.00	
Law	100,000.00			100,000.00		85,943.75	85,943.75	4,056.25	10,000.00
Selectmen	38,640.00			38,640.00	9,239.34	8,664.06	17,903.40	20,736.60	
Executive Secretary	79,100.00		1,400.64*	80,500.64	65,727.80	11,498.65	77,226.45	3,274.19	
Finance Committee	1,900.00			1,900.00	1,299.99	305.83	1,605.82	294.18	
Reserve	125,000.00			125,000.00		125,000.00	125,000.00*		
Purchase (2) Copy Machines	12,459.00			12,459.00		11,783.75	11,783.75	675.25	
Town Accountant	49,496.00	10,000.00		59,496.00	31,445.76	15,771.26	47,217.02	278.98	12,000.00
Clerical S A & A	118,189.00		2,400.00*	120,589.00	117,951.26		117,951.26	2,637.74	
Assessors	162,939.00			162,939.00	50,242.88	57,534.29	107,777.17	11,696.07	43,465.76
Assessors - Unpaid Bills- FY 87	20,771.05			20,771.05		20,771.05	20,771.05		
Computer Software		4,759.00		4,759.00		2,371.15	2,371.15		2,387.85
Treasurer	47,725.00			47,725.00	25,799.92	21,817.80	47,617.72	107.28	
Tax Collector	38,865.00			38,865.00	21,186.84	17,611.63	38,798.47	66.53	
Tax Title Foreclosure	12,000.00			12,000.00		9,635.24	9,635.24	2,364.76	
Certification of Notes	2,115.00			2,115.00		2,115.00	2,115.00		
Clerical Tres., etc.	106,851.00			106,851.00	106,431.72		106,431.72	419.28	
Town Clerk	13,763.00			13,763.00	8,162.96	3,906.82	12,069.78	1,693.22	
Election & Registration	30,178.00		636.00	30,814.00	21,651.78	8,428.62	30,080.40	733.60	
Conservation Commission	28,450.00			28,450.00	17,574.85	10,065.51	27,640.36	809.64	
Propagation Shellfish	1,709.00			1,709.00	1,354.00	150.92	1,504.92	204.08	
Bourne Shellfish	4,000.00			4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Bond Registration	1,000.00			1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Computer Purch. Phase II	130,000.00			130,000.00		106,156.99	106,156.99		23,843.01
Planning Board	22,575.00			22,575.00	14,945.07	6,153.18	21,098.25	1,476.75	
Appeals Board	3,271.00			3,271.00	661.50	1,278.22	1,939.72	1,331.28	
Conservation Comm- Land Purchase		6,953.77		6,953.77					6,953.77
Swain Property Purchase		779.11		779.11				779.11	
Town Hall	12,840.00		2,579.39*	15,419.39		15,419.39	15,419.39		
Town Hall Annex	14,155.00		3,165.00*	17,320.00		17,320.00	17,320.00		
Printing Town Reports	10,500.00			10,500.00		10,166.80	10,166.80	333.20	
Repairs Various Bldgs.		1,954.25		1,954.25		1,954.25	1,954.25		
Binding Town Records	2,200.00			2,200.00		950.30	950.30	1,249.70	
Town Hall Repairs (Clapboard)	30,000.00			30,000.00					30,000.00
Computer Supply	12,500.00			12,500.00		12,289.74	12,289.74	210.26	
Microfilming Records		3,440.32		3,440.32					3,440.32
Group Ins. - Town	1,295,592.65	(570,264.57)		725,328.08		704,899.18	704,899.18		20,428.90
Medicare Ins. - Town	32,750.00	(1,212.44)		31,537.56		36,181.19	36,181.19		(4,643.63)
Painting Town Hall Donations			24,446.78 10,000.00*	34,446.78		8,459.00	8,459.00		25,987.78
	2,562,213.70	(543,590.56)	44,627.81	2,063,250.95	493,900.67	1,339,653.57	1,833,554.24	55,832.95	173,863.76
200 PROTECTIONS PERSONS & PROPERTIES:									
Police	1,032,122.00		13,838.17*	1,045,960.17	944,496.92	101,463.25	1,045,960.17		
Police Bldg. Repairs		1,340.47		1,340.47		1,340.47	1,340.47		
Fire	679,702.00		10,505.00						
			6,045.00*	786,252.00	672,216.14	93,322.78	765,538.92	20,713.08	
			14,855.00*	14,855.00		14,855.00	14,855.00		
Fire Station Survey			2,736.03*	2,736.00					2,736.00
Fire Ambulance Repair				10,000.00					10,000.00
Fire Engine #2 Repairs	10,000.00			10,000.00					526.49
Fire - Air Compressor	20,836.00			20,836.00		20,309.51	20,309.51		
Fire - SCBA Equipment	33,732.00			33,732.00		33,732.00	33,732.00		
Fire - Two Way Radio	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,680.25	2,680.25	319.75	
Fire - Air Bags	6,800.00			6,800.00		6,644.23	6,644.23		155.77
Fire - Life Pak	8,000.00			8,000.00		7,924.35	7,924.35		75.65
Ambulance - EMS Radio		1,475.00		1,475.00		1,474.04	1,474.04	.96	
Building Inspector	56,182.00			56,182.00	35,092.40	9,701.87	44,794.27	11,387.73	
Sealer Weights & Measures	1,900.00			1,900.00	1,200.00	665.81	1,865.81	34.19	
Wire Inspector	11,753.00			11,753.00	10,385.43	809.85	11,195.28	557.72	
Plumbing/Gas Inspector	21,019.00			21,019.00	11,271.41	1,377.20	12,648.61	8,370.39	
Clerical Inspectors	42,573.00			42,573.00	42,065.71		42,065.71	507.29	
Civil Defense	530.00			530.00		378.23	378.23	151.77	
Bldg. Insp. Vehicle Purch.	12,000.00			12,000.00		11,442.00	11,442.00	558.00	
Animal Control	31,222.00			31,222.00	22,921.00	4,257.69	27,178.69	4,043.31	
Forest Warden	1,200.00			1,200.00		589.13	589.13	610.87	
Animal Control Vehicle Pur.	10,000.00			10,000.00		9,999.00	9,999.00	1.00	
Insect Pest	2,500.00			2,500.00	630.00	1,751.80	2,381.80	118.20	
Dutch Elm	2,050.00			2,050.00	1,736.00	309.00	2,045.00	5.00	
Tree Warden	13,655.00			13,655.00	6,681.58	6,950.42	13,632.00	23.00	
Greenhead Fly Control	422.00			422.00		422.00	422.00		
Repair Fire Truck Cab	5,000.00			5,000.00					5,000.00
Tree - Purchase Plow	7,500.00			7,500.00					7,500.00
Tree - Purchase Sander	7,500.00			7,500.00					7,500.00
Tree Warden Donation		276.69		276.69					276.69
	2,111,198.00	3,092.16	47,979.20	2,162,269.36	1,748,696.59	332,399.88	2,081,096.47	47,402.26	33,770.63

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures — FY 1988

FUND 01	Appropriations	Balance 7/1/87	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenses	Total	Closed to Revenue	Balance Forward
300 EDUCATION:									
			(232,128.16)						
School	7,908,250.00		3,800.00*	7,679,921.84	5,859,458.35	1,803,529.02	7,662,987.37	16,934.47	
School Enc. Summer Sal.		187,066.62	232,128.16	419,194.78	187,066.62		187,066.62		232,128.16
School Bldg. Comm.		1,543.67		1,543.67		497.20	497.20		1,046.47
Regional School	158,132.00			158,132.00		158,131.93	158,131.93	.07	
School Truck Purchase	16,000.00			16,000.00		15,983.73	15,983.73	16.27	
School - Air Recovery	95,000.00			95,000.00		95,000.00	95,000.00		
School - Monitoring Wells	15,000.00			15,000.00		3,644.84	3,644.84		11,355.16
School - Modular Classrooms	368,881.00			368,881.00		313,474.65	313,474.65	41,348.03	14,058.32
School - Portables Equip.	38,700.00			38,700.00		35,571.28	35,571.28	1,121.90	2,006.82
School - Equip., Elementary	10,000.00			10,000.00		9,766.73	9,766.73	153.32	79.95
School - Equip.									
Audio Visual	6,000.00			6,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00		
School - Instructional Equipment	10,300.00			10,300.00		8,539.29	8,539.20		1,760.71
School - Offset Press	15,000.00			15,000.00		12,226.50	12,226.50	2,773.50	
School - Copy Machine	8,700.00			8,700.00		7,695.00	7,695.00	1,005.00	
School - Windows, High School	5,000.00			5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
School - Windows, Elem.	4,000.00			4,000.00		2,688.00	2,688.00		1,312.00
School - Generator Support	3,500.00			3,500.00		3,500.00	3,500.00		
School - Roof Repair		43,570.20		43,570.20					43,570.20
School - Classroom Repair		1,970.00		1,970.00		1,893.16	1,893.16	76.84	
School - Land Purchase		28,002.00		28,002.00				28,002.00	
School - Painting		2,520.00		2,520.00					2,520.00
School - Wall Flashing		425.00		425.00				425.00	
	8,662,463.00	265,097.49	3,800.00	8,931,360.49	6,046,524.97	2,483,141.33	8,529,666.30	91,856.40	309,837.79
400 PUBLIC WORKS:									
Engineering	90,952.00			90,952.00	76,121.55	13,667.27	89,788.82	1,163.18	
Road Takings	15.00	35.00		50.00				35.00	15.00
Highways-Chap. 90	18,500.00	58,734.22		77,234.22				1,517.65	75,716.57
State Aid to Highways		431.57		431.57					431.57
Board Walk Repairs		342.95		342.95					342.95
Highways - General	483,775.00		5,000.00*	488,775.00	219,395.03	269,379.97	488,775.00		
Highways-Snow & Ice	45,000.00		32,520.10*	77,520.10	16,938.32	82,680.21	99,618.53		(22,098.43)
Street Lights	40,000.00			40,000.00		39,763.47	39,763.47	236.53	
Town Garage	15,350.00			15,350.00		14,269.33	14,269.33	1,080.67	
Highways-Sander Purchase		1,804.00	5,662.00*	7,466.00					7,466.00
Highways-Sweeper Purch.	46,000.00	7,000.00		53,000.00		45,295.00	45,295.00	7,000.00	705.00
Highways-Guard Rails		10,000.00		10,000.00					10,000.00
Board of Health	31,316.00			31,316.00	26,631.51	1,852.05	28,483.56	2,832.44	
Septage Lagoon	6,100.00			6,100.00		5,966.18	5,966.18	133.82	
Septage Lagoon Repair		19,398.84		19,398.84		12,779.03	12,779.03		6,619.81
Sanitary Landfill	174,164.00			174,164.00	78,887.73	89,164.84	168,052.57	6,111.43	
Landfill-Track Machine	25,000.00			25,000.00		18,136.54	18,136.54	6,863.46	
Landfill Fencing	22,000.00			22,000.00		14,385.76	14,385.76	7,614.24	
Sewage Facility Plan Update		44,381.94		44,381.94					44,381.94
Wastewater Plan	20,000.00			20,000.00		303.00	303.00		19,697.00
Jetties Construction		50,380.86		50,380.86					50,380.86
Cemetery	3,075.00			3,075.00		2,806.85	2,806.85	268.15	
Cemetery-Mower Purchase	11,000.00			11,000.00		9,910.00	9,910.00	1,090.00	
	1,032,247.00	192,509.38	43,182.10	1,267,938.48	417,974.14	620,359.50	1,038,333.64	35,946.57	193,658.27
500 HUMAN SERVICES:									
Public Health Nurse	151,673.00			151,673.00	98,023.67	17,141.55	115,165.22	36,507.78	
Social Services —									
Head Start	1,400.00			1,400.00		1,400.00	1,400.00		
Nauset Workshop	1,000.00			1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
CC Mental Health	6,000.00			6,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00		
CC Family Services	4,685.00			4,685.00		4,685.00	4,685.00		
CC Alcoholism	4,000.00			4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Legal Services	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	
CC Resource Center		600.00		600.00		600.00	600.00		
Independence House	1,260.00			1,260.00		1,260.00	1,260.00		
C & I Self-Reliance	1,000.00			1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
CC Community Council	1,000.00			1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Council on Aging	35,095.00	4,610.72	3,238.25	42,943.97	30,510.13	5,908.08	36,418.21	129.33	6,396.43
Furnish Human Service Bldg.		5,798.07		5,798.07				5,798.07	
COA-Mini Van Purchase		2,493.82		2,493.82				2,493.82	
Veterans Services	25,000.00	2,754.14		27,754.14		20,256.25	20,256.25	2,754.14	4,743.75
Housing Authority	1,000.00		250.00	1,250.00		897.38	897.38	102.62	250.00
Human Services Bldg.	11,940.00			11,940.00	4,203.50	7,602.89	11,806.39	133.61	
Housing - SHOP		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Clark Haddad	2,500.00			2,500.00		1,440.31	1,440.31	1,059.69	
Clark Haddad Plaque		1,000.00		1,000.00		658.92	658.92		341.08
	250,553.00	22,256.75	3,488.25	276,298.00	132,737.30	81,850.38	214,587.68	49,979.06	11,731.26

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures — FY 1988

FUND 01	Appropriations	Balance 7/1/87	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenses	Total	Closed to Revenue	Balance Forward
600 CULTURAL/RECREATION:									
Library	248,163.26	30,513.50	19,131.42	297,808.18	156,866.85	93,033.22	249,900.07		47,908.11
Recreation	38,000.00		1,013.31	39,013.31	21,167.60	17,275.10	38,442.70		570.61
Buildings & Grounds	77,459.00		6,407.96*	83,866.96	70,233.34	13,323.91	83,557.25	309.71	
Sandy Neck Beach	11,786.00			11,786.00		11,786.00	11,786.00		
350th Anniversary		10,012.34	31,224.07	41,236.41		36,005.36	36,005.36	5,231.05	
Restoration M & O	38,210.62	1,595.48		39,806.10	20,727.63	7,623.29	28,350.92		11,455.18
Bandstand Repairs			1,100.00*	1,100.00					1,100.00
Town Advertising	500.00			500.00		500.00	500.00		
Archives	15,000.00			15,000.00	11,896.38	2,759.43	14,655.81	344.19	
Grist Mill Repair		6,080.00		6,080.00		4,500.00	4,500.00		1,580.00
Archives History	11,000.00		1,500.00*	12,500.00		12,500.00	12,500.00		
Sandwich Historical Comm.	1,085.00			1,085.00	72.85	485.43	558.28	526.72	
Miscellaneous	500.00			500.00		196.08	196.08	303.92	
Hydrant Rental	1,500.00			1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00		
Memorial Day	1,200.00			1,200.00		1,200.00	1,200.00		
Christmas Lighting	200.00			200.00		171.38	171.38	28.62	
Historic District Comm.	5,375.00			5,375.00	1,130.41	2,729.41	3,859.82	1,515.18	
Town Insurance	295,000.00		9,090.71*	304,090.71		304,090.71	304,090.71		
Little Red Schoolhouse	800.00			800.00		595.34	595.34	204.66	
East Boat Basin Approp.		5,048.30		5,048.30		35.00	35.00		5,013.30
	745,778.88	53,249.62	69,467.47	868,495.97	282,095.06	510,309.66	792,404.72	8,464.05	67,627.20
700 DEBT:									
Principal/Loans	1,450,000.00			1,450,000.00		1,450,000.00	1,450,000.00		
Interest/Loans	651,207.19			651,207.19		651,099.98	651,099.98	107.21	
	2,101,207.19			2,101,207.19		2,101,099.98	2,101,099.98	107.21	
Total Fund 01:	17,465,660.77	(7,385.16)	212,544.83	17,670,820.44	9,121,928.73	7,468,814.30	16,590,743.03	289,588.50	790,488.91
FUND 11									
REVENUE SHARING:									
Principal Pymt. Loans	425,000.00			425,000.00		425,000.00	425,000.00		
Master Plan		35,652.72		35,652.72		23,229.75	23,229.75	10,000.00	2,422.97
	425,000.00	35,652.72		460,652.72		448,229.75	448,229.75	10,000.00	2,422.97
FUND 12									
SCHOOL LUNCH TOTAL		81,709.07	387,471.13	469,180.20	129,077.45	266,698.71	395,776.16		73,404.04
FUND 14									
GRANTS — SCHOOL:									
Alliance Against Drugs			3,566.00	3,566.00					3,566.00
Job Partnership			1,550.79	1,550.79		1,550.79	1,550.79		
Elem. Activity Acct./									
Drug Quest			1,000.00	1,000.00					1,000.00
Project Adjust	9,263.06		78,026.00	87,289.06	40,694.34	24,543.38	65,237.72	15,400.00	6,651.34
Chapter I	1,887.56		38,999.00	40,886.56	38,427.00	1,245.61	39,672.61		1,213.95
Title VI - B	76.59		1,265.63	1,342.22					1,342.22
Horace Mann			16,087.00	16,087.00		12,000.00	12,000.00		4,087.00
Professional Development	.34		33,735.00	33,735.44		33,735.00	33,735.00		.34
Improvement	959.15		36,433.00	37,392.15		24,370.19	24,370.19		13,021.96
Wing News	326.05			326.05		326.05	326.05		
Project Outreach			60,000.00	60,000.00	17,800.00	37,160.12	54,960.12		5,039.88
Early Childhood	2,161.51		7,200.00	9,361.51	4,924.43	2,664.67	7,589.10		1,772.41
Equal Education			62,563.00	62,563.00		62,563.00	62,563.00		
Managing Classrooms			1,980.00	1,980.00		1,980.00	1,980.00		
Occupational Education	4,398.93		13,144.00	17,542.93	6,200.00	5,890.39	12,090.39		5,452.54
ESEA Title II	101.75		550.00	651.75		651.75	651.75		
Chapter II & IVB	683.30		8,365.00	9,048.30		7,858.04	7,858.04		1,190.26
Goal Setting Admin.	34.43			34.43		34.43	34.43		
Health Advisory	5,552.03		53,373.00	58,925.03	36,989.00	19,837.33	56,735.33		2,189.70
Title IV	175.00			175.00					175.00
Project Outreach Suppl.			1,800.00	1,800.00		1,150.00	1,150.00		650.00
LEA	3,444.39		21,623.96	25,068.35		2,221.17	2,221.17		
Tech Assistance			3,200.00	3,200.00		2,221.17	2,221.17		978.83
PL - 874	13,509.12		5,236.11	18,745.23		8,121.60	8,121.60		10,623.63
Project Stag	4,030.04		13,974.00	18,004.04	495.00	11,872.64	12,367.64		5,636.40
Materials and Equipment			6,000.00	6,000.00		147.85	147.85		5,852.15
Leadership			2,386.00	2,386.00		2,386.00	2,386.00		
		46,603.25	472,057.49	518,660.74	145,438.77	287,378.36	432,817.13	15,400.00	70,443.61
FUND 14									
REVOLVING:									
Lost Books		1,388.87		1,388.87		1,052.77	1,052.77		336.10
Athletics		18,734.28	15,564.50	34,298.78		34,242.75	34,242.75		56.03
High School Activity		484.23	62.50	546.73		528.72	528.72		18.01
Swim Team		615.88		615.88					615.88
Community School	67,709.41	6,707.97	273,256.91	347,674.29	198,053.25	68,199.85	266,253.10		81,421.19
Comm. School - Pool									
(Offset Receipts)			102,409.15	102,409.15	80,029.25	9,735.88	89,765.13	12,644.02	
	67,709.41	27,931.23	391,293.06	486,933.70	278,082.50	113,759.97	391,842.47	12,644.02	82,447.21

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures — FY 1988

	Appropriations	Balance 7/1/87	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenses	Total	Closed to Revenue	Balance Forward
FUND 15									
GRANTS/DONATIONS — TOWN:									
		1,200.00	4,015.00	5,215.00		2,336.72	2,336.72		2,878.28
		1,839.08		1,839.08	1,839.08		1,839.08		
		300.14	1,800.00	2,100.14		2,100.14	2,100.14		
			36,000.00	36,000.00	6,243.90		6,243.90		29,756.10
		7,486.16	38,417.11	45,903.27		41,265.04	41,265.04		4,638.23
			250,235.11	250,235.11					250,235.11
		2.15	1,640.82	1,642.97					1,642.97
			218.62	218.62					218.62
		2,786.00	2,752.00	5,538.00		202.52	202.52		5,335.48
		183.30	150.00	333.30		333.30	333.30		
			1,000.00	1,000.00					1,000.00
		500.00	100.00	600.00					600.00
		155.57		155.57					155.57
		161,541.13	11,379.71	172,920.84					172,920.84
	48,452.37	35,810.23	93,758.05	178,020.65					178,020.65
			100.00	100.00					100.00
	48,452.37	211,803.76	441,566.42	701,822.55	8,082.98	46,237.72	54,320.70		647,501.85
FUNDS 30-34									
CAPITAL PROJECTS:									
			315,106.48	315,106.48		293,433.48	293,433.48		21,673.00
		550,000.00	3,614,044.92	4,164,044.92		892,725.59	892,725.59		3,271,319.33
		133,976.12		133,976.12		133,976.12	133,976.12		
		361,681.90	9,040.23	370,722.13		344,488.76	344,488.76		26,233.37
		20.00		20.00					20.00
		12,738.43		12,738.43					12,738.43
		1,058,416.45	3,938,191.63	4,996,608.08		1,664,623.95	1,664,623.95		3,331,984.13
FUND 83									
STABILIZATION FUND:									
		89.15		89.15		21,574.76	21,574.76	89.15	
		41,378.10		41,378.10					19,803.34
		95,000.00		95,000.00					95,000.00
	249,000.00			249,000.00		37,414.02	37,414.02		211,585.98
	249,000.00	136,467.25		385,467.25		58,988.78	58,988.78	89.15	326,389.32
FUND 89									
AGENCY:									
	12,000.00	1,083.00	92,975.50	106,058.50	99,425.50		99,425.50		6,633.00
			9,991.00	9,991.00	9,991.00		9,991.00		
		1,286.00	6,508.63	7,794.63	6,508.63		6,508.63	1,286.00	
			78,537.60	78,537.60		78,537.60	78,537.60		
		9,053.37	3,010.00	12,063.37		3,010.00	3,010.00		9,053.37
	12,000.00	11,422.37	191,022.73	214,445.10	115,925.13	81,547.60	197,472.73	1,286.00	15,686.37
Total all Funds 01-89	18,267,822.55	1,602,620.94	6,034,147.29	25,904,590.78	9,798,535.56	10,436,279.14	20,234,814.70	329,007.67	5,340,768.41

Balance Sheet — June 30, 1988

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS:

CASH:

Checking Account	\$ 107,150.01
Investment General Cash	2,109,998.12
Stabilization Fund	1,465,901.84
Unemployment Compensation Fund	88,473.34
Restoration Savings	389.56
Library Grant	250,235.11
Marina Special Savings	178,020.65
Cemetery Savings - Sale of Lots	51,099.43
Cemetery Savings - Perpetual Care	51,740.67
Highway Improvement Savings	172,920.84
Pension Reserve	5.47
Dept. Equipment Loan Proceeds	26,233.37
School Constr. Loan Proceeds	3,284,057.76
SEMASS Loan Proceeds	21,673.00

TAXES:

Levy of 1984	
Personal Property	1,010.35
Levy of 1985	
Personal Property	1,464.62
Real Estate	602.99
Levy of 1986	
Personal Property	6,288.33
Levy of 1987	
Personal Property	14,179.93
Real Estate	188,788.77
Levy of 1988	
Personal Property	30,996.10
Real Estate	1,130,556.66

TAXES IN LITIGATION:

Town	2,194.47
Sandwich Water District	65.45

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE:

Levy of 1980	1,343.21
Levy of 1981	787.56
Levy of 1982	2,034.91
Levy of 1983	2,711.10
Levy of 1984	4,830.64
Levy of 1985	8,374.54
Levy of 1986	26,109.64
Levy of 1987	82,870.60
Levy of 1988	328,703.35

TAX TITLE and TAX POSSESSION:

Tax Title - Town	32,229.63
Tax Title - Water District	4,334.63
Tax Possession - Town	

AID TO HIGHWAYS:

State Aid:

Contract #31721	31,393.68
Contract #31917	47,108.00
Contract #32459	41,574.00
Contract #32814	41,869.00
Contract #33214	45,111.00
Contract #33404	46,520.00

UNPROVIDED FOR OR OVERDRAWN

ACCOUNTS:

Cape Cod Transit Assessment	3,258.50
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1.25

LIABILITIES and RESERVES:

Withholdings	\$ 122,563.69
Stabilization Fund	962,512.52
Tailings - Unclaimed Checks	8,512.54
Unemployment Compensation Fund	88,473.34
Road Construction Bonds	9,053.37

FEDERAL/STATE GRANTS:

School:

Project Outreach	5,689.88
Project STAG	394.96
P.L. Chapter II & IVB	1,190.26
Health Adv. Council	2,189.70
P.L. 95-561, Title IV	175.00
P.L. 81-874	10,623.63
P.L. 89-10 Chapter I	1,213.95
Project Adjust	6,651.34
P.L. 94-482	5,452.54
Technical Assistance Grant	978.83
Chapter 188	5,852.15
P.L. 94-142 VIB	1,342.22
Improvement Grant	13,021.96
Horace Mann Grant	4,087.00
Drug Abuse Grant	1,000.00
Alliance Against Drugs	3,566.00
Early Childhood Program	1,772.41
Professional Development	.34
	65,202.17

Other:

Municipal Detention Program	155.57
Highway State Grants	172,920.84
Council on Aging - Elder Services	2,878.28
Library Regional Grant	250,235.11
Library Grants	34,665.40

TRUST FUND INCOME/DONATIONS:

Cemetery Trust Fund	103,440.10
Library Trust Fund Income	47,908.11
Brown Memorial	37.93
Bradley Ambulance	11.24
Council on Aging, Tuttle & Bates	2,443.06
Scholarships	65.94
Dr. Parker	3.60
Brennan School Nurse Fund	1,306.11

Donations:

Recreation Committee	570.61
Painting Town Hall	25,987.78
Housing Authority	250.00
Library	1,304.00
Council on Aging - Mini Bus	6,396.43
Advisory Landscape Council	276.69
Human Services Building	5,935.48
Coday Fund for Fire Dept.	5,567.00
School Dept.	100.00
Christmas Lighting	218.62

AGENCY/REVOLVING FUNDS:

School:

Athletics	56.03
School Lunch	73,404.04
Activity/Lost Books	969.99
Community School	81,421.19
Sandwich Water District Collections	155,851.25
Library Lost Books	59,673.57
	338.97

ASSETS:

Marblehead Vet's Assessment	30.18	
Highways Snow and Ice	22,098.43	
Medicare Ins.	4,643.63	
Unapplied Tax Coll. Receipts	2,285.86	
		32,317.85

Overlay Reserved for Abatements:

Levy of 1987	5,261.70	
Levy of 1988	397,745.71	
		403,007.41

REVENUE RESERVED FOR

FY 1989 APPROPRIATIONS		18,833,138.50
-------------------------------	--	---------------

LIABILITIES and RESERVES:

Due to County - Dog Licenses	135.25
Due to State - Sporting Licenses	354.50

APPROPRIATION BALANCES:**Revenue-General:**

Previous Years	742,494.35	
Fiscal Year 1989	900,101.32	1,642,595.67

Revenue-Stabilization Fund:

Previous Years	326,389.32	
Fiscal Year 1988	177,000.00	503,389.32

Revenue Sharing:

Previous Years	2,422.97	
Fiscal Year 1989	16,793.11	19,216.08
Bonds: Dept. Equip. Purchase		26,233.37
BAN'S: School Construction		3,284,057.76
BAN'S: SEMASS		21,673.00

RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION:

Road Machinery	3,836.80	
Beach Parking	44,658.00	
Ambulance Donations	70,846.80	
Restoration M&O	567.81	
Insurance Claims	3,383.65	
Marina Income	178,020.65	
Marina Grant	98,000.00	399,313.71

OVERLAY RESERVED FOR ABATEMENTS:

Levy of 1984	1,010.35	
Levy of 1985	2,067.61	
Levy of 1986	5,926.85	9,004.81

APPROPRIATION CONTROL: FY 1989	18,833,138.50
---------------------------------------	---------------

DEFERRED REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:

Taxes in Litigation	2,259.92	
Motor Vehicle Excise	457,774.55	
Tax Liens	36,828.23	
Tax Foreclosures	51,653.91	
State Aid to Highways	253,575.68	802,092.29

**SURPLUS REVENUE (UNRESERVED FUND
BALANCE)**

\$29,252,079.00

1,576,015.42
\$29,252,079.00

DEBT ACCOUNTS

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT:

Inside Debt Limit:		
General	\$ 3,826,500.00	
School	2,750,000.00	6,576,500.00

LOANS AUTHORIZED:

Inside Debt Limit		
General	* 1,376,509.00	
School	34,175,471.00	35,551,980.00

\$42,128,480.00

SERIAL LOANS ISSUED:

Inside Debt Limit:		
1975 School Loan	1,650,000.00	
1976 School Loan	1,100,000.00	
Library Expansion	270,000.00	
Dept. Equip. Purchase	196,500.00	
Land Purchase	3,360,000.00	6,576,500.00

TEMPORARY LOANS ISSUED, ANTICIPATION SERIAL LOANS:

School Architect Fees	1,050,000.00	
School Construction	3,600,000.00	
Transfer Station (SEMASS)	315,014.76	4,965,014.76

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED:

Transfer Station (SEMASS)	806,794.24	
School Construction	29,525,471.00	
Wastewater Treatment	254,700.00	30,586,965.24
		<u>\$42,128,480.00</u>

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

ASSETS:

Custody of Treasurer	\$486,244.60
Custody of Trustees	280,577.00

\$766,821.60

LIABILITIES:

Treasurer:

Scholarship Funds	\$154,745.34	
Library Funds	103,575.27	
Cemetery Funds	184,425.32	
Miscellaneous Funds	43,498.67	486,244.60

Trustees:

Library Funds		280,577.00
		<u>\$766,821.60</u>

Report of the Collector of Taxes

1980 Excise Taxes

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 1,593.12
Collected	\$ 223.03
Abated	26.88
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>1,343.21</u>
	\$ 1,593.12

1981 Excise Taxes

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 873.30
Collected	\$ 85.74
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>787.56</u>
	\$ 873.30

1982 Excise Taxes

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 2,232.99
Collected	\$ 163.08
Abated	35.00
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>2,034.91</u>
	\$ 2,232.99

1983 Excise Taxes

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 3,179.24
Paid After Abated	<u>38.75</u>
	\$ 3,217.99
Collected	\$ 406.77
Abated	100.12
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>2,711.10</u>
	\$ 3,217.99

1984 Excise Taxes

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 5,392.99
Collected	\$ 556.10
Abated	6.25
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>4,830.64</u>
	\$ 5,392.99

1985 Excise Taxes

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$10,449.46
Refunded	<u>10.00</u>
	\$10,459.46
Collected	\$ 2,005.01
Abated	79.91
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>8,374.54</u>
	\$10,459.46

1986 Excise Taxes

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$32,234.25
Committed — FY 1988	18,618.55
Refunded	<u>771.25</u>
	\$51,624.05
Collected	\$22,235.01
Abated	3,279.40
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>26,109.64</u>
	\$51,624.05

1987 Excise Taxes

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 57,696.70
Committed — FY 1988	433,517.79
Refunded	<u>6,561.70</u>
	\$ 497,776.19

Collected	\$378,181.57
Abated	36,715.02
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>82,879.60</u>
	\$ 497,776.19

1988 Excise Taxes

Committed — FY 1988	\$ 786,486.62
Refunded	1,326.30
Adjustment	<u>.20</u>
	\$ 787,813.12

Collected	\$ 436,606.31
Abated	22,503.26
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>328,703.55</u>
	\$ 787,813.12

1984 Personal Property

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 1,010.35
----------------------------	-------------

Outstanding — June 30, 1988	\$ 1,010.35
-----------------------------	-------------

1985 Personal Property

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 2,669.97
Collected	\$ 1,159.18
Abated	46.17
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>1,464.62</u>
	\$ 2,669.97

1986 Personal Property

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 7,061.04
Collected	\$ 631.73
Abated	140.08
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>6,288.33</u>
	\$ 7,061.04

1987 Personal Property

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$1,850,178.27
Refunded	<u>8,260.45</u>
	\$1,858,438.72

Collected	\$1,833,767.07
Abated	10,491.72
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>14,179.93</u>
	\$1,858,438.72

1988 Personal Property

Committed — FY 1988	\$2,191,310.93
Collected	\$2,156,030.85
Abated	4,283.98
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>30,996.10</u>
	\$2,191,310.93

1985 Real Estate

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 8,490.88
Collected	\$ 5,102.52
Abated	365.80
Tax Title	2,419.57
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>602.99</u>
	\$ 8,490.88

1986 Real Estate

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 22,215.41
Refunded	<u>2.70</u>
	\$ 22,218.11

Collected	\$ 26,445.25
Abated	2,053.52
Tax Title	2,887.22
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>—9,167.88</u>
	\$ 22,218.11

1987 Real Estate

Committed — FY 1988	\$ 8,253,037.94
Refunded	197,383.53
Refund Adjustment	<u>152.22</u>
	\$ 8,450,269.25

Collected	\$ 8,014,620.44
Abated	234,831.70
Tax Title	12,028.34
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>188,788.77</u>
	\$ 8,450,269.25

1988 Real Estate

Committed — FY 1988	\$10,671,027.84
Refunded	64,378.66
Adjustment	<u>.08</u>
	\$10,735,406.58

Collected	\$ 8,998,733.91
Abated	606,116.01
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>1,130,556.66</u>
	\$10,735,406.58

1984 Sandwich Water District Personal Property

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 65.53
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	\$ 65.53

1985 Sandwich Water District Personal Property

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 45.99
Collected	\$ 3.50
Abated	7.60
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>34.89</u>
	\$ 45.99

1986 Sandwich Water District Personal Property

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 479.60
Collected	\$ 34.30
Abated	10.60
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>434.70</u>
	\$ 479.60

1987 Sandwich Water District Personal Property

Committed — FY 1988	\$323,546.59
Refunded	<u>849.09</u>
	\$324,395.68
Collected	\$280,582.19
Abated	1,350.48
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>42,463.01</u>
	\$324,395.68

1988 Sandwich Water District Personal Property

Committed — FY 1988	\$272,053.69
Collected	\$264,667.15
Abated	69.99
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>7,316.55</u>
	\$272,053.69

1986 Sandwich Water District Real Estate

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 70,797.47
----------------------------	--------------

Collected	\$ 1,148.36
Abated	154.40
Tax Title	170.30
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>\$ 69,324.41</u>
	\$ 70,797.47

1987 Sandwich Water District Real Estate

Committed — FY 1988	\$927,466.68
Refunded	<u>63,761.09</u>
	\$991,227.77

Collected	\$822,065.74
Abated	158,520.27
Tax Title	1,721.28
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>8,920.48</u>
	\$991,227.77

1988 Sandwich Water District Real Estate

Committed — FY 1988	\$1,298,634.83
Refunded	<u>2,212.81</u>
	\$1,300,847.64

Collected	\$ 676,032.01
Abated	96,234.49
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>528,581.14</u>
	\$1,300,847.64

1985 SWD Water Liens

Outstanding	\$ 3,670.44
Collected	\$ 3,510.44
Tax Title	80.00
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>80.00</u>
	\$ 3,670.44

1986 SWD Water Liens

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 1,027.00
Collected	\$ 60.00
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>967.00</u>
	\$1,027.00

1987 SWD Water Liens

Committed	\$ 6,993.00
Collected	\$ 6,568.00
Tax Title	180.00
Outstanding	<u>245.00</u>
	\$ 6,993.00

1986 Committed Assessments

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 827.62
Refunded	<u>189.73</u>
	\$ 1,017.35

Collected	\$ 425.60
Abated	189.73
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>402.02</u>
	\$ 1,017.35

1986 Committed Interest

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 1,194.30
Refunded	<u>141.96</u>
	\$ 1,336.26

Collected	\$ 217.04
Abated	141.96
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>977.26</u>
	\$ 1,336.26

1987 Committed Assessments

Committed — FY 1988	\$144,459.93
Refunded	<u>548.28</u>
	\$145,008.21

Collected	\$133,943.59
Abated	1,745.64
Tax Title	424.34
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>8,894.64</u>
	\$145,008.21

1987 Committed Interest

Committed — FY 1988	\$ 98,463.02
Refunded	<u>333.95</u>
	\$ 98,796.97

Collected	\$ 90,011.17
Abated	947.70
Tax Title	498.25
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>7,339.85</u>
	\$ 98,796.97

1988 Committed Assessments

Committed — FY 1988	\$139,291.18
Refunded	<u>125.17</u>
	\$139,416.35

Collected	\$109,596.75
Abated	693.83
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>29,125.77</u>
	\$139,416.35

1988 Committed Interest

Committed — FY 1988	\$ 89,152.88
Refunded	<u>106.70</u>
	\$ 89,259.58

Collected	\$ 72,925.58
Abated	483.67
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>15,850.33</u>
	\$ 89,259.58

1986 North Sagamore Water District**Real Estate**

Outstanding — July 1, 1987	\$ 119.88
----------------------------	-----------

Collected	\$ 45.60
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>74.28</u>
	\$ 119.88

1987 North Sagamore Water District**Real Estate**

Committed — FY 1988	\$ 12,444.70
Refunded	<u>188.40</u>
	\$ 12,633.10

Collected	\$ 12,137.65
Abated	188.40
Tax Title	.10
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>306.95</u>
	\$ 12,633.10

1987 North Sagamore Water District**Personal Property**

Committed — FY 1988	\$ 354.03
Refunded	13.09
Adjustments	<u>45.59</u>
	\$ 412.71

Collected	\$ 337.75
Abated	13.09
Outstanding — June 30, 1988	<u>61.87</u>
	\$ 412.71

Treasurer's Report

July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

General Cash Summary

Cash balance 6/30/87	\$ 543,074.51
Receipts 7/1/87 - 6/30/88	78,499,429.81
Disbursements 7/1/87 - 6/30/88	<u>78,935,354.31</u>
Cash balance 6/30/88	\$ 107,150.01

Statement of Accounts — Balances 6/30/88

General Funds	\$ 2,217,148.13
Departmental Equipment	26,233.37
Pension Reserve	5.47
Marina Income	178,020.65
Highway Grants	172,920.84
Unemployment Compensation	88,473.34
Stabilization Funds	1,465,901.84
H.T. Wing Renovation Bonds	12,738.42
SEMASS Landfill Project	21,673.00
New School Construction	3,271,319.33
Library Grant	<u>250,235.11</u>
	\$ 7,704,669.50

Interest Earned on Various Accounts

General Cash	\$ 151,264.32
Stabilization Funds	100,380.62
Revenue Sharing	304.04
Unemployment Compensation	6,202.82
Jr./Sr. High School Construction	1,601.10
H.T. Wing Renovation Bonds	890.26
Library Grant	10,760.11
Marina	8,635.17
Highway Grants	11,379.71
Pension Reserve36
Hoxie House/Grist Mill	947.42
Departmental Equipment	9,040.23
Land Acquisition	26.95
New School Building Construction	18,208.26
SEMASS Landfill Project	<u>91.72</u>
	\$ 319,733.09

Tax Title Account — Town of Sandwich

7/1/87 - 6/30/88

Balance July 1, 1987	\$ 37,674.01
----------------------------	--------------

Transfers to Tax Title:

1985 Real Estate	2,154.70	
1986 Real Estate	2,597.28	
Interest & Charges	<u>2,232.55</u>	
	6,984.53	+ 6,984.53
Re-committed 9/1/87	1,117.05	+ 1,117.05
Tax Title Decree Vacated	118.33	+ 118.33

Subsequent Taxes Added

1987 Real Estate 1/12/88	12,028.34		
Interest & Charges	738.39		
	<u>12,766.73</u>		<u>+ 12,766.73</u>
		Sub-total	\$ 58,660.65

Tax Titles Redeemed	23,606.50		- 23,606.50
Tax Titles Paid on Account	2,647.19		- 2,647.19
Balance June 30, 1988			<u>\$ 32,406.96</u>

Tax Title Account — Sandwich Water District
7/1/87 - 6/30/88

Balance July 1, 1987		\$	3,702.66
----------------------------	--	----	----------

Transfers to Tax Title:

1985 Real Estate	312.10		
1986 Real Estate	170.30		
1985 Water Betterment	207.20		
1985 Committed Interest	176.18		
1985 Water Lien	80.00		
Interest & Charges	<u>227.24</u>		
	1,173.02		+ 1,173.02

Re-committed	1,701.32		+ 1,701.32
--------------------	----------	--	------------

Subsequent Taxes Added

1987 Real Estate	1,721.28		
Water Betterments	424.34		
Committed Interest	498.25		
Water Liens	120.00		
Interest	<u>126.96</u>		
	2,890.83		+ 2,890.83
		Sub-total	\$ 9,467.83

Tax Titles Redeemed	4,364.20		- 4,364.20
Tax Titles Paid on Account	769.00		- 769.00
Balance June 30, 1988			<u>\$ 4,334.63</u>

Tax Title Account — North Sagamore Water District
7/1/87 - 6/30/88

Balance July 1, 1987		\$	—0—
----------------------------	--	----	-----

Transfers to Tax Title:

1985 Real Estate	6.23		
Interest	<u>2.32</u>		
	8.55		+ 8.55

Subsequent Taxes Added

1987 Real Estate10		+ .10
		Sub-total	\$ 8.65

Tax Titles Redeemed	8.65		- 8.65
Balance June 30, 1988			<u>\$ —0—</u>

Trust and Investment Funds in Custody of Town Treasurer

	Original Bequest	Balance 7/1/87	Add'l. Bequests 7/1/87 - 6/30/88	Interest Income	Withdrawals 7/1/87 - 6/30/88	Balance 6/30/88
School Funds						
Mary C. Baker	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 32,447.10	\$	\$ 2,435.38	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 32,382.48
Hannah B. Belcher	2,000.00	2,519.21		167.08	200.00	2,486.29
Sarah J. Bradley	1,000.00	1,220.88		131.14		1,352.02
Eugene S. Clark, Jr.	40,015.49	46,392.12		3,651.29	4,000.00	46,043.41
John F. Clayton	2,602.85	443.39		289.67		733.06
Timothy Colombo	5,860.00	6,126.65	325.00	469.84	400.00	6,521.49
Paul C. Ewer, Jr.	2,030.00	2,596.63	455.00	221.93	200.00	3,073.56
Wayne H. Gilmore	10,764.00	13,764.69		1,043.17	1,000.00	13,807.86
Mary E. & Henry L. Hall	12,506.40	13,678.79	500.00	1,090.83	1,000.00	14,269.62
William M. Harrison	5,000.00	6,296.53		455.84	600.00	6,152.37
Alvah B. Holway	1,000.00	1,202.09		80.69		1,282.78
David B. Laffoon	1,160.00	1,582.95		111.35	150.00	1,544.30
Sylvester McGinn	10,000.00	11,702.32		859.25	1,050.00	11,511.57
Sandwich Academy	325.00	575.38		34.86		610.24
Elizabeth T. VanBuskirk	5,208.00	8,595.45	70.00	620.26	500.00	8,785.71
George S. Wing	4,000.00	4,492.59		306.23		4,798.82
	\$128,471.74	\$153,636.77	\$ 1,350.00	\$ 11,968.81	\$ 11,600.00	\$155,355.58
Combined Library Funds						
	\$ 67,400.00	\$ 96,038.35		\$ 7,536.92		\$103,575.27
Miscellaneous Funds						
Dr. Samuel M. Beale, Jr.	\$ 3,900.69	\$ 14,726.27	\$	\$ 1,016.09	\$	\$ 15,742.36
H. Eugene Carr	1,000.00	1,064.41		79.17		1,143.58
Eaton Fund	5,000.00	5,382.41		419.62	514.01	5,288.02
Mary I. Freeman Nursing	1,000.00	1,024.13		71.36	74.00	1,021.49
Raymond Hamblin Boy Scout	630.00	710.93		45.77		756.70
Lots 451-452 Dillingham Ave.	1,200.00	6,284.91		428.00		6,712.91
Nye Monument	100.00	934.42		51.54		985.96
Post War Rehabilitation Fund	10,000.00	520.02		29.57		549.59
Sandwich Village Improvement	304.75	419.97		1.81	421.78	
Tupper Family	500.00	1,895.70		125.40		2,021.10
Brennan Trust Fund	Remainder u/w of Margaret Brennan	7,398.84	2,093.97	453.18	2,727.31	7,218.68
Council on Aging	1,443.06		1,443.06	4.98		1,448.04
	\$ 25,078.50	\$ 40,362.01	\$ 3,537.03	\$ 2,726.49	\$ 3,737.10	\$ 42,888.43
Cemeteries						
Cedarville Cemetery	\$ 14,000.00	\$ 33,350.06	\$	\$ 2,528.44	\$	\$ 35,878.50
Forestdale Cemetery	720.47	1,411.54		84.64		1,496.18
Freeman Cemetery	1,272.89	4,468.88		309.73		4,778.61
Spring Hill Cemetery	800.00	1,432.06		86.68		1,518.74
Mt. Hope Cemetery	4,450.00	20,366.95		711.08	9,910.00	11,168.03
Old Town Cemetery	1,200.00	8,448.86		577.26		9,026.12
St. Peters Cemetery	550.00	1,023.51		38.48	470.00	591.99
Wakeby Cemetery	1,600.00	6,915.19		477.67		7,392.86
Bay View Cemetery	6,650.00	10,946.18		788.01	2,000.00	9,734.19
New Town Cemetery						
Sale of Lots & Graves		44,541.27	4,100.00	3,099.40		51,740.67
Perpetual Care — Principal		31,800.00	3,700.00			35,500.00
Interest		10,358.61		5,240.82		15,599.43
	\$ 31,243.36	\$175,063.11	\$ 7,800.00	\$ 13,942.21	\$ 12,380.00	\$184,425.32

Town of Sandwich

Employees Wages and Salaries

For Calendar Year 1988

Name	Department	Wages
Abramczyk, Carol	Elections	\$ 148.88
Achin, Nancy G.	School	18,592.86
Ackers, Rebecca	Inspections	15,306.62
Ahlgren, Merry Sue	School	35,089.60
Ahokas, John A.	School	14,320.36
Ahonen, Janice D.	School	5,428.00
Ahonen, Jean A.	School	26,221.72
Ahonen, Nillo R.	Elections	2,015.00
Aieta, Joanne	Schools	10,942.29
Akeley, John F.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	431.25
Alemazkoor, Bette	School	5,205.72
Allanbrook, Arthur	School	31,902.64
Allen, Dorna L.	School	30,510.00
Allen, Matthew	Health/Sanitation	217.50
Alpine, Isabel	School	32.50
Alpine, William	School	7,224.35
Alvezi, Ferdinand L.	Fire	51,626.02
Alvezi, Walter E.	School	35,793.76
Ames, David G.	Fire	1,099.00
Ames, Scott	Fire	8,416.49
Ames, Scott	Fire S.D.	352.28
Anderson, Carl C.	School	90.00
Anderson, Maryellen	Accounting	8,913.30
Anderson, Richard L.	Police	26,952.76
Anderson, Richard L.	Police S.D.	2,310.00
Anderson, Ruth	School	6,900.00
Anderson, Steve C.	Recreation	960.00
Andreozzi, Louis	School	21,837.96
Andreozzi, Louis	School S.D.	1,548.23
Antis, Carol	School	35,077.66
Archambeault, Barbara	School	6,277.81
Archambeault, Brenda	School	858.75
Arnold, Mary	Council on Aging	19,255.20
Arthur, Pearl	Council on Aging	135.00
Ash, Eugene A. Jr.	School	45,796.94
Austin, Stephen D.	Fire	684.50
Bachnick, Josephine	School S.D.	1,247.75
Backer, Bertha M.	Council on Aging	622.50
Backhaus, Nancy A.	School	6,240.00
Backnick, Josephine	School	15,407.76
Bahrawy, Susan	School	7,735.72
Baldi, Annette M.	Recreation	1,900.00
Balon, Cynthia A.	Elections	51.50
Bandzak, Mary Lynn	School	21,693.20
Bangs, Anita	School	25,835.04
Bangs, Eleanor O.	Elections	279.75
Barr, Lisa	Elections	15.00
Basile, Marion F.	Elections	67.50
Baugh, Joan P.	School	180.00
Bazzinotti, Cecile C.	Elections	101.25
Beauchemin, Daniel	School	600.00
Beauchemin, Peter	Fire	30,646.99
Beauchemin, Peter	Fire S.D.	200.00
Bedard, Richard	Fire	37,262.33
Bedard, Richard	Fire S.D.	846.35
Beldock, Jennifer	Recreation	1,240.00
Bell, Christine	School	26,913.20
Bellefeuille, Gil	Fire	117.00

Name	Department	Wages
Beltrandi, Susan	School	19,508.54
Benjamin, Alice D.	School	34,417.04
Bess, Carol	Elections	105.00
Bianco, Alfred	School	21,772.39
Bianco, Alfred	School	724.13
Black, Robert III	Fire	34,548.17
Black, Robert III	Fire S.D.	1,090.50
Blackmon, Dan	Moderator	337.50
Blackwell, Kathy	School	20,175.00
Blaze, Barbara	School	1,710.00
Blodgett, Susan M.	School	25,696.72
Blount, Stacey	School	18,994.48
Boido, Paul	Fire	357.50
Boles, David J.	Fire	29,655.31
Boles, David J.	Fire S.D.	337.08
Boles, James	Inspections	10,170.70
Bondarek, Michael	Police	15,423.05
Bondarek, Michael	Police S.D.	2,900.00
Bonnell, Susan	School	23,513.70
Boon, Robert	Selectmen	1,500.00
Borjeson, Lydia	Elections	70.00
Boudreau, Mary Ellen	School	45.00
Bowen, Gail	School	5,594.70
Brady, Robert A.	Health/Sanitation	10,768.14
Brady, Sonja C.	Schools	1,808.91
Brady, Stephanie	Schools	5,840.51
Brennan, Lynda	School	26,579.76
Brennan, Lynda	School	4,327.12
Bridges, Matthew	School	25,313.44
Brodeur, Linda R.	School	33,869.56
Brown, Duncan E.	School	31,571.30
Brown, Norris J.	School	675.00
Brun, Robert	Police	856.68
Brun, Robert	Police S.D.	1,470.00
Brunelli, Virginia	School	1,689.11
Bryden, Willard D.	Elections	106.50
Buckland, Carolyn	School	20,532.27
Buckley, Carmen L.	School	20,678.99
Burbank, Marybeth	Elections	100.00
Burke, Alice	School	2,886.00
Burke, Charles	Elections	106.50
Burke, Kathleen	School	8,850.64
Burke, Thelma	Public Health Nurse	17,663.47
Burlingame, Sheryl	School	30,420.92
Burneika, Tom	School	180.00
Burnieka, Maureen	School	7,718.51
Burns, Arline	Elections	331.50
Burns, Frank	Elections	275.25
Burns, Marite	School	27,225.64
Burns, Sister J.	School	26,839.48
Bush, Dolores D.	School	35,359.60
Butler, Norma	Elections	50.00
Byrne, John A.	School	29,578.40
Cahalane, Marian	School	103.90
Cahoon, Walter E. Jr.	Fire	25,680.28
Campbell, Cynthia	School	360.00
Campbell, James R.	School	37,675.52
Caputo, Anthony P.	Fire	592.00
Cardalino, Lois	School	9,230.06
Carloni, Bruno E.	Elections	67.50
Caron, Gerald E.	Inspections	459.04
Carpentier, Lisa	Recreation	1,275.00
Carr, Albert	Elections	164.00
Carr, Lynne R.	School	1,012.50
Carroll, Patricia	School	22,598.32
Carroll, Steven	Library	183.60
Carter, James Lester	School	16,506.68

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Casey, Marie L.	School	8,849.96	Dinan, Francis W.	Inspections	1,250.00
Caulkins, Joan D.	School	12,755.64	Dion, Deborah M.	School	3,352.24
Cazeault, Maureen	Elections	108.25	Dolan, James G.	School	48,421.58
Celata, Mary	School	37,489.60	Dooley, Corrine	Fire	443.00
Chase, Laurie H.	Elections	45.00	Driscoll, David E. Jr.	School	21,410.44
Chenette, Karen A.	School	30,781.64	Driscoll, Clare	School	1,434.84
Chiasson, Joseph	Elections	100.25	Drude, Margaret H.	School	472.50
Childs, Edward L.	Assessors	30,288.15	Duckworth, Alan D.	School	472.50
Chisholm, John J.	School	36,907.04	Duffy, Kathleen	School	21,049.93
Christie, Raymond C.	Fire	75.00	Duncan, Estelle	Assessors	13,725.67
Cianclolo, Jason	Recreation	600.00	Dunlap, James	Elections	1,655.00
Ciccone, Judith	School	34.12	Dunlap, Mary	Elections	286.88
Clark, Candace Jane	School	15,859.36	Dunn, Diana L.	School	90.00
Clark, Martha	School	337.50	Dunphe, Mary Beth	School	32,159.44
Clark, Valerie	Accounting	7,349.46	Dunphy, Jill M.	School	15,358.68
Coggeshall, Kathleen	Selectmen	18,650.55	Durnan, Ruthanne J.	School	21,493.40
Cohen, Jane	School	19,588.08	Dwyer, Leo	School	12,095.78
Colameco, Helen	Council on Aging	125.00	Eager, Thomas F.	School	34,009.60
Colleran, Carole	School	2,874.93	Earle, Hillis H.	School	8,247.12
Collins, Marjorie	School	31,859.44	Earle, Jadwiga	School	1,984.00
Collinson, Jessica	School	848.22	Earle, Mary A.	School	21,645.36
Condon, Edward	Selectmen	1,000.00	Eaton, Donna	Police	209.56
Connor, Alexander	Police	560.00	Eccleston, William	Highway	20,033.76
Connor, Richard J.	Library	32,563.92	Elerbie, Merilyn	Clerk/Collector	2,753.83
Conti, Fernanda M.	School	23,960.20	Elliot, Sean	Fire	1,198.00
Cootey, Janice	School	40.50	Ellis, Jane	Hoxie/Grist Mill	987.53
Corrigan, Stephen J.	School	11,235.73	Ellis, Elizabeth M.	School	23,123.49
Corrigan, Stephen J.	School S.D.	655.00	Ellis, Patrick	Insect/Pest	4,650.21
Corriveau, Thomas A.	Fire	30,818.51	Ellis, Patrick	Highway	31,625.22
Corriveau, Thomas A.	Fire S.D.	481.75	Elvander, George E.	Police	34,215.01
Costa, Elizabeth	Elections	135.25	Elvander, George E.	Police S.D.	14,120.00
Costa, Keren	Assessors	5,336.10	Elwell, Pamela J.	School	720.00
Cote, Theodore	School	3,667.50	Emanation, Ronald D.	Fire	216.50
Cotter, Joseph M.	Police	41,176.53	Endlar, Blanche	School	80.00
Cotter, Joseph M.	Police S.D.	12,070.00	Eramian, Harry	School	35,089.60
Cotter, Joseph M.	Elections	500.00	Ericson, Suzanne E.	School	31,417.40
Cotter, Ruth	Library	1,000.50	Ericsson, Paula	Treasurer	13,283.46
Coughlin-Crowley, E.	School	17,285.96	Eshbaugh, Janet	School	225.00
Crane, James P.	School	45.00	Esperson, Christine	School	6,403.36
Crocker, Richard J.	Police	27,114.62	Evans, Harold	School	3,621.42
Crocker, Richard J.	Police S.D.	5,530.00	Evans, Joan	Inspections	17,964.27
Crompton, John F.	School	31,859.44	Evans, Harry D. III	School	30,423.96
Cropper, Lynda	Recreation	4,900.00	Fairneny, Frances	School	7,420.89
Crowder, Dale E.	School	86.64	Farley, Constance L.	School	23,701.32
Crowdis, Eric	Health/Sanitation	120.00	Farnham, Hazel	Elections	177.00
Crowell, Peter J.	School	7,816.64	Farrar, Lucille	School	7,452.94
Cuddy, Kathleen C.	School	30,642.52	Fawcett, Robert J. Jr.	School	25,354.96
Curcio, Michael A.	School	36,344.52	Feeley, Paul	Recreation	4,628.00
Curley, Donald	School	18,207.14	Fenn, Ronald H.	School	2,905.00
Currier, Donald	Assessors	952.62	Fenton, Robert	School	32,792.44
Currier, Catherine	Elections	101.25	Ferraioli, Renato	School	3,937.50
Currier, Kathleen	Public Health Nurse	4,226.38	Ferrick, Marian G.	School	27,992.04
Currier, Richard	Shellfish	328.00	Fettig, Joanne	School	23,536.18
Curry, Katherine	School	45.00	Fish, Christopher	School	5,628.00
Daley, Margaret	Council on Aging	214.08	Fiske, Milton M.	Health/Sanitation	1,287.35
Daley, Margaret	Elections	275.25	Fletcher, Janet	School	30,798.44
Daugherty, James	School	2,061.40	Flynn, Douglas	Police S.D.	160.00
Davis, Brian	School	43,370.62	Flynn, Susan E.	Clerk/Collector	14,382.46
Davis, Diana	Elections	31.00	Foley, James M.	Police	32,576.98
Davis, Mark	Fire S.D.	76.00	Foley, James M.	Police S.D.	2,060.00
Dealy, Joyce	School	4,442.33	Foley, Stacey	Selectmen	1,738.20
Delacy, Beatrice B.	School	32,601.44	Follett, Phyllis V.	School	12,788.16
Delano, Theresa A.	School	21,576.42	Fougere, Mary L.	School	292.50
Delia, Laura	School	19,360.40	Fournier, Albert J.	Police	6,652.00
Denmark, Erin Renee	School	380.37	Franke, Donald E.	School	22,944.32
Devine, Victor M.	Inspections	10,170.70	Franklin, Marianne B.	School	32,511.00
Dillon, Jeffrey	School	1,026.00	Fraser, Brenda E.	School	4,070.10

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
French, Carolyn	School	67.50	Hardwick, Mervin	Selectmen	1,500.00
First, Stephanie	School	112.50	Hardy, Celine M.	School	17,550.18
Fulton, Kathleen	Library	2,687.56	Harlow, Cynthia	School	18,536.68
Gagnon, Theresa M.	Elections	31.50	Harrington, Lawrence	Selectmen	2,504.54
Galkoski, Mark S.	Conservation	25,516.50	Harrington, Maureen	School	7,869.01
Gallant, Brian J.	Fire	91.00	Harrington, Paul	Police	36,235.29
Garlick, Dana	School	87.50	Harrington, Vincent	Fire	26,750.12
Garvin, Regina	School	10,423.98	Harrington, Vincent	Fire S.D.	722.08
Garvin, Steven	Fire	6.50	Hart, Linda	Elections	135.00
Gates, Barbara	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1,388.62	Hassan, Peggy	Hoxie/Grist Mill	757.54
Gavin, Jane P.	School	33,234.68	Hawkins, Donna L.	Elections	15.00
Gaylord, Judith P.	School	31,348.96	Hawkins, Haskell	Police	36,024.17
Geary, Elizabeth M.	School	11,059.36	Hawkins, Haskell	Police S.D.	2,130.00
Geary, Lester E.	Elections	52.50	Head, Nancy	Elections	227.50
Gelinas, David Jr.	Fire	474.00	Healey, Patrick	Police	30,793.85
Gelinas, David J.	Inspections	23,877.83	Healey, Patrick	Police S.D.	7,600.00
Gelson, Kimberly Jo	Police	18,157.96	Hebditch, Daralyn	School	24,754.96
George, Malcolm Jr.	Parks	9,569.72	Heckler, Andrew L.	Fire	419.00
George, Mabel M.	Elections	150.00	Helfen, Donna	School	630.00
George, Robert	Fire	29,552.26	Hemmila, Frederick J.	School	35,986.52
George, Robert J.	Fire S.D.	892.20	Henderson, Betsy	School	45.00
Giampa, Joel P.	School	10,643.64	Hendy, William III	Elections	143.50
Giandomenico, Paul J.	School	33,104.32	Hendy, Judy K.	Elections	287.00
Giatrelis, Susan E.	School	12,223.00	Hendy, Julia C.	Elections	2,014.25
Gibbs, Pamela D.	School	1,207.50	Herbaugh, Linda	Elections	135.00
Gilfoy, Franklin	Highway	21,736.93	Heywood, Edward Jr.	School	30,760.44
Gill, Barbara	Archives	13,624.88	Hibbard, Sandra Jean	School	1,078.81
Gill, Barbara	Police	150.80	Hickey, Robert D.	School	34,005.52
Gill, Cheryl	School	3,009.84	Hickey, Ruth D.	School	225.75
Gill, Clyde S.	Police	41,788.60	Hickey, Thomas R.	School	29,016.35
Gill, Clyde S.	Police S.D.	591.50	Hickey, Thomas R.	School S.D.	655.00
Gill, Michelle R.	School/Archives	19,776.44	Hicks, M. Rachael	School	2,796.00
Glaser, Thomas V.	Police	29,763.66	High, Edna M.	Elections	45.00
Glaser, Thomas V.	Police S.D.	620.00	Hillman, Barry R.	Fire	36,188.35
Gleason, Andrea	Elections	121.50	Hillman, Barry R.	Fire S.D.	335.20
Gleason, Antoinette	Elections	2,015.00	Hoadley, Michael	Police	24,785.88
Goldstein, Mary	School	2,300.77	Hoadley, Michael	Police S.D.	8,150.00
Goode, Patricia	School	3,439.00	Hobart, Pamela D.	School	21,519.44
Gordon, Alfred	Inspections	372.00	Hoffman, Jane M.	School	12,822.96
Gosse, Marjorie	Elections	286.88	Holland, David	Fire	682.00
Gosselin, Sally A.	School	2,456.02	Hopkins, Clinton	Elections	56.25
Gould, Eleanor	Assessors	13,049.82	Hopkins, Nancy L.	Accounting	15,519.66
Govoni, Jane	School	5,397.44	Horgan, Mary	School	315.00
Govoni, Mark	Hoxie/Grist Mill	2,616.25	Horner, Lee	School	967.50
Govoni, Mary J.	Treasurer	15,921.06	Horton, Janet	School	19,371.90
Grabowski, Dawn	Planning Board	15,405.15	Hosford, Joyce	School	26,867.44
Grady, Patricia	Highway	17,519.60	Howard, Joyce	School	29,093.00
Graham, Bruce	School	23,869.36	Howard, Lynn P.	Assessors	8,964.24
Graham, Dorothy F.	Elections	45.00	Howell, Peter D.	Police	38,248.00
Graves, Lena A.	School	600.00	Howell, Peter D.	Police S.D.	9,440.00
Gray, James	Elections	232.76	Howland, Lois A.	Fire	21,332.28
Gridley, Margaret E.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	322.00	Hoxie, Edward	School	1,299.96
Grimaldi, Louis Jr.	School	32,020.73	Hoxie, Jean Marie	Elections	67.50
Gross-Higgins, Laura	Library	6,020.52	Hoxie, Edward W. Jr.	School	32,147.04
Guilmette, Joseph	Inspector	13,887.17	Huggins, Paul E.	School	31,997.04
Guilmette, David	Police	15,005.64	Hughbanks, Mark E.	Fire	1,143.50
Guilmette, David	Police S.D.	3,440.00	Hulick, William	School	29,161.80
Haack, Kathleen A.	School	15,603.84	Hunt, Hallie	Parks	19,880.75
Hackett, Donald W.	School	26,231.40	Hutchins, Janet	Selectmen	29,354.16
Hallas, Genevieve	School	2,016.00	Iafrate, Patricia	School	15,445.06
Hamlen, Ann	School	31,498.96	Infascelli, Elizabeth	School	20,343.96
Hamlen, Herbert A.	Health/Sanitation	25,724.58	Inman, Robert C.	School	37,219.60
Hamlen, Marie J.	School	19,294.08	Irving, Clifford	Fire	575.50
Hanlon, Peter	Police S.D.	560.00	Jacinto, Irene	Elections	223.32
Hannon, Robert F.	School	34,565.60	Jacobi, Christina	School	31,997.04
Hannus, Marilyn	Public Health Nurse	8,484.87	Jacobs, Lorraine	Elections	67.50
Hanson, Debra	School	25,696.72	Jacobson, Kathryn	School	28,930.64

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Jacobson, Alan	School	3,212.00	Lehane, Michael	School	7,816.64
James, Robert G.	School	37,384.52	Lehane, Susan A.	Elections	30.00
Jenkins, Douglas A.	School	31,061.78	Lehmann, Keith F.	Fire	26,521.68
Jenkins, Pamela	School	1,665.15	Lehmann, Keith	Fire S.D.	777.00
Jillson, Helen Ann	School	486.00	Lehonten, Dianne E.	School	750.00
Johnson, William Jr.	Fire	468.50	Leigh, Amanda	Elections	71.50
Johnson, Gary	Fire	112.50	Lemieux, Karen M.	School	30,024.44
Johnson, Glenn	School	16,697.92	Lemieux, Paula	School	600.00
Johnson, Glenn	School S.D.	1,315.00	Lemire, John	Parks	5,091.62
Johnson, R.D.	Police	2,702.27	Lemire, Mark	Parks	3,704.24
Johnson, R.D.	Police S.D.	1,540.00	Lemke, Patricia	Elections	15.00
Johnson, R.D.	School	1,251.20	Lento, Donald N.	Assessors	593.69
Johnson, Sara A.	School	31,859.44	Leonard, Christine M.	Engineering	13,659.94
Johnson, Wanda	School	883.66	Lewis, Karen Lee	School	23,555.68
Johnson, William A.	Elections	54.38	Lewis, Virginia E.	School	32,493.44
Johnson, Robert L. Jr.	Police	45,437.76	Lewison, Linda	School	258.32
Johnson, Robert L. Jr.	Police S.D.	2,210.00	Lindgren, Mark S.	Fire	26.00
Jones, Barry L.	Highway	26,661.17	Lindholm, Susan R.	School	14,186.57
Jones, Cheryl	School	31,847.44	Lloyd, Bruce	Fire	2,668.60
Jones, Gary P.	School	24,025.99	Loud, Douglas	School	15,538.80
Jones, Gary P.	School S.D.	331.25	Lovell, Russell A. Jr.	Archives	192.00
Jones, Preston S.	Health/Sanitation	10,506.40	Lowe, Susan Jeanne	School	6,653.00
Jones, Troy P.	School	16,457.04	Lowrance, Mary C.	Elections	63.00
Josselyn, David C.	School	1,853.20	Lowry, Harold	School	14,180.96
Kashar, Barbara	School	661.50	Lupone, Lorraine A.	School	22,873.44
Kasper, Robert	Health/Sanitation	19,941.56	Lussier, Richard	School	24,016.16
Keeler, Deborah J.	School	2,844.98	Lynch, Rodney	Police S.D.	320.00
Keenan, Kathleen	School	9,408.32	Lyon, Debra	Recreation	960.00
Kelleher, Vincent	School	30,366.32	Lyons, Mary	School	8,050.00
Kelley, Marjorie	Elections	104.00	Lyons, Robert	School	43,375.80
Kennison, Merrill E.	School	22,483.96	MacDonald, John Jr.	School	8,551.68
Kerr, Jonathan	School	90.00	MacDonald, MaryEllen	School	23,918.12
Kerwin, Stephen	School	7,953.68	MacDonald, Robert L.	School	19,223.00
Kerry, Jo-Ann	School	45.00	MacDonald, Robert L.	School S.D.	1,087.50
Kessler, Robert A.	School	30,283.96	Mackay, Alan	Engineering	22,973.50
Kilroy, William	School	10,794.56	Maclean, Barbara	School	19,490.32
Kimball, Joan	Elections	24.00	MacPherson, Marian	School	4,788.83
King, Rene	School	45.00	McQuade, Sandra	School	2,362.50
Kirby, E. Samuel	Animal Control	24,797.52	Maier, Michael	School	16,981.49
Kirby, E. Samuel	Police S.D.	1,278.64	Maio, Stacey	Recreation	720.00
Kirby, Jeanne	Elections	55.00	Malfy, Anne	Police	529.20
Kirrane, Marsha P.	Elections	971.50	Malloy, Beth E.	School	7,111.68
Knowles, Jennifer	Highway	100.00	Manning, Leo R.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	2,359.00
Koenig, Judith	Selectmen	1,749.96	Manning, Mary	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1,761.50
Konowicz, Sara M.	School	10,106.72	Maravell, William N.	Engineering	42,416.20
Koon, Carol Ann	Clerk/Collector	15,010.51	Marcinkus, Carol A.	School	17,337.04
Kolowski, Leona	Hoxie/Grist Mill	80.50	Marganella, William	Elections	285.38
Krieg, Marjorie L.	School	21,618.56	Markarian, Susan J.	School	21,913.32
Labbe, Roland	School	1,372.30	Markola, Linda S.	School	31,997.04
Labbe, Roland	School S.D.	25.00	Markt, Kathleen	School	30,423.96
Laberge, Mary	School	1,035.00	Marney, Catherine	School	30,273.96
Laferriere, Brian S.	School	6,089.28	Marshall, Steven	Elections	355.25
Laffoon, Beckum J.	Highway	22,919.57	Marshall, Tina	Inspections	16,943.89
Laffoon, Nancy J.	Accounting	33,196.86	Marshall, Tina	Health/Sanitation	859.40
Lamarre, Helen	School	299.63	Marsland, Bette Lee	School	11,216.04
Lamarre, Paul	Health/Sanitation	23,579.07	Martin, Deborah C.	School	446.22
Landers-Cauley, D.	School	4,306.91	Martiros, Cecily	School	4,700.02
Landroche, Tina M.	School	11,979.86	Martone, Michelle A.	School	4,526.74
Landry, Bebra Anne	School	6,907.04	Mason, Patricia A.	School	900.00
Lane, Alexandra	Hoxie/Grist Mill	442.75	Masse, Stefan	Highway	20,351.40
Lanigan, Virginia A.	Selectmen	13,391.99	Matherwicz, Frank	School	19,212.06
Laughton, Virginia H.	School	30,166.50	Matherwicz, Frank	School S.D.	63.59
Law, Nancy B.	Library	16,837.36	Mayhew, Michael C.	Health/Sanitation	1,371.75
Lawrence, Brian H.	Fire	780.00	Mays, Kathleen A.	School	315.00
Leahy, Barbara	School	112.50	Mazerolle, Angela	School	177.75
Legacy, David Sr.	Police	23,654.80	Mazerolle, Elaine	School	2,070.43
Legacy, David Sr.	Police S.D.	1,360.00	McArdle, Arthur	Highway	23,274.87

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
McArdle, Linda	School	3,671.70	Murray, Joan C.	School	30,024.44
McArdle, Patricia L.	School	20,836.32	Murray, Lisa	School	1,147.50
McBride, Agnes	Elections	67.50	Murray, Virginia	Elections	50.00
McBride, William P.	Police	27,893.53	Myers, Gloria	Elections	31.50
McBride, William P.	Police S.D.	9,960.00	Myers, Marilyn	Public Health Nurse	21,577.56
McCarron, Mary Fran	School	17,891.64	Nagle, Joan L.	School	21,608.60
McCarthy, Alice M.	School	22,613.68	Nagle, Lynea	School	711.90
McGaha, Mary	Elections	106.50	Nagle, Patricia	School	11,281.25
McGonagle, Michael	School	100.00	Names, Nancy	School	21,410.44
McGourthy, Rachel J.	Public Health Nurse	9,808.93	Naylor, William III	School	12,524.38
McGrail, Carol	School	32,253.64	Nelson, Christopher	Recreation	240.00
McGuire, Joy C.	School	1,661.98	Nelson, Edith S.	Police	6,520.77
McIlvene, Mary Lou	Elections	31.50	Nelson, Edith S.	Police S.D.	2,990.00
McIlvene, Robert	School	16,665.26	Nelson, Herbert	Elections	28.00
McIlvene, Robert	School S.D.	395.00	Nelson, Jeanne	Recreation	1,380.00
McKay, Bartlett E.	Police	35,838.09	Newhall, Harold C. Sr.	School	5,266.80
McKay, Bartlett E.	Police S.D.	8,200.00	Newman, Dennis E.	Fire	33,551.09
McKenna, Andrew	School	90.00	Newman, Dennis	Fire S.D.	462.21
McLoughlin, Justine	School	28,924.64	Newton, Diane L.	School	990.00
McMahon, Richard	Elections	327.00	Newton, Gilbert	School	28,644.92
McMahon, Timothy Q.	Fire	35,030.53	Nichol, Margaret	School	31,262.00
McMahon, Timothy Q.	Fire S.D.	528.76	Nicholson, Joseph	School	60,597.16
McManus, Carol	School	67.50	Nolan, Elizabeth R.	School	18,281.56
McMorrow, Richard J.	School	33,985.52	Nolan, Robert	Moderator	112.50
McNamara, Doris	Elections	59.50	Noonan, David F.	School	1,925.14
McNamara, Michael	Elections	267.75	Norton, Russell B.	School	44,819.18
McSweeney, Ann M.	School	35,903.64	Nurse, Kellie	Elections	65.00
Mederios, Donna M.	School	19,360.40	Nurse, Ronald W.	Police	31,205.13
Megley, Barbara S.	School	5,942.95	Nurse, Ronald W.	Police S.D.	5,710.00
Melanson, Debra	School	3,101.26	Nurse, Vickie J.	Police	111.50
Melanson, Raymond	Health/Sanitation	60.00	Nyhan, Elizabeth	School	27,308.92
Menesale, Patricia A.	School	32,253.64	O'Brien, Deborah	School	25,226.04
Merriam, Ronald C.	Health/Sanitation	21,820.99	O'Brien, Helen	Elections	31.50
Merrill, Dorothy	School	4,778.34	O'Brien, Michael	School	36,208.82
Milbier, Robert E.	School	25,038.60	O'Connell, Daniel J.	Police	19,379.04
Miller, Michael J.	Police	37,888.58	O'Connell, Laura	Council on Aging	262.50
Miller, Michael J.	Police S.D.	1,550.00	O'Connell, Lynne I.	Police	27,077.22
Millette, Raymond	School	27,161.72	O'Connell, Paul	Public Health Nurse	4,215.25
Mogan, Alfred R.	Fire	595.00	O'Connell, Terrance	Police	37,377.20
Mogilnicki, Janet	School	500.00	O'Connell, Terrance	Police S.D.	1,204.81
Mogilnicki, Kurt	Recreation	480.00	O'Connor, John J.	Health/Sanitation	6,251.00
Mone, Katherine K.	School	31,856.64	O'Donoghue, Rita	School	113.40
Moniz, Gail B.	School	8,558.99	O'Hara, David A.	School	33,761.28
Moore, Donna	School	3,857.40	O'Neil, Barbara J.	Library	20,140.02
Moran, Stacey	Elections	91.50	Orlowski, Evelyn G.	School	131.25
Morey, Fred	Hoxie/Grist Mill	4,798.50	Osgood, Allen B.	Police	1,869.33
Morey, Fred	Elections	342.75	Osgood, Allen B.	Police S.D.	270.00
Morris, Donna L.	School	30,273.96	Oswell, Jon	Health/Sanitation	2,612.50
Morrison, Lawrence	School	27,725.20	Oswell, Jon	Highway	8,695.42
Morrow, Carol E.	Clerk/Collector	22,686.49	Ouelette, David T.	Fire	379.50
Morrow, Eugene H.	Shellfish	954.00	Page, Patreece J.	School	7,044.00
Morrow, Mary Beth	Police	684.50	Paige, Janice Ann	School	135.00
Mortimer, Laurel M.	Elections	63.00	Palm, Gary	Hoxie/Grist Mill	80.50
Mowry, Martha	School	15.00	Palmer, Helen I.	Elections	67.50
Mudie, Lynne	School	5,249.60	Palmer, Louise	Elections	80.25
Mulay, Susan	School	967.50	Paltrineri, Linda	School	18,830.04
Mulcahy, Mary Claire	School	9,390.70	Paris, Edward M.	School	29,830.04
Mulkeen, John D.	School	32,231.64	Parks, Mary Pauline	School	5,932.82
Mullen, Richard C.	Fire	19.50	Pasko, Edward	School	33,839.60
Mulone, Joyce C.	School	13,826.00	Patterson, James	Police S.D.	160.00
Murphy, Arlene	Fire	5,899.00	Peacock, Amy Lewis	School	45.00
Murphy, Beth	School	1,190.00	Pearson, Suzanne M.	School	28,797.00
Murphy, John F.	School	40,994.44	Pentoney, Patricia V.	School	983.26
Murphy, David Kevin	Fire	621.50	Perrinni, Elizabeth	Police	115.96
Murphy, Martha R.	Elections	31.50	Perry, Henry C.	Health/Sanitation	5,870.00
Murphy, Sue	School	405.00	Perry, Jana	School	5,449.00
Murphy, Susanne M.	School	13,796.72	Perry, Susan L.	School	13,188.80

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Peters, Pamela Finke	School	17,115.08	Saline, Richard R.	Parks	21,526.49
Peters, Regina T.	School	45.00	Sangster, William A.	School	32,189.44
Peters, William A.	School	45.00	Santino, Pamela J.	School	31,348.96
Peterson, Janice	School	7,335.74	Santos, Kevin	Police	10,758.74
Peterson, Joanne C.	Recreation	840.00	Santos, Ronald	Fire	28,292.18
Peterson, Karin	Recreation	840.00	Santos, Ronald	Fire S.D.	738.92
Peterson, Kathy	Recreation	840.00	Savino, Roger	School	31,859.44
Peterson, Margaret	School	19,615.88	Schermerhorn, P.J.	School	24,626.04
Petitjean, Charles	Elections	79.63	Scott, Mary D.	Elections	45.00
Petitjean, Edna	Elections	55.25	Semonian, Janet	School	33,422.00
Phillips, Sylvia T.	School	30,174.44	Serchuk, Sandra	School	34,741.44
Piazzi, Joseph E.	School	35,753.64	Seremeth, Diane	School	680.00
Pichon, Lynette	School	45.00	Sexton, Michael	Police S.D.	120.00
Pierce, Greg	Health/Sanitation	260.00	Shapiro, Roberta	School	20,439.92
Pierce, John R.	School	51,993.44	Shaughnessy, Noelle	School	14,068.04
Pike, Dennis A.	Fire	24,589.86	Sheehan, Mark	Selectmen	150.00
Pike, Dennis A.	Fire S.D.	411.74	Sheehan, Natalie J.	School	382.50
Pinsky, Panish M.	School	180.00	Shyne, James A.	School	32,219.44
Pistone, Rita	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1,960.75	Sibson, James H.	School	44,905.72
Pitt, Erika Lynn	Recreation	1,800.00	Silva, Charlotte	School	66.50
Plummer, Carol C.	School	4,726.65	Silva, Diane	Elections	279.75
Pola, G. Jeffrey	Highway	23,161.35	Silva, Donna	School	5,479.20
Polivina, Linda V.	Elections	31.50	Silva, Frances M.	Public Health Nurse	26,215.90
Polson, Herbert	Fire	27,698.63	Silva, Francis G.	Police S.D.	1,719.96
Polson, Herbert	Fire S.D.	595.56	Silva, Helen	Elections	299.00
Poole, Kathleen T.	School	3,598.45	Silva, James W.	Inspections	2,451.62
Powers, Elizabeth	School	21,519.44	Silva, James W.	Fire	29,413.55
Powers, John R.	School	21,834.50	Silva, James W.	Fire S.D.	76.00
Pratt, Tammie	School	22.50	Silva, Virginia	Elections	31.50
Purdy, Calvin	School	5,387.20	Simmonds, Gertrude P.	Elections	122.75
Purrier, Jean	Treasurer	488.46	Simpson, Marsha	School	17,688.00
Quirk, Beatrice	Elections	31.50	Simpson, Ronald J.	School	21,867.70
Rantuccio, Anne	Clerk/Collector	18,038.50	Simpson, Ronald J.	School S.D.	148.45
Raposa, Janice	Recreation	690.00	Simpson, Scott	School	225.00
Rastonis, Eugene	School	225.00	Sintoni, Paul M.	Fire	635.50
Rathburn, William	Parks	880.00	Sitomer, Julie Fran	School	14,799.28
Raymond, Catherine	School	1,840.00	Skelly, Blanche L.	Elections	103.13
Regan, Carolyn	Elections	35.00	Skirius, Dorothy	School	2,741.35
Reinhagen, Gail	School	4,130.53	Slayter, Thomas A.	School	19,477.92
Reino, Richard	School	33,269.60	Slowey, Charles III	Fire	1,044.00
Remily, Bernard P.	Assessors	26,689.49	Slowey, Chris	School	1,350.00
Rezendes, Sebastian	School	19,633.01	Smith, Alex	School	1,026.00
Rezendes, Sebastian	School S.D.	600.00	Smith, Christine V.	School	180.00
Rice, Mary Ellen	School	31,859.44	Smith, Dana	Police	2,915.44
Richard, Salvatore	Fire	27,266.55	Sobolweski, Ruth	Council on Aging	772.50
Richard, Salvatore	Fire S.D.	1,299.92	Solaire, William	School	1,350.00
Richard, Stephanie	School	8,819.70	Soltis, Paula L.	School	23,119.92
Richards, Jean C.	School	27,718.12	Sosa, Alice	Council on Aging	120.00
Rigordaeva, Kathleen	School	8,806.40	Southworth, Beulah	Elections	101.25
Rigordaeva, Robert	School	7,943.68	Souza, Jacqueline L.	School	63.00
Robbins, David B.	School	31,859.44	Souza, Ruth	Elections	212.25
Robichaud, Albert	Police	16,003.94	Spalding, Nancy	School	10,533.76
Robichaud, Albert	Police S.D.	2,680.00	Spofford, James R.	Police	28,156.87
Robinson, Donna	School	1,512.00	Spofford, James	Police S.D.	325.00
Robinson, Laurel L.	Library	12,691.76	Stahura, Kurt	Police S.D.	1,993.75
Roderiques, Gertrude	Elections	342.13	Stanford, Melissa	School	27,842.92
Roderques, Joseph	Elections	319.63	Stanton, Maureen	School	890.44
Rogers, Dawn	School	6,705.00	Stewart, James N. Jr.	Police	35,384.00
Rogovich, Donna	School	45.00	Stoll, Linda J.	School	517.50
Ropes, David	Elms/Pests/Insects	716.00	Stoll, Priscilla	School	225.00
Rose, Richard	School	4,927.50	Stone, Vivian	Police	37.44
Rosenbloom, Jill	School	90.00	Stott, Richard	School	36,889.58
Russell, George P. Jr.	Fire	38,520.63	Strack, Clarence	School	11,061.03
Russell, George P. Jr.	Fire S.D.	510.56	Strack, Clarence	School S.D.	37.50
Russo, Donna M.	School	20,439.92	Sulkala, Karl A.	Fire	15,587.22
Ryan, Jeanne M.	School	3,555.84	Sulkala, Karl A.	Fire S.D.	168.00
Sabourin, James	School	8,669.44	Sullivan, Janet	School	20,014.04

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Sullivan, Michael	School	13,839.84	White, Richard P.	Police	33,130.79
Sutton, Theresa M.	School	67.50	White, Richard P.	Police	4,230.00
Swift, James R.	Police	30,897.68	Whitney, Pamela	School	4,964.18
Swift, James R.	Police S.D.	3,000.00	Wiehe, Janice	School	2,996.10
Switzer, Ruth Gray	School	15,175.50	Wilbur, Darren	Health/Sanitation	80.00
Sykes, Dorothy	School	27,776.84	Willette, Dorothy	School	9,789.37
Sylvia, Diane M.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	693.24	Williams, Janet	School	45.00
Tanionos, Susan	School	9,250.98	Williams, John	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1,006.25
Targoff, Andrew	School	5,744.00	Williams, Mary E.	Elections	203.00
Tarvis, Peter	Parls	2,970.75	Willis, Christine	Clerk/Collector	13,973.44
Tatano, Patrick	Parks	9,297.60	Winnings, Mary E.	Selectmen	75.00
Taylor, Carole A.	School	8,749.87	Winnings, Mary E.	School	7,235.42
Taylor, Tobey	Library	10,692.24	Winslow, Eleanor	School	18,592.60
Tedeschi, Silvio	School	35,892.96	Winslow, John	Shellfish Warden	200.00
Tedeschi, Silvio	Recreation	1,050.00	Winslow, John H.	School	3,112.57
Tellier, Patricia	Recreation	1,230.00	Winslow, Vivian	Elections	98.00
Thayer, Margaret E.	School	31,517.38	Wirzburger, Donna	School	303.75
Thayer, Sheila	Elections	56.25	Wisher, Michael C.	Fire	261.00
Thayer, Steven	Health/Sanitation	217.50	Woodbury, Robert H.	School	37,907.60
Therrien, Linda S.	School	4,542.79	Woolard, Mark	School	7,279.15
Thomas, Katherine	School	45.00	Woolard, Mark	School S.D.	112.50
Thomas, Virginia M.	School	10,765.10	Worster, Linda	School	5,744.00
Timmons, Janet	Council on Aging	11,981.92	Wright, Stefanie	Council on Aging	275.00
Tkaczuk, Frances C.	School	34,549.60	Wright, William	School	30,874.00
Tobia, Elizabeth A.	School	12,777.52	Wysocki, Karen	School	26,769.04
Tomasek, Lorraine	Elections	90.00	Wysocki, Lauren	Assessors	18,315.49
Trenholm, Winthrop	School	30,573.96	Young, Lena	Elections	45.00
Trimble, Peter B.	School	27,215.88	Zeigler, Pamela	Assessors	20.00
Troyanos, Dorothy	Elections	51.50			
Troyanos, William	Elections	34.00			
Turner, Joseph	Highway	20,122.14			
Uomey, Edmund D.	School	42,492.22			
Uggerholt, Janice A.	School	21,398.52			
Unger, William R.	School	21,712.15			
Unger, William R.	School S.D.	273.45			
Ugenas, Valorie A.	School	29,312.40			
Van Buskirk, Mary Beth	Treasurer	25,049.60			
Vanderpyl, Jeannie	Library	20,140.02			
Vanderpyl, Bobic	Health/Sanitation	40.00			
Velsor, Louise A.	Elections	121.50			
Velsor, Stuart	Elections	166.63			
Veneri, Mary M.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1,650.25			
Vermes, Robert	Police S.D.	320.00			
Vineis, Patrice M.	Library	14,591.56			
Vaisgerber, Stephen	School	8,979.04			
Vaitekunas, Dennis	Assessors	853.00			
Vaitekunas, Linda	School	337.50			
Wallace, Gordon	Fire	28,250.46			
Wallace, Gordon	Fire S.D.	786.00			
Wallin, Virginia G.	School	33,107.94			
Walling, Barbara	Town Clerk	32,893.60			
Walling, Carol J.	Inspections	973.50			
Walling, John	Elections	75.25			
Washburn, Mary	School	28,050.67			
Watson, Janet	Library	5,190.84			
Watson, Louise	School	14,005.18			
Weakland, Barbara	School	17,704.24			
Webster, Gretchen K.	School	30,153.56			
Webster, Nancy	School	360.00			
Weeks, Harold Allen	School	22,323.91			
Weeks, Harold Allen	School S.D.	815.00			
Weimer, Carolyn	Elections	429.50			
Weimer, Carrie	Recreation	1,080.00			
Wennerstrom, Victor	School	990.00			
Whearty, Robert D. Jr.	Police	59,140.76			
Whelan, Christopher	Selectmen	45,084.70			
White-Garvey, Valari	School	12,684.00			

Town Clerk

Births

Recorded in Sandwich

1988

JANUARY:

- 1 Caitlin Merridith Nelson, daughter to Allan Douglas Nelson and Nancy Jean O'Hara.
- 2 Jaimee Fanna Alma, daughter to Angelo Alma, Jr. and Sue Ellen Tibbetts.
- 2 Erica Ann Walters, daughter to Rickey Steven Walters and Kathleen Jean Dingman.
- 8 Nathaniel David Morgan, son to John Edward Morgan and Michelle Lynn Fuller.
- 8 Emily Jamil Saqqa, daughter to Jamil Mahmoud Saqqa and Kimberly Jane Kirshaw.
- 13 Michael Frederick Slade, son to Frederick George Slade, Jr. and Lynne Jayne Miceli.
- 13 Laura Elizabeth Blake, daughter to Roger Clarence Blake and T. Elizabeth Murray.
- 14 Kaitlyn Molly Oberg, daughter to Robert Neal Oberg and Nancy Louise McGrath.
- 15 Christine Joyce Hill, daughter to Douglas Steven Hill and Diane Marie Custodio.
- 18 Elizabeth Samantha Freund, daughter to John Peter Freund and Linda Frances Roberts.
- 18 Alexander Richard Freund, son to John Peter Freund and Linda Frances Roberts.
- 21 Elizabeth Alessandra Garibay, daughter to Hector Alvarez Garibay and Ruth Condon.
- 21 Adam Thomas Vaccaro, son to John Michael Vaccaro and Jacquelyn Marie Sullivan.
- 23 Lia Christine Wilcox, daughter to Bruce Warren Wilcox II and Christine Anne Sherman.
- 24 Jaime Lewis Clark, son to Robert Shawn Clark and Megan Jill McCutcheon.
- 25 Jeremy Parker Dwyer, son to Joel Parker Dwyer and Darlene Anne Smolak.
- 26 Anthony John Troiano, Jr., son to Anthony John Troiano and Laurie Ann Zisk.
- 26 Megan Ashley Martiros, daughter to Christopher Martiros and Cynthia Robin MacDonald.
- 26 Arthur Oliver Bouvier IV, son to Arthur Oliver Bouvier III and Katherine Arrington.
- 27 Nathan Patrick Martins, son to Harry John Martins and Patricia Ann Leaden.
- 28 Zachary David McLean, son to David Arthur McLean and Adelina Sandonato.
- 28 Liana Patricia Bielkevicius, daughter to Jonas Romualdas Bielkevicius and Arlene Patricia Chaplin.
- 31 Kelsey Marie Bunnell, daughter to James Philip Bunnell and Joan Marie Vienneau.

FEBRUARY:

- 2 Sean Andrew Purdy, son to Douglas Thomas Purdy and Madalyn Denise Wineberg.
- 12 Robert Teixeira III, son to Robert Teixeira II and Tammy Louise Cornman.
- 13 Traci Jean Brun, daughter to Robert Joseph Brun and Sandra Jean Campbell.

- 21 Emily Dawn Russe, daughter to John David Russe and Jo Ann Johnson.
- 21 Sarah Elizabeth Russe, daughter to John David Russe and Jo Ann Johnson.
- 27 Jennifer Elaine Byron, daughter to John Howard Byron, Jr. and Priscilla Ann White.
- 27 Daniel James Sawyer, son to Normand Francis Sawyer and Elaine Lucille Rogers.
- 28 Alissa Marie Caputo, daughter to Anthony Patrick Caputo and Zita Natalie Mancuso.

MARCH:

- 11 Jeffrey Michael Simpson, son to Scott Edward Simpson and Marcia Agnes Young.
- 17 Christopher Frederick Arata-Andrews, son to Michael Joseph Andrews and Claire Amelia Arata.
- 17 Courtney Ann-Rose Kovalsky, daughter to David John Kovalsky and Marian Patrice Myers.
- 18 Chace Alexander Pagani, son to Steven Michael Pagani and Deborah Lynn Kelley.
- 18 Katie Lynn Fournier, daughter to David Aaron Fournier and Ann Marie Manning.
- 18 Stephanie Rae Lehtonen, daughter to Fred Edwin Lehtonen and Dianne Elizabeth Steele.
- 23 Christopher William Ingram, son to Clifford Bell Ingram and Ellen Lee Malley.
- 24 Cory James Youlden, son to Wayne Stuart Youlden and Anne Marie Knight.
- 24 Molly Kathleen Fleming, daughter to David Proctor Fleming and Laurie June French.
- 27 Thomas Patrick Prendergast, son to Thomas Joseph Prendergast and Barbara Jean Burgoyne.
- 30 Emily Anne Masi, daughter to Paul Anthony Masi and Maida Louise Keighley.
- 30 Margaret Lynn Domurat, daughter to Paul John Domurat and Catherine Anne Kinchla.

APRIL:

- 5 Justin Zane Burman, son to John H. Burman and Diana Lynn Stinson.
- 5 Kelly Elizabeth McCarthy, daughter to Kenneth Charles McCarthy and Mary Ellen Oberlander.
- 6 Andrew Patrick Hogan, son to Timothy Charles Hogan and Teresa Norris.
- 7 Kevin Thomas Campbell, son to Thomas Joseph Campbell, Jr. and Jacqueline DePamphilis.
- 12 John Lawrence Fleming, son to John Michael Fleming and Kimberly Jean Bright.
- 14 Kurt Jon Lawson, son to Peter Jay Lawson and Carris Ann Pesavento.
- 15 Katie Heather Perry, daughter to Clifford William Perry and Patricia Ann McKeon.
- 15 Jacqueline Marie O'Brien, daughter to George Francis O'Brien and Theresa Marie O'Brien.
- 19 Benjamin Jacob Lennox, son to Richard John Lennox, Jr. and Jane Marie Bodnar.
- 19 Jeffrey Lynn Schilling, Jr., son to John Lynn Schilling and Charlene Roberta Webster.
- 19 Currie Winings Touloumtzis, daughter to Steven Currie Touloumtzis and Sally Ellen Winings.

Erik David Kenney, son to Stephen Jude Kenney and Patricia Ann Carton.
 Sarah Ann Comlin, daughter to Peter Comlin and Kimberly Marion Clemmer.
 Krista Marie Mastroianni, daughter to David Alan Mastroianni and Patricia Marie Leonard.
 Luke Andrew Lally, son to Timothy Andrew Lally and Maryanne Sullivan.
 Gregory Tucker Karukas, son to James John Karukas and Cynthia Colcord Tucker.
 Lisa April Connelly, daughter to Charles Joseph Connelly and Mary Colette McGillivray.
 Brian Thomas Miller, son to Kevin John Miller and Patricia Ann Sullivan.

MAY:

Patrick Joseph Condon, son to Joseph Andrew Condon and Jennifer Millis.
 Mikael Joseph Cavaco, son to Joseph Manuel Cavaco and Lori Ann Cimeno.
 Amy Michelle Searle, daughter to Alexander Searle and Deborah Ann Kurth.
 Nicole Kathleen Faletra, daughter to Robert Michael Faletra and Kathleen Mary Vigeant.
 Anthony Charles Basile, son to John Anthony Basile and Kathryn Edith Bryant.
 Erik Austen Robinson, son to Phillip Allan Robinson and Mary Louise Kane.
 Meredith Lauren Barrette, daughter to Dana Patrick Barrette and Debra Lee Leonard.
 Amanda Ann Murphy, daughter to Gary Patrick Murphy and Rita-Jean Ramoska.
 Candace Marie Hansen, daughter to Robert Alan Hansen and Tina Marie Gordon.
 Jessica Lynne Wade, daughter to Russell Arnold Wade and Cheryl Anne Brown.
 Zachary Joseph Podrecca, son to Joseph Michael Podrecca and Karen Anne Gilmore.
 Gregory Robert Iadonisi, son to Robert Gerard Iadonisi and Diane Marie O'Neil.
 Lauren Marguerite White, daughter to Kevin Joseph White and Marilou Fitzgerald.
 William James Russell III, son to William James Russell, Jr. and Beth Ellen Garvin.
 Joel Dana Renkainen, son to Dana Renkainen and Geraldine Holland.
 Kristen Elyse Hebenstreit, daughter to William Lawrence Hebenstreit III and Sandra Jean Nelson.
 Kealyn Manning Garner, daughter to Brian Francis Garner and Nancy Therese Gusha.
 Emma Katherine Shields, daughter to Paul John Shields and Margaret Mary Piette.
 Jacob Aaron Francis, son to Paul Barry Francis and Leigh Alice Upham.
 Mark Charles Orcutt, son to Steven Charles Orcutt and Valerie Marie Oliver.
 Courtney Elizabeth Power, daughter to William John Power and Mary Ellen Margaret Condon.
 Brittany Anne Moylan, daughter to Thomas William Moylan and Bridget Anne Usher.

27 Chelsea Marie Baskette, daughter to Brian Payton Baskette and Sallie Duncan Outleu.
 28 Hayley Gabriele Conway, daughter to Thomas Eugene Conway and Marianne Gabriele.
 30 Benjamin Austin Westgate, son to Ronald Charles Westgate, Jr. and Judy Ann Austin.
 30 Casey Elisabeth Westgate, daughter to Ronald Charles Westgate, Jr. and Judy Ann Austin.
 31 Maxwell James Denmat, son to John Edmond Denmat and Cynthia Ann Correia.

JUNE:

1 Alexander Anderson, son to Albert Earl Anderson and Yvonne Marie Frosch.
 1 Zachary Scott O'Hare, son to Scott James O'Hare and Kelly Ann Earle.
 3 Richard Herman Dietz V, son to Richard Herman Dietz IV and Donna Marie Wasil.
 5 Jessica Lynn Robertson, daughter to Charles Alan Robertson and Lisa Jean Frowley.
 7 Stephen Ray Wilson, Jr., son to Stephen Ray Wilson and Kathleen Agnes Kennedy.
 7 Molly Elise Wallace, daughter to Michael Earl Wallace and Maureen Ann Shaughnessy.
 14 Jay Robert Boudreau, son to Richard David Boudreau and Jean Ellen Friesen.
 14 David James Costa, son to Richard Martin Costa and Keren Sue Vilandre.
 18 Mason Atwood Fisher, son to William Kendall Fisher and Catherine Audette.
 20 Christopher Robert Govoni, son to Mark Anthony Govoni and Ellen Jean Garnett.
 20 Erik Nicholas Govoni, son to Mark Anthony Govoni and Ellen Jean Garnett.
 24 Jon Eric Petersen, son to Jon Carl Petersen and Laurel Anderson.
 24 Christopher Michael Bourque, son to David Brian Bourque and Linda Annette Hokanson.
 26 Torrey Charles Cox, son to Edward Perry Cox and Mary Elizabeth Sheehan.
 30 Gina Elizabeth Fagone, daughter to Marc Douglas Fagone and Donna Rae Reel.

JULY:

2 Gabriela Emalynne Paniagua, daughter to Julio Marcelo Paniagua and Gigi Elisabeth LeClear.
 4 Jacquelynn Clarke Wright, daughter to William Thomas Wright and Frances Jacqueline Clarke.
 7 Chelsea Elizabeth Fournier, daughter to Michael Anthony Fournier and Jacquelyn Renee Connell.
 7 Shannon Arielle Klaassen, daughter to David Lee Klaassen and Lorraine Jean Thelen.
 8 Peter Daniel Howell, Jr., son to Peter Daniel Howell and Shauna Marie Wood.
 9 Christopher Jon Norman, son to John Thomas Norman and Maralyn Louise DeGregorio.
 10 Alyssa Ann Chase, daughter to Stephen Tribe Chase and Joan Leslie Roberts.
 10 Cory Robert Ahonen, son to Robert George Ahonen and Cristy Lynn Jackson.
 10 Patrick Charles DeMartino, son to George Thomas DeMartino and Betsy Kaye Horn.

- 12 Beverly Ellen Kay Gordon, daughter to Gregory Angus Gordon and Tracey Ellen Walter.
- 13 Kendra Teixeira, daughter to Anthony Paul Teixeira and Lenora Zacchilli.
- 14 Chelsea Lorraine Latham, daughter to Charles Pike Latham and Christine Charlene Bigelow.
- 14 Daniel Ryan Michniewicz, son to Roger Paul Michniewicz and Anne Marie Donoghue.
- 15 Devon Rose Cohen, daughter to Alan Joel Cohen and Judith Elaine Bidmead.
- 16 Forrest Clifford Allen, son to Donald Hayward Allen and Caroline Bilodeau.
- 16 Devin William Grass, son to Stanley Keith Grass and Stacy Ann Hall.
- 22 Christina Marie Fodera, daughter to Joseph Frank Fodera, Jr. and Kathleen Marie Gangemi.
- 22 Jacqueline Marie Martin, daughter to Michael Richard Martin and Tracy Jean Johnson.
- 23 Stephen William Davis, son to Thomas Paul Davis and Ann Coakley.
- 25 Jeffrey Andrew Oakes, son to Jeffrey Stewart Oakes and Betsy Jo Warner.
- 26 Michael George Duarte, son to Michael Francis Duarte and Aileen Mikaelian.
- 26 David Michael Chunglo, son to Jeffrey Anthony Chunglo and Marion Loretta Terry.
- 28 Rebekah Ruth Viekman, daughter to Bruce Eric Viekman and Marla Trinetta Worbs.

AUGUST:

- 1 Carl James Engelken II, son to Carl James Engelken and Linda Marie LeBlanc.
- 3 Lisa Ann Capozzoli, daughter to Stephen Francis Capozzoli and Cynthia Louise Cannata.
- 3 Joshua Matthew Pike, son to Dennis Albert Pike and Jane Elizabeth Casey.
- 5 Jesse Benjamin Marrs, son to Eugene Clarence Marrs III and Christine Ann Laffoon.
- 5 Noah William Taylor, son to Scott Taylor and Ellen Mae Forni.
- 7 Joseph Roy, son to Michael Robert Roy and Charlene Mary Joseph.
- 8 Blakely Pearl Powers, daughter to William Richard Powers and Corlyne Christina Mick.
- 10 Jeremiah James McCullough, son to Michael Gerard McCullough and Madonna Kerrigan.
- 11 Hannah Lee Allen, daughter to Andrew Lewis Allen and Nancy Louise Gavigan.
- 13 Jacob John Burnham, son to John Albert Burnham, Jr. and Jayne Elizabeth Burrows.
- 13 Kevin Matthew O'Brien, son to Sean Kevin O'Brien and Catherine Ellen Bishop.
- 13 Colby Vincent Tonello, son to Thomas Vincent Tonello and Susan Marie Radley.
- 14 Michael Joseph Marinaccio, son to Mark Robert Marinaccio and Sheila Marie Byrne.
- 15 Robert Ryan Brabants, son to Robert Michael Brabants and Cheryl Ann Martin.
- 16 Steve Raymond Zabel, son to Raymond Glenn Zabel and AnnMarie Theresa Leonard.
- 16 Kara Elizabeth Chancholo, daughter to Philip Thomas Chancholo, Jr. and Sally Jeanne Hatch.

- 22 Jamie Leigh Fallon, daughter to William Joseph Fallon and Valerie Ann Seaman.
- 27 Dennis Corey Royster, son to Dennis Charles Royster and Barbara Marie Resendes.
- 27 Timothy John Beriau, son to Bernard Romaine Beriau and Terry O'Malley.
- 29 Christine Louise Lopez, daughter to Elias Lopez and Norma Iris Rivera.

SEPTEMBER:

- 2 Stephen Joseph Hughes, son to Brian Barry Hughes and Theresa Ann Enright.
- 5 Robert William Hartford, Jr., son to Robert William Hartford and Susan Lynn Belbin.
- 9 Laurel Brittany Campbell, daughter to David Glenn Campbell and Judith Ann Lawrence.
- 12 Maria Patrice Carchidi, daughter to Mark Daniel Carchidi and Marcia Gordon.
- 14 Caroline Elizabeth Collins, daughter to Bartholomew Collins and Susan Elaine Connolly.
- 14 David Joseph Shorten, son to Patrick John Shorten and Maryalice Rita Gibson.
- 16 Jake Stephen Scott, son to Gregory Alan Scott and Nancy Marie Beltrame.
- 16 Kasey Ann McCulloch, daughter to Mark Allan McCulloch and Mary Virginia Nowak.
- 17 David Thomas MacDonald, son to Stephen William MacDonald and Judith Marie Zipay.
- 18 Derek Daddona Arsenault, son to Robert Edgar Arsenault and Theresa Ann Daddona.
- 20 Maura Darin DeLorenzo, daughter to David Lauren DeLorenzo and Luann Sleeper.
- 20 Trevor Brian Swanson, son to Don Edward Swanson and Ellen Cronan.
- 20 Tyler Patrick Swanson, son to Don Edward Swanson and Ellen Cronan.
- 25 Gregory Palie, Jr., son to Gregory Palie and Maria Cavanaugh.
- 27 Joshua Paul Masaschi, son to Paul Louis Masaschi, Jr. and Charlene Lisa Burnes.

OCTOBER:

- 2 Cabot McEvoy Roy, son to Philip Albert Roy and Margaret Mary McEvoy.
- 6 Noelle Elizabeth Kern, daughter to Kenneth Otto Kern and Susan Hall.
- 7 Brian Robert Bodjiak, son to Robert Leonard Bodjiak and Kathleen Margaret Pilgrim.
- 9 Samantha Lee Marion, daughter to Mark Rush Marion and Gail Marie Weekes.
- 11 Abigail Merritt Jordan, daughter to Bryant Maurice Jordan and Sarah Preston Umsworth.
- 16 Randall Cole Hitchins, son to Richard Harrison Hitchins and Pamela Anne Purtyman.
- 19 Amanda Lynn Azarian, daughter to Douglas Charles Azarian and Cherylann Ribeiro.
- 21 Kathleen Ann Spinello, daughter to Joseph John Spinello and Mary Ellen Walsh.
- 21 Katherine Elizabeth Corkum, daughter to Kyle Vincent Corkum and Cynthia Ann Gard.
- 22 Joseph Francis Raftery III, son to Joseph Francis Raftery, Jr. and Priscilla Reed.

- 26 Travis Henry Festog, son to James Michael Festog and Deborah Lee Nolan.
 27 Zachary Daniel Buckley, son to Michael James Buckley and Nancy Ruth Gorbach.
 29 Christopher Lee Slagle, son to Raymond Lee Slagle and Karen Marie Medina.
 31 Kellie Elizabeth Smith, daughter to Timothy Barry Smith and Karen Mary Loughman.

NOVEMBER:

- 4 Taylor William LaFleur, son to David William LaFleur and Lauren Elizabeth Smith.
 10 Stephanie Alexandra Barnaby, daughter to Jeffrey Alexander Barnaby and Jacqueline Simpson.
 11 Mark Ryan Burridge, son to Robert Michael Burridge and Carla Mae Thurber.
 12 Patrick Thomas O'Connor, son to Kevin Francis O'Connor and Ann Keaney O'Connell.
 13 Christopher Ryan Eggeling, son to William Sexton Eggeling and Georgia Lynn McClellan.
 14 Benjamin Edward Bridges, son to Mark Stephen Bridges and Lori Jean Elger.
 18 Michael Lawrence Lambros, son to George Lawrence Lambros and Judith Marie Meier.
 19 Elias Alfred McQuaid, Jr., son to Elias Alfred McQuaid and Paula Nicol Robertson.
 21 Allison Holt Repetto, daughter to James Bruce Repetto and Lee Carpenter.
 23 Kelly Marie Lootz, daughter to Mark Christian Lootz and Erin Marie Duggan.
 28 Chelsea Claudia Murphy, daughter to Michael John Murphy and Sandra Louise Oslund.
 30 Michael Denietolis, son to Mark Denietolis and Regina Marie Galloro.

DECEMBER:

- 2 Jacques Pierre Lavallee, son to Paul Henri Lavallee, Jr. and Debra Lynn McLaughlin.
 3 Alicia Shea Farrell, daughter to Patrick Timothy Farrell and Melissa Ann Wood.
 8 William Joseph Cotter, son to William Dennis Cotter and Bridget Mary Murzic.
 8 Nicholas Reed Hallam, son to Arthur Raymond Hallam III and Katherine Agnes Morton.
 8 Meghan Colleen McCarthy, daughter to Gerard McCarthy and Darlene Ann McLellan.
 9 Brian Thomas Corey, son to Thomas Robert Corey and Patricia Joan Coholan.
 14 Sean Horgan Sparrow, son to Dennis Jeremiah Sparrow and Lisa Anne Ladenburg.
 15 Diane Grace Brackett, daughter to Robert Wesley Brackett and Doreen Ann Johnson.
 16 Kaitlin Dorothy Thoms, daughter to James Paul Thoms and Susan Kathleen Pickering.
 27 Allyson Elizabeth Glaser, daughter to Robert Frederick Glaser, Jr. and Diane Elizabeth Neff.

Deaths

Recorded in Sandwich

1988

JANUARY:

	YEARS
1 David Steven Knight	69
1 Miina Johanna Walker	88
10 Gilbert Avery Goodwin	87
22 Helen Elizabeth Silva	82
25 Clifford Fougere	84
28 Peter M. McCormack	68
29 Gerald Everett Knoff	80
31 Charles Ray Kiley	93

FEBRUARY:

5 Francis A. Kearns	69
12 Isabelle Lavoie	86
14 Irma Kyllikki Wirta	76
16 Harry Joseph Corr	79
17 Robert Gould Stuart	46
19 Lillian Sawyer	72
20 Pauline Masaschi	84
20 Alfred Gerard Lewando	69
23 Raymond I. Emery	58
23 George Willard Hamill	100

MARCH:

3 Dorothy Ethel Abrahamson	75
7 Christine Allan	82
8 John Andrew Harvey	85
9 Leticia Mello	96
9 Constance Cunningham	78
11 Louis J. Pina, Sr.	74
12 Theresa Marie McGuire	54
16 Bertha Ellis Wilson	86
20 Mabel Lillian Kearney	88
23 Bertha Smith	83
26 Tobias Haines Vig	76

APRIL:

6 Robert Nickerson	75
10 Isabelle Wilson Lombard	91
10 Anastasia Van Pelt	85
13 Margaret Joy Bishop	58
15 James Auty Robbins	73
17 Lillian Killerby Bigelow	82
17 Wes Dean Fincher	23
17 Florence Alida Pells	90
19 Derek Carlos Santiago	11
19 Agnes Elizabeth Stephen	69
21 Ida Janice McGinn	79
23 V. Everett York	87

MAY:

4 William Barth Wolfe	66
7 James Joseph Boylan	80
17 Guelhermina D. Sylvia	102
26 Leola Frances Wood	96

JUNE:

1	Roy James Cahoon, Jr.	50
2	Christine Frances Gentile	69
6	Chester Ellsworth Cross	75

JULY:

1	Joseph Henri Louis Giguere	60
2	Wallace Herbert Blackwell	91
2	Ernest Gailis	73
5	Frances Evangeline Small Burke	82
5	Albert Edward Upham	57
6	Charles Francis Davenport	91
11	Elizabeth McIntire Bliss	88
15	Charles Henry Coolbrith, Sr.	76
17	Eleanor a.k.a. Elena Reggiani	76
19	Beatrice Frances Brooks	86
25	Nellie Cisler	96
27	Bertil Theodore Lindblad	64
29	Michael Joseph Gibbons	82

AUGUST:

4	Virginia G. Nelson	67
6	Virginia Boylan	75
9	Margaret Theresa Powell	93
11	Albert McCall Roundey	78
17	Elizabeth Barbara Salvador	84
18	Beatrice Watson	65
21	Aleda Elizabeth Johnson	66
26	Frances Victoria Hendy	87

SEPTEMBER:

2	Irwin William Moran, Jr.	72
4	Claire Elizabeth Cantin	69
4	Joseph T. Geary, Sr.	86
5	Robert Sidney Swain	87
14	Jane Campbell MacLeod	75
14	Joseph Francis Baltusis	84
16	John Anthony Brownell	83
16	Aino Johanna Salo	70
26	Mary Jane Rauss	68

OCTOBER:

3	Albert Roberti	70
9	Paul Richard Caron	43
10	Evelyn Miriam Levin	64
12	Verne Edgar Stimpert	76
21	Albert Franklin Edson	72
24	Lewis Alvin Grass	69
27	Lillian Smith	78
29	Carl R. Hannus	89

NOVEMBER:

1	Joseph William Graceffa	53
2	Herbert Richard Dickson	69
14	Gertrude Louise Tracy	76
15	Mary Hope Daley	62
17	Hortense Edgar	78
17	Barbara Thompson	37
21	Jewel Rose Thomson	74
28	Richard Ronaldson Forbes	72

DECEMBER:

8	Elizabeth Genevieve Scanlon	77
16	Dorothy Louise Haines	82
17	Elizabeth Lawrence Currier	71
18	Esther Murray Downs	88
18	Paul Freeman Kardell	66
18	Edward Purdy	93
25	Sarah Fallon Dolbeare	100

Marriages

Recorded in Sandwich

1988

JANUARY:

22	Frank L. Jannelli of St. Augustine, FL and Wendy L. Walker of Sandwich, MA
30	Donald L. File of Barnstable, MA and Patricia E. File of Barnstable, MA

FEBRUARY:

7	Michael Frederick Hoadley of Sandwich, MA and Christine Marie Pechey of Brockton, MA
13	William D. Cotter of Sandwich, MA and Mary Bridget Murzic of Sandwich, MA
14	Kenneth C. Secord of Sandwich, MA and Muriel Pierpont Forrest of Barnstable, MA
14	Joseph P. Foley of Rockland, MA and Mary E. Hill of Bourne, MA
14	John Mello of Bourne, MA and Mona M. Porrazzo of Bourne, MA

MARCH:

5	Christopher P. Farara of Plymouth, MA and Maureen Fitzgerald of Plymouth, MA
7	Sean Patrick Moroney of Sandwich, MA and Suzette Eileen Jakielo of Sandwich, MA
25	Jeffrey L. Schilling of Sandwich, MA and Charlene R. Bearse of Sandwich, MA
25	Denis L. Nugent of Grafton, NH and Deborah E. Thayer of Grafton, NH
27	Raymond W. Peterson of Falmouth, MA and Eva Marie Salvoni of Falmouth, MA

APRIL:

12	Robert L. MacDonald of Sandwich, MA and Maryellen Gifford of Sandwich, MA
16	Gerard F. Crimmins of Sandwich, MA and Linda Dostie of Sandwich, MA
23	Paul M. Davis of Sandwich, MA and Karen A. Shipman of Sandwich, MA

MAY:

1	David Glenn Campbell of Sandwich, MA and Judith Ann Lawrence of Sandwich, MA
1	Scott A. Torrey of Sandwich, MA and Audrey Jordan of Sandwich, MA

- 7 William C. Carpenter of Barnstable, MA and Mary F. Monahan of Sandwich, MA
- 14 William H. Swyers of Barnstable, MA and Catherine T. Madden of Sandwich, MA
- 14 Roland L. Martins of Sandwich, MA and Patricia M. Kelly of Sandwich, MA
- 14 Jay L. Peterson of Oak Grove, KY and Jane A. Timmerman of Augusta, GA
- 21 Werner Breineisel of Plymouth, MA and Diane Hanelt of Sandwich, MA
- 25 Robert G. Ahonen of Sandwich, MA and Cristy L. Jackson of Sandwich, MA
- 28 Andrew D. Thomas of Sandwich, MA and Angela Lee Jones of Sandwich, MA
- 28 Richard C. Hill of Sandwich, MA and Karen J. Grant of Sandwich, MA
- 29 Rex Michael Webber of Harwich, MA and Linda Marie Merola of Sandwich, MA

JUNE:

- 4 Frank Paul Rodriguez of Sandwich, MA and Kelley Ann Monahan of Sandwich, MA
- 4 Michael J. Healy of Sandwich, MA and Debra Lindstrom of Sandwich, MA
- 7 Peter H. Schaefer of Indian Lake, NY and Deborah Ruth Roberts of Indian Lake, NY
- 11 Eric P. Hodge of New York, NY and Jeanne Marie Mahoney of Sandwich, MA
- 11 John S. Crosby of Sandwich, MA and Marie T. Brault of Sandwich, MA
- 11 Donald Dixon Foose of Sandwich, MA and Celeste Ann Marien of Sandwich, MA
- 12 Jed Gardner Drake of Simsbury, CT and Kimberly Ann Whitelaw of Simsbury, CT
- 18 Thomas Joseph McCone of Bourne, MA and Anne Maria Peterson of Sandwich, MA
- 18 Edward Wessels of Foxboro, MA and Marie Doolan of Sandwich, MA
- 19 Stephen M. Gelson of Sandwich, MA and Kimberly Jo Belcher of Sandwich, MA
- 19 Jeffrey A. Brock of Huetschenhausen, West Germany and Ann Schlesinger of Huetschenhausen, West Germany
- 25 John Jude Swan of Sandwich, MA and Linda M. Saunders of Sandwich, MA
- 25 Kevin A. Wheaton of Sandwich, MA and Kathleen Carey of Sandwich, MA
- 25 Joseph Govoni of Flatwoods, KY and Gretchen Reinecke of Flatwoods, KY

JULY:

- 2 Terrence Alan Johnson of Tallahassee, FL and Kara Marie Rohan of Tallahassee, FL
- 2 Manuel J. Cabral of Sandwich, MA and Carol A. Foster of Sandwich, MA
- 2 Steven Craig Duprey of Sandwich, MA and Diane C. Moffitt of Sandwich, MA
- 9 Thomas Edward McDermott of Bourne, MA and Sara Titcomb of Bourne, MA
- 9 Ernest W. Smith III of Sandwich, MA and Sharon Manley of Sandwich, MA

- 16 John Loren Beilhart of St. Augustine, FL and Angela Jeanne Prokop of Sandwich, MA
- 17 Walter W. Foster of Wareham, MA and Monica L. Bruno of Wareham, MA
- 23 Guy Spezzano of Plymouth, MA and Marie Angela Coomey of Sandwich, MA
- 30 David J. Hughes of Sandwich, MA and Janet L. Arcuri of Sandwich, MA

AUGUST:

- 6 Robert A. Mattei of Sandwich, MA and Karen L. Racine of Sandwich, MA
- 13 Joseph Mazzola of Sandwich, MA and Jill R. Richardson of Sandwich, MA
- 17 Brian Hanna of Sandwich, MA and Tracey Harmon of Sandwich, MA
- 20 James D. Stanley of Sandwich, MA and Kara A. Chase of Sandwich, MA
- 20 James P. Donnellan of Sandwich, MA and Alice L. Woods of Watertown, MA
- 27 Alan D. Snell of Sandwich, MA and Pamela Ann Carroll of Sandwich, MA
- 27 Donald Beck of Fresno, CA and Susan E. Molina of Fresno, CA
- 27 Michael Downing of Sandwich, MA and Margaret Amanda Longworth of Sandwich, MA
- 27 Mark Cammarota of Durham, NC and Paula DeCubellis of Durham, NC
- 27 Douglas L. Moquin of Middleboro, MA and Mary L. DeMoranville of Middleboro, MA
- 28 Myles T. Hickey, Jr. of Barnstable, MA and Daiva Kleinas of Barnstable, MA

SEPTEMBER:

- 3 Steven Kissell of Sandwich, MA and Linda Pagani of Sandwich, MA
- 3 Robert J. Girard of Mashpee, MA and Kristen A. Keene of Sandwich, MA
- 3 Daniel Thomas Bangs of Fall River, MA and Jennifer Lynn Burke of Sandwich, MA
- 10 Jeffrey A. Cummings of Bourne, MA and Mary S. O'Melia of Bourne, MA
- 16 Seamus Dobbin of Sandwich, MA and Sarah A. Breen of Sandwich, MA
- 17 Donald Benjamin Smallidge of Sandwich, MA and Rhoda Lynn Cook of Sandwich, MA
- 18 Jeremiah Markewich of New York City, NY and Deborah Bonani of New York City, NY
- 24 Paul Terance O'Brien of Sandwich, MA and Lillian Roberta Stavros of Sandwich, MA
- 30 Jason Rossi of Hanover, MA and Dianne Catrambone of Falmouth, MA

OCTOBER:

- 1 Norman R. Seifel of Barnstable, MA and Marilyn L. Barry of Sandwich, MA
- 1 Mark Ventre of Hingham, MA and Dawn Ferretti of Sandwich, MA
- 2 Evan Golfomitsos of Sandwich, MA and Lisa Marie Jacobs of Sandwich, MA
- 6 Daniel J. Donahue of Middleboro, MA and Alfreda Rugg of Middleboro, MA

- 8 Robert David Sands of Chicago, IL and Emily Vail Miller of Chicago, IL
- 8 Roy Kevan Staples of Dallas, TX and Michele Marie Pola of Sandwich, MA
- 9 Joel Frank Bess of Sandwich, MA and Katy E. Murphy of Sandwich, MA
- 13 Willard E. McCluskey of Sandwich, MA and Marcia M. Stockman of Sandwich, MA
- 13 Frank W. Thomas of Barnstable, MA and Georgia Swift Warren of Barnstable, MA
- 13 Kevin M. Manning of Sandwich, MA and Jill Allison Robinson of Sandwich, MA
- 14 Michael Earl Johnson of Daytona Beach, FL and Susan Lynn Dearing of Daytona Beach, FL
- 14 James Bowles of Sandwich, MA and Caryn Van-Buskirk of Sandwich, MA
- 15 Andrew Phillip Mele of Sandwich, MA and Kimberly Ann Harper of Sandwich, MA
- 15 Anthony Joseph Gonsalves of Sandwich, MA and Vicki Elaine Williams of Sandwich, MA
- 15 John MacLeod of San Diego, CA and Maureen Dion of San Diego, CA
- 15 Robert Francis Finley of Sandwich, MA and Susan Bernadine Canam of Sandwich, MA
- 16 Peter C. Bennett of Sandwich, MA and Wendy A. Whitaker of Sandwich, MA
- 29 Robert F. Tierney, Jr. of Dedham, MA and Andrea Jaime Taranto of Sandwich, MA
- 29 Nicholas R. Vantine of Sandwich, MA and Linda S. Wendt of Quincy, MA

NOVEMBER:

- 2 William Davis of Barnstable, MA and Tamara J. Grimes of Barnstable, MA
- 5 Gary E. Ostrom of Sandwich, MA and Kimberly A. Paul of Sandwich, MA
- 12 Charles E. Bohan II of Sandwich, MA and Tammy Sirrico of Sandwich, MA
- 18 Michael F. D'Amico of Sandwich, MA and Jo-Anne Choate-O'Brien of Sandwich, MA
- 19 James E. McDonald of Grafton, MA and Christine Hamm of Grafton, MA
- 25 James D. Hardy of Sandwich, MA and Kathleen Anne Nickerson of Sandwich, MA
- 26 Edward C. Ivers of Sandwich, MA and Nicole A. Canuel of Dartmouth, MA

DECEMBER:

- 16 William C. Mahoney of Sandwich, MA and Stephanie L. Gidycz of Sandwich, MA
- 20 Clarence H. Strack of Sandwich, MA and Edith G. Stetson of Sandwich, MA
- 23 Edward P. Ward of Sandwich, MA and Loretta A. O'Connor of Sandwich, MA
- 28 Martin Gray Smith of Sandwich, MA and Amy L. Ware of Sandwich, MA

Dog Licenses

1987 Dog Licenses Issued in 1988

7 Male	at \$3.00	\$21.00
5 Female	at 6.00	30.00
1 Spayed Female	at 3.00	3.00
Total		<u>\$54.00</u>

Less Town Clerk's Fees

Returned to Town 9.75

Remitted to County Treasurer \$44.25

Dog Licenses

1988 Dog Licenses Issued in 1988

757 Male	at \$ 3.00	\$2,271.00
96 Female	at 6.00	576.00
795 Spayed Female	at 3.00	2,385.00
3 Kennel	at 50.00	150.00
7 Kennel	at 10.00	70.00

Total \$5,452.00

Less Town Clerk's Fees

Returned to Town 1,243.50

Remitted to County Treasurer \$4,208.50

Barbara J. Walling

Town Clerk

Division of Fisheries and Game

1988 Licenses Issued in 1988

Resident Citizen Fishing	233	at	\$12.50	\$2,912.50
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	3	at	6.50	19.50
Resident Citizen Fishing (Age 65-69)	19	at	6.25	118.75
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	12	at	17.50	210.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-day Fishing	30	at	11.50	345.00
Resident Citizen Hunting	74	at	12.50	925.00
Resident Citizen Hunting (Age 65-69)	1	at	6.25	6.25
Resident Alien Hunting	1	at	19.50	19.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game)	3	at	23.50	70.50
Resident Citizen Sporting	75	at	19.50	1,462.50
Resident Citizen Sporting (Age 65-69)	2	at	9.75	19.50
Resident Citizen Sporting (Over 70) inc. Trapping — FREE ...	70			
Duplicate Sporting	7	at	2.00	14.00
Archery Primitive Firearms	42	at	5.10	214.20
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	82	at	1.25	102.50
TOTALS	654			<u>\$6,439.70</u>

Less Town Clerk's Fees Turned Over to Town

251.20

Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game

\$6,188.50

1989 Licenses Sold in 1988

Resident Citizen Fishing	4	at	12.50	50.00
Resident Citizen Hunting	3	at	12.50	37.50
Resident Citizen Sporting	36	at	19.50	702.00
Resident Citizen Sporting (Over 70) inc. Trapping — FREE ...	4			
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	17	at	1.25	21.25
Totals	64			<u>\$ 810.75</u>
Less Town Clerk's Fees Turned Over To Town				25.75
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game				<u>\$ 785.00</u>

1988 Presidential Primaries

March 8, 1988

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, the polls opened at 7:00 A.M. The ballot box was checked and the counter set at zero. The ballots were delivered to the Ballot Clerks and the following Election Officers were administered an oath to faithful performance of their duties:

PRECINCT 1

Ballot Clerks

Beulah Southworth
Catherine Currier

Ballot Checkers

Cecile Bazzinotti
Mabel M.L. George

Ballot Box

Frederick A. Morey

Counters

Lorraine Tomasek
William Bryden
Carolyn Regan
Louise Velsor
Norma Butler
Thelma Burke

Warden

Julia Hendy

Deputy Warden

Stuart Velsor

PRECINCT 2

Ballot Clerks

William Marganella
Carol Abramczyk

Ballot Checkers

K. Maurine Smith
Blanche Skelly

Ballot Box

William A. Johnson

Counters

Barbara MacLean
Maryellen Anderson
Nancy Titcomb
Mary Winings
Mary McGaha
Susan Lehane

Warden

Barbara Gill

Deputy Warden

Joan Kimball

PRECINCT 3

Ballot Clerks

Gertrude Roderiques
Mary Dunlap

Ballot Checkers

Marjorie Gosse
James Gray

Ballot Box

Joseph Roderiques

Counters

Virginia Murray
Hazel Farnham
Linda Herbaugh
Patricia Lemke
Carolyn Weimar
Linda Hart

Warden

Richard McMahon

Deputy Warden

Herbert Nelson

PRECINCT 4

Ballot Clerks

Sheila Thayer
Arline Burns

Ballot Checkers

Carol Bess
Irene Jacinto

Ballot Box

Clinton Hopkins

Counters

Charlotte Silva
Elizabeth Costa
Diana Davis
Donna Hawkins
Joan Evans
Andrea Gleason

Warden

William Troyanos

Deputy Warden

Joseph Chiasson

REPUBLICAN — 1,114 Votes Cast

Presidential Preference	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
Pierre S. duPont, IV	3	5	2	3	13
Marjorie G. (Pat) Robinson	13	11	21	18	63
George Bush	178	163	182	133	656
Alexander M. Haig, Jr.	3	0	1	0	4
Jack Kemp	13	17	14	12	56
Bob Dole	83	90	75	47	295
No Preference	1	1	3	2	7
All Others	2	3	4	3	12
Blanks	3	3	1	1	8
TOTAL	299	293	303	219	1,114

State Committee Man

George C. Decas	208	211	209	156	784
Blanks	91	82	94	63	330
TOTAL	299	293	303	219	1,114

State Committee Woman

Penny F. Reid	205	202	209	154	770
Blanks	94	91	91	65	344
TOTAL	299	293	303	219	1,114

Town Committee

Rodney A. Eriksen	180	182	176	115	653
Barbara A. DeGraw	187	180	194	126	687
Arthur E. Wright, Jr.	173	171	187	113	644
Adelaide L. Wright	178	174	183	109	644
Adrienne P. Huff	190	188	177	113	668
Ann I. Eriksen	176	176	175	115	642
Ann C. Sullivan	195	182	174	111	662
Helen B. Tibbetts	182	180	172	113	647
Fred L. Shaw	174	181	178	107	640
Robert J. Gilkie	173	181	170	108	632
Kathleen A. Nickerson	180	188	181	118	667
James D. Hardy	170	176	172	106	624
Flora C. Theodore	174	170	168	108	620
Blanche E. Robinson	185	182	176	113	656
Merilyn Myers	204	185	180	121	690
Stasys V. Rastonis	171	175	168	108	622
Charles J. Palmer	182	179	176	113	650
John Louis Roberti	202	193	190	125	710
Dorothy O. Cielke	177	181	171	107	636
Hugo C. Cielke	174	180	170	106	630
Ben D. Worcester	182	182	172	112	648
Allen R. Carpenter	191	176	182	112	661
Robert M. Ferrick	185	175	174	111	645
Frances Worcester	181	179	171	110	641
Deborah G. Merrill	175	175	170	107	627
Donald G. Currier	187	193	176	114	670
Josephine M. Paronich	176	177	166	107	626
Dorothy J. Torrey	187	192	177	118	674
Stanley A. Torrey	192	197	187	125	701
Barbara L. Gill	202	208	208	142	760
Daniel M. Blackmon	176	184	173	121	654
Chester A. Garland	170	181	169	105	625
Beatrice Stamatis	170	175	169	109	623
Leon Stamatis	174	172	164	107	617
Faith B. Palmer	201	198	191	129	719
Blanks	4,089	3,887	4,418	3,681	16,075
TOTAL	10,465	10,255	10,605	7,665	38,990

DEMOCRATIC — 1,409 Votes Cast

Presidential Preference	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
Michael S. Dukakis	205	176	228	207	816
Albert Gore, Jr.	24	15	12	12	63
Florenzo DiDonato	0	0	0	0	0
Paul Simon	11	15	13	16	55
Bruce Babbitt	1	3	4	2	10
Richard E. Gephardt	31	31	37	32	121
Jesse L. Jackson	83	71	78	64	296
Gary Hart	4	2	2	1	9
Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.	0	1	0	0	1
No Preference	3	4	4	3	14
All Others	2	1	4	2	9
Blanks	1	3	0	1	5
TOTAL	365	322	382	340	1,409

State Committee Man

Robert Emmet Hayes	213	185	223	203	824
Blanks	152	137	159	137	585
TOTAL	365	322	382	340	1,409

Town Committee

Susan V. Walker	211	215	248	213	887
Sandra L. LaFlamme	191	189	223	187	790
Robert E. Sherman	192	191	228	194	805
Amanda Leigh	187	189	218	185	779
Janet C. Garnier	194	187	223	181	785
Marjorie C. Nolan	212	198	235	190	835
Robert B. Nolan	222	196	235	184	837
Eugene L. Maleady	198	187	219	184	788
Laura T. Maleady	201	187	224	190	802
Thaddeus Mogilnicki	8	1	3	1	13
Janet Mogilnicki	8	2	3	1	14
Joseph Killory	10	2	3	1	16
Rita Killory	10	2	3	1	16
Horace Hoppough	0	0	0	1	1
Mary J.K. Burres	8	2	3	1	14
John McInnis	9	2	3	1	15
Wendy Harrison	6	2	3	2	13
David S. Thomas	8	1	3	1	13
Richard McMahon	3	1	4	1	9
Thelma Burke	3	1	4	1	9
Glenn Burke*	3	1	4	1	9
James Foley	3	0	5	0	8
Kathleen Trexel	3	1	4	1	9
Timothy Burke*	3	1	4	1	9
James McMahon III	3	1	4	1	9
Kathleen McMahon*	3	1	4	1	9
Antoinette Gleason	0	0	9	0	9
Ann Solomon-Schwartz	1	0	0	0	1
Steven Marshall	2	0	0	0	2
Francis Russell	1	0	0	0	1
Milton Schwartz	1	0	0	0	1
James Martin	1	0	0	0	1
Louis Govoni	1	0	0	0	1
Fred Straut	1	0	0	0	1
Robert Leahy	1	0	0	0	1
Nathan Terry	5	1	5	1	12
James Connor	1	0	0	0	1
Charles Stutzman	1	0	0	0	1

Edward Osgood, Sr.	1	0	0	0	1
Elizabeth Michael	0	1	1	0	2
Kevin Kirrane	1	0	0	1	2
Edward L. Condon	0	0	0	1	1
Joanne Gleason	0	0	1	0	1
Louis Giampietro	0	0	1	0	1
Diana Giampietro	0	0	1	0	1
Dennis Fonseca	0	0	1	0	1
Carol Fonseca	0	0	1	0	1
Forrest Ferrill	0	0	1	0	1
Peter Closson	0	0	1	0	1
Dawn Closson	0	0	1	0	1
Craig Schaffer	0	0	1	0	1
Sharon Schaffer	0	0	1	0	1
Diane Ferrill	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	10,859	9,508	11,233	10,172	41,772
TOTAL	12,775	11,270	13,370	11,900	49,315

*Were not enrolled in proper party as of August 19, 1987.

The polls closed at 8:00 P.M.

The total vote cast was 2,523. 1,114 Republicans. 1,409 Democrats.

The voting lists of Checkers and Ballot Clerks were checked and found in order and the Ballot Box Counter agreed with these lists.

The total number of registered voters at the close of registration prior to election was: Precinct 1 - 2,024; Precinct 2 - 1,951; Precinct 3 - 1,948; Precinct 4 - 1,686. Total - 7,609.

Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4
432 Republicans	430 Republicans	369 Republicans	249 Republicans
536 Democrats	406 Democrats	461 Democrats	394 Democrats
1,056 Independents	1,115 Independents	1,118 Independents	1,043 Independents
2,024	1,951	1,948	1,686

The total vote cast includes 40 Absentee Ballots:

Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4
7 Republicans	1 Republican	2 Republicans	1 Republican
9 Democrats	9 Democrats	9 Democrats	2 Democrats
16	10	11	3

I certify that this is a true record of the Presidential Primary held in Sandwich on March 8, 1988.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

Town of Sandwich

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 2, 1988

Junior-Senior High School

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order by Town Clerk, Barbara J. Walling, at 7:40 P.M. after ascertaining a quorum of 376 was present, the Warrant posted and proper return made.

Mrs. Walling explained that if more than one person was nominated for Moderator it would involve a ballot vote.

It was explained that Articles 34-49 in the Warrant would be eliminated from the Annual Town Meeting due to improper advertising procedures by the Planning Board.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to elect an interim Moderator to serve until the Annual Election on May 5, 1988 or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — Daniel Blackmon for interim Moderator to serve until the Annual Town Election on May 5, 1988.

Mr. Blackmon explained that if the Finance Committee does not recommend petitions for Special Articles, he would accept motion from the Petitioners.

Tellers appointed were: Barbara MacNeil, Carlo Pola, Alan Crosby, Abbott Johnson and Joseph Hanlon.

ARTICLE 2. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees and to act thereon, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the reports of all Town Officers and Committees as printed in the 1987 Annual Town Report.

Motion made and seconded to adjourn Annual Town Meeting and to move to Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to pay interest expenses, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer from Surplus Revenue \$78,600.00 for payment of interest on loans for FY 1988.

Special Town Meeting was adjourned and Annual Town Meeting reopened on Article 3.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to

borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1988, in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow money in fiscal year 1989 as printed in the Warrant under Article 3.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of all Elected Officers for Fiscal Year 1989 as provided in Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Moderator	\$ 450.00	
Selectmen (4)	1,500.00	(each)
Chairman-Selectmen	2,000.00	
Assessors (3)	1,000.00	(each)
Treasurer	25,400.00*	
Tax Collector	23,237.00*	
Town Clerk	8,163.00*	
Highway Surveyor	33,075.00*	
Tree Warden	5,080.00	

* Plus \$400.00 longevity for each three year term served.

Motion made and seconded to amend Tax Collector's salary to \$23,237.00 as printed in the Warrant as the amount read \$23,437.00 from the motion card was incorrect. Motion unanimously voted. **Unanimously Voted** as printed in the Warrant under Article 4.

ARTICLE 5. To hear the report of the Finance Committee and to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$14,635,632.00 to defray Town expenses for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989. The amount stated herein shall not be exceeded except upon the reduction of a corresponding amount taken from elsewhere within the budget, or take any action relative thereto.

BUDGET 1988 - 1989

		Recommended FY 89			
Dept. #	Department	Appropriation FY88	Total	Salaries	Other Expenses
100	GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
110	Legislative	680	730	710	20
112	Law	100,000	100,000	0	100,000
122	Selectmen	45,496	54,066	43,516	10,550
129	Executive Secretary	80,390	85,620	74,600	11,020
131	Finance Committee	1,900	2,440	1,500	940
135	Town Accountant	76,093	92,579	72,059	20,520
141	Assessors	217,826	199,486	154,836	44,650
145	Treasurer	76,162	80,509	57,289	23,220
146	Tax Collector	84,962	96,635	81,307	15,328
147	Tax Title Foreclosure	12,000	12,000	0	12,000
152	Personnel Board	0	300	0	300
161	Town Clerk	47,080	50,138	44,410	5,728
162	Election & Registration	30,178	35,478	10,400	25,078
171	Conservation	34,756	61,255	43,110	18,145
172	Propagation Shellfish	1,709	1,709	1,354	355
173	Bourne Shellfish Assessment	4,000	4,000	0	4,000
175	Planning Board	22,575	23,361	16,051	7,310
176	Appeals Board	9,577	10,397	8,162	2,235
193	Town Hall	12,840	17,640	0	17,640
194	Town Hall Annex	14,155	16,840	0	16,840
195	Printing Town Hall Reports & Warrants	10,500	10,500	0	10,500
196	Binding Town Records	2,200	2,200	0	2,200
197	Computer Supply Account	12,500	13,800	0	13,800
	TOTAL General Government	897,579	971,683	609,304	362,379
200	PUBLIC SAFETY				
210	Police	1,032,122	1,051,740	951,740	100,000
220	Fire	769,702	789,733	699,562	90,171
241	Building Inspector	92,953	89,686	78,500	11,186
244	Sealer Weights & Measures	1,900	2,020	1,300	720
245	Wire Inspector	11,753	12,832	11,384	1,448
291	Civil Defense	530	500	0	500
292	Animal Control	31,222	30,867	25,877	4,990
294	Forest Warden	1,200	1,200	0	1,200
296	Tree Warden	18,205	18,930	10,080	8,850
299	Greenhead Fly Control	422	422	0	422
	TOTAL Public Safety	1,960,009	1,997,930	1,778,443	219,487
300	EDUCATION				
310	School	6,826,974	7,868,622	6,246,330	1,622,292
311	School-Special Needs	1,081,276	1,291,094	737,074	554,020
313	Upper Cape Cod Regional	158,132	194,599	164,000	30,599
	TOTAL Education	8,066,382	9,354,315	7,147,404	2,206,911
400	PUBLIC WORKS and FACILITIES				
410	Engineering	90,952	94,754	83,054	11,700
420	Highways General	483,775	589,563	255,563	334,000
423	Highways Snow and Ice	45,000	55,000	12,500	42,500
424	Street Lights	40,000	40,000	0	42,500
426	Town Garage	15,350	18,200	4,000	14,200
433	Board of Health	39,269	41,356	36,981	4,375
434	Septage Lagoon	6,100	6,000	0	6,000
435	Sanitary Landfill	199,164	177,881	87,566	90,315
439	Waste Disposal Costs	0	242,260	0	242,260
451	Water Quality Review Committee	0	500	0	5,490
491	Cemeteries	3,075	5,490	0	5,490
	TOTAL Public Works and Facilities	922,685	1,271,004	479,664	791,340

BUDGET 1988 - 1989

Dept. # Department	Appropriation FY 88	Recommended FY 89		
		Total	Salaries	Other Expenses
500 HUMAN SERVICES				
522 Public Health Nurse	151,673	161,190	104,080	57,110
541 Council on Aging	35,095	37,582	32,682	4,900
543 Veterans' Services	25,000	25,000	0	25,000
544 Human Services Building	11,940	14,110	5,850	8,260
545 Housing Authority	1,000	1,000	0	1,000
546 Clark-Haddad Building	2,500	2,500	0	2,500
548 SHOP Committee	0	250	0	250
TOTAL Human Services	227,208	241,632	142,612	99,020
600 CULTURE and RECREATION/MISCELLANEOUS:				
610 Library	239,276	289,795	183,841	105,954
630 Recreation	38,000	47,205	26,212	20,993
650 Park, Buildings and Grounds	77,459	93,705	75,705	18,000
671 Town Advertising	500	500	0	500
672 Archives	15,000	20,646	18,346	2,300
691 Historical Commission	1,085	850	500	350
692 Miscellaneous	500	500	0	500
693 Memorial Day	1,200	1,200	0	1,200
694 Historic District	13,174	12,167	8,534	3,633
695 Christmas Lighting	200	200	0	200
697 Hydrant Rental	1,500	1,500	0	1,500
698 Town Insurance	295,000	330,000	0	330,000
699 Little Red Schoolhouse	800	800	0	800
TOTAL Culture, Recreation & Miscellaneous	683,694	799,068	313,138	485,930
Reconciling Items	4,116			
TOTAL TOWN BUDGET	12,761,673	14,635,632	10,470,565	4,165,067

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$14,635,632.00 for the Budget for FY 1989, divided among the respective accounts as printed in the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of 1988. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

— — — — —

The Finance Committee has examined each departmental budget and special request for funds. In most instances, the department head was consulted about all requests.

Before recommending the budgets or Special Article expenditures to Town Meeting, we satisfied ourselves that they were indeed necessary to maintain services provided by that department or Committee. In most cases, a personal inspection was made by one or several members of the Finance Committee. This was especially true when the request was replacement or repair of equipment.

We have this year provided Town Meeting with a breakdown of the various budgets as to salaries and other expenses. Salaries represent 71.5% of the total

budgets. This of course should not be surprising as the Town departments deal mainly in providing services.

These budgets do not include salary increases for Police and Fire personnel, as these are subject to negotiations, which have not been completed and ratified as this warrant goes to print. If completed prior to Town Meeting they will appear on Article #83 and lack any printed recommendation from the Finance Committee for the above mentioned reason.

When reviewing the projected budgets, you will note that major budgets have increased. The General Government category increase is 8.25% — due mainly to salary increases. Public safety category increase of 2% does not include salary increases for the Police and Fire personnel.

Education total increase is 15.9% due mainly to negotiated salary increases and additional staff related to growth in student population.

In the Public Works and Facilities, the increase is 38% due principally to increases in the Highway and the

Solid Waste budgets. The Highway increase is related to salaries, higher cost of maintenance and repairs to older vehicles, and additional costs on patching and paving our highways.

The largest increase, however is due to the new waste disposal costs (SEMASS) budget #439.

The Culture and Recreation increase of 16.8% is due mainly to salary increases in the Library, Recreation and Building and Grounds budgets and in increase in the Town insurance budget.

Total increases in requests make an overall increase of 14.7% in the total budget. The Finance Committee therefore recommends for your consideration and approval a budget of \$14,635,632, payment of \$4,222,421 in debt service, transfer of \$320,224.20, and special articles of \$906,314. The recommended budget, debt, and special articles in this warrant coupled with the estimated Cherry Sheet reimbursements and last year's estimated receipts results in an ESTIMATED tax rate of \$13.49 per \$1,000 valuation. However, this tax rate does not include funding for:

Article 20: \$150,000 for land purchase

Article 75: \$ 20,000 for plowing private roads

Article 56: \$156,809 for regional solid waste transfer station

We believe the last item would have a small effect on the tax rate over a period of the bond.

The \$13.49 tax rate is the best estimate at the time this warrant goes to print and could be reduced substantially dependent on any school building reimbursement from the state. This tax rate is also based on a favorable vote to override Proposition 2½ as set forth in Ballot Question #1.

The Finance Committee recommends and approves this override so the various Town departments may continue to provide at least the basic services for the Town and also continue to provide a good basic education for its young people. If the proposed override is not successful it will mean that the override amount will be subtracted for various budgets and special articles which have already been reviewed and in most instances reduced.

— — — — —

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of Interest on Loans, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,351,021.00 for the payment of Interest on Loans. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of Principal on Loans, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,373,707.00 and transfer \$481,000.00 from Surplus Revenue for the Principal payment of Loans.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following unexpended balances from various special appropriation accounts to the Surplus Revenue Account, or take any action relative thereto.

Landfill Fencing	\$ 7,614.24
Track Machine Lease	6,863.46
School Land Purchase	28,002.00
Swain Land Purchase	779.11
Human Service Bldg. Furnishings	5,798.07
Council on Aging Mini-Bus	2,493.82
Road Takings	35.00
School-Wall and Flashing Repairs	425.00
School-Classroom Repairs	76.84
School-Truck Purchase	16.27
Animal Control Officer Vehicle	1.00
Building Inspector Vehicle	558.00
Fire Dept. — 2-Way Radios	319.75
Copy Machines (2)	675.25
Furniture for Portable Classrooms	1,121.90
Equipment for Elementary School	153.32
Offset Press	2,773.50
Copy Machine	1,005.00
TOTAL SURPLUS REVENUE	\$ 58,711.53

Unimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$58,711.53 from unexpended appropriations as listed in the Warrant under Article 8 back to Surplus Revenue to be available for further appropriation.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Tax Collector and Treasurer to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1989, pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53F, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Tax Collector and Treasurer to enter into compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1989, pursuant to MGL Ch 44, Section 53 (f).

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Marina Income Account to be deposited in a special savings account for use in the operation, maintenance, repairs or capital outlay at the East Boat Basin Marina, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate the 1987 Marina Income in the amount of \$85,122.88 to a special savings account for use in the operation, maintenance, repairs or capital outlay at the East Boat Basin Marina.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate money received or to be received from the County Dog Fund in 1987 to the Library Appropriation Account or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate \$1,370.18 from the 1987 County Dog Fund to the Library Appropriation Account for FY 1989. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate money received or to be received from the State Aid to Libraries Account to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate \$7,537.11 received from the State Aid to Libraries Account to the Library Appropriation Account for FY 1989.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money as the Town's share of highway construction under the State Aid to Highways Program for the purpose of highway construction and/or maintenance, on any state-approved road, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$15,507.00 as the Town's share of Highway Construction under the State Aid to Highways Program and to accept \$46,520.00 in State Aid pursuant to Chapter 90 for the purpose of Highway Construction and/or Maintenance on any state approved road.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Reserve Account for Fiscal Year 1989, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate \$125,000.00 from the Surplus Revenue Account to a Reserve Account for Fiscal Year 1989.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to fund several Social Service Programs for services to be performed for and on behalf of Sandwich residents as listed below, or take any action relative thereto:

Nauset Workshop	\$1,685.00
Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	4,000.00
Children's Services at Pocasset	6,000.00
Family Services of Cape Cod	4,685.00
Cape Cod Community Council	1,000.00
Child Development (Head Start)	1,400.00

Mr. Robert Wilkinson made a motion to amend the amount for Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism from \$4,000.00 to \$4,500.00. Motion was seconded and hand vote taken - 259 Yes. 217 No. Motion **Carried**.

Voted — As amended that the Town raise and appropriate \$19,270.00 to fund several Social Service Programs for FY 1989. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town of Sandwich will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer and appropriate from available funds \$1,000.00 to help defray costs of providing energy and food programs and services provided by the Cape and Island Self Reliance Corporation to the residents of the Town of Sandwich, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,000.00 to fund services provided by the Cape & Island Self Reliance Corporation to the residents of the Town of Sandwich. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,730.00 to help defray expenses of Independence House, Inc., Cape Cod's resource center for battered women and their children. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,730.00 to help defray expenses of Independence House, Inc., Cape Cod's resource center for battered women and their children: Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of Three Thousand Five Hundred (\$3,500.00) Dollars to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, to provide legal advice and representation to Sandwich residents over the age of sixty, by Legal Services for Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc. through its Elder Law Project, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$3,500.00 to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to provide legal advice and representation to Sandwich residents over the age of sixty, by Legal Services for Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc. through its elder law project. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or raise through "Offset Receipts" a sum of money for the operation of the Community Pool Program for fiscal year 1989, or take any action relative thereto.

Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone.

Voted — To indefinitely postpone. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$150,000.00 for the purchase of certain parcels of upland and marsh shown on Assessor's Map 34 as Parcels L-1, L-2, and L-4. Abutting property currently owned by the Town of Sandwich as conservation land near Scorton Creek, consisting of approximately 6.5 acres.

Voted — That the Town appropriate \$150,000.00 for the purchase of certain parcels of upland and marsh shown on Assessor's Map 34 as Lots L-1, L-2, and L-4 abutting property currently owned by the Town of Sandwich as conservation land near Scorton Creek, consisting of approximately 6.5 acres and to meet such appropriation a subsequent referendum election to seek additional levy capacity be held. This was a voice vote and **Failed** to carry unanimously.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept the gift of Russell A. Lovell, Jr. in the form of historical documents and books valued at \$2,623.00, for the Sandwich Archives, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept as a gift from Russell A Lovell, Jr., historical documents and books valued at \$2,623.00 for the Sandwich Archives.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to suspend plans for expansion of the existing dump until the Town has re-evaluated its existing waste disposal plan. This evaluation shall determine whether or not the existing plan adequately guarantees safe and cost effective volume disposal of household waste as a contingency in the event of extended SEMASS disruption.

Motion made and seconded to postpone indefinitely.

Unanimously Voted — To Indefinitely Postpone.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to amend section four (4) of the Sandwich Sign Code Bylaw to add the following provisions or take any action relative thereto:

(i) All signs, unless excepted herein, shall be wooden and either painted or carved and painted. Specifically excluded are temporary Real Estate signs placed at property for sale, rent or lease and temporary Construction Business signs placed by tradesman at the location where work is being performed.

(j) Any signs not in conformance with the requirements of this section shall comply with these requirements on or before three (3) years from the adoption of this amendment.

Motion made and seconded to amend Section 4 (i) after the word signs to read; from this date forward and to delete Section (j). This was a hand vote with

307 - Yes and 122 - No. Motion declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

Voted — as amended under Article 23 in the Warrant. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws, Article 9, Section 1, by adding the following sentence, "The penalty for violation of this Bylaw shall be a fine not to exceed \$200.00 per offense." or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws, Article 9, Section 1 by adding "the penalty for a violation of this bylaw shall be a fine not to exceed \$200.00 per offense." This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws, Article 12, Section 2 — Minor in Possession of Alcohol-, to delete the phrase "shall be fined in an amount not exceeding twenty (\$20.00) dollars for each offense" and insert in place thereof the phrase, "shall be fined in an amount not exceeding two hundred \$200.00 dollars," and further to see if the Town will vote to amend Section 3 of Article 12 to delete the phrase "a fine of not more than fifty (\$50.00) dollars," and insert in place thereof the phrase, "a fine of not more than two hundred (\$200.00) dollars," or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws, Article 12, Sections 2 and 3 as printed in the Warrant under Article 25. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws, Article 12, Section 7, (Door-to-Door Solicitation), by adding the following sentences to paragraph four, "Any person who continues to violate this Bylaw after being warned by a police officer may be arrested by a police officer without a warrant. The penalty for a violation of this Bylaw shall be a fine not to exceed \$200.00 per offense."

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws, Article 12, Section 7 as printed in the Warrant under Article 26.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws, Article 13, (Noise Control Bylaw), by deleting the phrase "a fine of not more than twenty dollars" and inserting in place thereof the phrase, "a fine of not more than two hundred (\$200.00) dollars . . .", or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws, Article 13 as printed in the Warrant under

Article 27. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws, Article 24 (Motor Boats), to add the following sentence to paragraph three, "The penalty for a violation of this Bylaw shall be a fine not to exceed \$200.00 per offense," or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws, Article 24, as printed in the Warrant under Article 28.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for and expend any available grants during fiscal year 1989, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for and expend any available grants during Fiscal Year 1989.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the 1987 income from the Hoxie House and Grist Mill for the fiscal year 1989 operation and maintenance of the Hoxie House and Grist Mill, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, and further to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for repairs to the Hoxie House and Grist Mill, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate the 1987 Grist Mill and Hoxie House Income in the amount of \$22,000.00 and transfer and appropriate \$10,000.00 from the stabilization fund to be expended under the Board of Selectmen for the operation, maintenance and repairs to the Hoxie House and Grist Mill in FY 1989.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unexpended balance from a special appropriation for the purchase of lawn mowers into the Cemetery fund, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$1,090.00 from the unexpended balance in a special appropriation for the purchase of a tractor-mower for the Cemetery Dept.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a parcel of land for conservation purposes from Jonathan D. Fitch of Sandwich, such land shown as Lot 3 on a plan entitled "Brant Hill Subdivision," consisting of approximately 4.25 acres, recorded on Book 5322, Page 157 and including the conservation deed restrictions contained therein, and further to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate one dollar \$1.00 for the purchase of said land, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town purchase a parcel of land for conservation purposes from Jonathan D. Fitch of Sandwich shown as Lot 3 on a plan entitled "Brant Hill Subdivision," consisting of approximately 4.25 acres, recorded on Book 5322, Page 157, and including the conservation deed restrictions contained therein, and that \$1.00 be raised and appropriated for the purchase of said land. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the donation of land from Lucia A. Reiss of Wilton, Connecticut for conservation purposes, such land consisting of two parcels, Parcel 1 shown on Sandwich Assessor's Map 22, Parcel C-1 and Parcel 2 shown on Sandwich Assessor's Map 23 as Parcel P-1 and consisting of approximately one acre of land, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept the donation of land from Lucia A. Reiss of Wilton, Connecticut as printed in the Warrant under Article 33. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to transfer Tracts A and B of a portion of Lot C3B located on Assessor's Map 58, and shown on a plan drafted by Edward S. Kelly, revised May 1987, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying by deed tracts A and B to the Sandwich Housing Authority for public housing purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer Tracts A and B shown on the plan by Edward S. Kelly entitled, "Town of Sandwich Plan of Land on Qualer Meeting House Road," revised May 15, 1987, on file with the Town Clerk, located on Assessor's Map 58, to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying said Tracts A and B to the Sandwich Housing Authority and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said tracts, for no consideration to the Sandwich Housing Authority to be used for public housing.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the remaining portion of Lot C3B, K-3A, C3C, and K-3 located on Assessor's Map 58, to the Board of Selectmen for General Municipal purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer Lots C3B, K3A, C3C and K-3 shown on the plan by Edward S. Kelly entitled "Town of Sandwich plan of land on Qualer Meeting House Road" revised May 15, 1987, on file with the Town Clerk, located on Assessor's Map 58, to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for General Municipal purposes.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 138, Section 12B of the General Laws of the Commonwealth prohibiting nude or partially nude dancing in establishments licensed by the Selectmen under Section 12 of Chapter 138, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept Chapter 138, Section 12B of the Mass. General Laws prohibiting nude or partially nude dancing in establishments licensed by the Selectmen under section 12 of Chapter 138.

This was a hand vote — 271 Yes — 109 No and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to Commonwealth Electric Company for the installation and maintenance of poles and wire on Town property to serve the portable classrooms at the Henry T. Wing School, such easement to expire five years from the date of granting, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to Commonwealth Electric Company for the installation and maintenance of poles and wires on Town property, to serve the portable classrooms at the Henry T. Wing School, such easement to expire five years from the date of granting.

Meeting was adjourned at 10:25 P.M. due to lack of quorum to be continued Monday, May 9, 1988.

The polls for the election of officers will be open at 8:00 o'clock in the forenoon on said THURSDAY, THE FIFTH DAY OF MAY, 1988.

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
BOARD OF SELECTMEN — For Three Years					
Edward L. Condon	572	430	383	389	1,774
All Others	4	1	1	1	7
Blanks	153	113	93	74	433
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
BOARD OF ASSESSORS — For Three Years					
Dennis M. Waitekunas	221	178	170	154	723
Patricia C. Callahan	148	108	117	131	504
Donald N. Lento	265	216	138	137	756
All Others		1			1
Blanks	95	41	52	42	230
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
TREASURER — For One Year Unexpired Term					
Mary Beth VanBuskirk	563	439	394	387	1,783
All Others				1	1
Blanks	166	105	81	76	428
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
HIGHWAY SURVEYOR — For Three Years					
R. Patrick Ellis	456	365	298	208	1,327
Alice Patricia Grady	259	167	165	239	830
Blanks	14	12	14	17	57
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
BOARD OF HEALTH — For One Year Unexpired Term					
Brian Dixon	212	146	143	136	637
Elias A. McQuaid, Jr.	115	181	114	98	508
Thomas L. Reilly	264	141	143	157	705
All Others	1		1		2
Blanks	137	76	76	73	362
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
BOARD OF HEALTH — For Three Years					
Patrick M. Tatano	541	440	379	353	1,713
All Others	1	1	2	2	6
Blanks	187	103	96	109	495
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
PLANNING BOARD — For One Year Unexpired Term					
Kenneth G. Fraser, Jr.	487	399	343	356	1,585
All Others	1		2		3
Blanks	241	145	132	108	626
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
PLANNING BOARD — For Five Year Term					
Donald F. Bracken, Jr.	329	300	264	249	1,142
David J. Gelinis	304	196	155	177	832
All Others			1		1
Blanks	96	48	57	38	239
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
SCHOOL COMMITTEE — For Three Years					
Donald J. Fleet	500	427	327	308	1,562
James Michael Foley	477	379	320	302	1,478
Frank F. Knippenberg	416	330	293	270	1,309
All Others	2	1	1		4
Blanks	792	495	490	512	2,289
TOTAL	2,187	1,632	1,431	1,392	6,642
UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL TECH. VOC. SCHOOL — For Three Years					
Ronald A. Backnick	334	318	204	141	997
Joseph T. Canney, Jr.	222	140	179	241	782
All Others				1	1
Blanks	173	86	94	81	434
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
SANDWICH HOUSING AUTHORITY — For Five Years					
William Hansen	509	393	351	342	1,595
All Others	2			1	3
Blanks	218	151	126	121	616
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
TREE WARDEN — For Three Years					
R. Patrick Ellis	567	440	373	248	1,628
All Others	8	5	2	9	24
Blanks	154	99	102	107	462
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
MODERATOR — For Three Years					
Daniel M. Blackmon	542	451	388	371	1,752
All Others	4	1		1	6
Blanks	183	92	89	92	456
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
CONSTABLE — For Three Years					
Haskell E. Hawkins	545	426	373	367	1,711
All Others	3		1	1	5
Blanks	181	118	103	96	498
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
TRUSTEES SANDWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY — For Three Years					
Bruce L. Buckley	500	390	319	312	1,521
Robert B. Nolan	503	380	321	326	1,530
Russell A. Lovell	537	407	359	341	1,644
All Others				1	1
Blanks	647	455	432	412	1,946
TOTAL	2,187	1,632	1,431	1,392	6,642

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
TRUSTEE WESTON MEMORIAL FUND — For Three Years					
James E. Martin	526	408	316	351	1,601
Blanks	203	136	117	113	569
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
QUESTION 1					
Yes	268	227	218	207	920
No	431	305	246	239	1,221
Blanks	30	12	13	18	73
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
QUESTION 2					
Yes	381	323	295	253	1,252
No	320	213	171	196	900
Blanks	28	8	11	15	62
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214
QUESTION 3					
Yes	507	400	360	344	1,611
No	120	83	73	72	348
Blanks	102	61	44	48	255
TOTAL	729	544	477	464	2,214

Town Meeting opened at 8:00 P.M., May 9, 1988.
Motion made and seconded to adjourn meeting due to lack of quorum to June 6, 1988 at 7:30 P.M.

Voted — To adjourn Town Meeting to June 6, 1988 at 7:30 P.M. Voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

Town Meeting reconvened June 6, 1988 at 7:50 P.M. after ascertaining quorum of 376.

Moderator introduced newly elected Selectman Edward Condon.

An explanation was given by Moderator in regard to

budget — that if anyone makes an amendment to increase a budget item, a reduction must be made elsewhere.

Motion made and seconded on the above.

Unanimously Voted — That any amendment that is proposed which increases a budget, the author of the amendment must also state where the matching reduction is to be made.

Motion made and seconded to reconsider Article 5 and to accept the attached budget as recommended by the Selectmen and Finance Committee.

REVISED FY '89 BUDGET

Budget	FY '88	Requested FY '89	Recommended FY '89
110 Legislative	680	730	730
112 Law	100,000	100,000	80,000
122 Selectmen	45,496	54,066	51,066
129 Executive Secretary	80,390	85,620	84,620
131 Finance Committee	1,900	2,440	2,190
135 Accountant	76,093	92,579	85,477
141 Assessor	217,826	199,486	191,686
145 Treasurer	76,162	80,509	73,059
146 Tax Collector	84,962	96,635	89,913
147 Tax Title	12,000	12,000	12,000
152 Personnel	0	300	300
161 Clerk	47,080	50,138	49,838
162 Election	30,178	35,478	32,978
171 Conservation	34,756	61,255	53,035
172 Shellfish	1,709	1,709	1,059

Budget		FY '88	Requested FY '89	Recommended FY '89
173	B. Shellfish	4,000	4,000	4,000
175	Planning Board	22,575	23,361	14,936
176	Appeals Board	9,577	10,397	9,897
193	Town Hall	12,840	17,640	16,640
194	Annex	14,155	16,840	16,540
195	Printing	10,500	10,500	9,500
196	Binding	2,200	2,200	2,200
197	Computer	12,500	13,800	13,800
TOTAL		897,579	971,683	895,464
210	Police	1,032,122	1,132,740	1,062,740
220	Fire	769,702	834,733	793,733
241	Building Inspector	92,953	89,686	77,203
244	Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,900	2,020	2,020
245	Wire Inspector	11,753	12,832	12,832
291	Civil Defense	530	500	475
292	Animal	31,222	30,867	29,667
294	Forest Warden	1,200	1,200	600
296	Tree Warden	18,205	18,930	18,830
299	Greenheads	422	422	422
TOTAL		1,960,009	2,123,930	1,998,522
310	School	7,908,250	9,159,716	8,391,564
313	Upper	158,132	194,599	194,599
TOTAL		8,066,382	9,354,315	8,586,163
410	Engineering	90,952	94,754	94,254
420	Highway	483,775	589,563	509,563
423	Snow & Ice	45,000	55,000	55,000
424	Lights	40,000	40,000	40,000
426	Garage	15,350	18,200	16,040
433	Board of Health	39,269	41,356	34,256
434	Lagoon	6,100	6,000	6,000
435	Landfill	199,164	177,881	160,881
439	Waste Disposal	0	242,260	225,260
451	Water Quality	0	500	500
491	Cemeteries	3,075	5,490	3,990
TOTAL		922,685	1,271,004	1,145,744
522	PH Nurse	151,673	161,190	146,190
541	Council on Aging	35,095	37,582	35,582
543	Veterans	25,000	25,000	25,000
544	Human Services	11,940	14,110	14,010
545	Housing Authority	1,000	1,000	1,000
546	Clark Haddad	2,500	2,500	2,500
548	SHOP	0	250	250
TOTAL		227,208	241,632	224,532
610	Library	239,276	289,795	242,295
630	Recreation	38,000	47,205	40,205
650	Building & Grounds	77,459	93,705	81,705
671	Advertising	500	500	500
672	Archives	15,000	20,646	18,146
691	Historical Com.	1,085	850	850
692	Miscellaneous	500	500	0
693	Memorial Day Budget	1,200	1,200	1,200
694	Historical District	13,174	12,167	12,167
695	Lighting	200	200	200

Budget		FY '88	Requested FY '89	Recommended FY '89
697	Hydrant	1,500	1,500	1,500
698	Insurance	295,000	330,000	300,000
699	Red School	800	800	800
TOTAL		683,694	799,068	699,568
GRAND TOTAL		12,761,673	14,761,632	13,549,993

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,549,993.00 for the budget for Fiscal Year 1989, to be divided among the respective accounts as printed in the Finance Committee report presented on June 6, 1988; and further, in the alternative, move that the Town vote, subject to successful passage, at the June 25, 1988 Special Election, of an override of the tax levy limitations imposed by Proposition 2½, to raise and appropriate the sum of \$14,635,632.00 for the Fiscal Year 1989 budget, to be divided among the respective accounts as printed in the Annual Town Meeting Warrant under Article 5, appearing on Pages 4, 5, and 6.

Motion made and seconded to reconsider Articles 15, 16, 17, 18 as voted on May 5, 1988.

Voted — That the amounts voted on May 5, 1988 for Articles 15, 16, 17 and 18 be subject to successful passage, at the June 25, 1988 Special Election, of an override of the tax levy limitations imposed by Proposition 2½. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 40, Section 21D of the Massachusetts General Laws permitting non-criminal disposition of violations of the bylaws and regulations of the Town of Sandwich, or take any action relative thereto.

Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone.

Voted — To indefinitely postpone.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$2,954 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the Town's share of participating in the county-sponsored Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,954.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the Town's share of participating in the County sponsored Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to pay for repairs to the Town Hall, including roof and foundation repairs, such expenditure to be contingent upon receipt of a grant or grants equal to fifty percent (50%) of the cost of the repairs, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$32,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for repairs to Town Hall, including roof and foundation repairs. This expenditure to be contingent upon receipt of a grant or grants equal to fifty percent (50%) of the cost of the repairs, said appropriation to be subject to successful passage, at the June 25, 1988 Special Election, of an override of the tax levy limitations imposed by Proposition 2½. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to pay outstanding old bills for fiscal year 1987 in the following amounts:

Programs and Analysis of Lexington, MA (Assessors)	\$934.53
Pilgrim Physical Therapy of Sandwich, MA (School)	\$165.00

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,099.53 for the payment of a prior fiscal year's bills under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or authorize the Treasurer to borrow a sum of money to be added to available funds to provide the Town's share of design, construction and original equipment costs associated with the Regional Solid Waste Transfer Station to be located on the Massachusetts Military Reservation, such expenditure of funds to be contingent upon successful passage of a vote to exclude the debt for this project from provisions of Proposition 2½, so called, or take any action relative thereto.

It was explained that this was already voted on May 5, 1988 Town Election under Question 2 on the ballot.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town appropriate \$156,809.00 to be added to available funds to provide the Town's share of the design, construction and original equipment costs associated with the Regional Solid Waste Transfer Station to be located on the Massachusetts Military Reservation and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow said funds.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate a sum of money from the Sandwich Town Ambulance Fund to the Fire Department to defray the annual operating costs of the town ambulance service, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate \$15,000.00 from the Sandwich Town Ambulance Account to the Fire Department budget to defray the cost of the Town ambulance service for Fiscal Year 1989.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unexpended balance remaining in a special appropriation for the Master Plan Update to the General Revenue Sharing Account, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer the unexpended balance of \$10,000.00 in a special appropriation for the Master Plan Update to the General Revenue Sharing Fund to be available for further appropriation.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate a sum of money from the General Revenue Sharing Account to be used to defray the cost of School Loans, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$16,793.11 from the Revenue Sharing Account to defray the cost of principal payments of school loans for FY 1089.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unexpended balance in a special appropriation for School Computer purchase to the Stabilization Fund, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town transfer the unexpended balance of \$89.15 appropriated for School Computer purchase back to the Stabilization Fund to be available for further appropriation. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation eliminating the Town's offices of elected Highway Surveyor and elected Tree Warden and authorizing the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Highway Superintendent and Tree Warden in place thereof, such legislation to take effect in May of 1991, or take any action relative thereto.

Motion made to indefinitely postpone. Motion **Failed** to carry.

Patrick Ellis amended the article to read after word thereof, prior to petitioning the legislature, the Board of Selectmen shall report to a future Town Meeting, outlining the form of public works structure the Town wishes to establish; and that a committee be established consisting of the Executive Secretary, Highway Surveyor, Town Engineer, one Selectmen and one Member-at-Large to be appointed by the Moderator. Said committee to assist the Board in developing their recommendations. Amendment made and seconded and declared **Carried** by voice vote.

Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation eliminating the Town's elected office of Highway Surveyor and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Highway Superintendent in place thereof, prior to petitioning the legislature, the Board of Selectmen shall report to a future Town Meeting, outlining the form of public works structure the Town wishes to establish; and that a committee be established consisting of the Executive Secretary, Highway Surveyor, Town Engineer, one Selectman and one Member-at-Large to be appointed by the Moderator. Said committee to assist the Board in developing their recommendation. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to change the number of members of the Planning Board from five (5) to seven (7) members and to change the term of office for Planning Board members from five year staggered terms to three year staggered terms, or take any action relative thereto.

Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone. Motion **Failed** to carry.

Voted — That the Town increase the number of members of the Planning Board from five to seven members and to change the term of office for Planning Board members from five year staggered terms to three year staggered terms. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation which would combine the two offices of elected Treasurer and Town Clerk into a single elected office of Clerk/Treasurer, such change to take effect in May of 1989.

This was a voice vote and declared **Not Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 236 of the Acts of 1987, amending Section 81U of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, permitting the

proceeds of interest on bonds or deposits retained under Chapter 41 to be expended by the Town to meet costs and expenses of completing work required under an approved subdivision plan without prior appropriation, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept Chapter 236 of the Acts of 1987, amending Section 81 (U) of Chapter 41 of the Mass. General Laws permitting the proceeds of interest on bonds or deposits retained under Chapter 41 to be expended by the Town to meet costs and expenses of completing work required under an approved subdivision plan without prior appropriation.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to adopt Clause 41C of Chapter 49, Section 5 of the Massachusetts General Laws, allowing property tax abatements to citizens 70 years of age or older who meet the necessary qualifications under Clause 41C, such change to take effect on July 1, 1988, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town adopt Clause 41 (C) of Chapter 59, Section 5 of the Mass. General Laws, allowing property tax abatements to citizens 70 years of age or older who meet the necessary qualifications under Clause 41 (C), such change to take effect on July 1, 1988.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to enter into a five year lease agreement for the use of a Library Detection System for the Junior-Senior High School, and further, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$2,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the School Committee to pay for the first year of said lease, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town authorize the School Committee to enter into a five year lease purchase agreement for the use of Library Detection System for the Junior-Senior High School and that \$2,000.00 be raised and appropriated to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for payment of the first year of said lease, said appropriation to be subject to successful passage, at the June 25, 1988 Special Election, of an override of the tax levy limitations imposed by Proposition 2½. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the School Committee to purchase and repair equipment for the Henry T. Wing Elementary School in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto:

Refurbish Oil Tank Vent Lines	\$ 4,500.00
Purchase and Installation of Windows	3,000.00
Replacement of Water Intake Line for Boiler	5,000.00
Purchase Materials to Install Stairwell Guard Rails	1,000.00

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$13,500.00 to be expended under the direction of the School Committee to purchase and repair equipment for the Henry T. Wing School as printed in the Warrant under Article 67, said appropriation to be subject to successful passage, at the June 25, 1988 Special Election, of an override of the tax levy limitations imposed by Proposition 2½.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$12,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for the purpose of complying with the regulations of the Federal Asbestos Hazard Emergency Response Act (AHERA), or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$12,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for the purpose of complying with the regulations of the Federal Asbestos Hazard Emergency Response Act. (AHERA).

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the School Committee to purchase and repair equipment for the Junior-Senior High School in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto:

Purchase Electromagnetic Door Holders	\$10,000.00
Repair and Replace Thermal Windows	8,000.00
Emergency Diesel Generator Repairs	5,000.00
Replace Doors	4,500.00
Waterproof Air Distribution Equipment	5,000.00
Replace Media of Chemical Filtration System	10,000.00
Balance Air Distribution System	15,000.00

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate the unexpended balance of \$41,348.03 from the purchase of portable classrooms account and that the Town, subject to successful passage at the June 25, 1988 Special Election, of an override of the tax levy limitations imposed by Proposition 2½, raise and appropriate \$16,151.97 to purchase and repair equipment for the schools under the direction of the School Committee.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a five year lease agreement for the use of a new Loader to be used at the Town landfill, and further to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$15,575.00 for the first year payment of said lease, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — as printed in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to purchase two one-ton dump trucks with plows for the Highway Department to replace two existing vehicles, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$27,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund to be added to the unexpended balance of \$21,000.00 in the Highway Truck Purchase Account of 1987 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to purchase two one-ton dump trucks with plows for the Highway Department to replace two existing vehicles.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the Highway Department to conduct a road survey and inventory of roads within the Town, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the town raise and appropriate \$15,000.00 for the Highway Department to conduct a road survey and inventory of roads within the Town, said appropriation to be subject to successful passage, at the June 25, 1988 Special Election, of an override of the tax levy limitations imposed by Proposition 2½. Voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$100,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for intermediate capping of the Town's landfill, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$100,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for intermediate capping of the Town's landfill, said appropriation to be subject to successful passage, at the June 25, 1988 Special Election of an override of the tax levy limitations imposed by Proposition 2½.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Recreation Committee to purchase six new sailboats for the Recreation Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$6,600.00 to be expended under the direction of the Recreation Committee to purchase six new sailboats for the Recreation Department, said appropriation to be subject to successful passage, at the June 25, 1988 Special Election, of an override of the tax levy limitations imposed by Proposition 2½. Voice vote — **Carried**.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to purchase a one-ton truck for the Buildings and Grounds Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$20,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to purchase a one-ton dump truck for the Buildings and Grounds Department, said appropriation to be subject to successful passage, at the June 25, 1988 Special Election, of an override of the tax levy limitations imposed by Proposition 2½. Voice vote — declared **Carried** by Moderator.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to pay the costs of providing winter maintenance for private streets which allow public access in accordance with Chapter 40 Section 6C of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$20,000.00 to pay the costs of providing winter maintenance for private streets which allow public access in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 6 (c) of the Mass. General Laws. Approval of this article is contingent upon the successful passage of an override of Proposition 2½ at a future Town Election if necessary and is not included in the Special Election of June 25, 1988. This was a voice vote and declared **Not Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be combined with previously appropriated money for the purpose of funding an up-date of the Town's Waste Water Facilities Plan, and further to authorize the Treasurer to borrow a sum of money pursuant to Mass. General Laws Chapter 44, Section 6A, in anticipation of receipt of grant revenue to fund the study, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate \$8,300.00 to be combined with previously appropriated money for the purpose of funding an up-date of the Town's Waste Water Facilities Plan, to authorize the Selectmen to apply for any available grants for the purpose of funding such updating and further to authorize the Treasurer to borrow an additional \$74,700.00 pursuant to MGL Chapter 44, Section 6 (A) in anticipation of receipts or grant revenue to fund the updated study.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Personnel Board, or take any action relative thereto.

The following report was presented at Town Meeting by Janet Kirsch:

The Personnel Board was appointed by the Selectmen in July of 1987 and consists of seven members. The Personnel Board's first task was to write a bylaw establishing its purpose and responsibilities. The Personnel Board functions in an advisory capacity to the Board of Selectmen and the Executive Secretary. This Bylaw was approved by the voters at the Special Town Meeting in September 1987.

The Personnel Board has met twice a month in open session since establishing a personnel management system for the Town. This system will be comprised of the following:

- a. a set of personnel policies and guidelines
- b. job descriptions for all employees
- c. a classification system for all employees, including management positions
- d. an evaluation process
- e. an organizational chart
- f. a plan for personnel development

The Personnel Board, up to this time has devoted its time to two of the just mentioned aspects; that of the set of policies and guidelines and the classification system and job descriptions for clerical employees.

The Personnel Board used all of the research and information which had been obtained by the Personnel Study Committee as a basis for its report on the clerical employees. Over a year ago, the study committee had spent many, many hours interviewing each of the clerical employees and writing job descriptions based on those interviews. Department Heads were given the opportunity for further feedback and input in December. After a review of the job descriptions, each position was classified according to the Massachusetts Munclass System — a grading system which evaluates certain aspects of each job.

During this process, there were several requests from employees and department heads for upgrades to a grade level 5 position, which is at the top of the scale. The Personnel Board feels strongly that throughout the clerical system there should be a balance of positions, with a strong base of grade two and grade three positions and fewer positions at the grade five level.

The Personnel Board presented a draft of its completed report to the Selectmen at the end of February and has just completed its final review and recommendations.

The Personnel Board has been very willing to listen and respond to the concerns of employees and department heads in this entire process. A subcommittee of the Personnel Board, along with Chris Whelan and Janet Hutchins has recently met with a few employees on an individual basis to review the wording of the job descriptions and the classification to clarify any discrepancies. The Personnel Board made its final recommendations last week and they have been accepted by the Selectmen and Clerical Union.

The majority of the Town employees are members of unions, such as teachers, police, fire, highway and clerical. However, there are approximately 25 employees not covered by a contract. The Personnel Board also serves in an advisory capacity for those individuals.

The Personnel Board's work in establishing a comprehensive system of personnel management will take quite some time to complete, but a lot of progress has been made to date. One very obvious result is the fact that there has been much communication between the administration, department heads and employees.

Voted — That the Town hear the report of the Personnel Board. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be paid to the Town of Barnstable for the residents of Sandwich to have beach privileges at Sandy Neck beach, subject to a favorable agreement executed between the Town of Barnstable and the Town of Sandwich, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate \$11,846.00 from the Beach Parking Account to be paid to the Town of Barnstable for the residents of Sandwich to have beach privileges at Sandy Neck Beach, subject to a favorable agreement executed between the Town of Barnstable and the Town of Sandwich. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to be combined with previously appropriated funds for tax mapping and related services.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate \$140,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, combined with previously appropriated funds for tax mapping and related services.

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purchase of capital equipment for the Police Department in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto:

Purchase computer, software and training	\$45,000.00
Purchase four police cruisers	60,000.00
Modify radio system	1,601.00
Purchase protective vests	5,000.00

Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$111,601.00 for the purchase of capital equipment for

Police Department as follows, said appropriation to be subject to successful passage, at the June 25, 1988 Special Election of an override of the tax levy limitations imposed by Proposition 2½ as printed in the Warrant under article 81. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

Motion then made and seconded for a quorum count. Hand vote of 204 failed to meet quorum requirements. Motion made and seconded to adjourn meeting until 7:30 P.M., June 7, 1988. Meeting adjourned at 11:20 P.M.

Meeting called to order June 7, 1988 at 8:15 P.M. by Moderator. Due to lack of quorum, motion made and seconded to continue meeting to June 13, 1988. Motion then amended to June 27, 1988 as auditorium was in use on June 13th. Motion amended and seconded to move to June 27, 1988 at 7:30 P.M. Voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

Meeting adjourned at 8:25 P.M. to Special Election to be held on Saturday, June 25, 1988 for Ballot Question 1 on Proposition 2½ override.

Special Town Election June 25, 1988

BALLOT QUESTION #1:

Shall the Town of Sandwich be allowed to assess an additional \$1,602,243.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988, for the purpose of providing various municipal services for FY 1989 as described below:

BUDGET:

General Government	\$ 76,219.00
Public Safety	125,408.00
Education	768,152.00
Public Works	125,260.00
Human Services	17,100.00
Culture, Rec., Misc.	99,500.00
Total Budget	1,211,639.00
Special Articles	390,604.00
	\$1,602,243.00

Question 1:	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
Yes	504	634	753	558	2,449
No	559	500	399	404	1,862
Blanks	1			1	2
TOTAL	1,064	1,134	1,152	963	4,313

Question 1 **Carried** by the majority.

The polls were closed at 8:00 P.M. The total number of votes cast was 4,313, which includes 168 absentee ballots. Precinct 1 - 51; Precinct 2 - 46; Precinct 3 - 35; Precinct 4 - 36.

The total number of registered voters at the close of registration prior to the election was 7,790.

The voting lists of Checkers and Ballot Clerks were checked and found in order. These lists agreed with the Ballot Box Counter.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase and maintain equipment for the Fire Department in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto:

Repairs to septic system	\$12,000.00
Repairs to Engine #2	58,000.00
Purchase protective equipment for call firefighters	4,974.00

Unanimously Voted — That the Town raise and appropriate \$74,947.00 for the Fire Department as printed in the Warrant under Article 82.

ARTICLE 83. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for Fiscal Year 1989 salary increases for Police, Fire and other employees, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer from Surplus Revenue \$195,000.00 to be added to various budgets for salary increases for fiscal year 1989 including union contract settlements.

ARTICLE 84. To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Dunbar House Committee concerning the future use of the Dunbar property, and further to see if the Town will vote to act upon the recommendations of the Dunbar House Committee, or take any action relative thereto.

The report of the Dunbar House given by Chairman Fred Morey. The report is as follows:

"First I would like to thank the Committee members, Jean Vanderpyl, Walter Sylvia, Janet Garnier, Janice Tupper Williams, and non-voting members Rita Ballou, John Flagg and Frank McDonald for their hard work and effort to preserve the historic structure, known as the Dunbar House.

The Dunbar House, overlooking Shawme Pond at 1 Water Street, purchased by the Town of Sandwich in 1974 for \$121,000, has become so costly to maintain, that the Committee favors offering the property for sale.

The house was built in 1740 by John Dillingham, great grandson of Edward Dillingham, one of "The Ten Men of Saugus," who founded Sandwich in 1637.

It would be difficult to find a more picturesque setting or a more striking and impressive old colonial home. The Dunbar House, along with the Hoxie House and the Old Mill, is one of the historic treasures belonging to the Town of Sandwich.

The Committee wrestled with ways to preserve the Dunbar House, and soon discovered that no money was available from the Town or other sources, and grant money seemed unobtainable.

It was thought that if the house were made structurally sound, possibly with some volunteer labor and a little interior paper and paint, that the house might be open to the public, with an admittance fee, as a typical 18th century colonial home, furnished with historic artifacts indiginous to the Town of Sandwich. The Sandwich Historical Society seemed interested in the plan, the Woman's Club and also the Arts and Crafts Society, but no concrete proposals came forth from these sources or from a questionnaire placed in local newspapers.

After much frustration, hoping against hope of having the Town retain ownership of the Dunbar House; the Committee sadly decided, and so voted, that the only way to preserve the house, would be to offer it for sale, in the hope that a new owner would restore and thus preserve this rare historic structure.

Decoy Ltd. Realty of East Sandwich appraised the property, consisting of the dwelling, carriage house garage, and 34,227 sq.ft. or .79 acres of land for between \$265,000 to \$285,000 dollars. Thank you."

After discussion and advice of Town Counsel, motion made and seconded to consider recommendations of Dunbar House Committee at Special Town Meeting to be held in September 1988. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town hear the report of the Dunbar House Committee concerning the future use of the Dunbar property and that the Town act upon the recommendations of the Dunbar House Committee at a future town meeting.

ARTICLE 85. To see if the Town will amend the Town of Sandwich bylaws, Section 5 of Article 1, regarding the quorum requirement, to reduce the quorum required to 200 registered voters of the Town.

Voted — That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich bylaws, Section 5 of Article 1 regarding the quorum requirement to reduce the quorum required to 200 registered voters of the Town.

This was a hand vote — 256 Yes — 144 No and was declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 86. To see if the Town will vote to accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee in accepting the provisions of Chapter 188, Section 12, of the Acts of 1985, which provides that the District may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Education Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in districts where costs were below 85% of the state average, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee in accepting the provisions of Chapter 188, Section 12 of the Acts of 1985 as printed in the Warrant under Article 86.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 87. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 which provides that the Town may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Education Opportunity Grant or grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in Towns where costs were below 85 percent of the state average, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 which provides that the Town may receive, subject to appropriation an equal education grant as printed in the Warrant under Article 87.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws to require sprinkler systems for all multi-use occupancies, all multi-family structures, and all structures which fail to meet the exposure protection requirements of the National Fire Protection Association Standard 80A concerning "Protection of Buildings from Exterior Fire Exposures," or take any action relative thereto.

Amendment made and seconded to insert after occupancies, all multi-family structures as defined by the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Sandwich.

Amendment voted by voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

Amendment made and seconded to read by adding after the word "exposures" in the last line, "located within the Sandwich Water District service area."

Amendment voted by voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

Voted — As amended that the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws by adding a section to require sprinkler systems for all multi-use occupancies, all multi-family structures and all structures which fail to meet the exposure protection requirements of the National Fire Protection Association Standard 80 (A) concerning "protection of buildings from exterior fire exposures."

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 89. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate \$3,000.00 from the Ambulance Income Account for the purchase of two Ohmeda Airway Bag Kits to replace two units currently in service, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — to indefinitely postpone Article 89 as printed in the warrant. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 90. To see if the Town will vote to assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, for all damages that may be incurred during work to be performed by the Department of Environmental Management of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores in the Town of Sandwich in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth and as printed

in the Warrant under Article 90. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 91. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Anne Circle as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof approved by the Town Engineer's office and to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Anne Circle as printed in the Warrant under Article 91, and that \$5.00 be raised and appropriated for said purpose. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 92. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Christina Lane as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof approved by the Town Engineer's office and to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Christina Lane as printed in the Warrant under Article 92 and that \$5.00 be raised and appropriated for said purpose. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 93. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Craft Road from Guild Road to Dead-end as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof approved by the Town Engineer's office and to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Craft Road from Guild Road to a Dead-end as printed in the Warrant under Article 93 and that \$5.00 be raised and appropriated for said purpose. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 94. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Karla Lane as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof approved by the Town Engineer's office and to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — To indefinitely postpone Article 94. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 95. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Spinnaker Street as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof approved by the Town Engineer's office and to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain on behalf of the Town said land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Spinnaker Street as printed in the Warrant under Article 95 and that \$5.00 be raised and appropriated for said purpose. This was a voice vote and declared **Not Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 96. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Nobby Way as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof approved by the Town Engineer's office and to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Nobby Way as printed in the Warrant under Article 96 and that \$5.00 be raised and appropriated for said purpose. This was a voice vote and declared **Not Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 97. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Thyme Lane as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof approved by the Town Engineer's office and to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — To indefinitely postpone. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 98. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Wexford Lane as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof approved by the Town Engineer's office and to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by purchase or eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Wexford Lane as printed in the Warrant under Article 98 and that \$5.00 be raised and appropriated for said purpose. This was a voice vote and declared **Not Carried** by the Moderator.

Town Meeting adjourned at 9:05 P.M.

The Total number of registered voters at the close of registration prior to Annual Town Election was: Precinct 1 - 729; Precinct 2 - 1930; Precinct 3 - 1932; Precinct 4 - 1669. Total: 7510.

Total votes cast — Precinct 1 - 729; Precinct 2 - 544; Precinct 3 - 477; Precinct 4 - 464. Total: 2,214.

I hereby certify that this is a true record of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting and Election.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

1988 State Primary

September 15, 1988

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, the polls opened at 7:00 A.M. The Ballot Box was checked and the counter set at zero. The ballots were delivered to the Ballot Clerks and the following Election Officers were administered an oath to faithful performance of their duties.

PRECINCT 1

Ballot Clerks
Julia Hendy
Doris McNamara

Ballot Checkers
Eleanor Bangs
Hazel Farnham

Ballot Box
Frederick Morey

Counters
Willard Bryden
Lorraine Tomasek
Thelma Burke
Louise Velsor
Steven Marshall
Dawn Grabowski

Warden
Michael McNamara

Deputy Warden
Stuart Velsor

PRECINCT 2

Ballot Clerks
K. Maurine Smith
Steven Marshall

Ballot Checkers
Diane Silva
Carol Abramczyk

Ballot Box
William Marganella

Counters
Michelle Gill
Nancy Titcomb
Barbara MacLean
Mary Winings
Mary McGaha
Elizabeth Costa

Warden
Barbara Gill

Deputy Warden
Charles Petitjean

PRECINCT 3

Ballot Clerks
Mary Dunlap
Gertrude Roderiques

Ballot Checkers
Marjorie Gosse
Helen Silva

Ballot Box
Joseph Roderiques

Counters
Marilyn Myers
Mary Beth Burbank
Linda Hart
Carolyn Weimar
Marsha Kirrane
Linda Herbaugh

Warden
Richard B. McMahon

Deputy Warden
James Gray

PRECINCT 4

Ballot Clerks
Maureen Cazeault
Margaret Daley

Ballot Checkers
Arlene Burns
Ruth Souza

Ballot Box
Frank Burns

Counters
Jeanne Kirby
Stacy Moran
Andrea Gleason
Joan Evans
Carol Walling
Charles Burke

Warden
William Troyanos

Deputy Warden
Charles Chiasson

REPUBLICANS — 396 Votes Cast

Senator in Congress	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
Joseph D. Malone	93	92	103	77	365
Blanks	6	10	10	5	31
TOTAL	99	102	113	82	396
Representative in Congress					
Don L. Bryan	52	47	57	45	201
Martha P. Keyes	45	46	47	33	171
Blanks	2	9	9	4	24
TOTAL	99	102	113	82	396
Councillor					
Mary V. Husband	85	89	94	71	339
Blanks	14	12	19	11	57
TOTAL	99	102	113	82	396
Senator in General Court					
Edward P. Kirby	88	90	98	75	351
Blanks	11	12	15	7	45
TOTAL	99	102	113	82	396
Representative in General Court					
Peter B. Morin	0	93	0	0	93
All Others	2	0	3	6	11
Blanks	97	9	110	76	292
TOTAL	99	102	113	82	396
Clerk of Courts					
Sarah C. MacRobbie	89	91	98	72	350
All Others	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	10	11	14	10	45
TOTAL	99	102	113	82	396
Register of Deeds					
John F. Meade	89	89	100	74	352
Robert Glaser	1	1	0	0	2
Blanks	9	12	13	8	42
TOTAL	99	102	113	82	396
County Commissioner					
John W. Doane	86	85	87	61	319
Robert J. Reddy	60	58	67	53	238
Mary J.K. Burres	0	6	1	0	7
Blanks	52	55	71	50	228
TOTAL	198	204	226	164	792

DEMOCRATIC — 605 Votes Cast

Senator in Congress	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
Edward M. Kennedy	135	95	146	126	502
Blanks	42	13	26	22	103
TOTAL	177	108	172	148	605
Representative in Congress					
Gerry E. Studds	135	87	146	118	486
Blanks	42	21	26	30	119
TOTAL	177	108	172	148	605
Councillor					
Rosemary S. Tierney	135	77	132	109	453
Blanks	42	31	40	39	152
TOTAL	177	108	172	148	605
Senator in General Court					
Theodore Bosen	105	58	93	83	339
Donald Rapp	35	30	53	44	162
Blanks	37	20	26	21	104
TOTAL	177	108	172	148	605
Representative in General Court					
Thomas S. Cahir	154	0	150	128	432
All Others	0	4	1	0	5
Blanks	23	104	21	20	168
TOTAL	177	108	172	148	605
Clerk of Courts					
Juliet Baird Alexander	19	16	18	19	72
Richard L. Curley	84	53	79	60	276
Phyllis A. Day	43	24	48	48	163
Alexander M. Joyce	18	9	12	12	51
Blanks	13	6	15	9	43
TOTAL	177	108	172	148	605
Register of Deeds					
Robert F. Glaser, Jr.	109	64	106	88	367
Frank Sullivan	52	34	50	49	185
All Others	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	16	10	15	11	52
TOTAL	177	108	172	148	605
County Commissioner					
Dorothy E. Burrill	105	50	97	82	334
Victoria H. Lowell	115	62	112	115	404
Mary J.K. Burres	11	24	17	3	55
All Others	1	0	0	0	1
Blanks	122	80	118	96	416
TOTAL	354	216	344	296	1,210

The Polls were closed at 8:00 P.M.

The total vote cast was 1,001. 396 Republicans — 605 Democrats.

The voting lists of Checkers and Ballot Clerks were checked and found in order and election was Precinct 1 - 2,063; Precinct 2 - 2,043; Precinct 3 - 2,133; Precinct 4 - 1,843; Total - 8,082.

Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4
436 Republicans	440 Republicans	410 Republicans	269 Republicans
538 Democrats	416 Democrats	475 Democrats	428 Democrats
1,089 Independents	1,187 Independents	1,248 Independents	1,146 Independents
2,063	2,043	2,133	1,843

I certify that this is a true record of the 1988 State Primary held in Sandwich on September 15, 1988.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

Town of Sandwich SPECIAL TOWN MEETING September 19, 1988

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 8:05 P.M. after ascertaining quorum of 200 registered voters by Moderator Dan Blackmon.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for designing, constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new Municipal Office Building to be located on Quaker Meetinghouse Road, and further to see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of designing, constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new Central Fire Station to be located on Quaker Meetinghouse Road, and to determine whether such appropriations shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, provided that no sums shall be borrowed or expended unless the Town shall have voted at the September 24 Special Election to exempt the amounts required to pay for any authorized bonds or notes from the limitations of Proposition Two and One-half, so called, or take any action relative thereto.

Moved and seconded that the Town appropriate \$7,000,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for designing, constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new Municipal Office Building to be located on Town owned land on Quaker Meetinghouse Road and that the further sum of \$4,400,000.00 be appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for designing, constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new Central Fire Station to be located on Town owned land on Quaker Meetinghouse Road and to raise these appropriations, the Treasure, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the total sum of \$11,400,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3), of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, provided that no sums shall be borrowed or expended unless the Town shall have voted at the September 24, 1988 Special Election to exempt the amounts required to pay for any authorized bonds or notes from the limitations of Proposition Two and One-half, so called.

Motion made and seconded to amend the article to separate the two projects and vote independently on each.

Amendment voted by voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

Ballot Vote on Municipal Office Building — 245 Yes; 455 No — **Failed to Carry.**

The following presentation was made by Dennis Newman for a new Central Fire Station.

“Our request for a New Central Fire Headquarters is based on: A mandate by a former Board of Selectmen to look to the future with an aim of making this department more efficient and cost effective through centralization of its operation and location.

An evaluation of this communities fire protection capabilities by Insurance Services Organization from which your insurance premiums are determined.

An internal evaluation of this departments abilities to reach various areas in the community and its needs relative to space and manpower both now and in the future.

A report commissioned by the Finance Committee of this town conducted by Massachusetts Municipal Association Consulting Group and by repeated questions from citizens who have been appalled at the abnormally long response times to their area of town.

It was evident to the Board of Selectmen, at the time this assignment was given, that the Fire Department as it was, and still is, could not properly provide reasonable protection to the majority of this community. Currently the largest percent of this community lives in areas where Fire and Ambulance response are excessive. Of major concern was the lack of a central operating point to respond from, and the major costs which would be associated with the current 3 station system in terms of manpower and equipment in the coming years.

In April of 1985, Insurance Services Org. conducted an evaluation which showed several areas of deficiencies with this communities fire protection capabilities. The department was graded at 23.30 out of a possible 50 credits, less than 50% of where we should and could be. This has a direct relationship on your home owners insurance premium. Depending on several factors such as age and type of construction of your home, nearest hydrant, any alarm or protection systems, your insurance co., etc.

The proposed improvements to the Fire Department, as recommended by Ins. Serv. Org. which follows National Fire Protection Assoc. standards, provide the home owner with from 3% to 5% reduction in insurance premiums. The largest impact will be for those in the Easterly and Southern parts of town. We are currently classified at a “5” on a scale of 1 to 10. 1 Best - 10 Worst. I am positive we can reach a “4” and depending on the communities support a “3” is realistically achievable. What this means is that depending on your insurance policy a portion or possibly all of the tax money needed to fund this facility could be returned to you in reduced premiums. These reduced premiums would continue to be there while the impact on your taxes would steadily go down.

The internal review examined the possibility of meeting the response time question by manning both call stations. Two major problems became immediately apparent: 1. The manpower costs would be very high up to 1.3 million in the first year with 4% to 6% annually, and this did not take into account the renovation costs to the current 3 stations. 2. This would not alleviate the over crowding in the current headquarters and its associated inefficient operation due to lack of office space, communications, training, filing, storage, maintenance, etc. which were cited in the I.S.O. and M.M.A. reports.

Increased response times will only become worse as the volume of runs increases. For these runs continue to be where the population is and as of 1/1/88 54% are south of Route 6. This community increased 6.2% last year or 871 people. 724 moved into the Southern portion of Town, increasing that area by 9.8% in one year. Only 3 in the village area.

Mass. Municipal Association reviewed all data including equipment and procedures and reached similar findings:

1. Current staffing levels were inadequate.
2. Re-call of off duty and call personnel was not successful in providing the needed manpower.
3. The population centers had shifted making the current 3 station configuration outdated. They noted that all too often no one or only 1 or 2 people showed up for alarms throughout the town.

They have recommended:

1. The building of a centrally located Headquarters.
2. Hiring of dispatchers and other personnel.
3. Upgrading of our equipment.

It is extremely upsetting for members of the department and the public to find out that only one, two or maybe 3 people have been able to respond to their call for aid. It is further amazing how many people believe that the 2 outside stations are manned. Residents on numerous occasions have called a 2nd and 3rd time to find out where we are! Those who have scanners can attest to the number of times the Police Department, who have arrived first, call back asking us to speed it up. But how fast can you safely make 5 to 17 tons of equipment move?

Our job is a labor intensive one requiring personnel to be on duty and reasonably located to be effective. Understanding this and trying to be cost conscious to the future is why we ask you to support this proposal.

We, as a committee, sincerely hope that you the members of this town meeting will pass this article which will allow the vast majority of the community to vote on these two badly needed buildings on Saturday. Thank You."

Ballot Vote on Central Fire Station — 219 Yes - 332 No. **Failed to Carry.**

A motion was made and seconded to indefinitely postpone Articles 17-20 due to failure to post with Town Clerk's office within the required legal time.

Voted — To indefinitely postpone Articles 17-20. Voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee to investigate the future disposition of the Town Hall Annex, the Forestdale Fire Station, and the East Sandwich Fire Station properties said Committee to be comprised of five (5) citizens of the Town, including one Selectman and said Committee to report to a future Town Meeting concerning the future use or disposition of these properties, and further, to see if the Town will vote to instruct said Committee to evaluate the future public use of the Sandwich Town Hall and report to a future Town Meeting, or take any action relative thereto. Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone. Motion carries.

Voted — To indefinitely postpone Article 2 as printed in the Warrant. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

Meeting adjourned at 10:55 P.M. to September 20, 1988 at 7:30 P.M.

Meeting called to order September 20, 1988 at 7:40 P.M. having ascertained a quorum.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to pay for a certified appraisal of the Dunbar Property, so called, located on Water Street and identified as Lot S3-1 on Assessors Map #6, and recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 2098, Page 92, comprising 34,227 square feet, more or less, and further to see if the Town will vote to transfer said property, including the land and buildings thereon, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance and to authorize said conveyance or authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a lease agreement for said property, or take any action relative thereto. Motion was made and seconded to indefinitely postpone.

Voted — To indefinitely postpone Article 3 as printed in the Warrant. This was a hand vote — 129 Yes; 124 No.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$283,000.00, for the purpose of providing an engineering up-date of the Town's Waste Water Facilities Plan, provided that no sums shall be borrowed or expended unless the Town shall have voted at the September 24, 1988 Special

Election to exempt the amount of any bonds or notes issued from the provisions of Proposition two and one-half, so called, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for any State or Federal grants available to reimburse the Town for such engineering, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer the balance of \$27,997.00 from a previous appropriation for waste water study and appropriate the sum of \$255,003.00 for engineering services related to plans and specifications for sewer construction consisting of an engineering update of the town's waste water facilities plan, to raise this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of \$255,003.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, provided that no sums shall be borrowed or expended unless the Town shall have voted at the September 24, 1988 Special Election to exempt the amount of any bonds or notes from the provisions of Proposition two and one-half so called, and further, to authorize the Selectmen to apply for any State or Federal Grants available to reimburse the Town for such engineering.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance tract A of lot #N21 identified on Assessor's Map #50, and recorded as Land Court Plan #6139S located on the Service Road and shown on a plan drafted by William Maravell and to authorize said conveyance for the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) to Retriever Realty Trust and Paul Decot as settlement of outstanding claims against the Town, and further to see if the Town will transfer tract B of parcel N21 located on the same plan to the care and custody of the Conservation Commission, and further, to see if the Town will vote to purchase a parcel of land owned by Retriever Realty Trust located on Weeks Pond Drive and identified as Lot #R4-557 on Assessor's Map #67 for the sum of one dollar (\$1.00), or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance tract A of lot #N21 identified on Assessor's Map #50, and recorded as Land Court Plan #6139S located on the Service Road as shown on a plan drafted by William Maravell, and to authorize said conveyance for the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) to Retriever Realty Trust and Paul Decot of Sandwich as settlement of outstanding claims against the Town, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a parcel of land owned by Retriever Realty Trust located on Weeks Pond Drive in Forestdale and identified as Lot #R4-557 on Assessor's Map #67 for the sum of one dollar (\$1.00), and further to see if the Town will transfer tract B of parcel N21 located on the said plan drafted by William Maravell to the care and custody of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to accept parcels #N1-2 and #N1-3 identified on Assessors Map #71, recorded in the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds on Book 2783, Page 322, and located on Evsun Drive in South Sandwich as a gift from the Northampton Institution for Savings of Northampton, Mass., without consideration, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept Parcels N1-2 and N1-3 identified on Assessors Map #71, recorded in the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds on Book 2783, Page 322, located on Evsun Drive in South Sandwich as a gift from the Northampton Institution for Savings of Northampton, Mass. as a gift, without consideration.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000.00 for the repair and maintenance of the Town's septage lagoons, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer \$10,000.00 from unexpended funds in FY 89 Budget #439 Waste Disposal costs to pay for repairs and maintenance of the Town's septage lagoons under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to reappropriate \$30,000 appropriated under Article 22 of the September 28, 1987 Special Town Meeting and \$32,000 appropriated under Article 54 of the May 2, 1988 Annual Town Meeting, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen as the Town's matching funds in conjunction with grant funds, said funds to be used for the repair, rehabilitation and improvement of the Sandwich Town Hall, including any necessary architectural fees and related expenses, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer the sum of \$30,000.00 appropriated under Article 22 of the September 28, 1987 Special Town Meeting and \$32,000.00 appropriated under Article 54 of the May 2, 1988 Annual Town Meeting to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen as the Town's matching funds in conjunction with grant funds to be used for the repair, rehabilitation and improvement of the Sandwich Town Hall, including any necessary architectural fees and related expenses.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or authorize the Treasurer to borrow \$280,000.00 for the purpose of paying the Town's share of expenses relating to purchase of vehicles and equipment for the Regional Solid Waste Transfer Station at the Massachusetts Military Reservation and for vehicles and equipment to be used at the Town of Sandwich Transfer Station, provided that no sums shall be borrowed or expended unless the Town shall have voted at the September

24, 1988 Special Election to exempt the amount of any bonds or notes issued from the provisions of Proposition two and one-half, so-called or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate the sum of \$12,738.43 from the unexpended balance of the bond proceeds for the Henry T. Wing School renovations, and further appropriate the sum of \$267,261.57 for the purpose of paying the Town's share of the expenses relating to the purchase of vehicles and equipment for the Regional Solid Waste Transfer Station at the Massachusetts Military Reservation and for expenses relating to the purchase of vehicles and equipment for the Town of Sandwich Transfer Station and to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of \$267,261.57 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (9) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented or any other enabling authority and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, provided that no sums shall be borrowed or expended unless the Town shall have voted at the September 24, 1988 Special Election to exempt the amount of any bonds or notes issued from the provisions of Proposition two and one-half, so called.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$13,200.00 for the Recreation Committee to be used for repairs to recreational facilities and beach improvements, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town transfer and appropriate from the Beach Parking Fund, \$13,200.00 for the Recreation Committee to be used for repairs to recreational facilities and beach improvements, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the membership of the Town's Environmental Task Force, to be comprised in the following manner: one member from each of the following committees: Conservation Commission, Board of Health, Planning Board, Board of Appeals, Water District Commissioners, Recreation Committee; and citizens at large as follows: one resident from the village area and one resident from Forestdale; two residents from East Sandwich and two residents from South Sandwich; or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the membership of the Town's Environmental Task Force to be comprised of one member from each of the following committees: Conservation Commission, Board of Health, Planning Board, Board of Appeals, Water District Commissioners, Recreation Committee and Citizens at Large as follows: one resident from

the village area, one resident from Forestdale, two residents from East Sandwich, and two residents from South Sandwich.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to Commonwealth Electric Company for the installation and maintenance of necessary electric lines on Town-owned property located off Quaker Meetinghouse Road to provide service to the Forestdale School and the Ridge School, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to Commonwealth Electric Company for the installation and maintenance of necessary electric lines on Town owned property located off Quaker Meetinghouse Road to provide service to the Forestdale School and the Ridge School.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept Mass. General Laws Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 17D, relating to real estate tax exemptions for aged persons, surviving spouses and minors, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept Mass. General Laws Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 17D, relating to real estate tax exemptions for aged persons, surviving spouses and minors.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 1, Section 2 of the Town of Sandwich Bylaws by deleting the phrase "at least 21 days" and inserting in place thereof the phrase "at least 35 calendar days" so that the bylaw will read as follows: "... if such articles are received at least 35 calendar days prior to the date announced by the Selectmen for holding such Special Town Meeting." or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — As printed in the Warrant under Article 14.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Public Works Study Committee created at the May 1988 Annual Town Meeting, and further to see if the Town will vote to act upon the Committee's recommendations, including authorizing the Board of Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts General Court to enact Special Legislation eliminating the elected position of Highway Surveyor and authorizing the Selectmen to appoint a Superintendent of Public Works, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town hear the report of the Public Works Study Committee created at the May 1988 Annual Town Meeting, and to act upon the Committee's recommendations, including authorizing the Board of Selectmen to petition the Mass. General Court to enact special legislation eliminating the elected position of Highway Surveyor and authorizing

Selectmen to appoint a Superintendent of Public Works. This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the majority.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a full-time Assistant Executive Secretary and a full-time Town Planner to replace the existing position of a single Assistant Executive Secretary/Town Planner, and to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$14,000.00 to pay the salary of said full-time Town Planner for the balance of fiscal year 1988-89, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint full time Assistant Executive Secretary and a full time Town Planner to replace the existing position of a single Assistant Executive Secretary/Town Planner and to transfer and appropriate \$14,000.00 from unexpended funds in FY 89 Budget #439 — Waste Disposal costs to the Salary Account under the Executive Secretary budget for FY 1989.

ARTICLES 17, 18, 19 and 20 of the Zoning articles postponed due to failure to post with Town Clerk within the required legal limits.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 1200, Administration:

1220. No building permits shall be approved except in compliance with this Bylaw. Sufficient information shall be submitted to demonstrate compliance, including a plot plan showing, in addition to those items required under 113.6 of the Massachusetts Building Code, two foot contours across the entire lot, and full width of the street across the lot frontage, and sufficient data to determine compliance with parking, standing and loading, landscaping and erosion control, and other applicable provisions of this bylaw. Prior to proceeding with construction above the foundation, a Registered Land Surveyor shall certify that the structure has been located in compliance with all yard requirements.

Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 1200, Administration, as printed in the Warrant under Article 21.

This was a hand vote. 111 Yes — 45 No and was declared **Carried** having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 1250 to read as follows:

1250. Any person violating any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be fined not more than \$300.00 for each offense each day that such violation continues shall

constitute a separate offense." This was a hand vote — 140 Yes — 15 No and was declared **Carried** having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Site Plan Review by including a new Section 1332, as follows:

1332. Referral

The Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA) shall refer special permit applications to the Board of Health, Water Quality Review Committee, Conservation Commission, Housing Authority, Planning Board, Board of Appeals, Highway Department and Town Engineer for written comments and recommendations pertaining to the area of responsibility of that particular board or department, before taking final action on said special permit application. In addition to the above-noted boards, the SPGA may refer a special permit application to any other town agency/board/department for comments and recommendations if it so desires before taking final action on said special permit application. A public hearing on said referral shall not be required. The SPGA need not send a referral to itself.

Any such board of agency to which applications are referred for comments shall make its recommendations and send copies thereof to the SPGA and the applicant within thirty-five (35) days of receipt of the referral request by said board or agency or there shall be deemed no opposition or desire to comment. The SPGA shall not act upon said special permit until either comments from referred board or agencies have been received, or said thirty-five (35) days have elapsed, whichever is sooner. Applications referred to more than one board or agency may be reviewed jointly by said boards or agencies.

Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to site plan review by including a new section 1332, as printed in the Warrant under Article 23.

This was a hand vote — 154 Yes — 9 No and was declared **Carried** having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to the submission of plans for site plan review, by deleting Section 1340 as currently written and substituting a new Section 1340 to read as follows:

1340. Referral.

Applications for special permits for any use which involves existing and/or proposed parking for six (6) or more cars, or involves more than 2,000 square feet of floor area of new construction other than single family residential use, shall include as part of the application to the Board of Appeals ten (1) copies of the following: completed application form and photographs of premises and all adjoining structures, a site plan

prepared at a scale of 1" = 40' = 0", minimum by a Massachusetts Registered Architect, Landscape Architect, Civil Engineer or Land Surveyor, illustrating.

1. The shape and location of the proposed buildings and proposed addition(s).
2. Vehicular and pedestrian circulation.
3. Proposed parking including service vehicles.
4. Entranceways, roadways, sidewalks and loading areas.
5. The general extent and nature of proposed cutting of natural vegetation and proposed planting and landscaping of disturbed areas.
6. The general intentions for proposed utilities, the location and size of septic tanks and leaching fields and the handling of surface drainage.
7. The general location and types of outdoor signs.
8. The general location and intent of outdoor lighting.
9. The general location and type of outdoor storage, fencing and screening.
10. Principal elevation at a scale of 1/16" - 1' = 0", minimum showing, 1. the general massing height of the proposed facility and; 2. any special heating, ventilation and mechanical requirements impacting the exterior.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to the submission of plans for site plan review, by deleting Section 1340 as currently written and substituting a new Section 1340 as printed in the warrant under Article 25.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to the review of site plans by adding to Section 1342 as follows:

1342.

In acting on special permits under this section, the Board of Appeals shall give consideration to the recommendations, if any, of the Planning Board and the Town Engineer. These recommendations shall be formulated considering the following criteria:

- a.) Protection of adjacent areas against detrimental or offensive uses on site by provision of adequate surface water drainage, buffers against lighting, sight, sound, dust, vibration, odor and the allowance of sunlight and air;
- b.) Convenience and safety of vehicular and pedestrian movement within the site and in relation to adjacent areas;
- c.) Adequacy of facilities for handling and disposal of refuse and other production by-products;
- d.) Protection of environmental features on the site and in adjacent areas;
- e.) Promotion of appropriate arrangement of structures within the site and in relation to existing structures within the district and neighborhood;

f.) Coordination with and improvement of systems of vehicular and pedestrian access, drainage, water supply, sewage disposal, lighting, landscaping, wetlands, water courses, buildings and other features that support the neighborhood;

g.) Compliance with all applicable sections of the Zoning Bylaw.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to the review of site plans by adding to Section 1342, as printed in the Warrant under Article 25.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to Section 2310, Principal Uses, by deleting the "Y" under Business Limited (BL) Districts and replacing with "S". Said replacement controls the construction of single-family residential structures within Business Limited Districts.

Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to Section 2310, Principle Uses, by deleting the "Y" under Business Limited (BL) Districts and replacing with "S". Said replacement controls the construction of single-family residential structures within Business Limited Districts.

This was a hand vote — 136 Yes — 18 No and was declared **Carried** having met the necessary 2/3rds requirements.

Motion made and seconded to adjourn Town Meeting due to lack of quorum. Voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator. Meeting adjourned at 10:25 P.M. to reconvene Tuesday, September 27, 1988, at 7:30 P.M.

Town Meeting called to order September 27, 1988 after ascertaining a quorum by Assistant Town Clerk, Carol Morrow due to absence of Moderator Dan Blackmon. First order of business was to elect a Moderator. Motion made and seconded to nominate John Thomas. Voice vote taken and John Thomas was elected.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 3530, Erosion Control, to read as follows:

3530.

Erosion Control site plans shall show site design, building design and construction process such as to protect soil from erosion or excessive uncontrolled surface water runoff. Retention basins and/or siltation barriers shall be provided or otherwise permanently stabilized to the satisfaction of the Building Inspector. Such revegetation or stabilization shall take place within twelve (12) months of the issuance of the occupancy permit. Failure to do so shall constitute a violation of Section 3530 of these bylaws. No grading

or construction shall take place on slopes in excess of 20% except under special permit from the Board of Appeals, which shall be granted only upon demonstration that adequate provisions have been made to protect against erosion, soil instability, uncontrolled surface water runoff, or other environmental degradation. Submittal to the Board of Appeals under this section shall comply with Section 1340 of these bylaws. Any bank exceeding 15% slope shall either be retained with a masonry or concrete retaining wall, or certified durable or treated as outlined by the State Building Code Comm.

874.5 Wood used in a retaining wall:

Wood used in a retaining wall shall be approved durable or treated wood, except as follows:

1. When the wall is not more than two (2) feet in height and is located on the property line; or
2. When the wall is not more than four (4) feet in height and is separated from the property line by a minimum distance equal to the height of the wall.

A retaining wall of durable wood shall not exceed six (6) feet in height. A wood retaining wall shall be separated from any permanent building by a minimum distance equal to the height of the wall.

874.6 Where approved durable or treated woods are required:

Where approved durable or treated woods are required in this code, the building official may require identification by an approved mark or certificate of inspection. All lumber and plywood required to be preservatively treated shall bear an approved quality mark or an inspection agency that maintains continuing control, testing and inspection over the quality of the product as described in the quality control standards listed in Appendix C.

874.7 Pressure Treatment:

Where pressure treatment of wood members is required by this code, preservatives and methods of treatment shall conform to the standards for pressure treatment and preserving of lumber listed in Appendix C."

The bank may be covered with loam to a 4" depth, and planted with vegetation cover sufficient to control erosion.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to Section 3530, Erosion Control, as printed in the Warrant under Article 27.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 2600, Intensity of Use Schedule, by adding new footnote "1" to follow minimum lot area requirements in all zoning districts. Said footnote shall read as follows:

1.) Minimum lot area requirements for all principal uses in all districts located within a water resource district as described in Section 5000, shall be 87,120 square feet.

Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 2600, Intensity of Use Schedule, as printed in the warrant under Article 28. This was a hand vote — 130 Yes — 55 No and was declared **Carried** having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 2110, Establishment of Districts, second paragraph, first sentence to read as follows:

2110.

Water Resource Overlay Districts are hereby created covering the areas described on the map entitled "Water Table Contours and Public Water Supply Well Zones of Contribution," dated 1988, as compiled by the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission, on file with the office of the Town Engineer.

Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 2110 establishment of districts, second paragraph, first sentence, as printed in the Warrant under Article 29. This was a hand vote — 154 Yes — 5 No and was declared **Carried** having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 5010, Water Resource District, Creation to read as follows:

5010.

Water Resource Overlay Districts are hereby created covering the areas described on the map entitled "Water Table Contours and Public Water Supply Well Zones of Contribution, dated 1988, compiled by the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission, on file with the office of the Town Engineer. That map and all explanatory matter thereon is hereby made part of this bylaw. Such Water Resource Districts shall be considered to be superimposed over any other districts established in this bylaw. Land in a Water Resource District shall be subject to the requirements of this zoning bylaw which apply to the underlying districts.

Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 5010, Water Resource District, Creation, as printed in the Warrant under Article 30. This was a hand vote — 102 Yes — 1 No and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 4100, Accessory Use, by adding a new section to read as follows:

4130. Accessory Dwelling Units:

For the purpose of promoting the development of affordable rental housing in Sandwich for year-round residents, one accessory dwelling unit per lot may be allowed by special permit from the Planning Board subject to the standards and conditions listed below:

4131. Accessory dwellings shall not be allowed within a Water Resource District.

4132. Accessory dwellings shall not be allowed on lots of less than 40,00 sq. ft.

4133. Accessory dwellings shall not be larger than 1,000 sq ft. or 30% of the gross square footage of the principal dwelling, whichever is larger. Gross square footage shall be defined as the total floor area of the dwelling, excluding basement, attic, or garage.

4134. Site Requirements:

- a. Accessory dwellings shall be within or attached to an existing principal dwelling or garage.
- b. Accessory units shall be designed so as to be as compatible as possible with site and neighborhood conditions. Units shall be screened from view as determined appropriate by the Planning Board.
- c. No accessory unit shall be located within any minimum front or side yard required by Section 2600.
- d. Two off-street parking spaces shall be provided for each accessory unit. Parking shall be screened from view as determined appropriate by the Planning Board.
- e. Use of an existing on-site septic system to service accessory units shall be permitted only upon approval of the Board of Health.

4135. All appropriate bylaws and regulations shall apply, except those inconsistent with the purpose and provisions of Section 4130.

4136. The principal owner of the property must occupy, a minimum of eight months as a primary residence, either the principal or accessory dwelling unit.

4137. No accessory unit shall be separated by ownership from the principal dwelling.

4138. All occupants of the accessory rental dwelling unit shall be approved by the Sandwich Housing Authority to assure compliance with the purpose of this bylaw and the Affordable Housing Program as described in the 1987 Master Plan update.

Specifically, accessory dwelling units must be rented to those meeting the guidelines for a low or moderate income family. For the purpose of this section, low income families shall have an income less than 80% of the Barnstable County median income, and moderate income families shall have an income between 80% and 120% of the Barnstable County

median income, as determined by the EOCD.

A motion made and seconded to amend Section A under site requirements to read after the word to — a principal dwelling or garage, instead of existing.

To amend Section B to eliminate the last sentence. Units shall be screened from view as determined appropriate by the Planning Board.

Unanimously voted to amend Section A and Section B.

A motion was made and seconded under sec. 4138 where the word Barnstable County appears and replace with Town of Sandwich and to add after word median in last sentence the word family and to eliminate EOCD and replace with Federal and or State Census.

Voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw, Section 4100, Accessory Use by adding a new section to read as follows:

4130. Accessory Dwelling Units:

For the purpose of promoting the development of affordable rental housing in Sandwich for year-round residents, one accessory dwelling unit per lot may be allowed by special permit from the Planning Board subject to the standards and conditions listed below:

4131. Accessory dwellings shall not be allowed within a Water Resource District.

4132. Accessory dwelling shall not be allowed on lots of less than 40,000 sq. ft.

4133. Accessory dwellings shall not be larger than 1,000 sq. ft. or 30% of the gross square footage of the principal dwelling, whichever is larger. Gross square footage shall be defined as the total floor area of the dwelling, excluding basement, attic, or garage.

4134. Site Requirements:

- a. Accessory dwellings shall be within or attached to a principal dwelling or garage.
- b. Accessory units shall be designed so as to be as compatible as possible with existing site and neighborhood conditions.
- c. No accessory unit shall be located within any minimum front or side yard required by Section 2600.
- d. Two off-street parking spaces shall be provided for each accessory unit. Parking shall be screened from view as determined appropriate by the Planning Board.
- e. Use of an existing on-site septic system to service accessory units shall be permitted only upon approval of the Board of Health.

4135. All appropriate bylaws and regulations shall

apply, except those inconsistent with the purpose and provisions of Section 4130.

4136. The principal owner of the property must occupy, a minimum of eight months as a primary residence, either the principal or accessory dwelling unit.

4137. No accessory unit shall be separated by ownership from the principal dwelling.

4138. All occupants of the accessory rental dwelling unit shall be approved by the Sandwich Housing Authority to assure compliance with the purpose of this bylaw and the Affordable Housing Program as described in the 1987 Master Plan update. Specifically, accessory dwelling units must be rented to those meeting the guidelines for a low or moderate income family. For the purpose of this section, low income families shall have an income less than 80% of the Town of Sandwich median income, and moderate income families shall have an income between 80% and 120% of the Town of Sandwich median income, as determined by the Federal and or State Census.

This was a hand vote — 145 Yes — 19 No and declared **Carried** having met the 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 2600, Intensity of Use Schedule, to read as follows:

2600.

h.) For two family dwellings on lots shown on a plan recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds prior to March 1, 1982, increase the lot area by 50% of present requirements, for all others increase lot area by 100% of present requirements, except as authorized under Section 4130.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 2600, Intensity of Use Schedule, as printed in the Warrant under Article 32.

3.2.8 Affordable Housing Conditional Density Program

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to affordable housing by adding a new Section 4450 under Article IV, as follows:

4450. Affordable Housing/Conditional Density Program

4451. Purpose and Authority.

The purpose of Section 4450 is to further the goal of encouraging various lot sizes and housing types for persons of various age and income levels in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9 which allows municipalities to adopt

“incentive” ordinances for the creation of affordable housing, and for the purpose of (1) helping people who, because of rising land prices, have been unable to obtain suitable housing at an affordable price and (2) maintaining a stable economy by preventing the outmigration of lower income groups who provide essential services. The Planning Board, upon issuance of a special permit which allows an increase in density through a partial relaxation of requirements within the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw, Section 2600, and which is in conjunction with procedures described in Section 4452, shall require that a minimum of twenty-five (25%) percent of all units developed on the site be sold and maintained at affordable prices, according to the standards contained in Section 4453 below. As a further incentive for the construction of affordable housing, the Board may, at its discretion, waive certain design standards of improvement requirements provided in the Sandwich Subdivision Rules and Regulations.

4453. Standards.

a. **Sale Price:** The sale price of the affordable units will be determined by reference to the most recent Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency (HOP) figures depicting the ability to purchase of target groups whose income is approximately eighty (80%) percent to one hundred and twenty (120%) percent of the Barnstable County median income figures.

b. **Number of Affordable Units:** The number of units allowed above “as-of-right” density will be subject to negotiation and will be determined with due regard to the project approval requirements of this bylaw. In no case shall the maximum density increase by more than 30% than that allowed by a standard grid-type subdivision.

c. **Design Standards:** Specific design standards for construction within the plan shall be made part of the special permit and will be used to ensure conformity and compatibility between units.

d. **Phasing:** A schedule of construction must be submitted providing the timely delivery of the affordable units.

e. **Restrictions:** Increases in density provided for in this section shall not be allowed within the Water Resource Overlay Districts as shown on the official zoning maps and presented in Section 5000.

f. **Affordable Housing Units:** Units may be purchased or rented by those who meet the guidelines for maximum annual income for a low income or moderate income family. For the purposes of Section 4453, **low income families** shall have an income between 50% and 80% of the Barnstable County median income, and **moderate income** families shall have an income between 80% and 120% of the Barnstable County median income. Affordability means that housing costs for a family shall not exceed 30% of their gross annual income in the previous calendar year. Housing costs

include: 1) for homeowners — payments for principal or interest on a mortgage, real estate taxes, homeowner's insurance, and condominium fees, if any; or 2) for renters — rent including heat but not other utilities. In determining median income, the most recent data available from the Executive Office of Communities and Development shall be used.

4. Project Approval Requirements.

The Planning Board will review all projects and shall normally recommend approval of the special permit if, in the Board's sole discretion:

a. The Board is satisfied that the applicant has conformed to the design standards of this bylaw, and will deliver the needed affordable units.

b. The proposed development site plan is designed in its site allocation, proportions, orientation, materials, landscaping and other features as to provide a stable and desirable character, complimentary and integral with the site's natural features.

c. The Board makes a finding that such development, density increase, or relaxation of zoning standards does not have a material, detrimental effect on the character of the neighborhood or town and is consistent with the performance standards of the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw.

d. The proposed development is consistent with all municipal comprehensive plans and objectives.

4454. Long Term Affordability

a. In order to maintain long-term affordability for low and moderate income home buyers, there shall be certain equity restrictions upon the unit's resale value. This resale price restriction will be incorporated into the deed conveying the property to the initial purchaser and will bind all subsequent purchasers for a period of forty years after the initial conveyance.

b. The resale of so-called "affordable housing units", as defined in Section 4453 will be limited to a percentage of the unit's market value at the time of resale. This limitation will be determined by the percent below market value for which the home originally sold. This percentage shall be recorded as part of the deed restriction. All subsequent resales for a period of forty (40) years after the initial conveyance, shall be discounted by this same percentage from the market value of the house at the time of the resale. Through agreement between the Planning Board and the developer, these parties may choose, at the time of the recording of the deed, to modify the differential by plus or minus five (5%) percent in order to assure that the target income groups' ability to purchase be kept in line with the unit's market appreciation and to provide a proper return on equity to the seller.

c. All deed restrictions will require that the homeowner give ninety (90) days notice of his or her intent to sell

to the Sandwich Housing Authority. If the Housing Authority fails to respond to the homeowner within thirty (30) days to the effect that they are proceeding to find an eligible buyer, the homeowner may thereafter sell the home to anyone meeting income guidelines.

4455. Application Requirements.

Preliminary plan applications for proposed Cluster Residential Development are to be made to the Planning Board according to Section 4400 of the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw. In addition to those requirements noted in Section 4400, a statement as to how the proposal conforms to the purposes and objectives of this Bylaw shall be required for such preliminary submittals.

Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to affordable housing by adding a new Section as printed in the Warrant under Article 33.

This was a hand vote — 129 Yes — 14 No and was declared **Carried** having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 4410, Cluster Development, to add the following:

4410.

Cluster development is the preferred form of development for any proposed project that can comply with the requirements of Section 4400.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 4410, Cluster Development to add the following:

4410.

Cluster Development is the preferred form of development for any proposed project that can comply with the requirements of Section 4400.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 4447, Relationship to Subdivision Plan as follows:

In the last sentence striking the term "open space village" and replacing it with "cluster development."

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 4447, relationship to subdivision plan as follows:

In the last sentence striking the term "Open Space Village: and replacing it with "Cluster Development."

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 4441, Number of Dwelling Units to read as follows:

4441. The maximum number of dwelling units allowed in a Cluster Development shall EITHER:

a.) Equal the "Applicable Land Area" divided by 1.2 times the lot area requirement for a single-family dwelling in that district.

"Applicable Land Area" shall be determined by a registered land surveyor, and equals that total area encompassed by the Overall Development Plan minus land subject to either inland or coastal wetland regulations (Section 40, Chapter 131 Massachusetts General Law), minus land otherwise prohibited from development by local bylaw or regulations, and minus land designated on the plan for uses not primarily servicing residents of the development or

b.) Equal the number of units that could be constructed with a conventional grid subdivision that complies with the zoning in the district and the Subdivision Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board, and any other applicable laws or regulations of the Town or Commonwealth.

A preliminary site layout plan of a conventional grid subdivision meeting the above requirements shall be submitted to demonstrate the allowable number of units. This plan shall include contours of existing topography at two foot contour intervals, approximate area and dimensions of all lots and ways, and the location of all wetlands.

c.) Where the Cluster Development includes more than one ownership and/or lies in more than one district, the number of units allowed shall be calculated as above for each district and summed to give an overall allowable total, which may be located on the plan without respect to allowable subtotals by district or ownership.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 4441, number of dwelling units, all as printed in the Warrant under Article 36.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 4441 Cluster Development, "Applicable Land Area" to read as follows:

"Applicable Land Area" shall be determined by a registered land surveyor and equals that total encompassed by the Overall Development Plan minus land subject to either inland or coastal wetland regulations (Section 40, Chapter 131 Massachusetts General Law), minus land otherwise prohibited from development by local by-law or regulations, minus land, designated on the plan for uses not primarily servicing residents of the development except for land to be owned or leased as shown on said Plan by the Sandwich Water District for municipal water supply purposes only. Existing Special Permits previously

permitted under Article 4400 may be modified by the Planning Board to allow such inclusion on the Overall Development Plan of land to be owned or leased by the Sandwich Water District for municipal water supply purposes only in the computation of dwelling units shall be computed and the dimensional regulations of lots and buffer zones and the lot clustering regulations of this bylaw shall be applied in accordance with the requirements of the Zoning Bylaw applicable at the time of the original grant of said Special Permit.

Motion made and seconded to amend as follows: to insert Line 2 after word "total" the following — area owned by the applicant — and in Line 11 after the word "computation" the following: of Applicable Land Area:, provided that the number of.

Amendment unanimously voted and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 4441, Cluster Development, "Applicable Land Area" shall be determined by a registered land surveyor and equals that total area owned by the applicant encompassed by the Overall Development Plan minus land subject to either inland or coastal wetland regulations (Section 40, Chapter 131 Massachusetts General Law), minus land otherwise prohibited from development by local bylaw or regulations, minus land designated on the plan for uses not primarily servicing residents of the development except for land to be owned or leased as shown on said plan by the Sandwich Water District for municipal water supply purposes only. Existing Special Permits previously permitted under Article 4400 may be modified by the Overall Planning Board to allow such inclusion on the Overall Development Plan of land to be owned or leased by the Sandwich Water District for municipal water supply purposes only in the computation of the Applicable Land Area provided that the number of dwelling units shall be computed and the dimensional regulation of lots and buffer zones and the lot clustering regulations of this bylaw shall be applied in accordance with the requirements of Zoning Bylaw applicable at the time of the original grant of said Special Permit.

Motion made and seconded to adjourn Town Meeting at 10:00 p.m. due to lack of quorum.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

1988 State Election

November 8, 1988

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, the polls opened at 7:00 A.M. The ballot box was checked and the counter set at zero. The ballots were delivered to the Ballot Clerks and the following Election Officers were administered an oath to faithful performance of their duties:

PRECINCT 1

Ballot Clerks

Julia Hendy
Helen Palmer
Marion Basile

Ballot Checkers

Jean Marie Hoxie
Eleanor Bangs
Maryellen Anderson

Ballot Box

Frederick Morey

Counters

Marylou McIlvene
Louise Velsor
Estelle Duncan
Cynthia Balon
Martha Murphy
Linda Polovina
Willard Bryden
Maryellen Anderson
Richard Connor
Helen O'Brien
Elizabeth Costa
Virginia Silva

Warden

Michael McNamara

Deputy Warden

Stuart Velsor

PRECINCT 2

Ballot Clerks

K. Maurine Smith
Gertrude Simmonds
Diane Silva

Ballot Checkers

Agnes McBride
Lorraine Jacobs
Hazel Farnham

Ballot Box

William Marganella

Counters

Nancy Titcomb
Marsha Kirrane
Barbara MacLean
Janet Horton
Amanda Leigh
Mary McGaha
Louise Palmer
Dawn Grabowski
Barbara Kasha
Josephine Backnick
Theresa Gagnon
Clyde Gill

Warden

Barbara Gill

Deputy Warden

Albert Carr

PRECINCT 3

Ballot Clerks

Mary Dunlap
Gertrude Roderiques
Marjorie Gosse

Ballot Checkers

Helen Silva
Bruno Carloni
Carol McManus

Ballot Box

James Gray

Counters

Marybeth Burbank
Linda Herbaugh
Lee Young
Kelly Nurse
Linda Hart
Carolyn Weimar
Janet Timmons
Virginia Lanigan
Edna High
Dorothy Graham
Debra Scott
Laurie Chase

Warden

Steven Marshall

Deputy Warden

Joseph Roderiques

PRECINCT 4

Ballot Clerks

Margaret Daley
Arline Burns
Laurel Mortimer

Ballot Checkers

Irene Jacinto
Vivian Winslow
Christie Lowrance

Ballot Box

Frank Burns

Counters

Andrea Gleason
Carol Walling
Stacy Moran
Joan Evans
Charlotte Silva
Beatrice Quirk
Hallie Hunt
Dorothy Troyanos
Charles Burke
Merilyn Elerbie
Pam Gibbs
Gloria Myers

Warden

William Troyanos

Deputy Warden

Joseph Chiasson

The results of the election are:

President & Vice-President	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
Bush and Quayle	959	1,099	1,128	999	4,185
Dukakis and Bentsen	893	783	963	818	3,457
Fulani and Dattner	6	6	4	2	18
Paul and Marrou	15	16	20	23	74
All Others	2	3	8	2	15
Blanks	23	20	31	21	94
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844
Senator in Congress					
Edward M. Kennedy	1,098	1,033	1,248	1,117	4,496
Joseph D. Malone	763	858	870	719	3,210
Mary Fridley	8	6	3	6	23
Freda Lee Nason	5	9	10	10	34
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	24	21	23	13	81
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844
Representative in Congress					
Gerry E. Studds	1,187	1,107	1,314	1,139	4,747
Jon L. Bryan	672	793	810	687	2,962
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	39	27	30	39	135
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844
Councillor					
Rosemary S. Tierney	907	822	1,005	888	3,622
Mary V. Husband	818	946	994	820	3,578
All Others	0	0	0	1	1
Blanks	173	159	155	156	643
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844
Senator in General Court					
Edward P. Kirby	1,019	1,089	1,140	968	4,216
Theodore Bosen	723	699	847	736	3,005
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	156	139	167	161	623
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844
Representative in General Court Precinct 1, 3, 4					
Thomas S. Cahir	1,476		1,700	1,409	4,585
All Others	4		8	4	16
Blanks	418		446	452	1,316
TOTAL	1,898		2,154	1,865	5,917
Representative in General Court, Precinct 2					
Peter B. Morin		1,543			1,543
All Others		7			7
Blanks		377			377
TOTAL		1,927			1,927
CLERK OF COURTS					
Phyllis A. Day	852	709	942	866	3,369
Sarah C. MacRobbie	875	1,048	1,051	828	3,802
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	171	170	161	171	673
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844

Register of Deeds	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
John F. Meade	975	1,089	1,093	930	4,087
Frank Sullivan	726	649	865	729	2,969
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	197	189	196	206	788
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844

County Commissioner

John W. Doane	1,134	1,264	1,299	1,053	4,750
Victoria H. Lowell	852	740	957	803	3,352
Robert J. Reddy	622	671	712	578	2,583
All Others	1	1	3	0	5
Blanks	1,187	1,178	1,337	1,296	4,998
TOTAL	3,796	3,854	4,308	3,730	15,688

Barnstable Assembly Delegate

Mary J.K. Burres	282	393	220	277	1,172
Keith Jason Hemeon	164	198	448	220	1,030
Richard B. McMahon	599	445	356	367	1,767
Susan V. Walker	551	559	786	662	2,558
All Others	1	1	1	1	4
Blanks	301	331	343	338	1,313
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844

Question 1

Increased salaries for certain state officials.

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
Yes	271	297	314	267	1,149
No	1,556	1,584	1,768	1,538	6,446
Blanks	71	46	72	60	249
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844

Question 2

Repealing the average wage law.

Yes	930	1,025	1,045	830	3,830
No	905	856	1,057	990	3,803
Blanks	63	46	52	45	206
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844

Question 3

Regulating treatment of farm animals.

Yes	566	535	628	553	2,282
No	1,278	1,341	1,467	1,253	5,339
Blanks	54	51	59	59	223
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844

Question 4

Stopping electric power plants that produce nuclear waste.

Yes	805	867	949	808	3,429
No	1,022	1,020	1,158	1,011	4,211
Blanks	71	40	47	46	204
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844

Question 5

Home rule plan for Barnstable County to be governed by an elected fifteen member Assembly of Delegates and an elected three member Board of County Commissioners.

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Total
Yes	1,188	1,295	1,416	1,161	5,060
No	472	460	507	514	1,953
Blanks	238	172	231	190	831
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844

Question 6

Legislation establishing the Cape Cod Commission, a regional land use planning agency and regulatory body with authority to prepare a regional policy plan, and foster the preparation, adoption and implementation of local comprehensive plans consistent with the regional policy plan.

Yes	1,290	1,432	1,526	1,294	5,542
No	344	321	393	368	1,426
Blanks	264	174	235	203	876
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844

Question 7

Legislation to impose a temporary moratorium on development on Cape Cod.

Yes	1,258	1,325	1,445	1,229	5,257
No	478	505	552	515	2,050
Blanks	162	97	157	121	537
TOTAL	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	7,844

The Polls were closed at 8:00 P.M. The total vote cast was 7,844, which included 540 absentee ballots; Precinct 1 - 168; Precinct 2 - 153; Precinct 3 - 112; Precinct 4 - 107.

The total number of registered voters at the close of registration prior to the election was 9,001.

The voting lists of Checkers and Ballot Clerks were checked and found in order. These lists agreed with the Ballot Box Counter.

I certify that this is a true record of the 1988 State Election held in Sandwich on November 8, 1988.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

State Election - November 8, 1988 RECOUNT

A recount was held on December 17, 1988 at 9:00 A.M. at the Henry T. Wing School for the Clerk of Courts in Barnstable County.

The results were as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Prec. 4	Fed. & Escrow	Total
Phyllis A. Day	850	710	947	869	3	3,379
Sarah C. MacRobbie	876	1,046	1,046	826	6	3,800
Blanks	172	171	161	170	5	679
Total	1,898	1,927	2,154	1,865	14	7,858

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

Special Town Meeting

November 14, 1988

The Special Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Dan Blackmon at 7:40 P.M. with 626 voters present. Tellers appointed were: John Callahan, Ernest Walsh, Paul Russell, Daniel O'Connell and Herb Hardie.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Trustees of the Sandwich Public Library to complete and prepare for occupancy the basement of the Public Library located beneath the building's 1985 addition, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town authorize the Board of Trustees of the Sandwich Public Library to complete and prepare for occupancy the basement of the library and to authorize the Trustees to apply for and accept any grants or monies that may be available to fund said project.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Library Trust Fund a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Trustees of the Sandwich Public Library for the purpose of repairing or replacing the roof over the Library's original structure, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town transfer \$25,000.00 from the Library Trust Fund Income Account for repairing or replacing the roof over the Library's original structure; said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Library Trustees.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept Trusteeship and provide administration of the funds of the Sarah E. Chamberlain Trust — Docket #26491, and of the Annie W. Chamberlain Trust — Docket #28752, as offered to the Town by First Bristol County National Bank, Trustee, the income of said Trusts to be used to provide an annual award for scholarship purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the Sarah E. Chamberlain Trust and the Annie W. Chamberlain Trust, the income from which is to be used to provide an annual scholarship.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Bourne Hay Road from Harlow Road to dead end, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town said land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and

appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Bourne Hay Road from Harlow Road to a dead end, as printed in the Warrant under Article 4 and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Abigail's Way from Bourne Hay Road to cul-de-sac, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Abigail's Way from Bourne Hay Road to a cul-de-sac, as printed in the Warrant under Article 5 and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Elijah's Hollow Road from Abigail's Way to cul-de-sac, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Elijah's Hollow Road from Abigail's Way to a cul-de-sac, as printed in the Warrant under Article 6 and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Jedidiah's Path from Moon Compass Lane to cul-de-sac, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Jedidiah's Path from Moon Compass Lane to a cul-de-sac, as printed in the Warrant under Article 7, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Homer's Path from Moon Compass Lane to cul-de-sac, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Homer's Path from Moon Compass Lane to a cul-de-sac, as printed in the Warrant under Article 8, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Moon Compass Lane from Harlow Road to Bourne Hay Road, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Moon Compass Lane from Harlow Road to Bourne Hay Road, as printed in the Warrant under Article 9, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Susan Carsley Way from Bourne Hay Road to Sarah Lawrence Road, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Susan Carsley Way from Bourne Hay Road to Sarah Lawrence Road, as printed in the Warrant under Article 10 and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Sarah Lawrence Road from Meiggs Backus Road to Susan Carsley Way, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Sarah Lawrence Road from Meiggs Backus Road to Susan Carsley Way, as printed in the Warrant under Article 11, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Jabez Jones Road from Sarah Lawrence Road to cul-de-sac, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Jabez Jones Road from Sarah Lawrence Road to a cul-de-sac, as printed in the Warrant under Article 12, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Firefly Lane from Jabez Jones road to cul-de-sac, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Firefly Lane from Jabez Jones Road to a cul-de-sac, as printed in the Warrant under Article 13, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Southfield Lane from Sarah Lawrence Road to cul-de-sac as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Southfield Lane from Sarah Lawrence Road to a cul-de-sac as printed in the Warrant under Article 14 and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Lovell Place from Meiggs Backus Road to Southfield Lane as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see

if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Lovell Place from Meiggs Backus Road to Southfield Lane, as printed in the Warrant under Article 15, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Spinnaker Street from Cotuit Road to Farmersville Road as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Spinnaker Street from Cotuit Road to Farmersville Road as printed in the Warrant under Article 16 and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Nauset Street from Spinnaker Street to Spinnaker Street as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Nauset Street from Spinnaker Street as printed in the Warrant under Article 17 and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Nantucket Trail from Spinnaker Street to Spinnaker Street as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Nantucket Trail from Spinnaker Street to Spinnaker Street as printed in the Warrant under Article 18 and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Deep Hole Way from Spinnaker Street to SSpinnaker Street as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Deep Hole Way from Spinnaker Street to Spinnaker Street, as printed in the Warrant under Article 19 and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Betty Avenue from Jones Lane to Jack Kelly Road, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Betty Avenue from Jones Lane to Jack Kelly Road, as printed in the Warrant under Article 20, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Kenneth Street from Jack Kelly Road to Betty Avenue, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Kenneth Street from Jack Kelly Road to Betty Avenue, as printed in the Warrant under Article 21, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Jack Kelly Road from Jones Lane to Andersen Avenue as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Jack Kelly Road from Jones Lane to Andersen Avenue, as printed in the Warrant under Article 22, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Mary Leal Lane from Gully Road to cul-de-sac, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Mary Leal Lane from Gully Lane to a cul-de-sac, as printed in the Warrant under Article 23, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated from Surplus Revenue for said purpose.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout, in accordance with the provisions and procedures of Mass. General Laws Chapter 80 relating to street betterments, of Lakeview Drive from Great Hill Road to Indian Trail, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Motion made and seconded to **Indefinitely Postpone**. Motion **Failed** to carry. Hand vote 233 Yes — 263 No.

Motion made and seconded to move that the Town accept the layout of Lakeview Drive from Great Hill Road to Indian Trail, as printed in the Warrant under Article 24 of the Special Town Meeting of November 14, 1988 and in accordance with the provisions and procedures of Mass. General Laws, Chapter 80 relating to street betterments, and to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Motion **Failed** to carry.

Back to main article. Article **Failed** to carry. This was a hand vote — 213 Yes and 300 No.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Holiday Lane from Vacation Lane to dead end, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will

vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Holiday Lane from Vacation Lane to a dead end, as printed in the Warrant under Article 25, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated for said purpose.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Vacation Lane from Lakeview Drive to dead end, as laid out and recommended by the Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town accept the layout of Vacation Lane from Lakeview Drive to a dead end as printed in the Warrant under Article 26, and that \$1.00 be transferred and appropriated for said purpose.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 2310, Principle Uses, of the current Zoning Bylaws to make "Major Commerical Complex" a prohibited or excluded use in all zoning districts.

Voted — That the Town amend Section 2310, "Principle Uses," of the current Zoning Bylaws to make "Major Commercial Complex" a prohibited or excluded use in all zoning districts.

This was a hand vote — 292 Yes — 300 No and **Failed** to meet the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw and Zoning Map by changing the current business limited: BL-2 District bounded by Cotuit Road, Route 130, Parcel E-1 on Assessor's Sheets 59 and 60, and Quaker Meeting House Road to Business Limited: BL-1.

Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw and Zoning Map by changing the current Business Limited: BL-2 District bounded by Cotuit Road, Route 130, Parcel E-1 on Assessor's Maps 59 and 60, and Quaker Meeting House Road to Business Limited: BL-1.

This was a hand vote 252 Yes — 173 No and **Failed** to carry not having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 2310, Principle Uses, Recreational Use, of the

Sandwich Zoning Bylaw to include “token or coin-operated video arcade and gameroom” within the prohibited uses of “Drive-In Theatre, race track, amusement park, cart track, miniature golf: as prohibited in all zoning districts.

Voted — That the Town amend Section 2310, Principle Uses, Recreational Use of the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw to include “token or coin operated video arcade and gameroom: within the prohibited uses of “drive-in theatre, race track, amusement park, cart track, miniature golf” as prohibited in all zoning districts.

This was a hand vote — 277 Yes — 124 No and declared **Carried** by the Moderator having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 2600, Intensity of Use Schedule, from the present requirements to the following:

	R-1	S,BL-1 MAR	IND	R-2 GD	RD
Min. lot area (sq. ft.) b h	40,000	40,000	40,000	60,000	60,000
Min. lot front. (ft.)	150	150	150	200	200
Min. front yard (ft.) c	30	100	30F	50	40
Min. side, r. yard (ft.) d, e	25	50	30	45	30
Max. lot coverage (%)	25	60	—	25	25
Max. building height (ft.) g	30	30	35	30	30
Max. shape fact. k	22	22	22	22	22

Notes:

a. Permitted residential uses must conform to the requirements of the nearest residential district.

b. Hotel, motor courts, lodging houses and cottage colonies must meet this requirement and must provide not less than 12,000 square feet per dwelling or guest unit.

c. On special permit from the Board of Appeals, may be reduced to the less of 30% of the lot depth or the average of the set backs of the building on the lots next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or by a building set back more than the minimum requirement being counted as though occupied by a building set back that minimum. Corner and through lots shall maintain front yard requirements for both frontages.

d. One-story accessory buildings may be located within a required yard, but not less than 10 feet from lot lines other than street lines; except an accessory building of 100 square feet or less may be located no closer than six feet to the line.

e. No building or any part thereof, except steps shall be built within 12 feet of any other building.

f. If abutting an arterial street, 60 feet front setback is required and to be maintained with vegetation.

g. A special permit may be granted by the Board of Appeals for a greater height from the required maximum for wind turbines or generators only if proven the requested greater height is required for efficient power output.

h. For two family dwellings on lots shown on a plan recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds prior to March 1, 1982, increase lot area by 50%, for all others increase lot area by 100%.

i. A special permit may be granted by the Board of Appeals to construct an addition to a structure with an existing non-conforming setback provided, however, that this non-conformity is not increased.

j. The lot shape factor shall be obtained by dividing the square of the perimeter enclosing the lot area necessary for zoning compliance (P) by the minimum lot area required in Zone (A), i.e., (P/A 22).

Voted — That the Town amend Section 2600, Intensity of Use Schedule from the present requirements and replace with the revised Intensity of Use Schedule as printed in the Warrant under Article 30.

This was a hand vote — 9 Yes — 227 No and was declared **Not Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 245 of the Acts of 1988 relating to the expenditure of default funds for an approved subdivision plan, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted — That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 245 of the Acts of 1988 relating to the expenditure of default funds for an approved subdivision plan.

This was a voice vote and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 4445. Open Space, sentence one to read as follows:

4445. Open Space. All land not designated for roads, dwellings or other development within the Cluster Development, but excluding land used for municipal water supply purposes as hereinafter set forth in Section 4441.a, shall be held for common use of the residents of the development.

Voted — That the Town amend the Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 4445. “Open Space,” Sentence

One, to read as printed in the Warrant under Article 32.

This was a hand vote — 196 Yes — 1 No, and was declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

3.2.10 Pond Setback Requirements

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to pond setback requirements by adding a new Section 3600 under Article III, as follows:

3600. Pond Setback Requirements.

3610. No principal structure shall be erected less than fifty (50') feet from the waters of freshwater ponds and lakes. The water's location of these ponds shall be measured from the elevation as follows:

1. Goodspeed Cemetery Pond	Elevation 69
2. Upper Hog Pond	Elevation 64
3. Lawrence Pond	Elevation 65
4. Peters Pond	Elevation 71
5. Pimlico Pond	Elevation 67
6. Lower Shawme Lake	Elevation 20
7. Upper Shawme Lake	Elevation 28
8. Snake Pond	Elevation 72
9. Spectacle Pond	Elevation 67
10. Triangle Pond	Elevation 66
11. Weeks Pond	Elevation 72

The waters of any other fresh ponds and lakes shall be determined by the contour of the highest observed elevation, established by measuring the existing elevation and adjusting that elevation by using the methods specified in the U.S.G.S. Water Resources Investigations 83-4112, with subsequent amendments, if any, as if the waters of the pond or lake were the ground water.

3620. No building permit shall be issued for any principal structure erected on a lot fronting on fresh waters described above until a plan certified by a Registered Land Surveyor is furnished to the Building Inspector. Said plan shall clearly delineate the distance from the proposed structure to the water body.

3630. Any lot shown on a plan or described in a deed duly recorded at the Registry of Deeds, that has less than one hundred twenty-five (125') feet depth from the measured water mark to the front, side, or rear lot line, whichever is greater, shall be eligible to apply to the Board of Appeals for a special permit to construct a single family residence if, when all setbacks are taken into consideration, including the fifty (50') foot setback required herein, the possible remaining building envelope does not contain a sixty-foot (60') diameter circle. In no case shall the Board of Appeals grant a special permit to construct a single family residence less than thirty (30') feet from the measured water's edge, as described above.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to pond setback requirements by adding a new Section 3600 under Article III, as printed in the Warrant under Article 33.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Surface Water Protection Districts, by adding a new Section 5100 entitled "Surface Water Protection District" to read as follows:

5100. Surface Water Protection District.

5110. Special Permit Requirements in Surface Water Protection Districts.

The Zoning Board of Appeals may withhold approval of a special permit for construction of any new principal structure or portion thereof intended for multi-family or commercial use, requiring a special permit as defined by the Zoning Bylaw, whose septic disposal systems or any portion thereof lie within 300 feet of a surface water pond (see Section 5120) if, after weighing all the pertinent facts and evidence the Board of Appeals finds that:

a.) The existing condition of the receiving waters is at or above critical eutrophic levels; or

b.) The nutrient contribution from the proposed development, when added to the existing and potential nutrient level of developments within the specific recharge area, will generate on a pounds per acre basis, nutrient levels that exceed the receiving waters' critical eutrophic level. However, the Board of Appeals shall not withhold approval of an application for a special permit if the applicant provides measures for the reduction of the nutrient loading rate, on a pounds per acre basis, to a rate below that which would produce critical eutrophic levels in the water body. It shall be the responsibility of the applicant to demonstrate to the Board of Appeals that the proposed mitigating measures will work as designed, and the Board of Appeals may require the applicant to demonstrate on an annual basis that said mitigating measures are operating satisfactorily.

5120. Surface Water Ponds.

Surface water ponds, shall be any locations where 10,000 square feet of surface area, measured to a depth of six (6") inches or more of water is retained for a minimum of six (6) months of the year, and these areas as shown on the zoning map, shall be considered superimposed over any other districts established by this bylaw.

5130. Analysis of Development Impact.

The applicant under Section 5110, shall provide an analysis of development impact which at a minimum includes the following:

a.) The existing condition of the water body or water supply, including physical characteristics and water chemistry;

b.) The expected change in the condition of the water body or water supply as a result of the proposed development;

c.) the comparison, on a per acre basis, of the total nutrient loading from the proposed development with:

1.) The existing and potential loading from all other developments and acreage within the recharge area of the water supply or water body; and

2.) The loading rate which would be expected to produce critical eutrophic levels in a water body.

d.) In determining the impact of nutrient loading from a development the following standards and definitions shall be used.*

1.) Loading per person: .25 lbs Phosphorus per person per year for sewage disposal systems within 300 feet of the shoreline;

2.) Loading from road runoff: .15 lbs Phosphorus per curb mile per day;

3.) Critical eutrophic levels: Fresh water concentration, total Phosphorus = .02 mg/litre.

5140. Exemptions.

The Zoning Board of Appeals may exempt an application from the requirements of Section 5100 provided that the applicant can demonstrate that:

a.) Nutrients from the development will not, in fact be recharged to designated water body; or

b.) That the development will not result in any increase in loading the relevant nutrient.

5150. Relation to Other Requirements of the Zoning Bylaw.

Approval of a special permit as noted in Section 5110 shall not substitute for compliance with any other requirement of the Zoning Act of Sandwich Zoning Bylaw.

*Unless the applicant demonstrates to the Appeals Board that given the nature of the proposed project and/or receiving waters other standards are appropriate.

Unanimously Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to surface water protection districts, by adding a new Section 5100 entitled "Surface Water Protection District," as printed in the Warrant under Article 34.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 2110, Establishment of Districts, by adding a new district:

2110.

"Surface Water Protection District"

Voted — That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 2110, Establishment of Districts, by adding a new district:

2110. "Surface Water Protection District"

This was a hand vote — 192 Yes — 1 No and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 4900, Development Scheduling, by deleting Sections 4910, 4920, and 4930 and substituting as follows:

4900. **Development Scheduling:**

4910. **Purpose:**

The purpose of Section 4900, Development Scheduling, is to ensure that a harmonious pattern and rate of development occurs in Sandwich which protects the welfare of current and future Sandwich residents. The consequences of the historical pattern and rate of development in Sandwich are described in the Master Plan Update, 1987. The rate of residential and industrial development in Sandwich is determined by and should not exceed the ability of the Town to provide adequate schools, roads, police, fire and other services necessary to safeguard the health, welfare and safety of current and future residents. In addition, this development rate is intended to further the legitimate Commonwealth and local interests in the provision of a fair share of housing that is affordable to persons with both low and moderate income.

4920. **Applicability:**

Section 4900 applies to the issuance of the building permits for all new dwelling units, including those considered as single and common lots for single and two-family residential use as outlined in MGL, Chapter 40A, Section 6.

4925. **Exemptions:**

Any units of housing subsidized by federal and/or state and/or local government under any program or statute to assist the construction or substantial rehabilitation of low or moderate income housing, as defined in the applicable statute or regulation, shall be exempt from the provisions of Section 4950, including affordable units created under Section 4130 and 4450 of the Sandwich Zoning Bylaws. However, such units shall be counted toward the 270 permit total described in Section 4940.

4930. **Activation:**

This development scheduling bylaw, once activated by Town Meeting, is designed to establish lead time for the provision of adequate services to current and future Sandwich residents expected under the current zoning bylaw, the expected buildout population, and the Capital Improvement Program described in the Sandwich Master Plan Update, May 1987. This bylaw establishes a development rate adequate to ensure that the town, with prudent reliance on local and other financial sources and in compliance with the revenue generating guidelines of Proposition 2½, can and will provide infrastructure and operate in a manner which provides current and future Sandwich residents with an adequate and responsible level of town services, as defined by relevant commonly-accepted professional standards.

4940. **Rate of Residential Development:**

The Building Inspector shall issue building permits for construction of new single and multi-family dwellings only if permit issuance will not result in authorizing construction within the 12-month period commencing May 1, of each year, of a total or more than 270 single and multi-family dwelling units. On activation of this bylaw, the number of permits issued since the preceding May 1 shall be counted toward the 270 permits total.

4950. **Issuance of Building Permits:**

a.) The Building Inspector shall issue building permits for construction of single or multi-family dwellings only if permit issuance complies with the requirements of Section 4900. However, no building permit (s) shall be issued to any applicant authorizing the construction of more than five (5) single-family dwelling units or five (5) multi-family dwelling units in the aforementioned 12-month period by that applicant. No applicant may have more than one request for an authorization to file an application for a building permit pending before the Building Inspector any given month. For the purpose of this section, "applicant" is defined as individuals, partnership, corporation, trust or other legal entity in which the applicant of record holds a legal or beneficial ownership greater than one (1%) percent.

b.) Authorizations for application for a completed permit for residential construction, as outlined in Section 1220 of the Zoning Bylaw, shall be issued on the first Friday of each month, with a maximum of 1/12 of the annual allowable authorizations to be issued in any one month. If the maximum of 1/12 authorizations are not issued in any month or months, the difference between the maximum allowable authorizations and the actual number of authorizations issued can be carried forward into succeeding month (s).

c.) Requests for authorization for a completed permit for residential construction shall be made on a form provided by the Building Inspector. Authorizations will be issued by a lottery. The number of permits available each month shall be; twenty-three (23) for odd number months, and twenty-two (22) for even months.

d.) Formal application to the Building Inspector's Office for a foundation/building permit, as required by Section 1220 of the Zoning Bylaw, shall be made no later than three (3) months following application authorization as noted in Section 4950 b.) and c.).

4960. **Relation to Real Estate Assessment:**

Any land owner who has been denied a building permit because of these provisions may appeal to the Board of Assessors in conformity with MGL, Chapter 59, Section 5.

Debate followed on Article 36 and motion made and seconded to close debate.

This was a hand vote — 136 Yes — 10 No and declared **Carried** by the Moderator.

Back to main motion. Hand vote — 36 Yes — 114 No — Article **Failed** to carry.

Motion made and seconded to adjourn Special Town Meeting. Meeting declared adjourned by Moderator at 11:45 P.M.

I hereby certify that this is a true record of the Special Town Meeting held in Sandwich on November 14, 1988.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

Planning and Environment

Report of the Planning Board

The number of plans that were submitted to the Planning Board for consideration during 1988 were approximately the same by number and type that had been dealt with in 1987. 1988 saw 21 Preliminary Plans, 13 Definitive Plans and 37 Approval Not Required Plans submitted to the Planning Board for consideration. These plans resulted in the creation of 89 new building lots within the Town of Sandwich.

The fall special town meetings saw the enactment of a package of zoning bylaw changes which had originated from the Updated Master Plan. These changes range from increasing lot sizes in water protective districts to the encouragement of the creation of affordable housing within the Town of Sandwich. It is hoped that the zoning bylaws of the Town of Sandwich are moving closer to their goal of providing the town with a protected environment, housing for all economic stratas of our community, and the creation of commercial and industrial development to help share the burden of the cost of providing the services and infrastructure that the town so badly needs.

The year saw several resignations of members of the Planning Board and the appointment of new people to fill the vacancies. The Board was also saddened by the death of member Edgar Brenc who had served the town faithfully as a member of the Board. His wisdom and counsel will be sorely missed. May Town Meeting adopted a resolution which will restructure the Planning Board at the May elections of 1989. The Board will change from a 5 member Board, each person serving for 5 years, to a 7 member Board with each person serving for 3 years.

Town Engineer, William Maravell and his assistant, Alan MacKay have worked tirelessly on the Board's behalf during the course of the year. We wish to thank them for their efforts and say that the Board could not have functioned without their assistance.

Robert A. Burgmann, Chairman
Sandwich Planning Board

Report of the Zoning Board of Appeals

In 1988, as in years past, the Board conducted its bi-monthly meetings at 7 p.m. in the Human Services Building. The Board considered 57 Special Permits

and 8 Variance Applications as well as 12 Appeals and 2 Comprehensive Permits. The Board also found itself party to a half-dozen law suits arising out of decisions rendered, most of which related to the failure of the Board to grant the relief requested.

The year 1988 also was a year which brought to the Board several sizeable commercial projects proposed for Business Zoned property along Cotuit Road. The Board granted a permit for the development of the Town's first movie theater and bowling alley complex and denied a permit for the development of a 100,000 plus square foot mall on the parcel adjacent thereto. Those projects generated such interest so as to lead to the formation of a "Concerned Citizen Group," which participated in the hearings process and assisted in developing information, which was most helpful to the Board in making its decisions. It is hoped that these concerned citizens will continue to participate and to offer assistance as it relates to other commercial and residential development which we can anticipate throughout the Town.

The year 1988 brought with it the end of an era and perhaps the commencement of another. With the passing of Albert Roberti, the Board and the Town lost one of its most valued resources and dedicated public servants. Having served on the Board since its inception and having served as chairman for many of those years, Albert has left his mark on the Board and the Town. He deserves the thanks of all of Sandwich's citizens; he will be missed. With the filing of several 40B (Affordable Housing) applications, the Town is perhaps experiencing the beginning of a new era, where an effort will be made to provide housing for its citizens at a price which most can afford.

The Board also said goody-bye to two of its valued members, Ed Condon and Donna Magnuson. We and the Town wish to express our thanks and appreciation for their years of dedicated service.

The Board thanks those Town employees without whom it could not function and thanks those citizens who have taken the time and made the effort to participate in the process. The Board looks forward to serving you and the Town in 1989.

Kevin Kirrane, Chairman
Joseph Killory, Vice Chairman
Mary Williams, Clerk
Katherine Rocci
William Dawes
Jens Bahrawy (Alternate)
Andrew Gelson (Alternate)

Report of the Conservation Commission

The Conservation Commission conducted 23 regular, bimonthly meetings at the Junior/Senior High School, beginning at 7:15 p.m. Three additional meetings were held to discuss special issues. Over 160 projects were reviewed by the board for compliance with the Wetlands Protection Act and the Town of Sandwich Wetlands Bylaw. The office staff remained busy throughout the year assisting the general public and town departments with conservation related matters, reviewing all building permits, site inspections and issuing written decisions for the commission.

The board would like to take this opportunity to thank Joseph K. Hichar of Sandwich for his service and welcome our newest commissioner, Donald R. Eldridge of East Sandwich.

The Policies/Guidelines and Land Management subcommittees were organized during 1988. These subcommittees allow members to focus on issues and projects that the entire board is unable to, given the present regulatory work load.

Due to the resignation of the Lands Manager, the implementation of conservation land policy and projects was reassigned to the Conservation Agent. Under this reorganization the placement of signs identifying various conservation parcels began and the commission adopted its first comprehensive Conservation Land Regulations in November.

Illegal trash disposal on specific properties continued to increase. By limiting vehicle access, and stepped up enforcement, will we then begin to control this problem.

We continue to support acquisition of specific properties through gifts, tax title lands, and/or purchase, to maintain wildlife habitat, their corridors, to protect endangered species, their habitat and the sole source aquifer.

The commission members and the town were saddened by the sudden passing of Building Inspector, David J. Gelinis in October. David was the Conservation Agent for 18 months and a respected advisor to the board. He will be deeply missed by all.

Peter S. Thomas, Chairman
Andrew E. DeGraw, Jr., Vice-Chairman
David J. DeConto
Janet Garnier
Richard J. Merrow
John F. Quinn, Jr.
Donald R. Eldridge

Report of the Water Quality Review Committee

Sandwich is still blessed with the best public water supply on the Cape, both in terms of quantity and quality. In order to insure the continuation of this situation, our Committee has continued to enforce the requirements of the water Protection Zone bylaws in a strict sense.

We are pleased by the support given our efforts by the citizens of Sandwich, especially their passage at Town Meeting of articles which increased minimum lot size within Water Protection Districts, and their adoption of an updated map of our public wells' Zones of Contribution. Of special importance is the inclusion on our new map of zones for public wells in neighboring Barnstable. In doing so we have taken an important step toward a regional solution to our common water supply problems.

As a Committee our work would not be possible without continual and close interaction with all Town Boards and Departments; but special thanks is due William Maravell, Town Engineer, and his staff for their technical assistance in plotting and evaluating projects within our protected districts.

We again wish to acknowledge the assistance and support provided by the Sandwich Water District. We are especially gratified by the District's far sighted program of land acquisition within well recharge zones.

We urge all Sandwich Citizens to support the public acquisition of open space within our Water Protection Districts as perhaps the best method of safeguarding our water supply.

For the Committee,

Patrick M. Tatano, Chairman
Robert A. Burgmann
Lawrence Harrington
Andrew DeGraw, Jr.
Herbert Hamlen
Rodney Valentini

Report of the

Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee

In April of 1988, the Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee forwarded a Comprehensive Solid Waste Management Plan to Selectmen outlining procedure and policy in three areas of waste handling and disposal. These are:

1. Collection, Transfer, and Haul to SEMASS
2. Recycling
3. Landfill operation and expansion to landfill construction

Construction of facilities for collection transfer and haul are under way. The Upper Cape Regional Transfer Station (UCRTS) at Otis AFB is under construction and will be ready to receive trash in January 1989. A site assignment and permits have been obtained and construction of transfer station at Sandwich landfill is in progress. Construction of the local transfer station is six to eight months behind schedule originally anticipated by the SWWAC largely because of failure of the design consultant, SEA Consultants Inc., to provide services under the time schedule called for in its contract with the Town. This delay, combined with a longer than anticipated construction schedule, has cost the Town valuable reserve landfill space.

Current reserve landfill space amounts to approximately 18,200 CY included in lift B and a third contingency lift detailed on the March 1987 operating plan. This volume is in excess of the anticipated Dec. 1988 reserve, a result of efficient operation, metal recycling, and leaf composting efforts.

Establishment of an efficient recycling program is essential to the SWWAC effort to reduce waste disposal costs and avoid construction of a costly landfill expansion. To this end, a recycling sub-committee reviewed the transfer station plan to assure a convenient and adequate area will be provided for recycling facilities. The SWWAC has recommended to the Selectmen that a permanent committee be established to coordinate community activities related to the recycling of certain waste materials. Members of the SWWAC have attended seminars where existing recycling programs were discussed. Emphasis on recycling is increasing at all levels of government, the effect of which will be more stable markets for recycled materials and more convenient processing facilities. State funds are available to the county planning agency (CCPEDC) for consideration of regional recycling programs and facilities. The SWWAC has argued strongly for prompt attention to this effort.

The Comprehensive Solid Waste Management Plan calls for continued operation of the existing landfill according to the Consent Decree currently in effect. Town Meeting and increased user fees have provided funding which has allowed compliance with all provisions of the consent decree. As waste is diverted to SEMASS and to recycling programs, continued compliance will result in environmental benefits, preserve reserve landfill capacity, and forestall landfill expansion.

After more than a year in the process of review by the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE), funding for an update of the 20 Wastewater Facilities Plan was denied due to a State budget shortfall. In response, Town Meeting in September provided the required funds and Weston & Sampson, the Town's consulting firm, began the update study. In brief, the study will:

1. Identify wastewater disposal problem areas
2. Identify options for solutions
3. Allow the Town to select its desired option
4. Identify sites for treatment plants
5. Identify sites for effluent disposal

The proposed time table calls for data collection leading to a public information meeting in late March 1989. Options for treatment facilities will be presented to Town Meeting in May.

David C. Thulin, Chairman

John Gmeiner

Joseph Hanlon

Christie Lowrance

James W. Megley

Clifford Nelson

Bruce Rosinoff

Steven Collings, Alternate

Associate Members

William Maravell, PE Town Engineer

Patrick Ellis, Highway Surveyor

Thomas Davis, Board of Health

Richard Mellow, Conservation Commission

Report of the Sandwich Environmental Task Force

In our effort to provide information concerning our open space conservation-recreation sites, we have begun the preparation of a map-descriptive brochure which will explain the location features and uses of each site.

In the course of this work we have become aware of the shortage of adequate migration corridors for the

diverse and abundant game of the Upper Cape. Most seasonal movement or migration of wildlife proceeds from west to east starting in Camp Edwards and continuing east on the high ground through the 400-plus acres of Sandwich Conservation land towards the 1000 plus acres of conservation land established by Barnstable at the east side of the Sandwich Barnstable town line. Here they encounter some 6 miles of well developed trails for their easy progress. Closer examination of the corridor leading to the town line reveals there are about a dozen presently undeveloped private parcels which, if developed, would impede the free migration along this naturally sought corridor. Residential development of these properties would be extremely expensive because of the very steep and heavily eroded terrain. We are presently exploring the possibility of acquiring all or portions of these parcels so that the primary conservation areas of Barnstable and Sandwich can be linked in perpetuity for the sake of wildlife and for public benefit. Thereafter the residents of Sandwich would have available to them 1,600 acres for purposes of hiking, sightseeing, and recreation.

With its numerous magnificent views over the Cape, we have named the Corridor Project the Lookout Trail of Sandwich. A more detailed prospectus is being prepared to fully acquaint the voters with the unusual values of this project.

Meanwhile we are making informal contacts with the owners of record to learn their views.

Recognizing the continuous shift of the Town's population to the southeast, we requested the September Town Meeting for an increase in our membership to provide better representation for both South Sandwich and Forestdale. We were so granted.

The Environmental Task Force:
Donald Bracken — Planning Board
Barbara Burbank, Co-Chairman, E. Sandwich
John Cullity — East Sandwich
Mary Williams — Board of Appeals
Thomas Davis — Board of Health
Haskell Hawkins — Sandwich Water District
Peter Thomas — Conservation Commission
Bruce Morgan — South Sandwich
Robert Stavrakas — Forestdale
John Ohman, Chairman, Sandwich Village

Report of the Bicycle Path Committee

During the year, the Bicycle Path Committee met to refine the bicycle path designed to transverse Sandwich and connect the Towns of Bourne and Barnstable. We received a set-back when it was determined that the plan for a simple route for bicycles through Shawme-Crowell State Forest was unable to be located. At closer analysis, it was ascertained that the distance and terrain made a path through the forest impractical.

This year we will place signs to mark a "Bike Route" mapped by the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Boston, as the "Claire Saltonstall Bikeway — Boston to Provincetown." We will, also, continue to work towards an off-the-road path for future construction in Sandwich.

Wilma Stahura
Chairman

Report of the Sandwich Beach Restoration

During 1988 the Committee conducted an indepth study into the causes and effects of beach erosion of our beaches in Sandwich. In June, this study was completed and the Committee's findings were presented to the Board of Selectmen. This report makes certain recommendations and suggests that the Town adopt a long-range plan to deal with the erosion problem. This report is available to the public for review by contacting any member of the Beach Restoration Committee.

Currently, the Committee is working with the United States Corps of Engineers to see if a beach nourishment program is a feasible project to consider. In the year ahead, the Committee will continue to review options and suggestions and meet with government agencies in addressing this continuing problem.

Donald R. Eldridge
R. Patrick Ellis
Horace Schermerhorn
George Sutton
Ross Vanderpyl

Report of the Harbor Development Advisory Committee

The Harbor Development Advisory Committee was appointed by the Board of Selectmen in November, 1987. The Committee was charged with reviewing all available information concerning land owned by the Town of Sandwich in the vicinity of the East Boat Basin; to consider possible future uses of this land; to advise the Board of Selectmen regarding the options available to the Town concerning the future use of Town property; to evaluate the general conditions of the Marina and suggest improvements; to review the feasibility and desirability of future Marina expansion to create additional surface area and to consider the desirability of establishing a Waterways Commission to advise the Selectmen concerning the use of all public waterways and facilities.

Our first organizational meeting was held on January 19, 1988. Since that time, several meetings with government representatives and people directly involved with the present and future use of the Marina and the adjacent Town owned land were held. We reviewed the work done by the previous committee. We discussed the possible uses of Town owned land, rehabilitation of the area and possible expansion. On May 19, 1988, the Committee met with the Board of Selectmen and presented the following recommendations:

1. The Marina should continue to be run on a lease basis and not Town run.
2. The Selectmen should appoint a Waterways Advisory Committee.
3. The Town should seriously consider hiring a professional to identify money available in the next 5-10 years for Marina Expansion.
4. The 22 acres of Town owned land should not be considered for future sewerage plant or commercial use.
5. The land adjacent to the Service Road and the railroad should be protected for future bath facilities in the area.
6. The Town should sell 3 acres of land bordered by the Railroad and Town Neck Road to the Division of Marine Fisheries using the money realized from the sale to improve parking and bath facilities, and to create a picnic area by the Marina.
7. Rack storage should not be considered for this area.
8. The Town should consider a new peripheral road from the Service Road to Town Neck Road and close the Service Road to through traffic to provide a safe walkway and/or bike path around the Marina.
9. The Town should seriously consider future expansion of the Marina using the Split Basin Plan B as recommended by the former Committee.

On October 19, 1988, the Committee met for the last time and sent a list of their priorities for the Marina for 1989 to the Board of Selectmen. We disbanded at this time disappointed that our work seemed to go for not, but pleased with our work as a Committee and the friends we had made.

Submitted by the Committee.

Stephen McGrail, Co-Chairman
Ernest Bishop, Co-Chairman
Donald Cofran, Secretary
Eugene Crocker, Member
Robert Ross, Member
Phil Garvey, Alternate

Historic

Report of the Historic District Committee

The Historic District Committee held 24 regularly scheduled meetings at the Human Services Building, with meetings scheduled at 7:30 p.m. every second and fourth Wednesday of each month. In all, 314 public hearings were heard, over 95% of which were approved or approved with modifications. In addition, many informal discussions over preliminary applications were heard as well as our usual routine business. Approximately 4500 hours of volunteer effort were collectively contributed by the Committee members.

In addition to reviewing the various applications, our Committee has spent many hours up-dating our antiquated application forms, itemizing, in simple understandable terms, the application and determination process for the public's benefit. The Committee has also published a set of guidelines aimed at better defining the architectural and setting characteristics within each of the four areas of historic concern located in the district. These four areas: the Historic Village district, the Historic Rural district, the Non-Historic Beach district and Non-Historic Residential district have been defined and located on a map included within the guidelines. Copies of these guidelines are available at our office for any interested parties.

Looking ahead to 1989, the Historic District Committee will be seeking solutions to several on-going problems. Holding as many as 360 public meetings in a single year often causes meetings to extend past midnight, with several extending to nearly 3:00 a.m.! We hope to devise a means to limit the total number of public hearings per session and to limit the length of each hearing. In doing so, individual times for each public hearing will be published, to avoid having large audiences waiting hours for their particular hearing.

The Historic District Committee is part of the Old Kings Highway Regional Historic District. As such, we are, in reality, an arm of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, not of the Town of Sandwich. Because of this fact, our Committee does not fit easily into the matrix of town government which, on several occasions in the past, has caused diametric findings between our committee and the other boards in Sandwich, including the Board of Selectmen. One of the ways we can all work together is in our participation in some type of overall review committee for commercial, municipal and large-scale residential projects. As sometimes happens, an applicant works for months securing approvals from the Conservation Commission, the Zoning Board of Appeals, the Planning Board and the Board of Health only to be denied a Certification of Appropriateness from our Committee. This is a needless waste of time and money and causes much

aggravation, both by our Committee and the developer. Creation of an all-encompassing review committee at the preliminary phases of design development should be encouraged by all relevant committees and endorsed by the Town itself.

The Committee wants to thank all those citizens of the district for their continued support and welcomes any new ideas from the public to help us preserve, protect, and enhance our historical heritage.

Allen W. Abrahamson, chairman
John Blaisdell
John A. Morris
Paul J. White
Grattan Gill, architectural consultant
Georgia Flagg, alternate member

Report of the Historical Commission

The Sandwich Historical Commission is compiling an inventory of historic assets. These files include information on all public buildings and other buildings, most of which are over 100 years old, as well as historic structures and markers in Sandwich.

The inventory is available to the public during office hours at the Archives in the Town Hall Annex. The files also include information on the asset, the people connected with it and published materials that pertain to it. There is also a pictorial record including historic as well as recent photographs.

The Commission assisted the Nye Family of America in preparing the nomination application of the Benjamin Nye Homestead for inclusion in the National Register of Historic Places.

Commission members:
Carolyn Crowell, Chairperson
Anna Caron
John N. Cullity
Charles A. Burke
Walter J. Fleming
Norma Y. Butler

Report of the Archives and Historical Center Committee

The Archives is located on the second floor of the Town Hall Annex and is open daily for researchers. The holdings include documents, maps and photographs, as well as a library which concentrates on materials relating to Sandwich, its history and its people. Files are also maintained with materials relating to Sandwich and genealogical information about families who lived in Sandwich.

A major project this year was the proofreading of the *Vital Records of Sandwich to 1885* which is being published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. This work is projected for release in two years.

The Archives welcomes donations of photographs and documents which pertain to Sandwich. We also appreciate copies of materials, such as photographs, which the owner wishes to retain.

Donations of books, documents, photographs and articles of historic value were received this year from: Channing E. Hoxie, Walter Fleming, Judy Hendy, Richard Tibbetts, Fred Morey, the Friends of the Library, Jacqueline Jacobson, James Krumrine, Harvey Whipple, Leonard Dockmejian, Robert Ellis, Paul Menett, Richard T. Holway, John Jillson, Clarence Haines, and Charles Wanostrocht of Sandwich, Kent, England.

In addition, materials from various departments in the Town have been deposited in the collection.

Barbara J. Walling, Chairperson, Town Clerk
Robert H. Ellis, Town-at-large
Dorothy Hogan, Sandwich Historical Society
M. Elizabeth Ellis, Sandwich Public Library
Channing E. Hoxie, ex-officio

Report of the Old King's Highway Regional Historic District

The Annual Election for a member of the Sandwich Historic District Committee in Sandwich was held November 22, 1988 at 7:30 p.m. at the Henry T. Wing School.

The meeting was called to order by Carol Morrow, Assistant Town Clerk.

The first order of business was the elect a Moderator for the ensuing year. Judy Koenig was elected Moderator by unanimous vote.

The meeting adjourned to begin voting at 7:50 p.m. George Williams was delegated as a counter. The polls closed at 8:00 p.m.

The results were as follows:	<u>No. of votes</u>
Allen W. Abrahamson	60
88 Main Street	

Rita A. Speakman	23
11 Christopher Hollow Road	

There were 85 members present. The total result of votes included 6 absentee ballots.

Carol E. Morrow
Assistant Town Clerk

Report of the Hoxie House

My first year as director of the Hoxie House was a distinct pleasure and priviledge.

Meeting so many caring and interesting people form all over the world was a truly fascinating experience.

This year the staff, except for scorching days of an extremely hot and humid summer, all dressed in colonial garb, kindly loaned to us by Daniel Webster Inn.

The "Colonial Dames," 4th graders from the Wing School, a class from Pembroke School, members of the "Quincy Historical Society" and the "Wing Family of America," were but a few of the many groups and tours we welcomed during the past season.

A ceremonial highlight was the presentation of the official poem of Sandwich on its 350th birthday by Dr. Fred G. Rollings, Barnstable County poet.

We had an amusing visit by a lady from Philadelphia who wanted to know the history of our child's potty chair. A docent of the Philadelphia Museum, she is writing a book called "The Seat of Easement," a social history of American sanitation.

We wish to sincerely thank David Merrel for assembling and setting up our very rare 17th century handloom, now in display in the great room. These looms were found in most colonial homes, usually

placed in a loft or an added room especially designed for the art of weaving.

We must again thank Hallie Hunt, Richard Saline, and Malcolm George of the Park Department for valuable assistance.

Our guide interpreters, John Akeley, Jane Ellis, Peggy Hassan, Alex Lane, Barbara Morrow Gates and Dianne Sylvia received many compliments, with many visitors stating that this was the finest, most fully explained museum tour they had ever experienced.

George Washington, in one of his speeches, mentioned the word posterity nine times. How wonderful for this General and "Father of His Country" to be so caring, and considerate of future generations.

Let us hope that this historic gem, known as the Hoxie House will be here for our children, grandchildren and most assuredly for posterity.

We invite you all to visit the Hoxie House, but please before entering, pause for a moment under the large mulberry tree and gaze out over the ripples and the sunlight playing on the surface of Shawme Pond. The ever changing tree-lined shores; a glimpse of ancient cemetery point; sailing swan families and elegant Canadian Geese all create a picture that one can only describe as a soul-calming scene of paradise.

We look forward to seeing you in the coming season, and remember Sandwich residents are cordially welcome with no admittance fee.

Frederick A. Morey

Report of the Dexter Grist Mill

The Dexter Grist Mill opened its gates on June 24 with a part-time staff of eight assistants.

Through the efforts of Town Engineer, William Maravell and Down Cape Engineering, Inc. the in-take weir, sluice gate, supporting timber and stonework were reconstructed. These repairs were necessary for the safe and efficient operation of the mill. Future repairs will have to be made to the floor, roof, siding and stonework which are rapidly deteriorating.

The Great New England Food Guide, a directory for cooks and gourmets of natural foods, gave their seal of approval to the mill's cornmeal. Another first for our mill was the sale of freshly baked cornmeal cakes which was a resounding success — usually selling out before the pans had a chance to cool.

The cost of corn rose nearly 40 percent during the summer forcing us to reluctantly raise the price of cornmeal to \$1.75 for a two-pound bag. Rising costs, however, did not diminish our sales.

Over a period of twelve weeks the mill sold 10,688 pounds of cornmeal and provided guided tours for more than 8,000 visitors with town residents admitted free of charge. The mill closed on September 14 following a successful season.

In the coming year, the mill will need new assistants on a full or part-time schedule. Any residents interested in working with the public in our pleasant surroundings are asked to contact the Board of Selectmen.

Loe. R. Manning, Miller

1988 Hoxie House / Grist Mill Income

HOXIE HOUSE

4,016 Adult	at \$1.00	..	\$ 4,016.00
1,550 Adult Comb.	at \$1.00	..	\$ 1,550.00
167 Minor	at .50	..	\$ 83.50
115 Minor Comb.	at .50	..	\$ 57.50
Unaccounted for cash		..	\$ 20.08

Combinations sold at the Grist Mill

2,226 Adult Comb.	at \$1.00	..	\$ 2,226.00
111 Minor Comb.	at .50	..	\$ 55.50

Post Cards,

Stationary,

Magazines

.. \$ 483.45

TOTAL INCOME

\$ 8,492.03

TOTAL TICKETS

5,848

GRIST MILL

3,287 Adult	at \$1.25	..	\$ 4,111.25
2,226 Adult Comb.	at \$1.00	..	\$ 2,226.00
232 Minor	at .75	..	\$ 174.00
111 Minor Comb.	at .50	..	\$ 55.50

Combinations sold at the Hoxie House

1,550 Adult Comb.	at \$1.00	..	\$ 1,550.00
115 Minor Comb.	at .50	..	\$ 57.50

Corn Meal

.. \$ 8,829.00

Post Cards,

Stationary,

Magazines

.. \$ 244.44

TOTAL INCOME

\$17,247.69

TOTAL TICKETS

5,858

TOTAL COMBINED INCOME	\$25,739.72
TOTAL COMBINED TICKET SALES	11,706

Public Safety and Inspections

Report of the Police Department

As Chief of Police, I respectfully submit my annual report for 1988.

1988 was a busy year for the Sandwich Police Department with a total of 5,264 complaints investigated. Serious crime increased 8% to 417 offenses in 1988 compared with 387 in 1987.

Breaking and entering, one of our more serious problems, increased one to 109 from 108 in 1987. Two hundred twenty larcenies were investigated, up from 205 in 1987. One murder, two rapes and two robberies were investigated in 1987, none in 1988. One hundred fifty-four cases of vandalism, a continuing problem, were investigated, up from 127 in 1987. Other criminal investigations included assault, 57 up from 40 in 1987, and auto theft 29 the same number in both 1987 and 1988. Fourteen drug violations were investigated along with two offenses against family. The remaining complaints were of less serious criminal or service nature.

Of the 5,264 complaints, Sandwich village accounted for 1,785, South Sandwich 1,565, East Sandwich 1,165, Forestdale 730, and Sagamore Beach 19.

Two thousand eighty-three complaints were received between 4 PM and 12M, 2,066 were recorded between 8 AM and 4 PM and 1,115 between 12M and 8 AM.

Monday was the busiest day 1988 with 813 complaints, followed by Friday 782, Saturday 747, Tuesday 741, Wednesday 738, Thursday 723, and Sunday 720.

A total of 399 arrests were made by members of the department in 1988 up from 259 in 1987. One hundred thirty-three inebriated persons were taken into protective custody and later released or transported to a detoxification center.

1987 motor vehicle citations were issued, of which 1175 required court action and 800 were written warnings.

Two hundred twenty-nine motor vehicle accidents were investigated, down from two hundred seventy-one in 1987. Two people were killed as the result of a motor vehicle accident in Sandwich in 1988, one on Route 130 in Forestdale and one at Cotuit and Quaker Meetinghouse Roads.

In service complaints, officers investigated nine hundred forty citizen reports of suspicious persons, vehicles and incidents, answered 772 burglar and holdup alarms, and served 203 summons.

Continuing its intensive housecheck program, the department's members made 3,811 checks of vacant homes. Eighty-eight homes and businesses were found open by officers during security checks.

Assistance rendered numbered 971, 553 to the Fire Department and ambulance, 168 to other law enforcement agencies and Town departments, 21 to mentally disturbed persons, 21 to homeowners, 59 to disabled motorists, three escorts, 80 civil matters, and 66 dog and conservation calls were handled by the police.

Sixty-four firearms ID cards were issued, along with 124 pistol permits.

\$17,899.20 was turned over to the Town Treasurer from the sale of gun licenses, copies of police reports sold to attorneys, and insurance companies, auction of found and surplus property and rentals on the police alarm board and alarm service fees.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the citizens of Sandwich, the Board of Selectmen and other town departments and boards, other law enforcement agencies, and, of course, my own officers, for the assistance and cooperation they have shown me during the year.

Robert D. Whearty
Chief of Police

Report of the Fire Department

I hereby submit to you the annual report of activities for the Town of Sandwich Fire Department for 1988:

Structure Fires — Loss over \$1,000 (approx. loss \$464,000.)	13
Structure Fires — Loss under \$1,000 (approx. loss \$10,075.)	20
Brush, Woods and Grass Fires (acreage burned — 27 acres)	44
Vehicle Fires — Loss \$69,850.	28
Chimney Fires	13
Electrical Fires	5
Automatic Alarms	71
False Alarms	4
Stoves and Furnaces	9
Dump and Trash Fires	4
Burning without Permit	7
TOTAL FIRES	221

Investigations

Heating Units	15
Automatic Alarms	64
Burning without Permit	31
Electrical and Wiring	44
LP and Natural Gas	21
Hazardous Material	32
Smoke Alarms	16
Smoke in Buildings	12
Woods Smoke	25
Water Problems	17
Miscellaneous	19
Outside Fires Investigated	12
TOTAL INVESTIGATIONS	302

Mutual Aid Fires	15
Ambulance Runs	979
Standbys	98
Rescues	12
Mutual Aid Rescues	2
Bomb Threats	1

Assistance rendered:

Air Compressor	19
Instruction, Group Tours	20
Ladder	1
Lockouts	409
Medical	51
Motorists	6
Other Town Departments	2
Pumping	22
Miscellaneous	5
TOTAL RUNS	535

TOTAL RUNS FOR THE YEAR 2,165

Applications processed:

Fire Alarms	589
Oil Burners	259

Permits Issued:

Fire Alarms	583
Oil Burners	214
Red Light Permits	5
Rocket	1
Gunpowder Storage	1
Blasting Permits - Cannon	1

The Fire Department responded to a total of 2,165 calls during 1988. This is an increase of 10 responses for the year. Although we had a slight increase in the number of building fires, estimated loss figures are greatly increased because of a major fire in the heating system at Canal Electric Plant.

Ambulance runs for the 1988 year totaled 979. This is an increase of 20 responses over 1987. At this rate, I am sure that next year's total will be well over 1,000 responses. Rescue 1, our first responding ambulance, will have to be replaced this year. The vehicle has 100,000 miles recorded and is in need of constant repair.

The Town of Sandwich must give some very serious thought to replacing some of its older equipment, namely the ladder truck. This truck was built in 1954, served the city of Boston for a number of years and was given to the Town of Sandwich. A sum of \$11,000 was spent to update the vehicle approximately 13 years ago, but the age of the vehicle is taking its toll. Also, serious consideration must be given to purchasing another new pumping engine.

I know I am being repetitious, year after year, but the importance of Smoke Detectors installed in all homes is one of my very high priorities. It is a small amount to pay for the protection they give you. Also, you must maintain them properly. Again, get those street numbers on your homes. It is most beneficial when emergency vehicles are responding.

During 1988, 857 people came to the fire station to have their blood pressure taken. This service is available to all.

The Number to call in case of a fire or medical emergency is 888-2323. For other business call 888-0525. Phone decals are available at headquarters station with emergency numbers.

I would like to thank the Dispatchers, Permanent and Call Fire Personnel, Board of Selectmen, Citizens of Sandwich, other Town Departments and Fire Departments from other towns for their assistance during 1988.

Ferdinand L. Alvezi
Chief of Fire Department

Report of the Forest Warden

The Forest Warden's annual report of activities for 1988 is as follows:

Wood, Brush and Grass Fires	44
(approx. acres burned — 27)	
Dump Fires	1
Woods Smoke Investigations	25
Cook Permits issued	164
Brush Permits issued	1,276
Burning violations	31
Mutual Aid Response for Woods fires	6

Fortunately there were no major woods fires in Sandwich in 1988. An increase of 9 fires of the previous year was recorded, but the acreage burned was approximately the same.

As in the past, the brush burning season is in effect as of Jan. 15 and runs through April 30th of each year. Remember there are rules and regulations as to what can be burned and a permit must be obtained by calling 888-0525 on the day you wish to burn.

I would like to take this time to thank all who have assisted the Forest Warden's department throughout the past year.

Ferdinand L. Alvezi
Forest Warden

Report of the Board of Health

The past year brought us major gains and a tragic loss. We, as all who knew him, were stunned by the death of the Building Inspector David Gelinis. We as well as all who worked with him, feel diminished by his absence. It is vitally important that close ties exist between a town's Building Department and its Board of Health. David's attention to matters of concern to both, and his frequent attendance at our meetings ensured this. We sincerely hope that the ties that David forged between our two departments will remain and be strengthened in the coming years.

On the positive side of things, we achieved a major victory in our efforts to safeguard our off shore waters when the Courts ruled in favor of our regulation banning the installation of septic systems on barrier beaches, coastal banks and dunes. This is a first for the Cape, and strengthens the position of all local Boards across the state.

We have taken some tough stands on private well protection this year, especially in our opposition to high density septic discharge from Chapter 40-B projects. It would be capricious and environmentally dangerous if this Board were to base its rulings on the type of application before us, and not upon the objective reality of the case at hand. It has been said, and quite correctly, that politics and public health don't mix.

We look forward to the coming year with the hope that suitable sites will be proposed for future affordable housing projects that are environmentally acceptable.

Brian Dixon, appointed to fill the position vacated by Paul Bousfield, left us this May. He brought a level of commitment to this Board that was out of proportion to his brief stay.

We are fortunate to have received Thomas Reilly as Brian's successor. Tom's level of involvement and his scientific expertise have given a boost to our efforts.

The coming year will see us address the smoldering problem of aging and untested underground storage tanks. We will be asking the support and aid of our citizens in locating and testing all of these potential threats to our water supply.

All of the members would like to take this opportunity to thank the staff of the Inspector's Office, especially our Agent Herbert Hamlen and our Secretary, Tina Marshall. None of our accomplishments would have been possible without their help.

The following are elected members of the Board of Health:

Patrick Tatano	term expires 1991
Thomas Davis	term expires 1990
Thomas Reilly	term expires 1989

The Board meets on the 2nd and 4th Thursday of each month at the Sandwich Public Library, 142 Main Street in the McKnight Room, and the Board may be reached at the Town Hall Annex at 888-4200; Monday through Friday.

Patrick Tatano, Chairman
Thomas Davis
Thomas Reilly

Report of the Building Inspector

During 1988, the Town experienced a slight increase in growth. Even with the increase, we have had a considerable number of new house starts and as is typical with an increase, we have experienced an increase in additions and alterations as well.

I would like to thank Mr. Joseph Guillemette, Mr. James Silva, Ms. Tina Marshall, Mrs. Joan Evans, and Ms. Rebecca Ackers for their help and support.

Below you will find a short comparison of permits from 1987 and 1988.

	1987		1988
New houses	268	New houses	270
Commercial	10	Commercial	3
Additions/Alt.	322	Additions/Alt.	369

Fees collected in 1987\$174,622.00
Fees collected in 1988\$138,321.00

Report of the Plumbing/Gas Inspector

I hereby submit my annual Gas and Plumbing Inspector's report for the calendar year 1988.

We issued 246 permits for the installation of gas services and appliances and collected fees in the amount of \$3,384.00.

We issued 616 permits for the installation of plumbing services and appliances and collected fees in the amount of \$18,503.00.

I would like to thank the Selectmen, the installers and contractors and our office staff for their continued cooperation during the year.

James Boles
Plumbing/Gas Inspector

Report of the Wire Inspector

During the calendar year 1988, 742 wiring permits were issued and fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer in the sum of Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred and Eighty-Three Dollars (\$16,583.00).

This year inspections have been made on 270 new homes and 369 additions, alterations, and pools for existing properties. I have also been involved with the inspection of the school construction sites as well as the subsidized housing project.

I would like to thank Becky, Joan and Tina for their help during this past year.

Victor M. Devine
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Shellfish Constable

During 1988 the shellfish flats in Sandwich remained closed due to an unsafe pollution count.

D.E.Q.E. has tested the flats periodically throughout the year and will continue to do so in 1989.

As in the past, permits are available from the Town of Bourne to Sandwich residents for shellfishing in their designated areas.

Eugene H. Morrow
Shellfish Constable

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

During 1988, the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the Town of Sandwich conducted testing and sealing procedures on measuring equipment used to serve the public in the Town of Sandwich. Approximately fifty (50) places of business within the Town were visited in the annual check on measuring devices. The testing and sealing of measuring equipment protects the businessmen and consumers alike. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts provided assistance and equipment for the testing of large capacity scales used in some business operations within the Town.

The legal standards established by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts were followed in all testing and sealing operations. Measuring devices were tested for accuracy and condition. Those devices meeting the standards were sealed; some were adjusted to meet the standards; and some were condemned and tagged as such.

The sum of \$1,155.00 obtained in fees for 1988 were submitted to the Town Treasurer.

Francis W. Dinan
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Public Works

Report of the Town Engineer

The year 1988 marked steady progress in addressing and implementing long-standing capital programs. At the same time, with staff stability and growing experience, the office was able to provide ongoing technical assistance to all Town boards, commissions, departments and committees.

All Planning Board meetings were attended, subdivision plans evaluated, and field inspections of construction conducted for compliance to standards.

Zoning Board of Appeals meetings were attended, applications and plans evaluated and, where necessary, field work inspected.

The Highway Department was assisted with drainage improvement designs and street layouts. The Marina Parking Lot was designed to comply with Conservation Commission requirements and grading and surfacing supervised.

In the field of solid waste, involvement included assistance in developing and constructing the Upper Cape Regional Transfer Station at Otis, acting as an alternate on its Board of Managers; developing, constructing and inspecting the local transfer station; assisting and attending the Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee meetings; and participating in the County Solid Waste Task Force. The Town should be in a position to send its solid waste to SEMASS by early March utilizing a temporary transfer station in Sandwich.

Wastewater is perhaps the most critical issue facing the Town. The Facilities Plan Update is on schedule with the Town Engineer acting as liaison with the consultant. The existing septage lagoons were severely stressed during the summer. Continued maintenance is keeping them viable. A diaphragm pump was purchased to equalize the basins which permits greater daily flow control. The Town is under an administrative order to phase out the lagoons, but in the meantime, optimize their performance. Periodic reporting is required.

Anne Circle, Christina Lane and Craft Road were taken by the Town. A contract was let and repairs made to the Grist Mill weirs and a 100 year flood assessment made. A traffic study contract was entered into with Edwards and Kelcey, Inc. for the approaches to the two new schools, the blinker intersection at Cotuit and Quaker Meeting House Roads, and the intersection of Cotuit Road with Route 130. The septic system at the Fire Station was rehabilitated.

Technical assistance was rendered to the Sandwich Housing Authority for its subsidized rental units and

as they explored other programs. The School Building Committee was served in design development and plan reviews. Assistance was given the Building Department in the assessment of problem applications and in modifying the driveway permit bylaw. Daily inspection and assistance was provided for the painting of the Town Hall. Technical assistance was provided to the Municipal Building Committee. As an ex officio member of the Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program, technical advice and Town bylaw and policy interpretations were provided on a continuing basis.

Most of the Town's long-standing capital improvements are in the process of being resolved. Those still needing further attention are: securing adequate municipal office space, resolving the fire and emergency response issue, choosing a viable wastewater management plan, and augmenting the Grist Mill dam.

By its very nature, this office must interact with various contractors, realtors, citizens and Town officials. Their cooperation is appreciated and acknowledged.

William N. Maravell, P.E.
Town Engineer

Report of the Highway Surveyor

I hereby submit my third report as Highway Surveyor for the Town of Sandwich.

The highway system in a community is one component of a "glue" bonding us together known as infrastructure. This facility is maintained by public works and includes highway maintenance, subsurface drainage installation and maintenance, sign maintenance, roadside vegetation maintenance, snow and ice removal, roadside litter pick up, and surface treatments of roadways to name a few. All activities in a community, private and public, depend on this network of roads. Societies throughout history can be graded on their ability to construct and maintain their infrastructure. We must continue to dedicate ourselves to efficient maintenance of this, the largest single capital facility in our town, our highways. The Selectmen and Finance Committee recognize this and have assisted the Highway Department in renewing both our highways and the tools used by our department to maintain them.

Since my election as Highway Surveyor, this department has employed a Public Works approach to its management structure. This past fall, Town Meeting voted to eliminate the elected position of Highway Surveyor and replace it with an appointed Superintendent.

dent of Streets. This change merely formalizes the present system employed by the town. Since 1986 I have had responsibility for the activities of highway, tree, parks, cemetery, and the sanitary landfill. This change will take place in May of 1991 upon completion of my elected terms.

Poor drainage continues to cause problems for this department. Reconstruction of drainage in aging subdivisions and construction of drainage along town roads which lack subsurface drainage systems continued throughout town.

Surface treatments of roads, crack sealing, sand seals, stone seals, asphalt slurry seals, and bituminous overlays all help to preserve pavement condition while differing reconstruction expenses.

Sign maintenance and line painting assist drivers in the safe use of roadways while providing direction for public safety officials.

The reconditioning of older equipment along with increased preventative maintenance of new equipment provide this department with the best fleet of equipment in the history of the department. This has greatly increased our ability to combat snow and ice conditions, as well as general maintenance activities.

On December 23, 1988, Mrs. Alice "Pat" Grady, Department Secretary, resigned her position after twelve years of service to the town. We wish her luck and thanks for her attention to her duties over the years.

Throughout the year this department responds to work requests from the public and other town departments, always providing the most efficient level of service possible. It is to this end we dedicate ourselves. Our thanks to all departments for the support we received throughout the year.

Special thanks to my Foreman, Barry Jones, for his commitment to the department and our thoughts go to his family in the passing of his father, Preston, an employee at the Sanitary Landfill.

R. Patrick Ellis
Highway Surveyor

Report of the Department of Parks, Buildings and Grounds

I hereby submit my first Town Report as Foreman of the Department of Parks, Buildings and Grounds.

The resignation of Patrick Tatano as Foreman was accepted with regret and he is missed by all.

This year the Park Department's name was changed to the Department of Parks, Buildings and Grounds although all duties remained the same.

The addition of Malcolm George will increase the depth and knowledge of the Department concerning all aspects of plant and tree care. Mr. George along with Hallie Hunt makes a full-time crew of three.

Together with a part-time summer crew of three to four High School and College students, the Department was able to keep on top of maintenance for all buildings, grounds and cemeteries. Beaches, parks, comfort stations and town landings were also part of our weekly duties, as well as plantings and maintaining perennial flower beds in various parts of town. This fall we were involved with continuing our bulb planting program. The Department was also involved with numerous town and private organizations in planting and landscaping projects.

Furthermore, we are responsible for the clearing, maintenance and upkeep of trails and roads on more than 2,000 acres of Conservation Land.

I would like to thank the various Town Departments for their continued cooperation and help during the year.

Richard Saline, Foreman
Department of Parks, Buildings and Grounds

Report of the Sanitary Landfill Foreman

The Sandwich Sanitary Landfill continues to operate within the constraints of the Operations Plan developed by SEA Engineer Consultants.

With the many businesses in Town along with 15,000 residents, the Landfill receives 64,000 pounds of rubbish daily.

This past year the amount of demolition material has dropped considerably. Per DEQE Regulations this rubbish is covered with common fill after compaction at the end of the daily workshift. Thanks to concerned residents, we were able to recycle 58,000 cubic yards of leaves and yard waste, and 3,800 cubic yards of metal that would otherwise have been landfilled. Due to the commitment of the gatekeepers and equipment operators, 9,800 vehicles flow with relative ease monthly through the landfill gate.

The Solid Waste Advisory Committee continues to work with SEA and DEQE concerning the many aspects of the Landfill. The proposed Transfer Station is now under construction and scheduled to begin operation in June.

Our waste oil facility was placed in a secondary container located within a structure to insure protection from groundwater contamination. A full scale recycling program is planned for the future by the Solid Waste Advisory Committee and by forming a Recycling Committee to work in conjunction with Landfill Operators.

As in the past, cooperation from other departments and Elected Officials has proven to be a great asset for all concerned. Our thanks to BFI of Yarmouth and Carley Brook Services of Sandwich for donating the metal bins presently used to recycle glass and paper. We look forward to the coming year with plans for increased service and convenience to the people of Sandwich.

Paul J. Lamarre
Sanitary Landfill Foreman

Report of the Tree Warden

I hereby submit my seventh report as Tree Warden of the Town of Sandwich.

Tree diseases and insect attacks are often believed to be a large part of tree maintenance activities, however, it is the non-living entities which cause the majority of tree problems.

People-pressure diseases: vandalism, road salt, air and water pollution, drought, improper planting, poor soil conditions, inadequate follow-up care after planting, and poor site selection cause most tree problems. Municipal arborists must deal with these problems and constraints while setting out public shade trees, often looking far into the future for proper uses of a site before selecting a plant or location. Overly ambitious planting programs result in waste when not well planned

and without a commitment to follow-up care such as watering, fertilization, mulching, pruning, and, in some cases, spray protection.

Sandwich has had such a program for over thirty years under former Tree Warden, William J. Ellis, never planting more trees than could be cared for properly.

The Memorial and Honor Tree Planting Program sponsored by the Advisory Landscape Council and the Tree Department continued to add to our tree population. ALC supported projects such as a 350th celebration planting at Dewey Avenue, and the completion of landscaping of the Human Services Building were carried out through the year.

Future projects include: screening of the Transfer Station, planting of shade trees along Cotuit Road, and replanting of many of our road islands.

As always we look forward to Arbor Day, and hope that each of you set out trees on your own grounds helping to improve our quality of life in Sandwich.

R. Patrick Ellis
Tree Warden

Report of the Cemetery Agent

I hereby submit my first report as Cemetery Agent for the Town of Sandwich.

The Town Cemetery located on Route 130 sold all lots in the two and three grave sections. A new area was surveyed and is now in use.

We hope to plant shade trees along both sides of the road to help beautify the area with the assistance of Tree Warden, R. Patrick Ellis.

All Town Cemeteries were maintained and groomed on a weekly basis as well as occasional pruning and dead wood pick up.

I would like to thank the staff of the Town Accountant's Office for their help and advice throughout the year with the sale and recording of plots.

Richard Saline
Cemetery Agent

Housing and Human Services

Report of the Sandwich Housing Authority (SHA)

SHA has had a busy year. Construction has begun on the twelve units of family housing on Quaker Meeting House Road. These units will be available under the state and local programs that provide subsidized rentals. An active board has researched two properties available for purchase and expects that 1989 will see one of them purchased and completed for Special Needs Housing.

Initial deliberations that might result in providing more than thirty units of elderly housing have occupied much of the authority's attention. An additional project for Special Needs housing has also been pursued. In 1989 SHA will be making the transition to its own independence. For the last few years we have been privileged to have the services of the executive director and staff of the Barnstable Housing Authority, but with the completion of the twelve units of housing it will be necessary to expand the role of our present office. SHA is responsible for one other dwelling and 5 units of subsidized rentals through another state program that allows for rentals in property not owned by the Authority.

We have accepted with regret the resignation of Dorothy Torrey who has moved out of Sandwich but we have welcomed Mary Gail Allesse in her place. The Sandwich Housing Authority meets regularly on the first Thursday of each month in the offices of St. John's Church. Anyone interested in the work of the authority is welcome at those meetings.

William Hansen, Chairman
John H. Thomas, Vice Chairman
Herbert Nelson, Treasurer
Lawrence Kajeski, Clerk
Mary Gail Allesse

Report of the Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program (SHOP)

Up to the end of the year SHOP has guided two projects of the more than two dozen presented to it through the various screenings to the Zoning Board

of Appeals. One of those projects was denied and has been scheduled for appeal at the state level. The second project was carried over into 1989.

The Committee membership was drastically reduced when reappointments were made by the Board of Selectmen in June. The community is indebted to a hardworking group of people who had met 3 or 4 times each month since the inception of the committee in the summer of 1987. These persons were: Diane Tucker, Deborah Garner (resigned earlier), Richard Ladenburg, Charles Sullivan, Dorothy Torrey, Stanley Torrey, and Barry Long (resigned earlier).

A number of volunteers labored long and hard without benefit of appointment. They were: Jonathan Fitch, Michael Catalana, Corinne Dooley, David DeLorenzo, Frankline Tusini, and Meredith Censulo.

Consultants to the Committee have been: Janet Hutchins, Town Planner; William Maravell, Town Engineer; William Hansen, Chairperson, Sandwich Housing Authority; and Judith Barnett, Consultant.

Affordable Housing is a general description that does not clearly state each committee's responsibility. SHOP is directed to work in partnership with government (local and state) and the business community to provide purchasable homes for first time home buyers. It is a serious attempt to allow "entry level" persons to become part of communities whose property values have been raised so that former models no longer work. Hopefully 1989 will see more progress in the Town of Sandwich.

Passions have run high as the community has debated the issues of affordable housing. The many people who have contributed to the debate are more numerous than those listed. Much has been learned, especially about the pros and cons of our environment. A strategy is emerging that has the potential to provide affordable housing. Such housing can be scattered throughout the town. The process will require the use of some town owned lands (not be confused with Conservation lands!). Some exchange of properties such as lands taken for taxes, possibly with privately held lands, could allow for configurations that will make it possible for Sandwich to meet an important challenge.

John H. Thomas, Chair
Jane Maio, Secretary

Richard W. Havens
Franklin Tusini
Charles Gill

Edward Condon, Selectman
Thomas Riley, Board of Health
Brian Dixon, Planning Board
Peter Thomas, Conservation Commission

Report of the Public Health Nurse

The Town of Sandwich Nursing Agency has seen many changes in the year 1988.

Medicare continued to make new demands with an increase in time spent on paper work. Denials of service were beginning to appear as all Agencies throughout the State were feeling Medicare's heavy hand. Referrals from hospitals were becoming less frequent and the Town was receiving fewer reimbursements from the Medicare program.

Marilyn Hannus, R.N., the part-time nurse, resigned in August to take a full-time position with Hospice. Good luck, Marilyn.

Rachel McGourthy, R.N.B.S., our permanent part-time Administrator, resigned in September. Good luck, Rachel. Due to the conditions of participation in the Medicare/Medicaid program, it is necessary for a person to have a degree to hold an Administrator's position in an agency.

The Selectmen with recommendations from the G.P.P. voted to surrender the Agency's certification and participation in 3rd party payment. These recommendations stemmed from an economic situation as our reimbursements had decreased over the past year. Many of the official Town Nursing Agencies have done this or are in the process of doing so.

The Selectmen voted October 6, 1988, to surrender our certification effective November 1, 1988. The present caseload of Medicare/Medicaid clients were referred to an agency of their choice. The clients were referred to VNA of Upper Cape Cod. The Town's people have lost no services. The VNA will give all the services to the 3rd party clients. The Town Nurse will continue to provide all other services as she and her staff did before the Medicare/Medicaid program.

Many changes were made internally. Frances M. Silva, R.N., in the Town Nurse.

Kathleen Currier, R.N., is the part-time and clinic nurse.

Secretary services were cut to two hours a day, five days a week, with Thelma Burke filling the position.

Phyllis McMorro, the senior aide, will continue four hours a day, five days a week.

Merilyn Myers, our long-time office manager, is now working for the Highway Department. Good luck, Merilyn.

The Staff would like to express our appreciation for

the support and assistance of the Board of Selectmen, Town Departments (especially the Park Department), Group of Professional Personnel, Sandwich Health Association, and the many volunteers. Also, our thanks to everyone else who made donations in memory of loved ones and donations of durable equipment to the loan closet.

Frances M. Silva, R.N.
Public Health Nurse

1988 Immunizations

DPT 1, 2, 3	14	Oral Polio 1, 2, 3	16
DPT Boosters	50	Oral Polio Boosters	49
HIB	12	Measles/Mumps/Rubella	3

Tests & Screenings

Lead Poison	62	Various Labs	1,204
Mantox (T.B. Test)	34	Tine Tests	52

July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

NURSING VISITS

	Office	Field	Total
Cases Admitted	12	259	271
Revisits	70	1,470	1,540
Not Home		28	28
TOTAL VISITS	82	1,757	1,839

VISITS BY PROGRAM

Maternity	50	Health Promotion	217
Disease Control	1,517	Not Home	28
Assessments	27	TOTAL	1,839

VISITS BY FEE STATUS

Medicare	342	Private Insurance	18
Medicaid	646	Elder Services	5
Family	426	No Charge	357
Comm. of the Blind	14	Not Home	28
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	3		
			1,839

HOME HEALTH AID SERVICE

Number of patients having Home Health Aides	10
Hours Home Health Aides worked	577½

THERAPY VISITS

Occupational Therapy					
Cases Admitted	7	Revisits	3	Total	10
Physical Therapy					
Cases Admitted	32	Revisits	145	Total	177
Medical Social Worker					
Cases Admitted	2	Revisits	4	Total	6

1988 Conferences & Clinics

	Attended	Visits
26 Well Women Conferences	243	243
5 Well Men Conferences	47	47
5 Well Children Conferences	56	56
2 Preschool Clinics	43	43
3 Flu Clinics	604	604
1 Lead Poison Screening Clinic	32	32

Report of the Group of Professional Personnel

The Group of Professional Personnel held five regular and two special meetings during 1988.

The G.P.P. extends thanks and appreciation for their several years of dedicated service to outgoing members Kathleen M. Davie, R. N.; Celine M. Hardy, R.N., Elementary School Nurse and 1986-1988 Finance Subcommittee Chairperson; and Janice M. Peterson, Consumer and 1986-1988 G.P.P. Co-chairperson.

The resignation of Nancy R. DellaPosta, R.N., 1986-1988 G.P.P. Co-chairperson and 1988-1990 Acting Chairperson, was accepted with regret and acknowledgment of many years of dedicated service.

The resignation of Dr. John H. Lewis was accepted with regret. At this time, the G.P.P. would like to acknowledge, with thanks, the invaluable advice and assistance received from Dr. Lewis who served as a member and the Medical Advisor of the G.P.P. since it was established in 1966.

New members welcomed to the 1988-1990 G.P.P. include William C. Bowers, M.D., Medical Advisor; Norman W. Klein, II, Lecturer; James R. McMahon, III, J.D., Law Clerk; Richard B. McMahon, Consumer; and Thomas L. Reilly, Board of Health Representative.

The first meeting of the 1988-1990 G.P.P. was held August 16. Norman W. Klein and Jacalyn A. McManus were elected Co-chairpersons. Marilyn Myers continues as Secretary.

By vote of the G.P.P., the Agency's Staff are no longer appointed members of the G.P.P., but are nonvoting volunteer members.

The resignation of Rachel McGourthy, Administrator, effective September 15, prompted the appointment of the Blue Ribbon Subcommittee to evaluate the general operation and to determine the options available to the Town regarding the future of the Town of Sandwich Nursing Agency.

The Blue Ribbon Subcommittee submitted a report to the G.P.P. on September 28. The report included financial information, agency operations, and four possible alternatives available regarding the future of the Agency. The Blue Ribbon Subcommittee recommended that the G.P.P. make a formal recommendation to the Board of Selectmen to 1.) discontinue the Town of Sandwich Nursing Agency, 2.) surrender the

Agency's Public Health Certification, and 3.) establish the position of Town Public Health Nurse to meet the needs of the community. By written ballot, the G.P.P. voted 10-1 in favor of the recommendation and on October 6, the Board of Selectmen also voted (unanimously) in favor of the recommendation.

At the October 19, G.P.P. meeting, as a result of a Memorandum from Christopher Whelan, Executive Secretary, regarding the future role of the Public Health Nurse and the G.P.P., the Public Health Nurse Subcommittee was appointed to examine these issues.

The report of the P.H.N. Subcommittee's findings and a draft job description for the Public Health Nurse were submitted to the G.P.P. on November 30. The report was accepted as amended and the job description was approved as submitted.

At year's end, the G.P.P. continues to function as an advisory group to the Board of Selectmen on the proper operation of the Office of the Public Health Nurse to ensure the same quality of care that has been provided in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

Marilyn Myers
G.P.P. Secretary

Report of the Human Services Building Committee

The Human Services Building is, indeed, an asset of the Town of Sandwich. During 1988 the Human Services Building continued to serve the primary purpose for which it was constructed — to house the offices and functions of the Council on Aging and the Town of Sandwich Nursing Agency. It also provided kitchen facilities for the Elder Services Meal on Wheels and Congregate Meal Programs. Congregate meals are served in the Main Hall on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays. Several Town Boards, Town Committees, Civic Organizations, and private functions have kept the calendar filled with activities held in the Main Hall.

The Human Services Building Monitoring Committee's responsibilities include overseeing the maintenance, budget, financial transactions, scheduling, and daily operations of the Human Services Building. Members have attended monthly meetings (with the exception of December), two special meetings, and have devoted many hours of their time to carry out their responsibilities.

From May until August, Morganti, Inc., the contracting firm that is building the two new elementary schools, utilized the basement for office space. Originally, in lieu of rent, Morganti was going to complete a list of maintenance projects. The Board of Selectmen, concerned about liability, did not approve of this arrangement and in the end, Morganti paid a rental fee for use of the basement.

During September the joint efforts of the Advisory Landscape Council, Lions Club, Kiwanis, American Legion, and Park Department transformed the grounds surrounding the Human Services Building into a beautiful landscape of trees, evergreens, and flowering shrubs. The Advisory Landscape Council initiated and coordinated the Landscape Project. The plans, which included 150 plantings, were designed and donated by R. Patrick Ellis, Town Highway Surveyor and Allen Abrahamson, Landscape Architect. The American Legion donated and erected a flagpole.

The Committee held an Open House and Flag Raising Ceremony in October. Neal Pratt, Chairman of the Human Services Building Committee, officially turned the keys to the Human Services Building over to Judy Koenig, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, who accepted them on behalf of the Town of Sandwich. Post 188 Commander, Clarence Strack and Post Commander, Bryce L. Myers, Sr., conducted the Flag Raising Ceremony. The flag was raised and now flies proudly at the Human Services Building was donated by Frank Copeland, a World War II veteran. Refreshments were donated by the Committee, Sandwich Health Association, and the Friends of the Sandwich seniors.

This was the second year that the Annual Thanksgiving Community Dinner was held at the Human Services Building. Over 100 people enjoyed the event and several dinners were delivered to residents who were homebound.

Throughout the year the walls of the Main Hall were enhanced by paintings that are the art work of Seniors who take Art Classes at the Human Services Building. In time for Open House, a painting of the Grist Mill, donated by artist Frank MacDonald, was hung above the door to the Main Hall. This prize possession adorned the Arts and Crafts Association float in the 350th Anniversary Parade.

Town voting and elections — Precinct 3 — are held in the Main Hall of the Human Services Building.

The members worked with Christopher Whelan, Executive Secretary, to establish new policies and guidelines for the Human Services Building Monitor-Committee which were approved by the Board of Selectmen.

The advise and assistance of Paul O'Connell, Custodian, who serves as an ex officio member of the Committee was very much appreciated.

We would like to recognize and thank Donald McCarthy and Carol McManus, Chairman and Secretary respectively, members of the Committee who did not choose to be reappointed because of other commitments. The resignation of Marsha Kirrane, FY89 Chairperson, was accepted with regret. Mrs. Kirrane devoted much time to the needs of the Human Services Building and her presence is sorely missed. We welcome Joan Nolan, who was appointed as a Town Representative member in December.

The Town's Park Department is to be commended for assistance given whenever it was needed throughout the year.

Last, but not least, to the townspeople for their support and donations, a very sincere THANK YOU, one and all.

Merilyn Myers
H.S.B.M.C. Member 1988

Report of the Council on Aging

The purpose of the Council on Aging is to act as a community resource to safeguard and to enhance the quality of life for the senior community of the Town of Sandwich.

The goal of the Council on Aging is to identify the needs of the elder population and to provide facilities, programs and services to meet these needs directly or through coordination with other facilities.

The year of 1988 has been one of rapid growth for the Council on Aging. Social and informational programs have been expanded, including the very popular line dancing class and the men's cooking class. Other continuing programs such as the arts and crafts and art classes are also very popular. For the first time, Town Reports were distributed to the seniors unable to get to the Town Hall, enabling them to be aware of town activities. Information concerning retirement and retirement facilities was also dispersed.

We continue the publication of our monthly newsletter. The newsletter is an important source of information for the senior population and has been very well received. We mail approximately 1,812 each month. A new logo will be appearing shortly.

Our Outreach Program continues with an expanded Friendly Visitor service and an active telephone calling service.

Other functions of the Council on Aging continues to be in great demand. Among these are legal aid, tax

assistance, fuel assistance, geriatric counseling, various support groups, and transportation for shopping and doctor's appointments. Collectively, these functions serve a large cross-section of the senior population.

During the past year, a survey was taken regarding the 41C Tax Abatement. As a result of the survey, it was discovered that a sizeable percentage of the town's population are classified as senior citizens (60 or over). Also noted was the number of senior seventy years or older. Partial results of the survey are shown below:

Total Senior Population	3,401
Seniors over 70	1,404
Seniors over 75	318
Seniors over 80	214
Seniors over 85	152
Seniors over 90	44

Analysis of these figures makes it apparent that the needs of the older and frail elderly must be evaluated with increased support systems put in place.

The survey further indicates the need to move away from the original concept of the Council on Aging and swing the emphasis to programs designed to meet the needs of the rapidly increasing number of so-called "frail and older" elderly population. This problem is currently being addressed and it is expected that, by this time next year, such programs will be in place. For instance, a Friendly Shopper service is now in the planning stage.

Future plans call for a broadening of our social service programming, while we continue to maintain our recreational and educational programs. Also among our future goals will be the acquisition of an Outreach Worker.

In closing, the Council on Aging wishes to express their thanks to each and every one of our volunteers. Without this group, most of our programs would not be possible. We are most grateful.

In addition, the Council would like to thank the citizens of Sandwich and its officials for their assistance and suggestions throughout the year.

Rosemary Bilodeau, Chairman
James Militello, Vice Chairman
Dorothy Murphy, Secretary
Vivian Bruckel, Treasurer
Eleanor Gaffney
Robert Lassiter
Janet McEachen
John Nicholson
Daniel O'Connell
Robert Sutton
Evelyn West

Report of the Veterans' Graves Officer

The annual survey of our 14 cemeteries within the boundary of the Town of Sandwich has been made and the grave sites of over 400 service persons of "All Wars" have been located. New maps of these locations have been developed and made available to the public at the Town Hall.

Many veterans are brought here from out of town or state, and we obtain most of the information from our local newspapers. We need to know the year of service enlistment so we can tell if they were a veteran of the Civil War, World War I or II, Korean or Vietnam conflict and in which cemetery he or she rests. If for some reason flags are not being placed on grave sites, please bring it to our attention.

Many thanks to everyone who helped me this year.

Clarence H. Strack
Veterans' Graves Officer

Report of the Veterans' Agent

During 1988 the District Department of Veterans' Services experienced a sharp rise in caseload. We processed over 6600 cases in the areas of Pension, Compensation, Hospitalization, Education, Insurance, Substance Abuse, OJT, EVR's, Discharge Upgrades, Tax Abatements and Fuel Assistance Applications.

Nineteen eighty-eight also brought with it over 200 applications for financial and medical assistance for the Veteran and/or their dependents, we have been able to assist them in receiving Federal, State, and Local benefits with as little delay as possible. The Veterans Administration released the expenditures for the District based on our services for Fiscal Year 1987 as follows:

Town	Expenditures
Barnstable	\$ 4,206,708.00
Yarmouth	2,361,177.00
Dennis	1,624,283.00
Mashpee	562,533.00
Sandwich	1,289,833.00
Brewster	760,637.00
Orleans	688,477.00
TOTAL	\$11,493,618.00

We encourage all Veterans and/or their Dependents to contact this office with any problems or questions.

Yours in service to the Veteran,
 Sidney L. Chase — Director and Agent
 George C. Christopulos —
 Asst. Director and Investigator
 Department of Veterans' Services
 230 South Street, P.O. Box 429
 Hyannis, MA 02601
 Telephone (508) 775-1120 — X178

Report of the Cable Advisory Committee

The Cable Advisory Committee met on a regular basis during 1988. Meetings generally were held on the first Wednesday of the month in the hearing room of Town Hall. While most of the committee's work concerned addressing specific complaints, time also was spent with the cable company's representative discussing philosophy and policies as they relate to the Town of Sandwich. A number of concerns were forwarded to Town Counsel, through the Executive Secretary for the Selectmen, for counsel's opinion as to whether those concerns were of substance and should be carried forward, or whether it would be wiser to accept things as they were. Reaction to these concerns has not been provided as of the writing of this report.

The most significant event of the past year related to hearings and discussions relevant to the transfer of the cable license from Campbell to Harron Communications of Pennsylvania. This transfer application provided a window of opportunity for the advisory committee to pursue some tighter definitions of terms of the original licensing agreement. It also led to a verbal understanding between the Selectmen and the Cable operator that more support will be provided for local production. The public is encouraged to attend the advisory committee meetings held at 4:00 p.m. as stated above September through May unless otherwise posted.

Francis J. Curran, Chairman
 Robert James, Secretary
 Linda Polovina
 George Trudeau

Report of the Sandwich Public Library

Submitted herewith is the report of the Sandwich Public Library for the calendar year 1988.

Circulation	1987	1988
Fiction	67,839	39,539*
Nonfiction	25,611	20,436*
Magazines	7,271	7,355
Pamphlets	250	224
Museum	223	268
Patterns	138	106
Audiovisual	1,255	1,266
Children's	39,542	46,315
Large Print	3,496	3,614
Records	140	310
Games & Toys	419	45

Interlibrary Loan		
Books & Periodicals	346	454
Records	4	13
Films	8	0
Eastern Regional	38	59
Large Print	64	236
Books & Periodicals loaned	69	44
Books Loaned to Sandwich Public Schools	855	480

Total Circulation	104,185	116,353
--------------------------	---------	---------

Registered Borrowers		
Residents (New)	898	964
Non-Resident (New)	278	230
Total resident borrowers	11,675	12,623
Total resident and non-resident	13,277	14,453
Summer Resident (New)	79	63
Total Summer Residents	2,322	2,384
Total of all Registered Borrowers	15,268	16,507

Book Collection		
New Volumes in Collection	2,062	2,583
Children's Fiction	7,152	8,426
Children's Nonfiction	3,330	4,070
Adult Fiction	13,342	13,553
Adult Nonfiction	14,063	13,653
Large print	670	720
Special Collections	3,421	3,574
Periodicals Subscribed	163	189
Gift Subscriptions	23	24
Books Withdrawn	335	2,793
Total Volumes in the Library Collection	41,978	43,996

*1988 Juvenile Circulation (fiction and nonfiction) is no longer reflected in these totals.

Richard J. Connor
 Sandwich Town Librarian

Report of the Weston Memorial Library Fund

June 30, 1988

	Book	Market	Income
BAKER			
Consumer Power	\$ 10,178	\$ 7,750	\$ 294
Eastman Kodak	4,887	2,263	229
GTE	2,958	5,868	469
Newworld Bank	913	913	66
TOTAL	18,936	16,794	1,058

BELCHER			
Sandwich Cooperative	6,588	6,588	—
IBM	2,957	5,604	194
Northern States Power	4,525	4,668	606
TOTAL	14,070	16,860	800

CHAMBERLIN			
Sandwich Cooperative	213	213	—
Central Maine Power	867	892	72
TOTAL	1,080	1,105	72

FAUNCE			
Plymouth Savings	2,000	2,000	120
TOTAL	2,000	2,000	120

GILES			
Plymouth Savings	2,000.00	2,000.00	120
TOTAL	2,000	2,000	120

MacKNIGHT			
Sandwich Cooperative	323	323	—
Cape Cod Bank & Trust	177,131	174,272	10,185
Central Maine Power	867	881	72
TOTAL	178,321	175,476	10,257

MACY			
Newworld Bank	81	81	—
Sandwich Cooperative	73	73	—
Dominion Resources	50	285	201
Consolidated Edison	2,288	8,974	616
Commonwealth Energy Systems	3,252	6,925	560
Plymouth Savings	10,000	10,000	579
TOTAL	15,744	26,338	1,956

NYE			
Plymouth Savings	1,165	1,165	70
TOTAL	1,165	1,165	70

WESTON

Cape Cod Bank & Trust	127	127	—
Plymouth Savings	5,000	5,000	297
U.S. Treasury Note	29,721	33,030	3,900
TOTAL	34,848	38,157	4,197

TOTAL FUND	\$268,164	\$279,895	\$18,650
-------------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------

James E. Martin, CPA
Fund Treasurer

Report of the Arts Lottery Council

The Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council was established by the State Legislature in 1979 to provide funding, through the Megabucks game, for the arts in every city and town of the Commonwealth. In the Town of Sandwich, the Arts Lottery Council reviews applications for the funds allotted to the town, makes its recommendations to the state council for approval, and supervises the distribution of the funds to the local recipients.

During the calendar year of 1988, a total of \$1,816.00 was granted for the following:

Cape Cod Chorale (concert - An Evening of Brahms)

Lynn P. Cullity (East Sandwich Monthly Contra Dance Series)

Sandwich Town Band (outdoor summer concert series)

Sandwich Elementary School PTA (Cultural Week)

The Performing Arts Student Series (PASS) recipient was the Fine Arts Committee of the Sandwich Elementary School PTA for the Boston Symphony Orchestra Children's Concerts.

Wilma Stahura, Chairman
Edna Fowler
Maryann Kriss
Sharron Marshall
Charlene Tobin

Report of the Recreation Committee

The Sandwich Recreation Committee meets the first Monday of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the Sandwich Town Hall.

The Recreation Department established a new office complete with a phone and answering machine in the Dunbar House. The resignation of long-time Committee member Ted Tedeschi was accepted reluctantly.

On June 20th, a new Summer Recreation Director was appointed. Registration for the summer program was held at Sandwich High on June 30th with 640 people signing up for the activities. The following is a list of the programs offered in the summer of '88 and the staff.

Swimming Lessons

Patricia Tellier, Lisa Carpentier, Jennifer Beldock — co-head instructors
Carrie Weimer — instructor
Kurt Mogilnicki, Jeanne Nelson, Chris Nelson — aides

350 participants
Lessons given at the High School Pool and Snake Pond.

Sailing Lessons

Jan Raposa — head instructor
Jason Cianciolo — aide

Due to staffing difficulties we were only able to offer a two-week sailing program.

50 participants
Lessons given at the Wakeby Recreational Area.

Tennis

Ted Tedeschi — head instructor
Karen Peterson, Kathy Peterson — instructors

115 participants

Arts and Crafts

Debra Pearlman-Lyon — head instructor
Joanne Peterson — instructor

80 participants

Basketball

Steve Anderson — instructor

45 participants

Special Summer Events

July Fourth annual activities included the "Two Mile Race," the "Horribles Parade," and the field events. As always thanks must go to Chief Alvezi and the Fire Department for their participation in the "Horribles Parade," the Lions Club for providing refreshments, and the Muster Team for wrapping up the days activities.

Sandwich Junior Tennis Tournament

A successful tournament lasting four days and involving many Cape residents as well as players from outside the U.S.

2 on 2 Basketball Tournament with 60 participants.

The annual end of summer cookout was held at Snake Pond.

This year also saw the hiring of a part-time winter director. Under the direction of the Recreation Committee, a new Coed Adult Open Recreation Volleyball program began and has proven very successful with the participation rising each week.

Glenn Magnuson once again successfully organized and directed a winter Ski Trip.

In addition to the programs previously mentioned the following list of programs were also sponsored by the Recreation Department during the 1988 year.

Little League Baseball
Babe Ruth and Senior Babe Ruth Baseball
Girl's Softball
Sandwich Youth Soccer
Sandwich Youth Basketball
Sandwich Youth Hockey
Sandwich Youth Figure Skating

The Recreation Committee would like to take this opportunity to thank all the volunteers who contributed their time and energy to make our Recreation Program successful.

Lynda Cropper, Recreation Director
Dennis Markham, Chairperson
Steve Anderson
Dave Brady
Les Hopkins
Glenn Magnuson
John Rodenbaugh
Roger Ruggles
John Terrell

Education

Report of the Sandwich School Committee

The past year has been extremely exciting and worthwhile for the Sandwich Public School System. Through the generosity of the taxpayers of Sandwich, we were able to add new staff members to the system to help alleviate overcrowding in the classrooms.

Communication is becoming a reality in the system and not just a stated goal. The Committee is striving for more openness with the community so that problems can be solved in a mutually satisfying way.

The Committee is looking forward with anticipation to the opening of the two new schools, slated for January, 1990. The K-8 philosophy will, hopefully, go into effect in September of that year.

One basic concern of the Committee as 1988 drew to a close, was the lack of funding of Equal Opportunity Grant money from the State. The Sandwich School System was earmarked to receive in excess of \$380,000, but instead received less than one-fourth of that amount. This shortfall of funds from the State has led to a freeze in the purchasing of much needed equipment and supplies.

Another area of concern for the Committee has been, and will continue to be, the air quality at the Wing School. The air handling system has been upgraded and repaired. It should be pointed out however that the air handling mechanisms were built for a student population of 925 students and not the 1521 pupils presently housed there.

At the high school, new temporary classrooms were installed in the high school library. Space needs for classrooms at both the Wing School and High School is now non-existent.

The Committee wishes to acknowledge the students themselves. It would appear that at every grade level our students realize the problems inherent with overcrowding. Their spirit, understanding and cooperative attitude has led to a smooth and efficient running school system.

The Sandwich School Committee also wishes to thank the many volunteers that work long hours to help in classrooms and other needed areas. To the parents and taxpayers of Sandwich, our gratitude for their support and continuing generosity. To our teaching staff and administrators, our thanks for a job well done.

James Foley, Chairman
Donald Fleet
Frank Knippenberg
Diane Tucker

MaryAnn Bolsover
Eleanor Gaffney
Richard Sadowski

Report of the Community School

Since my last report to the Town in May of 1988, I am pleased to report that the Community School is still self sufficient and free of Town appropriation. This is due, in large part, to your continued support of our program, all of which have experienced significant enrollment increases during the past year. The most dramatic increase came in our Summer Camp Program last year. During the Summer of 1988, there were almost 450 preschool through high school age children enrolled in our Summer Camp Program. I look for this trend to continue as we add more camps next Summer.

The Sandwich Community Pool has also had a very good year as well. This was due in large part to the outstanding leadership of the Pool Coordinator, Joan Nagle. Ms. Nagle has been able to offer many quality programs to area residents at a price significantly lower than other pool facilities. She has been able to do this by effective and efficient use of the resources at her disposal. The Sandwich Community School is truly fortunate to have the benefit of her expertise.

Another positive development over the past year that bodes well for the future is having the Glasstown Players act as the "theater in residence" at the Community School. This will help ensure that performers in the area will have the opportunity to display their talents. In addition, the Community School has broadened its base so as to accommodate and bring to Sandwich quality, post secondary education from such institutions as Lesley and Framingham State College Graduate Programs as well as Cape Cod Community College Undergraduate Programs.

Also included in the Community School FY 1990 Budget are payments to the School Department based on our usage of the school buildings (approximately \$11,000.00 for maintenance and electrical charges). This represents an increase of over 64% over last year's payments. This is even more significant when one couples this with the fact that the school fee for the use of the pool has been decreased by almost 20%.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to the School Committee, chaired by Jim Foley; Dr. Nicholson, Superintendent of Schools; Sandwich Community School Executive Council, Chaired by Joyce Dealy; the Pool Committee, Chaired by Eleanor Gaffney; Community School Faculty and Staff and especially the residents of Sandwich who continue to support the concept of Community Education by taking part in our programs. As we prepare to enter a new era of education locally with the opening of the two new school buildings, I look forward to serving the Citizens of Sandwich in the future.

The following is the staff of the Sandwich Community School:

Michael O'Brien, Instructor
Michael Curcio, Instructor
Abbey Drexler, Instructor
Matthew Targoletti, Instructor
John Byrne, Instructor
Rodney Dent, Instructor
Ann Budreski, Pool Instructor
Shannon Hynes, Pool Instructor
Debra Pearlman, Instructor
Dick Stott, Summer School Director
Edward Hoxie, Instructor
Gilbert Newton, Instructor
Louis Grimaldi, Instructor
Kevin Shea, Instructor
Peter Lemire, Instructor
Richard Reino, Community School Director
Randi Fagnant, Aerobics
Maureen Stanton, Aerobics
Starr Loneragan, Aerobics
Katherine Chaffee, Aerobics
Susan Christiano, Aerobics
Neil McGarry, Theater
Ann Marie Lang, Dance
Michelle Kelly, Dance
Colleen Thomas, Theater
Eugene Ash, Driver Ed
Paul Feeley, Driver Ed
Carol Williams, Pool Instructor
Frank Carter, Pool Instructor
Jen Frost, Pool Instructor
Pamela Parker, Pool Instructor
Cathy Lyons, Pool Instructor
Gail Hesse, Pool Instructor
Melissa Bussiere, Pool Coordinator
Linda Cropper, Pool Coordinator
Joan Nagle, Pool Coordinator
Glen Johnson, Custodian
Patricia Nagle, Aquatic Instructor/Coach
Stephanie Richards, Gymnastics
Mary Paquin, Gymnastics
Patrece Page, Gymnastics
Carolyn Buckland, Head Secretary
Susan Perry, Bookkeeper
Jessica Collinson, Evening Secretary
Gail Bowen, Little Red Schoolhouse
Valerie White Garvey, Little Red Schoolhouse
Joyce Mulone, Little Red Schoolhouse
Donna Silva, Little Red Schoolhouse
Susie Lowe, Summer Preschool
Rosalind Curtiss, Instructor
Kurt Curtiss, Instructor
Marlene White, Instructor
George Miller, Instructor
Peter Silva, Instructor
Howard Wolfe, Instructor
Eladio Gore, Instructor
John Alcorn, Instructor
Fran Tkaczuk, Instructor
Donald Collett, Instructor

Louise Fournier, Instructor
Mary Anne Lally, Instructor
Rachel Prouty, Instructor
Evelyn Mott, Instructor
Katherine Bradley, Instructor
Don McCulloch, Instructor
Christopher Collela, Instructor
Pam Hobart, Instructor
Joyce Knippenberg, Instructor
Brian LaFerriere, Instructor
Maryellen MacDonald, After School Supervisor
Robert MacDonald, Instructor
Edward Paris, Instructor
Stephanie Damren, Instructor
Claire Lanoie, Instructor
Barbara Antonini, Instructor
Marcia Kessler, Instructor
Mary Cardoza, Instructor
Judith Capone, Instructor
Suzanne Emond, Instructor
William Smith, Instructor
Robert Guimond, Instructor
William Boardman, Instructor
Thomas Girard, Instructor
Richard Doucette, Instructor
Barry Longval, Instructor
William Luksha, Instructor
Dave Driscoll, Summer Supervisor
Debra Watters, Summer Preschool
Julie Donahue, Summer Preschool
Ralph Maglio, Instructor
Paula McQuaid, Instructor
Ruth O'Day, Instructor
Anthony Paige, Instructor

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

As the school year began, progress on the construction of our two new K-8 schools continued on schedule. The contractor, Morganti, Incorporated, is expected to complete the buildings in November, 1989. If the buildings are completed on time, furniture and equipment will be delivered during November and December. If all goes well, the new buildings could be occupied in January 1990.

During the past year, the Sandwich Elementary School and the Jr.-Sr. High School have been severely overcrowded. To add to this, in grades K-12 the student population increased 2.4% from 1987 to 1988. This is a reduction in the percent of overall increase as compared to the last several years; however at the elementary school alone the increase was 5.5%. Additionally, from September to January of this cur-

rent 88-89 school year, the elementary school population increased by 23 students. This continuing increase in the number of students to be served places a great strain on the resources of the school system. Classes in the elementary school are currently held in former office space, an audio visual instruction room, and a hallway. The Jr.-Sr. High School is also well over capacity with more than 1100 students in a school designed for 1000. Classes there are held in small spaces behind the auditorium in the library, in the Mohring Restaurant, and in the teacher's room.

As we wait with anticipation and high expectation the opening of two new schools and the implementation of our K-8 philosophy, we must recognize the inevitability of seeking another override of Proposition 2.5 in order to staff and heat our new buildings. Seeking an override each year is becoming an unpleasant but necessary step due to our unprecedented growth and reduction in state aid.

Partly as a cost saving measure, but also to complete renovations, the Wing School will be closed from approximately January 1990 until September 1990. During that period all students in grades 1-6 will be housed in the new schools, kindergartens will be housed in the new portable classrooms on Beale Avenue, and although overcrowded, seventh and eighth grade students will remain within the Junior-Senior High School.

Further cost saving efforts have resulted in substantial reduction of the school budget during the preparation process. Every effort is being made to reduce expenses while still continuing to offer the community the quality services it desires. Despite all of this cutting, I am proud of our staff and students and the tremendous effort being made to maintain excellence.

I would like to express my appreciation for the cooperation of our school committee, parents, teachers and all of our staff but especially to the children for continuing to put forth their best efforts. Without everyone's cooperation and best effort we would not have the wonderful school system which exists.

Joseph F. Nicholson
Superintendent of Schools

Report of the Sandwich Public Schools

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

School Committee

MaryAnn Bolsover
Donald Fleet, Vice Chairman
James Foley, Chairman
Eleanor Gaffney
Frank Knippenberg
Richard Sadowski, Secretary
Diane Tucker

Term Expires

1989
1991
1991
1989
1991
1990
1990

Superintendent of Schools

Joseph F. Nicholson, Ed.D.
11 Tarragon Drive
East Sandwich

Administrative Assistant*

Robert G. James, M.Ed.

Business Manager*

Robert J. Lyons
83 Heather Lane
North Falmouth

Office Personnel

Joanne M. Fettig
Janet Horton
Barbara MacLean
Mary Fran McCarron

Office Address: Dewey Avenue, Sandwich
Telephone: 888-1054

Sandwich Elementary School

Principal
James G. Dolan, M.Ed.
382 Main St., Yarmouthport

Assistant Principal

Edmund D. Twomey, M.Ed.
15 Camelot Road, Yarmouthport

Housemaster

John F. Murphy, M.Ed.
17 Bourne Hay Rd., Sandwich

Office Personnel

Joan Caulkins
Janice A. Uggerholt
Eleanor C. Winslow

Office Address: Water St., Sandwich
Telephone: 888-1343

Sandwich Jr.-Sr. High School

John R. Pierce, M.Ed.
Scorton Marsh Rd., E. Sandwich

Assistant Principals

Robert E. Milbier, M.Ed.
70 Berian Brooks Rd., Harwich

James H. Sibson, M.Ed.
Foster Road, East Sandwich

Office Personnel

Fernanda Conti
Susan Grise
Marie Hamlen
Susan Lindholm

Office Address: Quaker Meeting House Rd.,
East Sandwich
Telephone: 888-4900

Special Needs Office

Director of Special Education
Brian T. Davis, M.Ed.

Office Personnel

Nancy Achin
Maureen Burneika

Office Address: Beale Avenue, Sandwich
Telephone: 888-3666

Guidance

Dolores A. Bush
James A. Shyne
Margaret E. Thayer

Office Personnel

Ruth Switzer

Office Address:
Sandwich Jr.-Sr. High School
Telephone: 888-4902

Health Services

School Physician
William C. Bowers, M.D.

John H. Lewis Medical Building
2 Jan Sebastian Way
Route 130, Sandwich

School Nurses

Celine Hardy, R.N.
Patricia Iafrate, R.N.
Sandwich Elementary School
Telephone: 888-7016

Barbara Weakland, R.N.
Sandwich Jr.-Sr. High School
Telephone: 888-1054

Custodial PersonnelSandwich Elementary School

William Alpine
Steve Corrigan
Donald Curley
Troy Jones
Douglas Loud
Harold Lowry
Michael Maier
Harold Weekes
Gary Jones, Supervisor
Calvin Purdy, Security

Sandwich Jr.-Sr. High School

Josephine Backnick, Matron
Louis Andreozzi
Alfred Bianco
Leo Dwyer
Thomas Hickey, Head Custodian
Robert McIlvene
John Powers
Sebastian Rezendes
Mark Woolard
Robert Johnson, Security
John J. O'Connor, Security

Maintenance of Grounds

Sandwich Elementary School
Ronald Simpson

Sandwich Jr.-Sr. High School
Frank Matherwicz
William Unger

Cafeteria Personnel

Jean Richards, Cafeteria Supervisor
Virginia Thomas, Bookkeeper

Sandwich Elementary School

Lorette Brun
Carole Colleran
Regina Garvin
Jane Govoni
Barbara Megley
Elaine Mazerolle
Debra Melanson

Sandwich Jr.-Sr. High School

Janice Ahonen
Stephanie Brady
Hillis Earle
Brenda Fraser
Ruth Hickey
Mary Morrison
M. Pauline Parks
Gail Reinhausen
Lucille Farrar
Dorothy Skirius

GENERAL INFORMATION

School Committee Meetings

School Committee Meetings are held at 7:30 p.m. on the first and third Wednesday of each month at the Sandwich Elementary School.

SCHOOL ENTRANCE

Kindergarten:

Any child resident of Sandwich may attend Kindergarten provided he/she has reached the age of five years on or before September first of the year of entrance.

The State Laws require that all children seven years of age and over, who are physically and mentally able, attend school.

Birth Certificate

A birth certificate is required for all children entering either Kindergarten or Grade 1.

MEDICAL REQUIREMENTS

Medical requirements for school entrance are immunizations, according to the General Laws of Massachusetts, certified by a doctor.

State Regulations:

The School Committee or Board of Health shall cause every child in the public schools to be separately and carefully examined by a physician duly registered in Massachusetts within six months before entrance to school or during the first year after entrance and at intervals of either three or four years thereafter.

NO SCHOOL

Every effort will be made to have school whenever feasible. On days when transportation by bus is impossible, school will not be in session. Notice will be broadcast over radio stations WQRC, WOCB, WCIB, WCOD, WBZ, and WHDH beginning at 7:00 a.m. In addition, there will be signals from the fire stations at 7:00 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. as follows: four signals from the East Sandwich and Forestdale Stations and the Sandwich Station will sound 2 pause 2 signal four times. In the event that it becomes necessary to close school before the regular dismissal time due to power failure, severe weather conditions, etc., the above radio stations will broadcast this information at 12:00 noon.

October 1, 1988 Enrollment

Grade	10/2/86	10/1/87	10/1/88
-------	---------	---------	---------

Elementary School

Ungraded	2	3	
Pre-School	15	15	16
Alt. Kindergarten		7	4
Kindergarten	208	197	213
Grade One	216	228	230
Grade Two	211	215	215
Grade Three	176	217	230
Grade Four	169	183	223
Grade Five	180	183	188
Grade Six	202	187	194
	1,379	1,435	1,513

Jr.-Sr. High School

Grade Seven	190	206	187
Grade Eight	174	199	207
Grade Nine	189	162	196
Grade Ten	180	184	155
Grade Eleven	198	181	186
Grade Twelve	172	195	180
	1,103	1,127	1,111

Enrollment in Sandwich

2,482	2,562	2,624
-------	-------	-------

Special Needs Students Tuitioned

Cape Cod Collaborative	7	10	11
Other Programs	14	18	16
Total Special Needs Students Tuitioned	21	18	27

Vocational School

Upper Cape Regional	37	42	33
GRAND TOTAL	2,540	2,632	2,684

Financial Statement For the Year Ending June 30, 1988

	Annual Budget	Town Appropriation
School Committee Expense	\$ 6,210.	\$ 6,304.
Superintendent's Office Expense	180,975.	190,970.
Principals' Office Expense	400,710.	410,008.
Teaching	4,166,847.	4,171,441.
Textbooks	75,000.	70,573.
Libraries	84,135.	80,422.
Audio-Visual	62,009.	42,333.
Guidance Services	173,547.	180,708.
Health Services	53,948.	53,151.
Transportation	577,925.	583,695.
Athletics	80,149.	78,993.
Custodial Services	390,888.	380,914.
Energy Costs	322,400.	382,727.
Utility Services	25,060.	24,089.
Maintenance of Grounds	76,856.	74,319.
Maintenance of Buildings	54,020.	62,049.
Maintenance of Equipment	92,558.	80,980.
Acquisition of Equipment	.00	.00
Special Needs	1,085,013.	1,017,643.
		(+ 13,509.
		PL-874)
TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET	\$7,908,250.	\$7,908,250.
Total Expenditures		7,891,319.
BALANCE		+ \$ 16,931.
Return of Unused Special Articles FY-88:		
Article 30 — Modular Classrooms	\$	41,348.
Article 31 — Furniture, Modular Classrooms		1,122.
Furniture, Elementary		153.
Offset Press		2,774.
Copy Machine		1,005.
Article 41 — Truck		16.
BALANCE		+ \$ 63,349.
PL-874 Funds Applied	\$	13,509.
PL-874 Expenditures		8,122.
PL-874 Balance		5,387.
PL-874 Received		5,236.
Balance 6/30/88		10,623.

Sandwich Elementary School September 29, 1988 Enrollment

Grade	Males	Females	Total
Pre-School	11	5	16
Alternate Kindergarten	0	4	4
Kindergarten	103	110	213
Grade 1	147	82	229
Grade 2	108	104	212
Grade 3	136	93	229
Grade 4	126	96	222
Grade 5	90	98	188
Grade 6	89	105	194
	810	697	1,507

Report of the Sandwich Elementary School

Henry T. Wing School

A NOTE OF HISTORY:

The school as an elementary school is approaching a milestone. The position of Elementary School Principal was established twenty-two years ago by the School Committee, with Ed Zion as the first principal and a year later Benjamin Bump assumed the position for the next three years. The following eighteen years these reports have been my responsibility, with the exception of last year with Edmund Twomey having the honor in my absence.

This past year we have continued to have enrollment increase which promote staff, faculty and other increases. All of this results in increased cost to you the citizens of Sandwich. In response: In all these past, current and the years ahead, unnoticed nor unappreciated by all who benefit; especially the children attending the Sandwich Public Schools.

The school building continues to use all spaces and most likely "every nook and cranny." We look to occupying the new schools under construction each day. It will be nice to "shrink" to a more normal size of eight hundred or so from the one thousand five hundred now enrolled.

Educational programs continue to stress the "basics" with children spending approximately fifty percent of their time in reading, writing, spelling, English and grammar. Next in line is arithmetic or math for twenty percent, followed by approximately ten to fifteen percent in social studies and science. Another ten percent is combined into areas such as physical education, music, art, health, etc.; leaving the remaining five percent in eating lunch and recess or other activities of a non-instructional nature.

Programs continue that are provided by Parent Teacher Association, Heritage Plantation, Thornton Burgess Society, Commonwealth Electric, Plimoth Plantation and Future Problem Solving, that add to school life. We continue "field trips" to places of interest that are cultural, scientific or historical in character and that broadens each child's educational horizon.

Volunteers cannot go unrecognized, from mothers, fathers, grandparents, neighbors, friends of the school and education, all bring talent and skills to enhance the educational programs of the school.

The "heartbeat" of all this is the classroom teachers, educational specialists and Special Needs teachers, who continue each day, each year, providing for each child in their classroom. In the past twelve months the

health curriculum has now one faculty member instructing classes in grades four to six and assisting in grades Kindergarten to third grade. Funding for this position is provided via a State Grant written by the High School health teacher Walter Alvezi. In September, after two years of preparation we began our first gifted and talented program with another instructional faculty member. Other additions were made in general classroom, Special Needs and educational specialists. Another change finally implemented is the position of Housemaster. This position has eliminated the assistant principal position for the time being. John Murphy is the Housemaster for grades Kindergarten to grade three, and Edmund Twomey covers the fourth to sixth grade. This position has more direct lines of responsibility with their assignment and with a school

this size, provides the supervision needed in many areas.

Appreciation of what everyone does, the office secretarial staff of Mrs. Uggerhold, Mrs. Caulkins and Mrs. Winslow, Mr. Jones and the custodial staff, Miss Richards and the cafeteria staff as well as the aforementioned educational groups, parents, volunteers, other administrators must be recognized by not just myself, but by everyone in the Community. The Police and Fire Departments, the Highway Department and Public Library, all contribute to our school and we continue to hope we are providing the citizenship qualities to the Community of Sandwich.

James G. Dolan, Principal

Sandwich Elementary School Faculty — 1988 - 89

Name	Position	Began	Education
Ahonen, Jean A.	Grade 5	1981	Boston University, B.A. Simmons College, M.A.T.
Aieta, Joanne M.	Librarian	1988	Regis College, A.B., Framingham Stte College, M.Ed.
Allen, Dorna L.	Grade 3	1977	Bridgewater State College, B.S. in ED, Cambridge M.Ed.
Bahrawy, Susan	Grade 2	1988	Boston University, BSW, M.Ed.
Bandzak, M. Lynn	Kindergarten	1986	Youngstown State University, B.S. in El. Ed.
Bangs, Anita L.	Physical Ed.	1980	University of Bridgeport, B.S.
Bell, Christine E.	Grade 2	1987	Wheelock College, B.S. Ed.
Blount, Stacey L.	Resource Room (4)	1987	Lesley College, B.E. in Ed.
Bonnell, Susan M.	Grade 1	1981	University of Mass., B.A.
Brennan, Lynda J.	School Psychologist	1987	Boston St., B.A. Soc., M.Ed., Sp. Ed., Boston College, C.A.E.S.
Brodeur, Linda R.	Guidance/Psych.	1981	Merrimac, B.A., Assumption, M.A.
Brown, Duncan E.	Grade 4	1978	Drew University, B.A., Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.
Burns, Juleanne	Dir., Chapter 1	1986	Coll. St. Elizabeth, B.S. in Ed., Lesley Coll., M.S. in Ed.
Cardalino, Lois C.	Library Aide	1987	Boston State College, B.S. El. Ed.
Carroll, Patricia M.	Grade 3	1987	Emmanuel College, B.A.
Celata, Mary C.	Curr. Coord.	1969	Boston University, B.A., Bridgewater State M.Ed.
Chenette, Karen A.	Grade 3	1976	Boston College, B.A. in Spec. Ed.
Collis, Marjorie P.	Kindergarten	1967	Boston State College, BS. Ed., Lesley College, M.Ed.
Coughlin-Crowley, Erin	Grade 2	1986	Bridgewater State, B.S.
Crowell, Peter J.	Music	1988	Rhode Island College, B.S.
Cuddy, Kathleen C.	Speech	1971	Emerson College, B.S.
D'Elia, Laura M.	Grade 1	1986	North Adams State College, B.S., ECE
Davis, Brian T.	Adm. Dir. Spec. Ed.	1986	Bridgewater State, BS Sp. Ed., M.Ed. Reading
Delano, Theresa S.	Resource Room (1 & 2)	1984	Wheelock, B.S.
Dolan, James G.	Adm: Principal	1960	Northeastern Univ., B.S., Bridgewater State Coll., Ed.M.
Earle, Mary A.	Grade 6	1980	Bridgewater State, B.S.
Ferrick, Marian G.	Grade 5	1976	Bridgewater State College, B.S.
Franklin, Marianne	Reading Teacher	1973	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed. Reading
Gavin, Jane P.	Grade 4	1980	State Univ., N.Y. at Buffalo, B.S., M.S. Ed.
Gaylord, Judith A.	Grade 1	1972	Framingham State College, B.S.
Gill, Michelle R.	Resource Room (Gr. 3)	1987	Salve Regina, B.A.
Goode, Patricia A.	Chapt. 1 Inst.	1988	William Jewell College, B.S.
Hackett, Donald W.	Grade 6	1986	Univ. N.H., B.A.
Hamlen, Ann E.	Kindergarten	1967	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.
Hanson, Debra J.	Music	1985	Augustana Coll., B.A., Univ. Maine, M.M.
Hardy, Celine M.	Nurse	1984	Boston College, B.S.
Harlow, Cynthia M.	Adapted P.E.	1983	Tufts Univ., B.S., Ed., Bridgewater State Coll., MS, PE
Harrington, Maureen C.	R.R. Aide	1986	
Hebditch, Daralyn D.	Grade 5	1987	Lesley College, BS, Ed.
Hemmila, Frederic J.	Resource Room (Gr. 5)	1982	Plymouth State, B.Ed., Bridgewater State, M.Ed.
Hobart, Pamela M.	Art	1985	Wagner College, B.A., Art Ed.
Hosford, Joyce T.	Speech/Lang. Th.	1987	Univ. Mass., B.S., M.A.
Howard, Joyce A.	Grade 4	1975	State Univ., College of Ed., Genesee, N.Y., B.S.
Iafrate, Patricia A.	Nurse	1987	Quincy City Hosp., R.N., Quincy Jr. Coll., Assoc. Degree

Name	Position	Begin	Education
Infascelli, Elizabeth	Speech/Language Path.	1982	Bridgewater State, B.A., Northeastern Univ., M.Ed. Speech
Jacobi, Christina	Art	1972	Boston Coll., M.Ed., Adelphia Univ., B.A.
Jacobsen, Kathryn A.	Alt. Kindergarten	1987	Boston Coll., B.A., Tufts Univ., M.Ed.
Jenkins, Douglas A.	Grade 6	1975	Bridgewater State, B.S. El. Ed.
Johnson, S. Arlene	Grade 1	1976	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S., Boston Univ., M.Ed.
Keenan, Kathleen M.	Grade 2	1988	Bridgewater State College, B.S. in El. Ed.
Kelleher, Vincent F.	Grade 4	1982	Queen of Aposteles Sem., B.Phil., Boston St. Coll., M.El. Ed.
Kennison, Merrill E.	Grade 1	1987	Bridgewater St. Coll., B.S. El. Ed., Lesley Coll., M.Ed.
Konowicz, Sara M.	Resource Room (Gr. 5)	1988	Univ. of Mass. Amherst B.A., El. Sped.
Krieg, Marjorie L.	Music	1986	Mansfield Univ., B.M. Ed.
LaFerriere, Brian S.	Grade 5	1988	Bridgewater State B.S.
Lehane, Michael J.	Grade 6	1988	Bridgewater State Coll., B.A., El. Ed.
Lemieux, Karen M.	Grade 1	1972	Univ. of Mass., B.A.
Lewis, Karen L.	Grade 1	1983	Michigan St., U., B.S., Eastern Michigan U., M.A.
Lewis, Virginia E.	Grade 4	1972	Franklin College, B.A., Cambridge College, M.E.
MacDonald, Maryellen	Grade 6	1984	Boston State College, B.S. in Ed.
MacDonald, Robert	Media Technician	1979	Cape Cod Community College, A.A.
MacPherson, Marian F.	Resource Room Aide	1988	Boston College School of Ed., B.A.
Markarian, Susan J.	Grade 5	1984	Worcester State College, B.S. in El. Ed.
Markola, Linda S.	Grade 2	1981	Eastern Nazarene Coll., B.S., Lesley Coll., M.S.
Markt, Kathleen M.	Grade 5	1973	Regis College, B.S.
Marney, Catherine H.	Grade 2	1976	Westfield State College, B.S. Ed.
McArdle, Linda J.	Substitute Librarian	1988	Bridgewater State Coll., B.S., Ed. E.C.
McArdle, Patricia L.	Grade 1	1978	Boston State, B.S.
McCarthy, Alice M.	Kindergarten	1984	Anna Maria College, B.A.
McGrail, Carol	Grade 3	1974	Bridgewater State, B.S., El. Ed., M.E.
McGuire, Joy B.	Aide	1988	Univ. of Mass. Human Dev.
McSweeney, Ann M.	Lang. Arts Coord.	1973	Salve Regina College, A.S., Univ. Conn., M.A.
Medeiros, Donna M.	Phys. Ed.	1986	Bridgewater State, B.S.
Menesale, Patricia A.	Grade 2	1979	Salem State, B.S., M.Ed.
Mone, Katherine K.	Grade 3	1973	Boston College, B.A.
Moniz, Gayle B.	R.R. Aide	1985	Rhode Island Coll., B.S. of El. Ed.
Morris, Donna L.	Kindergarten	1975	Bridgewater State, B.S. in Ed.
Mulkeen, John D.	Grade 5	1975	Bridgewater State College, B.S., Worcester State MA.Ed.
Murphy, John F.	Adm: Housemaster K-3	1986	Boston College, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.Ed., CAGS in Ed.
Murray, Joan C.	Grade 6	1971	Curry College, B.S.
Names, Nancy G.	Grade 4	1986	Grinnell, B.A., Goucher, M.El.Ed.
Noonan, David F.	School Psychologist	1988	Fitchburg State Coll., B.S.E., Boston Coll. M.Ed.
Nyhan, Elizabeth A.	Grade 2	1985	Agnes Scott, B.A.
Paltrineri, Linda J.	Grade 2	1987	Univ. of Vermont, B.S. Business, Bridgewater St., M.Ed.
Paris, Edward M.	Grade 6	1986	North Adams State College, B.S.
Peters, Pamela K.	Grade 4	1988	Cathage College, B.A.
Peterson, Janice	R.R. Aide	1987	Mass. Cert. Nurse. Asst.
Powers, Elizabeth F.	Grade 3	1986	Boston College, B.A.
Rhodes-Rice, Mary Ellen	Grade 6	1978	Kent State Univ., B.S., Boston College, M.Ed.
Richardson, Dawn	Occup. Therapy	1986	East Carolina Univ., B.S.P.
RigordaEva, Kathleen M.	Gifted/Talented	1988	Stonehill Coll., B.A., Lesley Coll., M.A.
RigordaEva, Robert M.	Grade 3	1988	Salem State Coll., B.A.
Russo, Donna	Grade 3	1987	Bridgewater State, B.S. in Ed.
Ryan, Jeanne M.	Resource Rm. (Gr. 1)	1988	U. of Central Florida, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.A.
Santino, Pamela J.	Grade 4	1969	Boston State, B.S. in Ed.
Serchuk, Sandra A.	School Adj. Couns.	1979	Bridgewater State Coll., B.S., M.Ed.-Guid., Northeastern U., SAC
Shapiro, Roberta	Grade 3	1987	Univ. of Pittsburgh, B.S.
Soltis, Paula L.	Grade 3	1984	Bridgewater State, B.S. in Ed., Worcester M.Ed.
Spalding, Nancy L.	P.E.	1988	Univ. of Minn. B.S.
Stanford, Melissa M.	Grade 1	1982	Univ. of Montana, B.A., Worcester M. El.Ed.
Sykes, Dorothy S.	Grade 4	1986	Florida Southern College, B.S.
Tanionos, Susan	R.R. Aide	1986	
Taylor, Carole A.	R.R. Aide	1987	
Tobia, Elizabeth	Grade 5	1986	Kurtztown Univ., B.S. in Ed.
Twomey, Edmund D.	Housemaster Gr. 4-6	1973	Boston Univ., B.S., Ed.M.
Vagenas, Valorie A.	Grade 2	1976	Univ. of Mass., B.A.
Washburn, Mary A.	Pre-School	1983	Univ. of Southern Conn., B.S.
Watson, Louise A.	Grade 2	1988	Bridgewater State Coll., B.S.
Whitney, Pamela V.	P.E.	1988	Springfield Coll., B.S. Health
Worster, Linda	Grade 1	1988	Plymouth State Coll. B.S.
Wysocki, Karen L.	Primary Lang.	1983	Univ. Maine, B.S., Bridgewater State Coll., M.Ed.

Report of the Sandwich Junior/Senior High School

This represents my fifth annual report to the citizens of Sandwich. Despite crowded facilities and continuing financial constraints, we have had a full and productive year in both the junior and senior high school.

Once again, it is with pleasure and gratitude that I note the fine manner in which our entire school community has pulled together in addressing critical needs and making the most of our precious resources. The success of this past year owes much to the cooperative efforts of our Superintendent, School Committee, Finance Committee, PTSA, and Townspeople. In particular, I commend the strong stand taken by the School Committee in achieving the necessary override.

We continue to operate a comprehensive junior/senior high program with nearly a million dollars less than the average school in Massachusetts. The natural and debilitating impact of this condition has been mitigated by the strong commitment and tenacity of our faculty and support staff who remain our richest asset.

1988/89 began with a great sense of excitement and renewed commitment to excellence. Passage of the second override prevented the dismantling of programs and significantly improved the climate and morale of our school community. This budget has maintained existing programs and advanced the quality and comprehensiveness of several others.

Additional staffing for the junior high restored a full range of instructional activity and eliminated the excessive number of student study hall assignments. This also functioned to phase in several teachers who will be needed for our K-8 schools, and further separated the junior and senior high programs. As a result, we have expanded opportunities for students to study Foreign Language, Reading, and Art. It additionally restored some team meeting time that is so crucial for coordination and interdisciplinary approaches to instruction. It is interesting to note that all of these programs were in place in 1972 but subsequently cut as a result of Proposition 2½.

As the direct result of our Summer Curriculum Workshop, and a commitment to smaller class size, the level B program enjoyed its finest year ever. Students were productively engaged in instructional activity that was more properly suited to their interest and ability. This promoted a greater measure of success and satisfaction with fewer referrals for Sped services, and a discernible decrease in failures for the year.

With a number of exceptions, class sizes represent an educationally sound ratio of students to teachers. This has restored a better conformance for health and safety standards. In addition it has permitted more effective approaches to teaching and learning.

We are grateful for the progress that has been made in restoring and slowly advancing the quality of our programs. However, as we look ahead, there are several areas that warrant continued attention.

1. We simply cannot endure further cuts in our budget in any form. The need to do so will necessarily result in loss of important programs.
2. The key to future success for our school will rest with a firm commitment to maintaining a proper ratio of professional staff to students. The task of effectively educating students in 1989 does not remotely resemble what it was twenty years ago.

At that time, 30 or more students in a classroom with one teacher worked quite well. The room was large, square, with high ceilings and windowed. The vast majority of students came from two parent, stable households which properly prepared them with attitudes, values, and skills compatible for success in school. Parents provided strong support for the authority and efforts of school and closely monitored their children's development.

Twenty years later, there have been vast and profound changes in the nature of our society, families, and schools. Modern school designs have produced small, angular, low-ceilinged, windowless classrooms. These rooms have serious problems with ventilation, safety, and productivity when there are more than twenty-four students.

Economic and social pressures have affected many families undermining their ability to prepare, support, and assist educational development. What was once routinely provided by parents has increasingly become the responsibility of schools.

In addition, the instability of society, confusion of contemporary culture, and the norms of television, film, and music are providing a formidable challenge to the task of educating young people.

3. We are experiencing, firsthand, the rapidly shrinking pool of good, available teachers. The task of finding replacements and filling new positions is increasingly difficult. Hiring and maintaining our share of the best in a limited field of quality people has become a real challenge for our school.

4. In an effort to improve the effectiveness of curriculum and instruction, we must make a firm commitment to staff development and summer workshops.

5. We need to establish a more comprehensive model for student accountability. Our resources for addressing increasingly complex behavior problems are currently limited to detention after school or suspension. This results in a great reliance on suspensions which, admittedly, have little value with chronic problems. Suspended students are rarely supervised at home, view it as time off, and fall behind in their studies. With new State regulations restricting suspensions, this has also produced a growing number of students on "educational plans" which represent a crippling expense for our school system.

6. Our school library, with only one professional, and inadequate materials, cannot properly support the instructional program. A school this size should have two or three librarians to provide service to staff and students. Our book collections are less than half of the number recommended, and our magazine subscriptions represent a little better than 10 percent of what national standards recommend.

7. Overcrowding and inadequate space have constrained progress and produced a predictable degree of stress. While our students and staff have displayed extraordinary patience and flexibility, squeezing people together initiates unpleasant and unproductive consequences. The research on this subject is rich with evidence concerning conflicts and frustration typically associated with this condition. While we will make the very best of what we have, this situation needs to be understood and carefully monitored.

8. While we have made limited progress, the school continues to operate with dated and inadequate equipment. This includes copy machines, audiovisual equipment, computers, and basic machinery. Our State EEO allotment would have significantly addressed this need, but it was withheld without promise.

9. The absence of proper guidance staffing has significantly undermined the quality and scope of guidance services. With only three and one-half counselors for 1130 students, there continues to be unmet needs for services to students, parents, and teachers.

The nature of contemporary family life and disburbing social problems makes this a critical matter for our school. Increasingly, many students are displaying a serious lack of emotional, social and intellectual adjustment that interferes with their learning and demands attention from Guidance. We are also witnessing a dramatic increase in problems related to substance abuse, neglect, abuse, and depression.

In closing, we pledge to continue our efforts in producing the best possible education with whatever resources are provided. My deep gratitude is extended to those who have assisted our movement toward excellence. We have certainly made great strides in advancing the quality of our school.

While we have a way to go in reaching the caliber everyone desires, there are few schools of comparable resources which provide a better education.

John R. Pierce, Principal

Sandwich Junior/Senior High School Faculty 1988/89

Name	Subject	Education	Began Service in Sandwich
John R. Pierce	Principal	Boston University, B.A., Northeastern, M.A., C.A.G.S.	1984
Russell Norton	Assistant Principal	Westfield State College, B.A., Framingham State, M.Ed.	1983
James H. Sibson	Assistant Principal	Bowdoin College, A.B., Worcester State, M.Ed.	1962
Merry Sue Ahlgren	Mathematics	Russell Sage College, B.A., Boston College, M.A.	1986
Arthur Allanbrook	Mathematics	Bridgewater State, B.S., M. of Ed. in G&C.	1976
Walter Alvezi	Science	University of Massachusetts, B.S., Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1978
Carole Antis	Business, D/H	Salem State College, B.S.	1980
Eugene Ash, Jr.	Business	Salem State College, B.S., Suffolk University, M.S.	1968
Denise Benjamin	Foreign Language	Rosary College, B.A., University de Fribourg, Boston College, M.A., University of Salamanca	1980
Susan Blodgett	Special Education	Stonehill College, B.A., Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1986
Matthew Bridges	Physical Education	Cape Cod Community College, A.A., Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1984
Carmen Buckley	Special Education	Regis College, B.A.	1987
Kathleen Burke	English	Regis College, B.A.	1988
Sheryl Burlingame	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S., Univ. of Arizona	1977
Marite Burns	Art	Univ. of Connecticut, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.A.T.	1975
Dolores Bush	Guidance, D/H	Anna Maria College, B.A., Assumption College, M.A.	1974
John Byrne	Mathematics	Massachusetts Maritime Academy, B.S.	1983
James R. Campbell	Science, D/H	Mass. College of Pharmacy, B.S., Colby College, M.S.T.	1973
John J. Chisholm	English, D/H	Boston College, A.B., Boston State, M.Ed.	1973
Fernanda Conti	Computer Processor	Scuola Professionale, Vicenza, Italy	1980
John Crompton	Mathematics	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1978
Michael Curcio	Special Education	Trinity College, B.A., M.A., 6th year degree, St. Joseph's College of Special Education	1977
Beatrice LeLacy	Mathematics	Hunter College, B.A., M.A.	1975
David Driscoll	Mathematics	Wentworth Institute, A.S., Mechanical Engineering, Univ. of Alabama, B.S., Pathology, Bridgewater State, M.Ed., El. Ed.	1986
Kathleen Duffy	Special Education, D/H	Simmons College, B.A.	1984
Marybeth Dunphe	Social Studies	Framingham State College, B.A., M.Ed.	1968
Ruthanne Durnan	English	North Adams State College, B.A., Suffolk Univ., M.Ed.	1981
Thomas Eagar	Foreign Language/Reading	St. Columban's College, B.A., Boston State, M.A.	1970
Harry Eramian	Social Studies	Salem State College, A.B., M.A.T./History	1984
Suzanne Ericson	Physical Education	Worcester State College, B.S.	1984
Christine Esperson	Foreign Language	University of Puerto Rico, M.A.	1988
Harry D. Evans III	English	Castleton State College, B.S.	1971
Constance Farley	Business	Emmanuel College, B.A., Boston College, M.Ed.	1975
Robert Fawcett	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1984
Robert A. Fenton	Social Studies	Pennsylvania State University, B.S.	1963
Janet L. Fletcher	English	University of Massachusetts, Boston, B.A.	1986
Phyllis Follett	Foreign Language	Boston University, M.A.	1988
Donald Franke	Social Studies	Framingham State College, B.A.	1985
Elizabeth Geary	Special Education	Providence College, M.Ed.	1988
Joel Giampa	Guidance	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed., C.A.G.S.	1988
Paul Giandomenico	Physical Education	Boston University, B.S.	1981
Bruce Graham	Music	Boston Conservatory, B.M./Education	1979
Louis Grimaldi	Mathematics, D/H	Westfield State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1987
Kathleen Haack	English/Reading	Rivier College, M.Ed.	1988
Robert Hannon	Business	Boston College, B.S., Siena College, M.B.A.	1979
R. Edward Heywood	Music	University of Lowell, B.A./Music Education	1970
Robert D. Hickey	Science	University of Maine, B.S., Northeastern, M.Ed.	1974
Joyce Hosford	Speech/Language	University of Massachusetts, Amherst, B.S., M.A.	1986
Edward Hoxie	Social Studies	Suffolk University, B.A., M.A.	1971
Paul Huggins	English/Reading	Southern Connecticut State College, B.S., University of Bridgeport, M.S.	1979
William Hulick	Social Studies	Salem State College, B.A.	1985
Robert Inman	Social Studies, D/H	Salem State College, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.A.T.	1970
Cheryl Jones	English	Bridgewater State College, B.A., M.A.T./English	1987
Stephen Kerwin	Special Education	North Adams State College, B.A.	1988
Robert Kessler	Social Studies	Southeastern Massachusetts University, B.A.	1987
Debra Landry	Physical Education	Keene State College, B.S.	1988
Virginia Laughton	Mathematics	Glassboro State College, B.A., Plymouth State, M.Ed.	1985
Lorraine Lupone	Mathematics	Lemoyne College, B.S.	1981

Name	Subject	Education	Began Service in Sandwich
Richard Lussier	Foreign Language	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1987
John MacDonald	Support Service	Suffolk University, B.S.	1988
Beth Malloy	Mathematics	Purdue University, B.S.	1988
Michele Martone	Special Education	Providence College, B.A.	1988
Justine McLoughlin	Science	College of Mt. St. Vincent, B.S., Fordham University, M.S.	1981
Richard McMorrow	English	Stonehill College, A.B., Providence College, M.A.	1979
Raymond Millette	Industrial Arts	Rhode Island College, B.S., M.E.	1986
Lawrence Morrison	Science	Boston State College, B.S.	1984
Lynne Mudie	Foreign Language	Holy Cross, A.B.	1988
Susanne Murphy	Home Economics	Framingham State College, B.S.	1988
William Naylor	Mathematics	Marietta College, B.S., Bridgewater State, M.A.T.	1971
Gilbert Newton	Science	Florida State University, B.S., M.S.	1981
Margaret Nichol	Mathematics	Boston State College, B.A., Boston College, M.Ed.	1984
Elizabeth Nolan	Home Economics	Framingham State College, B.S.	1987
Deborah S. O'Brien	Library	Ohio University, B.S., Simmons College, M.L.S.	1984
Michael O'Brien	English	Ryder College, B.A.	1980
David O'Hara	Science	Ohio Northern University, B.A.	1974
Edward Pasko	Foreign Language	Indiana University, A.B., State University of New York at Buffalo, M.A., Ed.D. Candidate, Boston University	1985
Suzanne Pearson	English	Bridgewater State, B.A.	1977
Margaret Peterson	Social Studies	Framingham State College, B.A.	1986
Sylvia Phillips	Science	West Liberty College, B.A.	1968
Joseph Piazza, D/H	Technology Education	Fitchburg State College, B.S., Bridgewater State Coll., M.Ed.	1976
Jean C. Richards	Cafeteria Supervisor	Cornell University, B.S.	1974
David Robbins	Social Studies	Boston State, B.S., M.A.	1981
Donna Robinson	Guidance	American International College, B.A., Syracuse University, M.S.	
		Doctoral Student, Boston College	1988
William Sangster	Health/Science	University of Massachusetts, B.S., Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1974
Roger Savino	Graphics	Upsala College, B.A.	1974
Patricia Schermerhorn	Special Education	Bridgewater State College, B.A., M.Ed.	1987
Janet Semonian	English	Colby College, B.A., Fitchburg State College, M.Ed.	1974
James A. Shyne	Guidance	Stonehill College, A.B., Boston State College, M.Ed.	1986
Marcia Simpson	Home Economics	Southeastern Massachusetts University, B.F.A.	1986
Richard W. Stott	English	Boston Univ., A.A., Tufts College, B.A., Tufts Univ. Ed.M.	1979
Andrew Targoff	Music	Brooklyn College, B.A.	1988
Silvio Tedeschi	Foreign Language	Lyndon State College, B.S.	1972
Margaret Thayer	Guidance	Stonehill College, B.A., Assumption M.S., C.A.G.S.	
		Rehabilitation counseling	1980
Linda Therrien	Business	Bryant College, B.S.	1988
Frances Tkaczuk	Science	Cardinal Cushing College, B.A., Boston State College, M.S./Education, C.A.G.S. Educational Administration	1977
Winthrop Trenholm	Mathematics	Old Dominion College, B.A.	1968
Peter Trimble	Science	University of Connecticut, B.S.	1983
V. Jeannie Wallin	English	Millersville State, B.S., Trenton State College, M.Ed.	1978
Stephen Waisgerber	Social Studies	Brandeis University, B.A.	1988
Barbara Weakland, R.N.	Nurse	St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing	1986
Janice Wiehe, R.N.	Nurse	Cape Cod Community College	1988
Gretchen Webster	English	Bradley University, B.S.	1969
William T. Wright	Special Education	Univ. of Massachusetts, B.A., Goddard College, M.A.	1985
Robert Woodbury, D/H	Athletic Dir./Phys. Ed.	University of Maine, B.S., M.Ed.	1974

Commencement Exercises

Sandwich High School
Sandwich, Massachusetts
Saturday, June 4, 1988

Prelude Sandwich High School Band
Processional* Sandwich High School Band
Invocation The Reverend George Coleman
Corpus Christi Church

Pledge of Allegiance Donald Vautrinot
National Anthem* Sandwich High School Band
Welcome Address Marnie Sullivan
President, Class of 1988

Greetings Dr. Joseph Nicholson
Superintendent, Sandwich Public Schools

Salutatorian Christopher Cote

Choral Selection Sandwich High Madrigals

Presentation of Scholarships . Mr. John R. Pierce
Principal, Sandwich High School

Class Gift Marine Sullivan, President
Class of 1988

Musical Selection Sandwich High School Band

Valedictorian Holly Hilton

Presentation of Diplomas Mrs. Polly Galliker
Chairwoman, Sandwich School Committee
Mr. John R. Pierce, Principal
Mr. Robert Milbier, Assistant Principal

Benediction* Reverend John Thomas
St. John's Episcopal Church

Recessional* Sandwich High School Band
*All Stand

Scholarship Awards Class of 1988

Nicholas Aieta

Robert E. Condon Memorial Scholarship
Parents of Performing Students Award
Sandwich Education Association Scholarship

Kriston Anderson

Cape Cod Association Scholarship
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship
Sandwich High School Association Scholarship

Robert Baron, Jr.

Thornton W. Burgess Society Scholarship
The Glasstown Players Scholarship
Sandwich Women's Club Scholarship

Andrew Blackmon

Circle of the First Church of Christ,
Muriel S. Torrey Scholarship
Paul C. Ewer Jr. Memorial Scholarship
Sandwich Health Association Scholarship

Heather Buckley

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank Scholarship

Christine Burke

Margaret A. Dowling Memorial Scholarship
Cape Cod Lodge, Order of Sons of Italy Scholarship
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship

Kevin Burke

Timothy Colombo Memorial Scholarship
Hyannis Lodge of Elks Scholarship
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship
Sandwich Band Boosters Scholarship
Sandwich LaCrosse Club Scholarship

Cheryl Canning

Gerard MacDonald Memorial Scholarship
Richard Manley Memorial Scholarship
Sandwich High School Association Scholarship
Urann Foundation Scholarship

Steven Carroll

Mary C. Baker Scholarship

R. Steven Corradi

Jack Donahue Memorial Scholarship
David W. Allen, Jr. Memorial Scholarship

Jeffrey Costa

Cape Cod Association Scholarship
Richard Manley Memorial Scholarship

Christopher Cote

Hannah B. Blecher Scholarship
Alvah Holway Scholarship

Matthew DeLoia

Sandwich Policemen & Wives' Association
Scholarship

Leander Dubreuil

Cape Cod Community College Scholarship

Brendan Fish

Quincy YMCA — Floyd Folmsbee Scholarship
Sandwich High School Association Scholarship
Sandwich High School Athletic Boosters
Scholarship

Stacey Foley

American Legion Auxiliary Scholarship
Sandwich Policemen & Wives' Association
Scholarship

Jennifer Fraser

Bourne/Sandwich Rotary Club Scholarship
Circle of the First Church of Christ,
Muriel S. Torrey Scholarship

Jolene Giacobbe

Pagani Construction Company Scholarship

Megan Helms

William Harrison Scholarship
Sandwich High School Athletic Boosters Scholarship

Edward Hickey
Wayne H. Gilmore Memorial Scholarship

Linh Hoang
Mary C. Baker Scholarship
Cape Cod Miniature Society,
Karen Nicoletti Memorial Scholarship
Sandwich Arts & Crafts Association Scholarship
Sandwich Junior Women's Club Scholarship

David Hodgkinson
Hyannis Lodge of Elks Scholarship
Henry E. & Mary L. Hall Scholarship
David B. Laffoon Memorial Scholarship
Sandwich Junior Women's Club Scholarship
Upper Cape Kiwanis Club Scholarship

Lisa LaMontagne
Mary C. Baker Scholarship

Christopher Leavell
Sandwich Lion's Club Scholarship

Michelle Martin
Corrado Conti Memorial Scholarship
Harriet M. Faunce Scholarship
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship
Sandwich Band Boosters Scholarship

Tami McGuire
Sandwich DECA Scholarship

Jessica Moon
Parents of Performing Students Award
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship
George S. Wing Scholarship

Richard Murray
Eugene S. Clark Scholarship

Jennifer Names
Sandwich Historical Society Scholarship
WCOD Scholarship

Kellie Nurse
Sandwich Policemen & Wives' Assoc. Scholarship

Sarah Nystrom
American Legion Auxiliary Scholarship
Eugene S. Clark Scholarship
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship
Sandwich Health Association Scholarship

Bruce Palmer
Harry Evans Soccer Scholarship

Stacey Reis
Circle of the First Church of Christ,
Muriel S. Torrey Scholarship
The Glasstown Players Scholarship
Sandwich High School Assoc. Scholarship
Sandwich Professional Firefighters Scholarship

Steven Rivoira
Mary C. Baker Scholarship

Keith Roenbloom
Sarah Bradley Scholarship

Jeffrey Stanford
Parents of Performing Students Award

Marnie Sullivan
John F. Clayton Scholarship
Coon Dog Scholarship

H. Kirt Switzer
Hyannis Lodge of Elks Scholarship
Harriet M. Faunce Scholarship
Sandwich Community Pool Boosters, Dianne Babbit
Scholarship
Sandwich Historical Society Scholarship
Sandwich Women's Club Scholarship
Upper Cape Kiwanis Club Scholarship

Suzanne Sykes
Sandwich Health Association Scholarship
Elizabeth T. VanBuskirk Scholarship

Michael Tibbetts
Cape Cod Community College Scholarship

Dianne Tokarz
Sandwich DECA Scholarship

Papalinka Vanderpyl
Sylvester McGinn Memorial Scholarship

Bess Webb
Cape Cod Bank & Trust Company Scholarship
Mulcahy Family Scholarship
Sandwich Historical Society Scholarship
Sandwich Lion's Club Scholarship

Kerrie Weimar
Mary C. Baker Scholarship

Taylor White
Cape Cod Association Scholarship

Michaelle Wick
Mary C. Baker Scholarship

Graduates to be Recognized: Special Awards

Christopher E. Leavell

Recipient of a Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University Merit Scholarship. Christopher was a National Merit Finalist.

Darren FitzGerald

Recipient of an appointment to the United States Military Academy.

Christopher Cote - Julie Donahue - Suzanne Sykes - Holly Hilton

Designated Massachusetts Commonwealth Scholars. As a school, we were allowed to submit applications of 4 seniors. It is unusual to have ALL candidates from ONE school to be designated as Commonwealth Scholars. The honor carries with it a maximum award of \$1,000.

Class of 1988

Nicholas Aieta
Dennis Allen
Karl Andersen
Kriston Anderson
Rodney Ankner
Scott Arthur
Robert Baron, Jr.
Robert Barr
Nicole Beauchemin
Martin Beck
Matthew Belinski
Heather Bell
Michelle Benoit*
Tracey Berend
Amy Besch
Andrew Blackmon
David Boardman
Joellen Bombardier
Laura Bottari
Christine Breault
Tracey Bromley
Rachel Brunelli
Heather Buckley*
Christine Burke
Keven Burke*
Deborah Burkhard
Katherine Burt
Tracy Butters
Cheryl Canning*
Michael Carpentier
Robert Carr
Steven Carroll
David Casey
Kyle Chaffee

Sherry Chernauskas*
Kirstin Childs*
Jay Condon
Susan Connors
Jerome Coonz
Matt Cootey
Kenneth Corbett
R. Steven Corradi
Peter Corsini
Martin Cosgrove*
Jeffrey Costa
Michael Costa
Christopher Cote* + +
Seth Cullity
Derek Cunningham
James Curley
Brett Carrier
Scott Curry
Lori Dawes
Matthew DeLoia
Charles DelVecchio
Staci DeVenezio
Ellen Dodge
Julie Donahue
Jessica Donald
Mark Donnelly
Thomas Dowd
Leander Dubreuil
Melissa Dugan
Alison Easton
Britt Ericson
Richard Fagnant
David Farren
Brendan Fish
Darren FitzGerald*
Tracy Fleet
Stacey Foley

Jennifer Fraser

Quill Award for her essay on Individualism from all of Barnstable County. Weekend vacation in Washington, D.C.

Holly Hilton

Student member of School Committee.

Excellence awards in:

History

International Studies

Presidential Academic Fitness Award

Sandwich Junior Women's Club Scholarship

Achievement Award

Sandwich School Committee Award

Valedictorian

\$1,000 Academic Scholarship University Mass. at Amherst. Renewable each year.

Jennifer Fraser*
David Gelinis, Jr.
Jolene Giacobbe
Ted Giampietro
Lisa Gibbs
Sheryl Gonsalves
Scott Grossweiler
Bryan Hallas
John Harrington
Geoff Hart
Kristin Hayes
Melissa Heath
Megan Helms*
Heather Hersh
Edward Hickey
Kristina Hickson
Holly Hilton* +
Michelle Hitchcock
Linh Hoang*
David Hodgkinson*
Robert Holmes
Deborah Howard
Amy Johnson*
Jennifer Joyce
Michelle Kasper
Chad Kopcak
Richard Kunkel
Lisa Labor
Lise Lague
Lisa LaMontagne
Christopher Leavell
Elizabeth Lento
Andrew Licciardi, Jr.
Noelle Lilly
Jill Litchfield
Donna Lothrop
Kara Lucas

Moinique Lucier
Darby MacEacheron
Tara Mandy
Michelle Martin*
Shelley Mattes
Robert McDaniel
Tami McGuire
Jennifer McIntyre
Kevin McLaughlin
Andrew McManus
Lisa Metell
Federico Milla
Sara Mills
Daniel Mogan
Jessica Moon
Joy Moore
Michelle Moquin
John Morrow
Richard Murray*
Jennifer Names*
Kellie Nurse
Sarah Nystrom
Michael O'Neill
Lynn Olson
Bruce Palmer
Sean Peach

Stacey Pearl
Nancy Pierce
Selena Polcaro
Karen Pratt
Tracy Quirk
Lisa-Jean Ramoska
Stacey Reis
Steven Rivoira
Keith Rosenbloom*
Isidoro Rubio
Kerry Samek
Samantha Sands
Nicole Saucier
Melanie Silva
Nicholas Silva
W. Bruce Slater
Robert Speakman, Jr.
Marc St. Hillaire
Jeffrey Stanford*
Jason Stockman
Jason Strawn
Andrew Stuart
Marnie Sullivan*
Jeffrey Swift
Kirtland Switzer*
Suzanne Sykes

Michael Tibbetts
Dianne Tokarz
Kimara Tusini
Papalinka VanderPyl*
Donald Vautrinot
Keith Vincent
Keith Wallace
Kimberly Wanles
Bess M.S. Webb*
Kerrie Weimar
Joseph Wegman
Timothy Wenzel
Wendy Weston
David Whearty
Taylor White
Michaelle Wick*
George Williams
Tara Williams
Jeremy Yetman

+ Valedictorian

+ + Salutatorian

*National Honor Society

Telephone Directory

POLICE EMERGENCY (only)	888-1212	Landfill	888-1969
FIRE EMERGENCY (only)	888-2323	Library	888-0625
AMBULANCE (only)	888-1212	Liens	833-0808
Accountant	888-0352	Marina	888-0808
Appeals Board	888-4200	Otis Air Force Base	968-1000
Archives	888-0340	Park Department	888-5785
Assessors	888-0157	Planner	888-7786
Assistant Executive Secretary	888-5144	Planning Board	888-7786
Board of Health	888-4200	Plumbing Inspector	888-4200
Building Inspector	888-4200	Police Department	888-3343
Harron Cable TV	888-5444	Public Health Nurse	888-0361
Canal Electric	888-1301	Recreation	888-4361
CCPEDC	888-2511	Sandwich Happenings	888-6236
Cemetery	888-5785	Sandy Neck (4 x 4 Permits)	775-1120
Chamber of Commerce	888-6202	Selectmen	888-4910
Community School	888-5300	Shawme Crowell Forest	888-0351
Conservation Agent	888-4200	Shellfish Inquiries	888-4200
Council on Aging	888-4737	State Game Farm	888-0657
Dog Officer	888-4271	Superintendent of Schools	888-1054
Engineer	888-3277	Tax Collector	888-0340
Executive Secretary	888-5144	Town Clerk	888-0340
Fire Department	888-0525	Town Hall	888-4910
Gas Inspector	888-4200	Town Hall Annex	888-0340
Health Agent	888-4200	Treasurer	888-6508
High School	888-4900	Tree Warden	888-3488
Highway Department	888-3488	Village Broadsider	888-0000
Historic District	888-4200	Water District	888-2775
Housing Authority	888-3998	Wildlife District	759-3406
Hoxie House	888-1173	Wing School	888-1343
Human Services Building	888-0631	Wire Inspector	888-4200

TOWN OF SANDWICH

1989 ANNUAL REPORTS



Sandwich, Massachusetts: A Profile

Settled:	1637 - Incorporated 1639			
County:	Barnstable			
Population:	Jan. 1, 1960	2,082	Jan. 1, 1987	14,048
	Jan. 1, 1970	5,239	Jan. 1, 1988	14,919
	Jan. 1, 1980	8,727	Jan. 1, 1989	15,616
Area:	43.95 square miles (includes 14.95 square miles in the Massachusetts Military Reservation)			
Highest Elevation:	292 feet (Telegraph Hill)			
Lowest Elevation:	Sea Level			
Miles of Roads:	160 miles (110 Town-owned, 18.5 State, 31.5 Other)			
Area Code:	508			
Zip Codes:	02563 (Sandwich)			
	02537 (East Sandwich)			
	02644 (Forestdale)			
Government:	5 Member Part-Time Board of Selectmen/Executive Secretary			
	Open Town Meeting, 1st Monday in May			
	Town Election, 1st Thursday in May			
FY 1989 Tax Rate:	Residential - \$12.60 per thousand, Water District - \$2.08 per thousand			
FY 1990 Tax Rate:	Revaluation in Progress			
Public Schools:	Henry T. Wing School (K-6) 1,588 students			
	Jr./Sr. High School (7-12) 1,126 students			
	Upper Cape Cod Vocational-Technical School (Bourne) 37 Sandwich Students			
	Oak Ridge and Forestdale Elementary Schools opened January 1990			
Public Safety:	Full-Time Police and Fire Departments (with ambulance service)			
Public Library:	Sandwich Public Library, founded 1891, 43,880 volumes			
Utilities:	Electric - Commonwealth Electric			
	Telephone - New England Telephone			
	Natural Gas - Colonial Gas			
	Water - Sandwich Water District			
	Cable Television - Harron Cable TV			
Nearby Hospitals:	Cape Cod Hospital (Hyannis)			
	Falmouth Hospital (Falmouth)			
	Jordan Hospital (Plymouth)			
Churches:	St. John's Episcopal, Corpus Christi (Catholic), Forestdale Baptist, Covenant Baptist, Sandwich Community Church of the Assemblies of God, First Church of Christ, Sandwich Meeting of Friends (Quaker)			

Cover Photo: Sunrise at Fisherman's Landing on Scorton Creek in East Sandwich.

(Photo by Rosanna Cullity)

About this document: The 1989 Annual Town Reports were published in their entirety by the Office of the Executive Secretary using an Apple Macintosh IIcx computer, a Laserwriter II^{NT} printer, and the Microsoft Works 2.0 and Aldus Page-Maker 3.02 software programs. Kathleen Zora typed all of the enclosed material. George H. Dunham edited, formatted, and designed the publication. On-Cape Lithographers, Inc. of Hyannis, MA printed the reports for the third consecutive year.

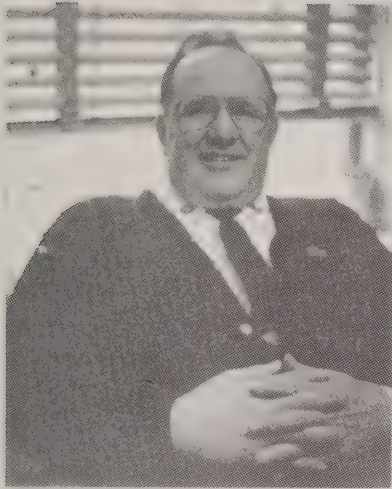
The publishers would like to thank David Kaminski, Cindy Roy, and Winston Stratton for their assistance in completing this project.

1989
Annual Reports
of the
Town Officers
of the
Town of Sandwich
"The Oldest Town on Cape Cod"

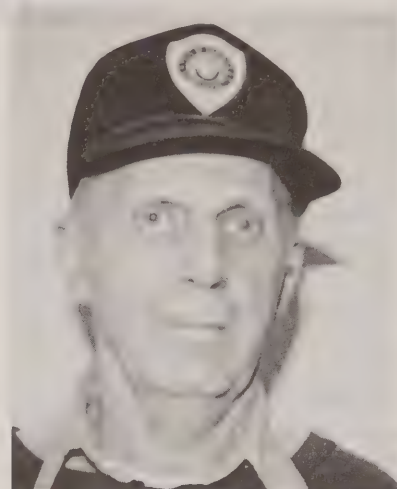


For the Year Ending
December 31, 1989

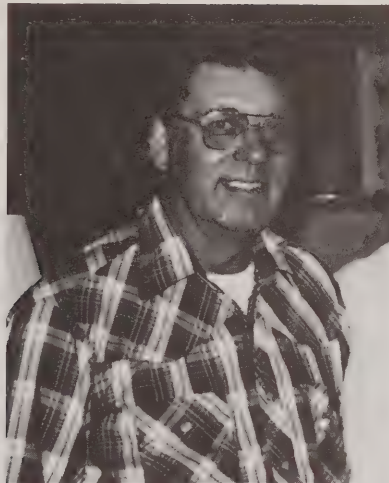
This is Dedicated to Five Good Men:



Ferdinand L. Alvezi (1943 - 1989)
Fire Chief



Albert "Squeaky" Fournier (1973 - 1989)
Police and Landfill



Clyde S. Gill (1958 - 1989)
Police Lieutenant



William N. Maravell (1986 - 1989)
Town Engineer



James H. Sibson (1962 - 1989)
Assistant Principal

123 Years of Service to the Town

Table of Contents

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Board of Selectmen	6
Executive Secretary	6
Federal, State, and County Officials	7
Town Officers	8
Bylaw Review Committee	13
Assembly of Delegates	14

FINANCES

Assessing Department	16
Town Accountant	16
Disbursements	16
Receipts	19
Revenues and Expenditures	22
Balance Sheet	26
Collector of Taxes	29
Treasurer's Report	33
Employees Wages and Salaries	35
Finance Committee	42

TOWN CLERK

Births	44
Deaths	48
Marriages	49
Dog Licenses	52
Division of Fisheries and Game	52
Annual Town Meeting - May 1, 1989	53
Special Town Meeting - Nov. 14, 1989	77

PLANNING and ENVIRONMENT

Planning Board	85
Zoning Board of Appeals	85
Conservation Commission	86
Shellfish Constable	87
Environmental Task Force	87
Cape Beach State Park Advisory Board	87
Waterways Committee	88
Sandwich Marina	89

HISTORIC

Historic District Committee	92
Old King's Highway Regional Historic District Meeting	92
Historical Commission	92
Archives and Historical Center Committee	93
Dexter Grist Mill	93
Hoxie House	94

PUBLIC SAFETY and INSPECTIONS

Police Department	96
Fire Department	96
Forest Warden	98
Building Inspector	98
Wire Inspector	98
Gas/Plumbing Inspector	99
Sealer of Weights and Measures	99
Board of Health	99
Animal Control Department	100
Animal Inspector	100

PUBLIC WORKS

Highway Surveyor	102
Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Department	102
Tree Warden	103
Cemetery Agent	103
Sanitary Landfill Foreman	104
Town Engineer	104

HOUSING and HUMAN SERVICES

Sandwich Housing Authority	107
Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program	107
Fair Housing Committee	108
Human Services Building	108
Group of Professional Personnel	109
Public Health Nurse	109
Council on Aging	110
Veteran's Agent	111
Veteran's Graves Officer	112
Cable Advisory Committee	112
Recreation Department	113
Arts Lottery Council	114
Sandwich Public Library	114

EDUCATION

School Committee	116
Superintendent of Schools	116
General Information	117
Enrollment	117
Financial Statement	118
Community School	118
Public Schools Organization	119
Elementary School	121
Junior/Senior High School	122
Elementary School Faculty	123
Junior/Senior High School Faculty	124
Commencement Exercises	126
Scholarship Awards	126
Class of 1989	128

General Government



(Photo by Cindy Roy)

An aerial view of Town Center showing the Town Hall, Town Hall Annex, Sandwich Glass Museum, First Church of Christ, Doll Museum, and the Dan'l Webster Inn.

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The past year has been a period of great upheaval and challenge for Town government. The Selectmen have been forced to meet the increasing financial demands of municipal government in the face of dwindling revenue from the Commonwealth. In July we received notice that our Chapter 70 local aid payment was reduced by more than 30%. Later we were told that another \$175,000.00 of local assistance was in jeopardy. We enter the 1990's with a very uncertain picture as to the role the State and Federal governments will play in assisting Towns to meet the needs of our residents.

There has been great success in resolving the Town's solid waste problem. While it is still necessary to improve our recycling efforts, what was once a serious environmental problem is now firmly under control. The Board's current Number One Priority is providing a solution to the Town's Wastewater problem. Sandwich is under an Administrative Order from the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management to find an alternative to our woefully inadequate Septage Treatment Lagoons, located off Route 130. Our engineering firm is moving forward with preliminary design and site selection, but once again, the State's fiscal problems are slowing the review and approval process.

The construction and opening of the two new elementary schools were an enormous undertaking which, judging from the way the schools have been received by parents, students and faculty, were well worth all of the effort dedicated by so many individuals. The operation and maintenance of these facilities will present an ongoing challenge from a fiscal standpoint, as we continue to live within the constraints established by Proposition 2.5.

The Selectmen are pleased to have participated in achieving the following accomplishments: the maintenance of the Town's "A" credit rating, including the \$30,400,000.00 borrowing for the new elementary schools; the successful completion and operation of both a regional and a local Solid Waste Transfer Station and the closure of the Town's Landfill; the takeover of the Sandwich Marina and the many operational and aesthetic improvements that have been made at the Marina; the approval of Town Meeting to convert the Treasurer's position from elective to appointive, thereby improving the efficiency of the Town's financial structure; the continued improvements of the Town's professional staff through the hiring of Fire Chief Dennis Newman, Harbormaster Mark Hastings, the first Town

Planner, Gabrielle Ramsauer, Assistant Executive Secretary George Dunham, Building Inspector Ted Misiaszek, and the first full-time Recreation Director, Robin Law; finally, the significant improvements that have taken place through the renovations of the Town Hall, which were partially funded through a grant from the Massachusetts Historical Commission.

Many challenges remain ahead of us as we begin the 1990's, most notably the proposed major commercial/residential development in the Ridge District proposed by Daniel Striar. However, we have enjoyed the support of the townspeople in all of our efforts, particularly the assistance provided by the many volunteers and committee members the Town is fortunate to have. We would like to thank the voters and taxpayers of Sandwich who make everything we do possible through their support and confidence.

Robert T. Boon, Chairman
Mervin C. Hardwick, Vice Chairman
Edward L. Condon
Lawrence B. Harrington
Judith E. Koenig

Report of the Executive Secretary

The last year of the 1980's was a challenging one for the Town of Sandwich. A variety of problems have been resolved, but there remain several significant challenges to face as we look to the 1990's.

In July, the Town opened its local solid waste transfer station and began shipping refuse to the SEMASS incinerator via the regional railroad transfer facility at the Massachusetts Military Reservation. This has been an exceptionally successful program, thanks to excellent planning by the Solid Waste Advisory Committee. The litter and seagulls that once filled the air around the landfill are gone but are certainly not forgotten. Our focus will now turn to recycling. Sandwich is ahead of most Cape communities in this area, recycling about 15% of our waste stream. However, our goal should be the recycling of as much as 50% of all solid waste generated in the Town.

This year Sandwich also took the important step of protecting its aquifer recharge zones, following an extensive groundwater modeling study commissioned by the Sandwich Water District. This was a fine example of Town agencies, departments, and residents working

in cooperation to achieve an important community-wide objective. Other examples of such cooperation include the construction of the two new elementary schools, the opening of the Town's first public housing project on Quaker Meetinghouse Road, and the Town's assumption of the operation of the East Boat Basin Marina.

The Town also provided personnel in key areas, including the Town's first full-time Town Planner, the first full-time Recreation Director, full-time dispatchers in the Fire Department, and a narcotics officer in the Police Department to help fight the insidious problem of drug abuse.

The Conservation Commission has begun to install signs, distribute maps, and construct parking areas for many of the Town's beautiful and important conservation areas. Significant improvements have been made at the Marina using federal funds and fee income only. Funds were appropriated to create space in the Human Services Building to alleviate the overcrowding of Town offices. The Town voted to sell the Dunbar Property on Water Street, with the hope that a private owner would restore the property to its original beauty and character while returning it to the tax rolls.

Perhaps the greatest challenge facing the Town in the 1990's will be to preserve our sense of community and our ability to work together. Growth pressures have combined with financial uncertainties at all levels of government to create division within the Town. Our tax base is lopsided toward residential property, yet there is concern in the community to avoid overdevelopment and commercialization. Our tax rate is among the highest on the Cape, yet our spending per school child is the lowest. It is essential that we resist the pressures that split the community along age, income, or geographical lines, and strive to solve the many problems facing us as a Town. This is how Sandwich has survived so long as the most desirable community in which to live here on Cape Cod. It is essential that we continue in this spirit.

Christopher Whelan
Executive Secretary

Federal, State and County Elected Officials

Representatives In General Court Precinct 3 - East Sandwich

Peter Morin
State House
Room 43
Boston, MA 02133
Telephone: 617-722-2030
Local Telephone: 428-6995

Representative In General Court Precinct 1, 2, and 4

Thomas Cahir
State House
Committee on Transportation
Room 443
Boston, MA 02133
Telephone: 617-722-2460
Local Telephone: 564-4292

Representative in Congress

Gerry E. Studds
1501 Longworth House Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20510
Telephone: 202-225-3111
Local Telephone: 508-771-0666

Senator in Congress

John Kerry
Transportation Building
Room 3220
Park Plaza
Boston, MA 02116
Telephone 617-565-8519

Edward M. Kennedy
2400 A Kennedy Federal Office Building
Boston, MA 02203
Telephone: 617-565-3170

Barnstable County Commissioners

Barnstable County Court House
Barnstable, MA
Telephone: 508-362-2511

Nathan S. Ellis
John Doane
Robert A. O'Leary

County Administrator

Barry H. Johnson

Town Officers 1989

Elected Officials

Board of Selectmen

Robert T. Boon, Chairman	1990
Mervin C. Hardwick, Jr., Vice Chairman	1990
Edward L. Condon	1991
Judith E. Koenig	1992
Lawrence B. Harrington	1992

Board of Assessors

Donald Lento, Chairman	1991
Donald Currier	1990
Lawrence B. Harrington	1992

Town Clerk and Tax Collector

Barbara J. Walling	1992
--------------------	------

Treasurer

James VanBuskirk	1992
------------------	------

Highway Surveyor

R. Patrick Ellis	1991
------------------	------

Tree Warden

R. Patrick Ellis	1991
------------------	------

Moderator

Daniel Blackmon (res 12/89)	1991
-----------------------------	------

Constables

George E. Elvander	1992
Haskell E. Hawkins	1991
Clyde S. Gill	1990

School Committee

James M. Foley, Chairman	1991
Donald J. Fleet, Vice Chairman	1991
Frank Knippenberg	1991
Diane T. Tucker	1990
Richard H. Sadowski	1990
Eleanor M. Gaffney	1992
Ruth Provost	1992

Board of Health

Thomas Davis	1990
Patrick M. Tatano, Chairman	1991
Thomas Reilly	1992

Trustees of the Sandwich Public Library

Linda T. Fox	1990
Phyllis B. Sheridan	1990
Jonathan Leonard	1990
Russell A. Lovell	1991

Bruce Buckley	1991
Robert B. Nolan	1991
Elizabeth H. Sweeney	1992
John Sherman	1992
Carolyn Weimar	1992

Trustees of Weston Memorial Fund

Robert F. Leahy	1990
James E. Martin	1991
Michael Grigg	1992

Planning Board

Brian Dixon (res. 3/10/89)	1989
Joseph V. Ashmankas II	1990
George Dickie	1990
Robert A. Burgmann, Chairman	1991
Nelda Hoxie	1992
Donald Bracken	1992

Sandwich Housing Authority

Mary Gail Allesse	1990
Lawrence Krajewski	1990
John H. Thomas, Vice Chairman	1991
Herbert P. Nelson, Treasurer	1992
William Hansen, Chairman	1993

Sandwich Historic District Committee

(Old King's Highway Regional Historic District)

John Morris	Nov. 1990
Paul J. White	Nov. 1989
Steven Carmel	Nov. 1994
Allen Abrahamson, Chairman	Nov. 1992
John H. Blaisdell IV	Nov. 1991
Gratton Gill	Dec. 1989
Georgia Flagg, Alternate	1990

Barnstable County Assembly of Delegates

Susan Walker	1990
--------------	------

Appointed Officials

Appointments Expire June 30, 1990

Executive Secretary

Christopher Whelan

Assistant Executive Secretary

George H. Dunham

Town Accountant

Nancy J. Laffoon	1990
------------------	------

Assistant Town Clerk

Carol E. Morrow	1990
-----------------	------

Archives and Historical Center Committee
 Robert H. Ellis 1991
 Dorothy Hogan 1992
 M. Elizabeth Ellis 1990
 Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk
 Channing E. Hoxie, ex officio

Clerk for Assessors
 Lauren Wysocki 1990

Barnstable County Financial Advisory Board
 Robert T. Boon 1990

Beach Restoration Committee
 George Sutton 1990
 R. Patrick Ellis 1990
 Horace Schermerhorn 1990
 Donald Eldridge 1990
 Ross Vanderpyl 1990

Building Inspector
 Theodore Misiaszek 1990

Assistant Building Inspector
 Irving Forman 1990

Board of Appeals
 Kevin M. Kirrane, Chairman 1990
 William Dawes 1991
 Mary E. Williams 1989
 Andrew Gelson 1994
 Joseph Killory 1991
 Kathryn Rocci 1994
 Carolyn Jacobs, Alternate 1990
 Mark Garner, Alternate 1990
 Michael Lesperance, Alternate 1990

Bylaw Committee
 Steve Marshall, Chairman 1990
 Dr. Mary J.K. Burres 1990
 Daniel O'Connell 1990
 Edward Condon 1990
 Barbara Walling 1990
 Garry N. Blank, Alternate 1990
 Robert Winters, Alternate 1990
 Suzanne Bryden, Alternate 1990
 Hallie Hunt, Alternate 1990

Cable Advisory Committee
 Francis J. Curran, Chairman 1990
 Robert James 1990
 Linda Polovina 1990
 George Trudeau 1990

Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development
 Judith E. Koenig 1990

Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority
 George H. Dunham 1990

Cemetery Agent
 Richard Saline 1990

Cemetery Overseer and Consultant
 Robert C. Roth 1990

Civil Defense
 Brian Gallant 1990
 Judith Koenig 1990
 Ferdinand L. Alvezi 1990
 Daniel J. O'Connell 1990
 Richard Gallant 1990
 Barry Hillman 1990
 Randy Lewis 1990
 Paul Boido 1990
 Michael Gonsalves 1990
 Steve Hall 1990

Coastal Zone Advisory Committee
 Barbara Burbank 1990
 Bruce Morgan, Alternate 1990

Community School
 (appointed by School Committee)
 Richard Reino, Director 1990

Conservation Commission
 Janet Garnier 1990
 John F. Quinn, Jr. 1990
 Donald Eldridge 1991
 Andrew E. DeGraw, Vice Chairman 1991
 David DeConto 1992
 Bruce McCue 1992
 Peter Thomas, Chairman 1992

Conservation Agent
 Mark Galkowski 1990

Town Counsel
 Kopelman & Paige 1990

Council on Aging
 Janet McEachen 1990
 Dorothy Murphy (res. 2/16/89) 1990
 Howard Tinkham 1990
 Daniel J. O'Connell 1990
 Robert Lassiter 1991
 John Nicholson 1991
 Evelyn West 1991
 Robert Sutton 1991
 Rosemary Bilodeau 1992
 James A. Militello, Chairman 1992
 Eleanor M. Gaffney 1992
 Louise Robbins 1992

Council on Aging Director
 Mary Arnold

Animal Control Officer		James Silva	
Eugene S. Kirby	1990	Herbert R. Polson	
		Ronald D. Santos	
Assistant Animal Control Officer		Walter E. Cahoon, Jr.	
Hallie Hunt	1990	Robert J. George	
		David J. Boles	
Town Engineer		Robert Black	
William Maravell (res. 10/31/89)	1990	Richard Bedard	
		Thomas Corriveau	
Assistant Town Engineer		Paul Sintoni	
Alan MacKay	1990	Richard Lizotte	
Environmental Task Force		Dispatchers	
Bruce Morgan, Chairman	1990	Karen Gordon	
Peter Thomas	1990	Kim Sintoni	
John Ohman	1990	Christie Lawrence	
John Cullity	1990	Jay Stapleton	
Donald Bracken	1990		
Robert Staurakas	1990	Forest Warden	
		Ferdinand Alvezi (retired)	
Fair Housing Committee		Dennis Newman	1990
Susan Walker	1990		
Milton Cikins	1990	Deputies	
Sylvia A. Connor	1990	(appointed by Forest Warden)	
		Peter Beauchemin	1990
Fence Viewer		Barry R. Hillman	1990
Theodore Misiaszek	1990	Clyde Tripp (District Warden)	1990
Robert Burgmann	1990	Martin Jordan, Bourne Fire Department	1990
		Lt. George Russell	1990
Finance Committee		Gas and Plumbing Inspector	
(appointed by Moderator)		James M. Boles	1990
Susan James, Chairman	1990		
Edwin Brown	1990	Group of Professional Personnel	
Donald Burke	1990	Jacalyn McManus, Co-Chair	
Jeannette Rodenbaugh (res.)	1990	Norman Klein, Co-Chair	
John S. Jillson	1990		
David Sampson (res.)	1990	Harbormaster	
Albert Skirius (res.)	1990	Mark Hastings	1990
Brian Wallace	1990		
Constance Tarvis	1990	Assistant Harbormaster	
Richard Baldwin	1990	Gregory E. Fayne	1990
John Terrell	1990	Wayne Lamborgini	1990
Dean Hagerty	1990		
Fire Department		Board of Health Agent	
Ferdinand L. Alvezi, Chief (retired 4/13/89)		(Appointed by Board of Health)	
Dennis Newman, Chief		Herbert A. Hamlen	1990
Lieutenants		Hazardous Waste Coordinator	
Timothy McMahon		George Russell	1990
Peter Beauchemin		Sgt. Charles F. Charest	1990
George Russell, Jr.			
Barry Hillman		Inspector of Animals and Meats	
		Claire Watts	1990
Firefighters		Insect Pest Superintendent and Dutch Elm Superintendent	
Vincent Harrington		R. Patrick Ellis	1990
Scott Ames			
Keith F. Lehmann			

Otis Technical Advisory Task Force

Dan Cullity	1990
-------------	------

Parks, Buildings and Grounds

Richard Saline	1990
----------------	------

Parking Clerk

Barbara J. Walling	1990
--------------------	------

Personnel Committee

Dorothy Damon Brown	1990
---------------------	------

Janet Kirsch	1990
--------------	------

Frederic D. Legate, Chairman	1990
------------------------------	------

Karl Johnston	1991
---------------	------

Kathleen LaBernz	1991
------------------	------

Diane Embree	1992
--------------	------

Jay Gurisko	1992
-------------	------

Police Department**Chief**

Robert D. Whearty	
-------------------	--

Lieutenant

Clyde S. Gill (retired)	
-------------------------	--

Sergeants

James R. Swift	
----------------	--

Haskell E. Hawkins	
--------------------	--

Paul M. Harrington	
--------------------	--

Lynn I. O'Connell	
-------------------	--

George E. Elvander	
--------------------	--

E. Bartlett McKay	
-------------------	--

Robert L. Johnson	
-------------------	--

Police Officers

James M. Foley	
----------------	--

Richard L. Anderson	
---------------------	--

Michael J. Miller	
-------------------	--

Peter D. Howell	
-----------------	--

Albert J. Robichaud	
---------------------	--

Richard F. Crocker	
--------------------	--

David B. Legacy	
-----------------	--

Daniel J. O'Connell	
---------------------	--

James R. Spofford	
-------------------	--

Joseph M. Cotter	
------------------	--

Michael F. Hoadley	
--------------------	--

Patrick Healey	
----------------	--

Ronald W. Nurse	
-----------------	--

Thomas V. Glaser	
------------------	--

William P. McBride	
--------------------	--

Terrance P. O'Connell	
-----------------------	--

Richard P. White	
------------------	--

Permanent Intermittent Officers

Michael T. Bondarek	
---------------------	--

Timothy M. Cavanaugh	
----------------------	--

Richard E. Canning, Sr.	
-------------------------	--

David J. Guillemette	
----------------------	--

Michael Nurse	
---------------	--

Chester S. Rich	
-----------------	--

Robert J. Brun	
----------------	--

Special Police Officers

Mary B. Morrow	
----------------	--

James Steward	
---------------	--

Thomas Martin	
---------------	--

Allen B. Osgood	
-----------------	--

Eugene S. Kirby	
-----------------	--

Ralph K. Shore	
----------------	--

Kenneth Fraser	
----------------	--

Edith Nelson	
--------------	--

Dana Smith	
------------	--

Peter Hanlon	
--------------	--

Richard B. Farrar	
-------------------	--

Francis G. Silva	
------------------	--

Mark S. Galkowski	
-------------------	--

Other Employees

Kimberly Gelson, Secretary	
----------------------------	--

Dennis Walsh, Custodian	
-------------------------	--

Public Health Nurse

Frances M. Silva, R.N.	1990
------------------------	------

Recreation Committee

John Rodenbaugh	1990
-----------------	------

Roger F. Ruggles	1990
------------------	------

Glenn G. Magnuson	1990
-------------------	------

Steve C. Anderson	1990
-------------------	------

Les Hopkins	1990
-------------	------

David Brady	1990
-------------	------

Dennis Markham, Chairman	1990
--------------------------	------

John Terrell	1990
--------------	------

Ruth Litvan	1990
-------------	------

Recreation Director

Robin Law	
-----------	--

Registrar of Voters

James Dunlap	1990
--------------	------

Nilo R. Ahonen	1991
----------------	------

Antoinette L. Gleason	1992
-----------------------	------

Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk	
--------------------------------	--

Sandwich Arts Lottery Council

Sharon Marshall	1990
-----------------	------

Mary Ann Kriss	1990
----------------	------

Shirley Coe	1990
-------------	------

Mary E. Cormier	1990
-----------------	------

Robin Winn Demat	1990
------------------	------

Paula Mayer	1990
-------------	------

Mary Ellen Anderson	1990
---------------------	------

Sandwich Historical Commission		Wire Inspector	
Anna Caron	1990	Victor Devine	1990
Carolyn Crowell	1990		
John Cullity	1990	Veterans' Agent, Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Burial Agent	
Walter D. Fleming (res. 6/29/89)	1989	Sidney L. Chase	1990
Norma Y. Butler	1991		
Charles A. Burke	1992	Assistant Veterans' Agent	
Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program (SHOP)		George C. Christopoulos	1990
John H. Thomas, Chairman	1990	Veterans' Graves Officer	
Richard W. Havens	1990	Clarence Strack	1990
Corinne Dooley	1990		
David DeLorenzo	1990	Water Quality Review Committee	
Edward Condon, Selectmen	1990	Patrick M. Tatano, Chairman	1990
Thomas Reilly, Board of Health	1990	Robert A. Burgmann	1990
Brian Garner, Planning Board	1990	Edward Condon	1990
Peter Thomas, Conservation Commission	1990	Andrew DeGraw, Jr.	1990
		Herbert A. Hamlen	1990
		Rodney Valentini	1990
Sealer of Weights and Measurements		Waterways Committee	
Francis Dinan	1990	Ernest H. Bishop	1990
School Building Committee		Gregory R. Egan	1990
(until completion of project)		Stephen M. McGrail	1990
Diane T. Tucker, Chairman		Leo R. Manning	1990
William H. Richards		Charles M. Warren	1990
James M. Foley		Robert L. Avila, Alternate	1990
Daniel J. Farren		Donald A. Cofran, Alternate	1990
Leonard Landell		Mark Hastings, Harbormaster	
Shellfish Constable		Youth Task Force	
Eugene H. Morrow	1990	Walter E. Alvezi	1990
John H. Winslow	1990	Maryclaire Mulcahy	1990
Sign Inspector		Dr. Hope Brooks	1990
Theodore Misiaszek	1990	Nan Geertz (res)	1990
South Cape Beach Advisory Committee		Mary Carr	1990
Charles Warren	1990	Cheryl Craig	1990
		Michael Miller	1990
		Robert D. Burrell	1990
Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee		Judith Koenig	1990
David Thulin, Chairman	1990	Richard England	1990
M. Christie Lowrance	1990	Robin Law	1990
Richard Merrow	1990		
Clifford Nelson	1990		
John Gmeiner	1990		
Bruce Rosinoff	1990		
Steven M. Collings	1990		
William Maravell, associate non-voting			
Thomas E. Davis, associate non-voting			
Patrick Ellis, associate non-voting			
Emergency Planning Committee			
Judith Koenig	1990		
Brian Gallant	1990		
Ferdinand Alvezi	1990		
Dan O'Connell	1990		
Herbert Hamlen	1990		

Report of the Bylaw Review Committee

The Bylaw Review Committee was established under Article 24 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of "Reviewing, updating and codifying the town's bylaws, exclusive of zoning bylaws". Since July, when the committee first convened and through December 31, 1989, we have held 19 formal meetings and numerous and frequent subcommittee meetings. Approximately 800 labor hours have already been invested in this project by members of our committee. Much work still remains to be completed.

We initially adopted a conceptual framework and statement of principles to guide us in our efforts. We next obtained copies of the bylaws of other Cape Towns and similar off-Cape Towns, which we have utilized extensively for comparative purposes. Thirdly, we reviewed the report of the 1986 Government Study Committee, whose recommendations created our current form of government, with the intent to structure our bylaws consistent with and appropriate for our current form of government.

The first phase of our work entailed reviewing our existing bylaws and making needed changes and updates. Many changes were simple wording changes and modernizing the grammar and syntax. Other changes were more substantial.

We will be recommending to the 1990 Annual Town Meeting significant changes to the process of appointing and the responsibilities of the Finance Committee; significant amendments and additions to the various public safety, health and public nuisance bylaws; clarification to the disposition of tax title land bylaw; simplification and updating to the Council on Aging bylaw; and strengthening the Animal Control bylaw. To effect the desired changes relative to the empowerment of the Animal Control Department, a separate town meeting vote will be required to remove the town from the county dog fund. This, in turn, will require the town to assume the responsibility for the licensing documents. And, most important, all revenues generated from licensing and enforcement, will revert to the Town.

We are attempting to accomplish four (4) major objectives in updating our existing bylaws: 1. to make the language simple and more modern; 2. to make the language and format consistent, wherever feasible; 3. to remove rules, regulations and administrative procedures from the bylaws, wherever possible. We strongly believe that these items should not be within the parameters of the bylaws but should be, more properly, within

the scope of responsibilities of the Board of Selectmen, and 4. to delineate the enforcing person(s) of each bylaw which requires enforcement.

The second major phase of our work entailed drafting new bylaws. Included among these are a public records and open meeting bylaw; the formation of a permanent capital outlay committee and bylaw; a committee appointment and chairman rotation bylaw; a recall of elected officials bylaw and numerous bylaws defining the major responsibilities of key town officials, officers, boards and committees, including the Board of Selectmen, the Executive Secretary, the Superintendent of Public Work; the Treasurer, the Town Clerk; the Tax Collector; Town Counsel; the Board of Appeals; Planning Board; Board of Health and Conservation Commission.

The third phase of our project before the warrant closes on March 15, 1990, will be to hold a public hearing to seek additional comments and input, and to then finalize the language for the warrant. Prior to Town Meeting, we will be preparing informational material for the Town Meeting to explain the bylaw changes and new bylaws.

The fourth and final phase will, after town meeting, include codifying the bylaws. This effort will organize the bylaws by subject matter, index them and assign new numerical sequences by each bylaw, section and subsection.

Throughout the entire process, we have continually sought and received public input which we have incorporated into our efforts. The committee has been notably unanimous in its direction and decisions. The members of the bylaw review committee represent a very broad and diverse cross section of the population of the town.

I wish to thank all the hard working and dedicated members of the committee for their patience, their time, their ideas and their commitment to a better Sandwich. I also wish to thank Chris Whelan for his assistance and that of his office, to the Board of Selectmen for their foresight in recognizing the need for a review of our bylaws, to Barbara Walling for her assistance and that of her office and to all those citizens and town officials who have assisted us in a variety of ways.

Steven P. Marshall, Chairman
Edward L. Condon, Vice Chairman
Barbara J. Walling
Daniel J. O'Connell
Mary J.K. Burres
Suzanne Bryden
Garry Blank
Hallie Hunt
Robert Winters

Report of the Barnstable County Assembly of Delegates

The most significant feature of the Barnstable County Home Rule Charter, as adopted by the county's voters at the State election on November 8, 1988, is its creation of the Assembly of Delegates as the first county legislative body in the history of Massachusetts. At the same election, 15 Delegates — one from each of the County's towns— were elected to serve for two-year terms. Delegates' votes are weighted in proportion to their town's population. Assembly Delegates were sworn into office by Secretary of the Commonwealth Michael J. Connolly at a meeting on December 8, 1988. At the Assembly's organizational meeting on January 3, 1989, it elected a Speaker (William G. Litchfield, Delegate from Chatham), a Deputy Speaker (Marie J. Oliva, Delegate from Bourne) and a Clerk (David B.H. Martin of Barnstable).

The Assembly adopted a Manual of Governance and Procedures at a special meeting on January 18, 1989. At the same meeting, by Resolution 98-2, the Assembly established committees as follows: an Ad Hoc Committee on an Administrative Code for the County government; a Standing Committee on Human Services; a Standing Committee on Natural Resources; and a Standing Committee on Public Safety, Public Works and Utilities. On August 16, 1989, the Assembly adopted its first law, Barnstable County Ordinance 98-1, providing for regular meetings of the Assembly to be held at 4:00 P.M. on the first and third Wednesday of each month. Among other ad hoc committees created to address particular work of the Assembly is one on Local Service Functions which has been charged to identify ways in which the County government can more effectively serve the towns in the County.

Sandwich's Delegate was appointed by the Speaker to serve on the Standing Committee on Natural Resources.

Most of the Assembly's lawmaking last year - seven of the 10 County Ordinances enacted in 1989 - related to the County's fiscal operations. As required by the County charter, a public hearing was held on every proposed ordinance. Copies of all proposed and County ordinances are available at the office of each Town Clerk in the County as well as from the Assembly's Clerk. Proposed ordinances become "law" when "enacted" through adoption by the Assembly of Delegates and approval by the Board of County Commissioners. Barnstable County Ordinances may be obtained from Town Clerks, the Assembly's Clerk, the Board of County Commissioners, and the County Clerk of Courts.

The County's operating budget for Fiscal Year 1990 as first appropriated in May totalled a bit more than \$16 million. In October, because of a sharp decline in anticipated revenues, the budget had to be cut by about 10% with the result that about 20 county workers were dismissed. Because of State legislation to help counties meet the needs of their jails and houses of correction and of other public-safety functions with revenues from an increase in the State's deeds-excise tax, the Assembly in November adopted supplemental appropriations adding more than \$750,000 to the current County operating budget for those purposes.

An ordinance with great potential significance for the County's future (89-6) authorizes the Board of County Commissioners to lease and sell County real estate in Pocasset, including all or part of the existing County Hospital, to a non-profit corporation for the purpose of a new special-care and rehabilitation hospital facility. The plan for the new facility was developed through consulting arrangements, for which the Assembly appropriated funds, between the County Commissioners and the Spaulding Rehabilitation Hospital in Boston.

The Assembly in 1989 adopted a total of 19 Resolutions. Eight were designed to influence the conduct of the State government. Six sought to effect the General Court's dealings with proposed State legislation. Two of these were designed to support enactment of a bill to create a Cape Cod Commission as a regional, land-use planning and regulatory agency for the County and to assure that the agency would be fully integrated into the County government as established by the Barnstable County Home Rule Charter.

At its last meeting of the year, on December 20, 1989, the Assembly voted that the County should not exercise its option under State law to transfer to the Commonwealth the County's two District Courthouses (in Orleans and Barnstable Village, respectively) as a means of reducing the County's fiscal burdens arising from it providing and maintaining facilities for the Commonwealth's judicial branch of government. The Assembly decided it would be preferable for the County to retain these courthouses and find ways to assure that their full operating and capital costs will be borne by the Commonwealth as required by State law.

Susan V. Walker
Delegate from Sandwich

Finances



(Photo by Cindy Roy)

A skiff casts its shadow on the waters of Scorton Creek in East Sandwich.

Report of the Assessing Department

The Assessing Department continued its development throughout 1989, with many goals completed, and others still in progress.

1989 saw no changes on the Board, as Lawrence Harrington was successful in his re-election bid. Donald Lento was elected Chairman by the Board until the next annual election.

All real estate appraisal programs were fully computerized on an in-house system. These programs are currently being utilized in the Fiscal 1990 revaluation. This revaluation, mandated by State law and based on 1988 sales, is scheduled for a Spring 1990 completion. The house inspection program, a precursor to the revaluation, was completed in September. "Pro Forma" tax bills for FY1990 were sent in September to assure a regular fall billing cycle. The remapping program is now in its final stages and will be introduced after the completion of the Fiscal 1990 revaluation.

Goals for the 1990 calendar year include a house photograph inventory, computer sketch applications, computerized excise abatement programming, and a timely billing cycle for Fiscal 1991.

The workload in this department, particularly in respect to revaluation has been constant and demanding. All real estate parcels had to be reviewed, both in the computer system as well as in the field. To this end, the Board applauds the efforts of the Clerical and Appraisal staffs. Their determination, extra effort, and humor are greatly appreciated.

Sandwich Board of Assessors

Donald N. Lento, Chairman
Donald G. Currier
Lawrence B. Harrington

Report of the Town Accountant

In accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 of the Massachusetts General Laws, I herewith submit my eighteenth Annual Report covering the Fiscal Year July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary, and the various departments of the Town for their cooperation during the past year.

Nancy J. Laffoon Town Accountant

DISBURSEMENTS July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Legislative	450.00	
Law	101,673.35	
Selectmen	53,977.45	
Finance Committee	1,618.00	
Executive Secretary	102,280.74	
Town Accountant	86,530.62	
Salary Account	56,903.71	
Assessors	190,171.12	
Assessors - Unpaid Bill Prior Year	934.53	
Assessors - Renumbr Maps	22,631.50	
Treasurer	80,655.82	
Tax Collector	90,701.71	
Tax Title Foreclosure	14,604.25	
Personnel Board	300.00	
Town Clerk	50,374.23	
Election & Registration	43,507.66	
Conservation Commission	54,520.27	
Computer Purchase	23,843.01	
Computer Software	2,387.85	
Computer Supply Account	14,837.00	
Planning Board	23,337.01	
Appeals Board	10,397.00	
Town Hall	23,255.34	
Town Hall Annex	16,700.55	
Printing Town Reports	12,811.23	
Repairs Town Hall	41,871.47	
Binding Town Records	1,693.66	
Painting Town Hall	25,987.78	
Microfilming Records	1,689.80	
Group Insurance	932,488.10	
Medicare Insurance	52,267.75	2,135,402.51

PROTECTION - PERSONS & PROPERTY

Police Department	1,149,363.30
Cruiser Purchase	66,668.04
Copy Machine Purchase	2,835.00
Computer Purchase	45,000.00
Modify Radio System	1,601.00
Purchase Protective Vests	5,000.00
Fire Department	847,772.55

Air Compressor Purchase	179.75		HUMAN SERVICES		
Purchase Life Pak 5	75.65		Board of Health	40,611.65	
Ambulance Repair	2,736.03		Public Health Nurse	77,553.97	
Septic System Repair	7,100.00		Council on Aging	38,583.08	
Protective Equipment-CallMen	4,425.80		Social Services	24,999.98	
Repairs Engine #2	67,885.00		Human Service Building	12,201.13	
Fire Station Survey	4,315.00		Housing Authority	737.92	
Building Inspector	84,163.39		Veterans Services	14,820.76	209,508.49
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,986.60				
Wire Inspector	12,705.47		OTHER DEPARTMENTAL		
Civil Defense	559.49		Library	307,884.23	
Animal Control	30,201.53		Recreation Committee	46,927.52	
Propagation Shellfish	1,384.00		Parks/Buildings/Grounds	92,380.81	
Bourne Shellfish Assessment	4,000.00		Park Truck Purchase	20,000.00	
Forest Warden	1,014.43		Bandstand Repairs	1,092.01	
Tree Warden	18,185.19		Recreation Sailboats Purchase	6,596.84	
Truck Cab Repair	4,022.71		Sandy Neck Beach	11,846.00	
Purchase Plow	3,995.00		Hoxie House and Grist Mill	32,694.85	
Purchase Sander	5,210.00		Grist Mill Wall & Dam Repair	1,580.00	
Greenhead Fly Control	422.00	2,372,806.93	Archives	18,603.14	
			Historical Commission	268.51	
SCHOOLS			Historic District	11,180.33	
School Department	8,902,992.53		Town Advertising	500.00	
Summer Salaries	232,128.16		Hydrant Rental	1,500.00	
School Building Committee	140.00		Little Red Schoolhouse	539.43	
Monitoring Wells	9,270.63		Town Insurance	305,716.61	
Window/Door Replacement	8,812.00		Memorial Day	1,172.03	
Roof Repair	41,735.00		Christmas Lighting	200.00	860,682.31
Instructional Equipment	1,760.71				
Library Detection System	2,000.00		DEBT ACCOUNTS		
Water Intake Line	5,000.00		Principal on Loans	1,854,706.89	
Install Stair Guard Rails	1,000.00		Interest & Costs of Loans	1,862,794.67	3,717,501.56
Asbestos Removal	12,000.00				
Thermal Windows	7,967.00		SCHOOL REVOLVING ACCOUNTS		
Pool Chemical Filtration System	5,292.10		School Lunch	415,189.23	
Upper Cape Vocational School	194,599.00		School Athletics	7,301.45	
Clark-Haddad Building	2,500.00	9,427,197.13	School Activities Fund	30.00	
			School Lost Books Account	38.07	
PUBLIC WORKS			Community School	389,265.65	811,824.40
Engineering	92,730.38				
Highways	671,022.48		SCHOOL GRANTS		
Street Lights	40,342.85		PL-874	4,626.36	
Town Garage	18,200.00		PL 94-142 Project Adjust	67,925.50	
Boardwalk Repair	342.95		Chapter I	44,074.03	
Purchase Guardrails	2,787.84	825,426.50	LEA Incentive	9,651.00	
			Occupational Education	15,552.57	
HEALTH & SANITATION			Managing Classrooms	3,080.00	
Sanitary Landfill	169,930.19		Job Partnership	3,228.29	
Lease/Purchase Track Machine	14,957.81		Technical Assistance	978.83	
Landfill Capping	3,900.00		Alliance Against Drugs	3,701.00	
Septage Lagoon	5,975.40		Project STAG	11,929.06	
Septage Lagoon Repair	14,727.13		Education Technology	2,712.00	
Wastewater Plan Update	23,584.30		Improvement Grant	30,155.19	
Cemeteries	3,667.95		Early Childhood Allocation	5,534.06	
Hazardous Waste Removal	2,953.07		Equal Education Opportunity	35,163.88	
Waste Disposal	11,419.89		Horace Mann	23,413.00	
Water Quality	500.00	251,615.74	Project Outreach	60,319.94	
			Leadership	226.00	
			Health Advisory Council	52,823.81	
			Title VIB-ECIA	9,560.64	
			Staff Evaluation	3,237.00	
			Elem. School Activity Account	992.25	
			Math Manipulative	2,271.91	391,156.32

OTHER GRANTS			Interest	211.69	
Arts Lottery Grant	2,742.00		Bid Deposit/Town Report	500.00	
Council Aging-Elder Affairs	2,843.16		School Grant Refund	11,491.33	
Library - CLAMS	946,023.03		Marina Slip Rental	418.00	198,156.76
E.O.C.D. Grant	3,000.00		WITHHOLDINGS		
Town Planner	3,027.50		Federal Income Tax	1,361,208.11	
Marina Grant	103,245.49		State Income Tax	473,810.37	
Marina Income	306,555.47	1,367,436.65	Group Insurance	326,452.69	
DONATIONS			Teachers Retirement	442,869.27	
Council on Aging	6,578.17		County Retirement	315,900.92	
Human Service Building	1,042.50		Teachers Disability Insurance	330.72	
Library	2,278.30	9,898.97	Teachers Annuities	121,447.74	
AGENCY ACCOUNTS			Teachers Association Dues	45,002.28	
Sandwich Water District	2,052,097.36		Police Dues	6,240.96	
North Sagamore Water Dist.	26,720.55		Fire Dues	5,975.00	
Tax Title - Sandwich Water Dist.	4,329.13		Highway/Clerical Dues	5,215.00	
Tax Title - No.Sag. Water Dist.	23.52		Credit Union	265,029.98	
Special details:			Teachers Life Provider	905.74	
Police	121,350.00		Deferred Compensation	114,684.21	
Fire	6,854.75		Family Court/Probation Dept.	5,940.00	
School	4,732.50		Medicare (FICA)	52,267.75	3,543,280.74
Client Escrow	207,101.41		TRUST FUNDS		
Hauler Escrow	6,000.00	2,429,209.22	Eaton Fund	941.75	
MISCELLANEOUS			Old Cemetery (Parker)	10.80	
State Sales Tax Collections	36.39		Freeman Nursing Fund	80.00	
Proceeds Dog Licenses	4,011.25		Mary Baker Scholarship	2,750.00	
Proceeds Sporting License	7,124.50		Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship	625.00	
Town Insurance Claims	7,940.16		Hannah Belcher Scholarship	150.00	
Tailings	3,051.68	22,163.98	Henry Hall Scholarship	2,882.96	
SPECIAL REVENUE ACCOUNT			Sarah Bradley Scholarship	75.00	
Revenue Sharing:			Timothy Colombo Scholarship	750.00	
School Loan - Principal	16,793.11		Wm. H. Harrison Scholarship	400.00	
Master Plan	2,106.08	18,899.19	John Clayton Scholarship	296.73	
Stabilization Fund:			Sylvester McGinn Scholarship	500.00	
Human Service Building	1,449.90		Wayne Gilmore Scholarship	1,000.00	
Municipal Building Committee	102,493.53		David Laffoon Scholarship	100.00	
Grist Mill Repair	13,644.00		Paul C. Ewer Scholarship	150.00	
Highway Truck Purchase	27,000.00		George S. Wing Scholarship	700.00	
Assessors - Renummer Maps	32,000.00	176,587.43	Holway Scholarship	100.00	
CAPITAL PROJECTS			Eugene Clark Scholarship	2,500.00	
School Construction	14,972,158.05		Brennan School Nurse Fund	4,044.66	
Equipment - Highway Truck	21,000.00		Winslow Tuttle - Fire Dept.	500.00	
SEMASS Transfer Station	700,107.06		Bay View Cemetery	20,850.79	39,407.69
Wastewater Treatment Study	85,317.86	15,778,582.97	ASSESSMENTS		
REFUNDS			Marblehead Veteran Retirement	1,574.51	
Prior Year Personal Property Tax	3,829.65		Somerville Retirement	2,946.39	
Prior Year Real Estate Taxes	118,573.34		Mosquito Control	17,736.00	
Prior Year Motor Vehicle Taxes	12,109.27		County Tax	106,510.04	
FY 1989 Personnel Property Taxes	1,411.60		Cape Cod Transit Authority	10,455.50	
FY 1989 Real Estate Taxes	44,142.26		Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	2,008.00	
FY 1989 Motor Vehicle Taxes	1,605.49		Veterans District	12,874.95	
Interest on Abatements	24.35		Special Education	6,358.00	
Permit Refunds	1,321.00		Air Pollution	3,388.50	
Parking Tickets	1,464.46		Barnstable County Retirement	430,938.43	
Ambulance Service	1,014.32		Unemployment Compensation	7,984.16	602,774.48
Beach Parking Stickers	40.00		SPECIAL LOAN PAYMENTS		
			Tax Anticipation Loan	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00

DEPOSITS OF INTEREST EARNED

General Cash	329,485.13	
Stabilization Fund	111,667.96	
Pension Reserve Fund	.51	
Marina Grant	16,733.08	
Unemployment Compensation	7,224.58	
Highway Grant	15,642.75	
SEMASS Project	18,526.91	
Dept. Equipment Fund	1,866.23	
School Construction Project	1,094,883.76	
Wastewater Study Project	2,084.23	
School Interest Escrow	188,000.00	1,786,115.14

INVESTMENTS/REINVESTMENTS

Tax Anticipation Note	4,000,000.00	
Cemetery Income	25,785.77	
Stabilization Fund	754,328.82	
General Cash	23,681,691.23	
SEMASS/Transfer Station BAN	3,917,279.20	
Wastewater Treatment BAN	220,000.00	
School Construction Bond	54,029,409.57	
Restoration Income	27,357.90	
Marina Income	139,964.05	<u>86,795,816.54</u>

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS \$139,271,451.65

RECEIPTS

July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

TAXES

Prior Years		
Personal Property	15,176.01	
Real Estate	1,044,332.20	1,059,508.21

Current - FY 89

Personal Property	2,687,795.80	
Real Estate	11,778,802.61	
On Account Fy 90	4,000.00	14,470,598.41

Interest on Taxes	162,939.29	162,939.29
-------------------	------------	------------

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE:

Prior Years	525,962.84	
Current - FY 89	559,414.10	1,085,376.94

WITHHOLDINGS

Federal Income Tax	1,361,208.11	
State Income Tax	472,946.22	
Group Insurance	342,326.68	
Teachers Disability Ins.	337.08	
Teachers Annuities	121,103.70	
Teachers Retirement	388,767.76	
Teachers Assoc. Dues	45,002.28	
Teachers Life Provider	905.74	
County Retirement	299,958.13	
Firefighters Dues	6,000.80	

Police Dues	6,360.00	
Highway/Clerical Dues	5,410.53	
Credit Union	265,029.98	
Deferred Compensation	114,684.21	
Family Court. Probation Dept.	5,830.00	
FICA/Medicare	52,267.75	3,488,138.97

Proceeds Dog Licenses	3,865.50	
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	6,540.25	
Town Clerk Fees	11,111.79	
Tax Collector Fees	24,972.35	46,489.89

SPECIAL GRANTS AND RECEIPTS**Special Details:**

Police	122,626.25	
Fire	6,854.75	
School	4,732.50	134,213.50

Cherry Sheet Reimbursements:

Sch. Bldg. Assist. Bureau	1,456,468.74	
Veterans Benefits	12,381.74	
Abated Taxes-Veterans	12,254.00	
Abated Taxes-Blind	2,275.00	
Abated Taxes-Elderly	15,757.00	
Highway Aid	41,158.00	
Police Incentive	33,945.00	
Additional Assistance	474,340.00	
Lottery/Beano	170,992.00	
Additional Library Aid	3,557.00	
Shellfish	1,781.07	2,224,909.55

OTHER GRANTS/RECEIPTS

Town Planner	7,698.50	
Library Aid	9,114.62	
Room Tax	89,553.00	
Reimb. Elections	1,336.00	
Miscellaneous	1,707.93	
EOCD Grant	12,000.00	121,410.05

STATE AID TO HIGHWAYS

Aid to Highways	45,460.00	45,460.00
-----------------	-----------	-----------

COUNTY

1987 Dog Fund	2,793.93	2,793.93
---------------	----------	----------

FEDERAL/STATE GRANTS

Library Regional Grant	902,653.20	
Arts Lottery	2,967.00	
Medicare Reimbursement	11,839.57	
School - Chapter I ESEA	43,571.00	
School - Chapter II ESEA	1,686.00	
School - Technology	2,712.00	
School - Project Adjust	74,286.40	
School - PL-874	4,839.00	
School - Title II ECIA	8,432.00	
School - Project Outreach	50,000.00	
School - EEO Grant	62,563.00	
School - Horace Mann	19,326.00	
School - Early Childhood	4,972.00	
School - Improvement Grant	25,042.00	
School - LEA Incentive	9,651.00	

School - Project STAG	11,844.00		Town Hall	196.92	
School - Health Advisory Council	53,373.00		Computer Supply	1,037.00	
School - Occupational education	10,970.00		Animal Control	5.88	
School - Managing Classrooms	3,080.00		Building Inspector	229.14	
School - Job Partnership	3,228.29		Veterans	108.00	
School - Gov's Alliance Vs. Drugs	1,442.00		Town Insurance	871.34	
School - Supervision & Evaluation	3,237.00		Marina Income	194.74	
School - Math Manipulative	2,286.00		Police	1,434.44	
School - Drug Free School	5,157.00		Fire	756.87	
School - Leadership Grant	250.00	1,319,407.46	Civil Defense	59.49	
			Tree	70.00	
SCHOOL LUNCH RECEIPTS			School	11,620.36	
School Lunch Sales	308,589.49		School - Project Adjust	295.46	
School - Other Receipts	9,186.99		School - Project Outreach	360.50	
Federal Reimbursements	42,680.41		School - Chapter I	25.00	
State Reimbursements	17,025.65	377,482.54	School - STAG	22.00	
			School - Occupational Ed.	326.25	
DIVISION OF TUITIONS			Library	1,632.09	
Pupil Transportation	322,453.00		Library - LSCA Grant	8,975.50	
School Aid - Chapter 70	805,423.00	1,127,876.00	Highway	17,111.19	
			Sanitary Landfill	2,402.16	
LICENSES			Wastewater Plan Update	701.92	
Class 2 and Class I	200.00		Council on Aging	87.75	
Amusemt../Sunday Entertainment	1,315.00		Human Services Building	121.41	
Common Victualer	950.00		Park	3,484.73	
Liquor	30,390.00		Restoration M & O	1,038.80	
Limousine	15.00		Recreation	36.85	
Raffle Bazaar	120.00		Renumber Assessors Maps	12,000.00	71,963.19
Public Weigher	2.00				
Auction/Auctioneer	200.00		REIMBURSEMENTS		
Innholder	25.00		Fire Station Survey	9,580.00	
Livery	15.00		School Grants - FY 1988	11,491.33	
Physicians	10.00		Lease - Joyful Noise	600.00	
Electronic/Video	100.00		Lease - Thornton Burgess Museum	3,600.00	
Junk Dealer	25.00		Rental - Human Services Building	4,298.75	
Taxi	5.00		FY 1988 Budget Refund	1,264.24	
Auto Dealer	35.00		Late Dog Fees	3,910.00	
Miscellaneous	125.00	33,532.00	Rent - Scusset Beach Snack Bar	1.00	
			Rent - Arts & Crafts	100.00	
PERMITS			Tax Title Redemption - Town	26,030.71	
Landfill Permits	412,995.75		Tax Title Redemption - Sand. Water	4,049.46	
Fire Alarm/Inspections	5,265.00		Tax Title Redemption - N. Sag. Water	23.52	
Board of Health	60,092.56		Tax Title Penalty & Interest	3,388.41	
Inspection Permits	217,321.37		Batterment Lien Charges	1,012.00	
Engineering Fees	2,773.95		Court Fines	63,235.00	
Sealer Weights/Measures	1,418.20		Library Fines	3,638.30	
Fuel Storage	236.00		Bid Deposit on School Plans	3,000.00	
Fire - Oil Burner	2,130.00		Town Report Printing Bid Deposit	500.00	
Police Alarm	13,742.78		No. Sag. Water District - Clerical	25.00	
Sell Christmas Trees	15.00		U.S. Coast Guard	200.00	139,947.72
Temporary Trailer	10.00				
Miscellaneous	372.07	716,372.68	DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS		
			General Government:		
REFUNDS			Taxes Canal Land	308.00	
Executive Secretary	281.40		Voter Identification Cards	232.00	
Town Accountant	1,533.70		Business Certificates	780.00	
Assessors	3,704.50		Cetertificates of Municipal Lien	26,735.00	
Treasurer	167.83		Street & Voting Lists	568.00	
Tax Collector	740.00		Parking Tickets	7,910.00	
Tax Title Foreclosure	34.00		Planning Board	6,220.51	
Town Clerk	290.47		Selectmen Prepaid Advertising	476.50	
Conservation	5.50		Historic District	6,885.00	

Appeals Board	3,025.00		
Zoning Booklets, Maps	357.50		
Trailer Coach Park	9,010.00		
Archives	3,949.50		
Conservation	1,430.00		
Photocopies/Maps	433.20	68,320.21	
Protection Persons & Property:			
Police Fees	4,384.37		
Dog Officer Fees	358.00	4,742.37	
Health & Sanitation:			
Nursing Fees	26,763.33	26,763.33	
Miscellaneous:			
Recreation Commission	60.00		
Bad Check Fees	141.74		
Telephone Booth Income	962.24		
Street Signs	500.00		
Miscellaneous	2,268.30		
Tailings	5,859.99		
Cable Franchise	2,069.50		
Sale Surplus Property	337.50		
Illegal Dumping Charge	98.28	12,297.55	
DONATIONS			
Library Donations/Books	884.98		
Council on Aging	6,731.65		
Human Service Building	415.00		
School - Booster Club	1,400.00		
Fire Dept. - CPR	600.00		
Youth Task Force	106.80		
Public Health Nurse	70.00	10,208.43	
REVOLVING/AGENCY ACCOUNTS			
Sandwich Water District	1,991,851.23		
No. Sagamore Water Dist.	26,722.20		
Beach/Recreation Parking	31,134.00		
Community School	362,083.79		
Marina Income	345,863.56		
Restoration Income	27,178.61		
Special Town Insur. Claims	14,155.29		
Ambulance Service	33,718.05		
School Athletics	17,697.58		
Hauler Escrow (SEMASS)	6,000.00		
Client Escrows	207,233.37		
School - Lost Books	450.03		
School - Activity	30.00	3,064,117.71	
INVESTMENTS/REINVESTMENTS CASH			
General Cash	23,937,882.67		
Stabilization Fund	754,328.82		
Cemetery Income	5,900.00	24,698,111.49	
LOAN PROCEEDS - INVESTED/REINVESTED			
Tax Anticipation Notes	9,500,000.00		
BAN Proceeds - SEMASS	2,515,470.20		
BAN Proceeds - Wastewater	220,000.00		
BAN Proceeds - Sch. Const.	24,033,103.73		
Bond Proceeds - SEMASS	1,389,070.57		
Bond Proceeds - Sch. Const.	30,400,000.00	68,057,644.50	
INTEREST/PREMIUMS EARNED			
Premium of TAN Loan	339.00		
Pension Savings	.51		
Henry T. Wing School Loan	681.95		
Marina Savings	16,733.08		
Highway Improvement	15,642.75		
General Cash	328,464.18		
Stabilization Fund	111,667.96		
Unemployment Comp. Fund	7,224.58		
School Construction	1,094,883.76		
Dept. Equipment Account	1,866.23		
SEMASS - Transfer Station	18,526.91		
Wastewater Treatment	2,084.23		1,598,115.14
WITHDRAWALS FROM SAVINGS FOR PAYMENT OF BILLS			
Marina Account	335,236.69		
Restoration M & O	27,161.39		
Stabilization Fund	164,587.43		
Establish School Escrow	188,000.00		
Wastewater Treatment	85,317.86		
Unemployment Comp. Fund	7,984.16		
Dept. Equipment Purchase	28,099.60		
School Construction	14,972,158.05		
SEMASS - Transfer Station	700,107.06		
H.T. Wing, Trans. to SEMASS	12,738.43		16,521,390.67
TRUST FUND INCOME			
Library	16,885.30		
Timothy Colombo Scholarship	750.00		
Baker Scholarship	2,750.00		
David Laffoon Scholarship	100.00		
Eaton Fund	1,006.75		
Margaret Brennan Sch. Nurse Fund	2,738.55		
Henry Hall Scholarship	2,882.96		
Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship	625.00		
Freeman Nursing	80.00		
William Harrison Scholarship	400.00		
Dr. Lester Parker Fund	7.20		
John Clayton Scholarship	230.79		
Eugene S. Clark Scholarship	2,500.00		
Paul Ewer Scholarship	150.00		
George Wing Scholarship	700.00		
Holway Scholarship	100.00		
Dr. Sylvester McGinn Scholarship	500.00		
Wayne Gilmore Scholarship	1,000.00		
Belcher Scholarship	150.00		
Sarah Bradley Scholarship	75.00		
Bay View Cemetery	20,850.79		54,482.34
TOWN CEMETERY			
Sale of Lots	8,500.00		
Perpetual Care Income	9,700.00		
Interest Earned	1,085.77		<u>19,285.77</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS			\$140,763,899.84

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures - FY 1989

FUND 1	Appropriation	Balance 7/1/88	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenditures Expenses	Total Expenditure	Closed To Revenue	Balance Forward
100 GENERAL GOVERNMENT									
Legislative	730.00			730.00	450.00		450.00	280.00	
Law	100,000.00	10,000.00		110,000.00		101,673.35	101,673.35	8,326.65	
Selectmen	54,066.00		*1,192.31	55,258.31	44,710.04	9,267.41	53,977.45	1,280.86	
Finance Comm.	2,440.00			2,440.00	1,192.15	425.85	1,618.00	822.00	
Executive Sec.	99,620.00		*5,145.56	104,765.56	87,382.86	14,616.48	101,999.34	2,766.22	
Reserve	125,000.00		*(70,822.09)	54,177.91				54,177.91	
Town Accountant	92,579.00	12,000.00		104,579.00	66,736.45	18,260.47	84,996.92	5,582.08	14,000.00
Salary	195,000.00		*(135,322.34)	59,677.66	56,903.71		56,903.71	2,773.95	
Assessors	199,486.00			199,486.00	148,753.85	37,712.77	186,466.62	13,019.38	
Unpaid Bill	1,099.53			1,099.53		934.53	934.53		165.00
Renumber Maps		43,465.76		43,465.76		22,631.50	22,631.50		20,834.26
Treasurer	80,509.00			80,509.00	57,288.85	23,199.14	80,487.99	21.01	
Tax Collector	96,635.00			96,635.00	75,005.29	14,956.42	89,961.71	6,673.29	
Tax Title Foreclosure	12,000.00		*2,570.25	14,570.25		14,570.25	14,570.25		
Personnel Board	300.00			300.00		300.00	300.00		
Town Clerk	50,138.00			50,138.00	44,310.36	5,773.40	50,083.76	54.24	
Elections/Regis.	35,478.00		*7,000.00	42,478.00					
			1,336.00	43,814.00	32,737.42	10,770.24	43,507.66	306.34	
Conservation	61,255.00			61,255.00	29,553.23	24,961.54	54,514.77	6,740.23	
Computer Purchase		23,843.01		23,843.01		23,843.01	23,843.01		
Computer Software		2,387.85		2,387.85		2,387.85	2,387.85		
Computer Supply	13,800.00			13,800.00		13,800.00	13,800.00		
Planning Board	23,361.00			23,361.00	15,991.34	7,345.67	23,337.01	23.99	
Fitch Land	1.00			1.00					1.00
Appeals Board	10,397.00			10,397.00	7,896.42	2,500.58	10,397.00		
Town Hall	17,640.00		*6,300.00	23,940.00	2,210.25	20,848.17	23,058.42	881.58	
Town Hall Annex	16,840.00			16,840.00	2,210.25	14,490.30	16,700.55	139.45	
Printing Town Reports	10,500.00		*2,311.23	12,811.23		12,811.23	12,811.23		
Repairs Town Hall	32,000.00	30,000.00		62,000.00		41,871.47	41,871.47		20,128.53
Binding Town Records	2,200.00			2,200.00		1,693.66	1,693.66	506.34	
Painting Town Hall		25,987.78		25,987.78		25,987.78	25,987.78		
Microfilming Records		3,440.32		3,440.32		1,689.80	1,689.80		1,750.52
Group Ins. - Town	828,000.00	20,428.90		848,428.90		932,488.10	932,488.10		(84,059.20)
Medicare Ins. - Town	47,970.00	(4643.63)		43,326.37		52,267.75	52,267.75		(8,941.38)
Con. Comm. Land Pur.		6,953.77		6,953.77					6,953.77
Total	2,209,044.53	173,863.76	(108,289.08)	2,202,619.21	673,332.47	1,454,078.72	2,127,411.19	104,375.52	(29,167.50)
200 PROTECTIONS PERSONS & PROPERTIES									
Police	1,051,740.00		*96,492.00	1,148,232.00	1,043,078.50	104,850.36	1,147,928.86	303.14	
Cruisers	60,000.00			60,000.00		54,976.04	54,976.04	5,023.96	
* Cruisers	45,000.00			45,000.00		11,692.00	11,692.00		33,308.00
* Copy Machine	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,835.00	2,835.00		165.00
Computer Purchase	45,000.00			45,000.00		45,000.00	45,000.00		
Mod. Radio System	1,601.00			1,601.00		1,601.00	1,601.00		
Protective Vests	5,000.00			5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Fire			*48,000.00						
	804,733.00		600.00	853,333.00	736,356.31	110,659.37	847,015.68	6,317.32	
Air Comp.		526.49		526.49		179.75	179.75		346.74
Life Pack 5		75.65		75.65		75.65	75.65		
Ambulance Rep.		2,736.03		2,736.03		2,736.03	2,736.03		
Septic System	12,000.00			12,000.00		7,100.00	7,100.00		4,900.00
Protective Equip.	4,974.00			4,974.00		4,425.80	4,425.80		548.20
Repair Engine 2	58,000.00	10,000.00		68,000.00		67,885.00	67,885.00		115.00
Station Survey			9,580.00	9,580.00		4,315.00	4,315.00	5,265.00	
Air Bags		155.77		155.77				155.77	
Building Inspector	89,686.00			89,686.00	67,396.28	16,537.97	83,934.25	5,751.75	
Wire Inspector	12,832.00			12,832.00	11,423.37	1,282.10	12,705.47	126.53	
Civil Defense	500.00			500.00		500.00	500.00		
Animal Control	30,867.00			30,867.00	25,966.02	4,229.63	30,195.65	671.35	
Prop. Shellfish	1,709.00			1,709.00	1,354.00	30.00	1,384.00	325.00	
Bourne Shellfish	4,000.00			4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Tree Warden	18,930.00			18,930.00	9,980.00	8,135.19	18,115.19	814.81	
Truck Repair		5,000.00		5,000.00		4,022.71	4,022.71		977.29
Plow Purchase		7,500.00		7,500.00		3,995.00	3,995.00	3,505.00	
Sander		7,500.00		7,500.00		5,210.00	5,210.00	2,290.00	
Greenhead Fly	422.00			422.00		422.00	422.00		
Forest Warden	1,200.00			1,200.00		1,014.43	1,014.43	185.57	
Sealer Wts/Measures	2,020.00			2,020.00	1,300.00	686.60	1,986.60	33.40	
Total	2,253,214.00	33,493.94	154,672.00	2,441,379.94	1,896,854.48	473,396.63	2,370,251.11	30,768.60	40,360.23

Statement of Revenues and Expenditures - FY 1989

	Appropriations	Balance 7/1/88	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenditures Expenses	Total Expenditures	Closed to Revenue	Balance Forward
300 EDUCATION									
School	9,159,716.00		1,500.00	9,161,216.00	6,143,292.43	2,748,079.74	8,891,372.17	79.89	269,763.94
Summer Salaries		232,128.16		232,128.16	232,128.16		232,128.16		
Building Comm.		1,046.47		1,046.47	140.00		140.00		906.47
Monitoring Wells		11,355.16	*15,000.00	26,355.16		9,270.63	9,270.63		17,084.53
Window/Door Replace.	7,500.00	1,312.00		8,812.00		8,812.00	8,812.00		
Roof Repair		43,570.20		43,570.20		41,735.00	41,735.00	1,835.20	
Instruction Equip.		1,760.71		1,760.71		1,760.71	1,760.71		
Library Detection	2,000.00			2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Oil Tank Vent Line	4,500.00			4,500.00					4,500.00
Water Intake	5,000.00			5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Install Stair Guard	1,000.00			1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Asbestos	12,000.00			12,000.00		12,000.00	12,000.00		
Door Holders	10,000.00			10,000.00					10,000.00
Thermal Windows	8,000.00			8,000.00		7,967.00	7,967.00		33.00
Chem. Filtrations	10,000.00			10,000.00		5,292.10	5,292.10		4,707.90
Generator Repair	5,000.00			5,000.00					5,000.00
Air Distribution Syst.	20,000.00			20,000.00					20,000.00
Modular Classrooms		14,058.32		14,058.32					14,058.32
Portables Equip.		2,006.82		2,006.82				2,006.82	
Equip. Elementary		79.95		79.95				79.95	
Painting		2,520.00		2,520.00				2,520.00	
Upper Cape Voke	194,599.00			194,599.00		194,599.00	194,599.00		
Clark Haddad Building	2,500.00			2,500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00		
Total	9,441,815.00	309,837.79	16,500.00	9,768,152.79	6,375,560.59	3,040,016.18	9,415,576.77	6,521.86	346,054.16
400 PUBLIC WORKS									
Engineering	94,754.00			94,754.00	83,054.40	9,675.98	92,730.38	2,023.62	
Road Takings	37.00	15.00		52.00					52.00
Highway Ch 90	15,507.00	75,716.57		91,223.57				4,675.35	86,548.22
State Aid to Highways		431.57		431.57					431.57
Board Walk Repair		342.95		342.95		342.95	342.95		
Highway - General			131.96						
	589,563.00		*3,346.61	593,041.57	250,486.51	335,072.78	585,559.29	7,482.28	
Highway S & I	77,098.43	-22,098.43	*13,352.00	68,352.00	35,802.86	32,549.14	68,352.00		
Street Lights	40,000.00		*400.00	40,400.00		40,342.85	40,342.85	57.15	
Town Garage	18,200.00			18,200.00		18,200.00	18,200.00		
Highway-Sander Purchase		7,466.00		7,466.00					7,466.00
Guard Rails Purchase		10,000.00		10,000.00		2,787.84	2,787.84	4,705.00	2,507.16
Sweeper Purchase		705.00		705.00					705.00
Pavement Survey	15,000.00			15,000.00					15,000.00
**Truck Purchase	10,500.00			10,500.00					10,500.00
Sanitary Landfill	177,881.00		4,021.14	181,902.14	91,587.14	75,940.89	167,528.03	14,374.11	
Lease Track Machine	15,575.00			15,575.00		14,957.81	14,957.81	617.19	
Landfill Capping	100,000.00			100,000.00		3,900.00	3,900.00		96,100.00
Septage Lagoon	6,000.00			6,000.00		5,975.40	5,975.40	24.60	
Septage Lagoon Repair	10,000.00	6,619.81		16,619.81		14,727.13	14,727.13		1,892.68
Wastewater Plan Update	8,300.00	19,697.00		27,997.00		22,882.38	22,882.38		5,114.62
Cemeteries	5,490.00			5,490.00		3,667.95	3,667.95	1,822.05	
Hazardous Waste Rem.	2,954.00			2,954.00		2,953.07	2,953.07	0.93	
Waste Disposal	242,260.00			242,260.00		11,419.89	11,419.89	230,840.11	
Water Quality	500.00			500.00		500.00	500.00		
Sewage Fac. Plan Update		44,381.94		44,381.94					44,381.94
Jetties Const.		50380.86		50,380.86					50,380.86
Total	1,429,619.43	193,658.27	21,251.71	1,644,529.41	460,930.91	595,896.06	1,056,826.97	266,622.39	321,080.05
500 HUMAN SERVICES									
Board of Health	41,356.00			41,356.00	36,472.74	4,138.91	40,611.65	744.35	
Public Health Nurse	161,190.00		*100.00	161,290.00	54,064.37	23,489.60	77,553.97	82,236.03	1,500.00
Soc. Ser. - Head Start	1,400.00			1,400.00		1,400.00	1,400.00		
Soc. Serv. - Nausef	1,685.00			1,685.00		1,685.00	1,685.00		
Soc. Serv. - CC Mental Health	6,000.00			6,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00		
Soc. Serv. - CC Family Serv.	4,685.00			4,685.00		4,685.00	4,685.00		
Soc. Serv. - CC Alcoholism	4,500.00			4,500.00		4,000.00	4,000.00	500.00	
Soc. Serv. - Legal Services	3,500.00			3,500.00		3,500.00	3,500.00		
Soc. Serv. - Independence Hse.	1,730.00			1,730.00		1,729.98	1,729.98	0.02	
Soc. Serv. - C & I Self Reliance	1,000.00			1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Soc. Serv. - CC Comm. Counsel	1,000.00			1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Council on Aging			*663.33						
	37,582.00		*250.00	38,495.33	35,023.13	3,472.20	38,495.33		
Human Services Bldg.	14,110.00			14,110.00	2,542.50	9,537.22	12,079.72	2,030.28	
Housing Authority	1,000.00	250.00		1,250.00		737.92	737.92	512.08	
Veterans Dept.	25,000.00	4,743.75		29,743.75		14,712.76	14,712.76	13,030.99	2,000.00
Home Ownership	250.00			250.00					250.00
Clark Haddad Plaque		341.08		341.08				341.08	
Total	305,988.00	5,334.83	1,013.33	312,336.16	128,102.74	81,088.59	209,191.33	99,394.83	3,750.00

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures - FY 1989

Appropriations	Balance 7/1/88	Transfer/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenditures Expenses	Total Expenditures	Closed to Revenue	Balance Forward	
600 CULTURE AND RECREATION									
Library	298,702.29	47,908.11	363,495.70	191,931.13	114,321.01	306,252.14		57,243.56	
Recreation Committee	47,205.00	570.61	47,775.61	25,780.00	21,110.67	46,890.67	314.33	570.61	
Park/Buildings	93,705.00		93,705.00	68,506.21	20,389.87	88,896.08	4,808.92		
Park-Truck Purchase	20,000.00		20,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00			
Bandstand Repair		1,100.00	1,100.00		1,092.01	1,092.01	7.99		
Rec. - Sailboats Purchase	6,600.00		6,600.00		6,596.84	6,596.84	3.16		
Rec. Tennis/Basketball									
Court Repairs	13,200.00		13,200.00					13,200.00	
Sandy Neck Beach	11,846.00		11,846.00		11,846.00	11,846.00			
Hoxie House/Grist Mill	22,000.00	11,455.18	33,579.14	23,376.30	8,279.75	31,656.05		1,923.09	
Grist Mill Wall & Dam		1,580.00	1,580.00		1,580.00	1,580.00			
Archives	20,646.00		20,646.00	16,729.92	1,873.22	18,603.14	2,042.86		
Historical Comm.	850.00		850.00		268.51	268.51	581.49		
Historic District	12,167.00		12,167.00	8,395.34	2,784.99	11,180.33	986.67		
Town Advertising	500.00		500.00		500.00	500.00			
Little Red School House	800.00		800.00		539.43	539.43	260.57		
Hydrant Rental	1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00			
Town Insurance	330,000.00		330,000.00		304,845.27	304,845.27	25,154.73		
Memorial	1,200.00		1,200.00		1,172.03	1,172.03	27.97		
Christmas Lighting	200.00		200.00		200.00	200.00			
Miscellaneous	500.00		500.00				500.00		
E. Boat Basin		5,013.30	5,013.30					5,013.30	
Total	881,621.29	67,627.20	17,009.26	966,257.75	334,718.90	518,899.60	853,618.50	34,688.69	77,950.56
700 DEBT SERVICE									
Principal	1,854,707.00		1,854,707.00		1,854,706.89	1,854,706.89	0.11		
Interests/Costs	2,351,021.00		2,351,021.00		1,862,794.67	1,862,794.67	488,226.33		
Total	4,205,728.00		4,205,728.00		3,717,501.56	3,717,501.56	488,226.44		
Total Fund 01	20,727,030.25	783,815.79	30,157.22	21,541,003.26	9,869,500.09	9,880,877.34	19,750,377.43	1,030,598.33	760,027.50
Note: All expenditures net of refunds									
* Transfers from Reserves									
** FY 1990 Appropriation									
FUND 11									
REVENUE SHARING									
Principal Pay Loans	16,793.11		16,793.11		16,793.11	16,793.11			
Master Plan		2,422.97	2,422.97		2,106.08	2,106.08	316.89		
Total	16,793.11	2,422.97	19,216.08		18,899.19	18,899.19	316.89		
FUND 12									
SCHOOL LUNCH TOTAL									
	7,3404.04	377,482.54	450,886.58	132,675.70	282,513.53	415,189.23	3,5697.35		
FUND 14									
SCHOOL REVOLVING									
Athletics	56.03	17,697.58	17,753.61		7,301.45	7,301.45		10,452.16	
Activities	633.89	30.00	663.89		30.00	30.00		633.89	
Lost Book	336.1	450.03	786.13		38.07	38.07		748.06	
Community School	8,1421.19	362,083.79	443,504.98	227,204.31	162,061.34	389,265.65		54,239.33	
Total	8,2447.21	380,261.40	462,708.61	227,204.31	169,430.86	396,635.17		66,073.44	
FUND 14									
GRANTS - SCHOOL									
PL 874	10,623.63	4,839.00	15,462.63		4,626.36	4,626.36		10,836.27	
Project Adjust	6,651.34	74,286.40	80,937.74	46,166.20	21,463.84	67,630.04		13,307.70	
Chapter I	1,213.95	43,571.00	44,784.95	33,252.50	10,796.53	44,049.03		735.92	
LEA Incentive		9,651.00	9,651.00		9,651.00	9,651.00			
Occupational Ed.	5,452.54	10,970.00	16,422.54	4,500.00	10,726.32	15,226.32	125.30	1,070.92	
Manage Classrooms		3,080.00	3,080.00			3,080.00			
Job Partnership		3,228.29	3,228.29		3,228.29	3,228.29			
Tech. Assistant	978.83		978.83		978.83	978.83			
Alliance/Drugs	3,566.00	6,599.00	10,165.00		3,701.00	3,701.00		6,464.00	
STAG	394.96	11,844.00	12,238.96	4,775.00	7,132.06	11,907.06		331.90	
Ed. Technology		2,712.00	2,712.00		2,712.00	2,712.00			
Improvement	13,021.96	25,042.00	38,063.96	5,077.50	25,077.69	30,155.19		7,908.77	
Early Childhood	1,772.41	4,972.00	6,744.41	4,058.00	1,476.06	5,534.06	141.19	1,069.16	
Horace Mann	4,087.00	19,326.00	23,413.00	23,413.00		23,413.00			
Outreach	5,039.88	50,000.00	55,039.88	24,577.50	28,879.79	53,457.29		1,582.59	
Leadership		250.00	250.00		226.00	226.00		24.00	
Health Advisory	2,189.70	53,373.00	55,562.70	47,895.00	4,928.81	52,823.81		2,738.89	
Title VI-B ECIA	1,342.22		1,342.22				1,342.22		
Staff Evaluation		3,237.00	3,237.00			3,237.00			
Elementary School	1,000.00		1,000.00		992.25	992.25		7.75	
Chapter II ESEA		1,686.00	1,686.00					1,686.00	
Professional Development	0.34		0.34				0.34		
Chapt. II & IV B	1,190.26	8,432.00	9,622.26		9,560.64	9,560.64		61.62	
Title IV	175.00		175.00					175.00	
Outreach Supplement	650.00		650.00		650.00	650.00			
Mat'l & Equip. Ch 188	5,852.15		5,852.15		5,852.15	5,852.15			
Math Manipulative		2,286.00	2,286.00		2,271.91	2,271.91		14.09	
Equal Ed. Opp.		62,563.00	62,563.00		35,163.88	35,163.88		27,399.12	
Total	65,202.17	401,947.69	467,149.86	200,031.70	190,095.41	390,127.11	1,784.05	75,238.70	

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures - FY 1989

Appropriations	Balance 7/1/88	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenditures Expenses	Total Expenditures	Closed To Revenue	Balance Forward
FUND 15								
DONATIONS - TOWN								
Adv. Landscape	276.69		276.69					276.69
Fire Dept. CPR		600.00	600.00		600.00	600.00		
Housing Authority	250.00		250.00					250.00
Library Lost Book & Donation	1,642.97	884.98	2,527.95		2,278.30	2,278.30		249.65
Christmans Lighting	218.62		218.62					218.62
H/S Building	5,335.48	485.00	5,820.48		542.50	542.50		5,277.98
Council on Aging	7,396.43	6,731.65	14,128.08		6,578.17	6,578.17		7,549.91
H/S Bldg - Landscaping	600.00		600.00		500.00	500.00		100.00
School Donations	100.00	1,400.00	1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00		
Youth Task Force		106.80	106.80					106.80
Total	15,820.19	10,208.43	26,028.62		11,998.97	11,998.97		14,029.65
FUND 15								
GRANTS - TOWN								
Town Planner		7,698.50	7,698.50	3,027.50		3,027.50		4,671.00
Police-Mun. Detention	155.57		155.57				155.57	
COA-Elder Affairs	2,878.28		2,878.28		2,843.16	2,843.16		35.12
Arts Lottery		2,967.00	2,967.00		2,742.00	2,742.00		225.00
Library CLAMS	29,756.10		29,756.10		29,756.10	29,756.10		
Library LSCA	4,638.23		4,638.23		4,638.23	4,638.23		
Library Regional	250,235.11	652,418.09	902,653.20		902,653.20	902,653.20		
Highway State Aid	172,920.84	15,642.75	188,563.59					188,563.59
Marina-Spec. Acc't	98,000.00	34,954.63	132,954.63		103,245.49	103,245.49		29,709.14
EOCD Grant		12,000.00	12,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		9,000.00
Marina Income	250,000.00	12,006.50	440,027.15	49,132.00	257,228.73	306,360.73		133,666.42
Total	250,000.00	736,604.78	1,724,292.25	52,159.50	1,306,106.91	1,358,266.41	155.57	365,870.27
FUND 30-34								
CAPITAL PROJECTS								
H.T. Wing	12,738.43	(12,738.43)						
SEMASS		12,738.43						
	21,673.00	1,074,055.81	1,108,467.24		700,107.06	700,107.06	91.72	408,268.46
School Const. '87	3,271,319.33	25,750,000.00	29,021,319.33		14,972,158.05	14,972,158.05	17,892.43	14,031,268.85
Dept. Equip.	26,233.37	1,866.23	28,099.60		21,000.00	21,000.00	7,099.60	
Land Taking School	20.00		20.00					20.00
Waste Water		160,000.00	160,000.00		85,317.86	85,317.86		74,682.14
Total	3,331,984.13	26,985,922.04	30,317,906.17		15,778,582.97	15,778,582.97	25,083.75	14,514,239.45
FUND 82								
UNEMPLOYMENT COMP. TOTAL								
	88,473.34	7,224.58	95,697.92		7,984.16	7,984.16		87,713.76
FUND 83								
STABILIZATION								
H/S Building	19,803.34		19,803.34		1,449.90	1,449.90		18,353.44
Mun. Buidling. Comm.	211,585.98		211,585.98		102,493.53	102,493.53		109,092.45
Grist Mill	10,000.00		10,000.00		9,940.00	9,940.00		60.00
Highway Truck Purchase	27,000.00		27,000.00		27,000.00	27,000.00		
Renumber Maps	140,000.00		140,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00		120,000.00
Marina Expansion	95,000.00		95,000.00					95,000.00
Grist Mill FY90	10,000.00		10,000.00		3,704.00	3,704.00		6,296.00
Total	187,000.00	326,389.32	513,389.32		164,587.43	164,587.43		348,801.89
FUND 89								
AGENCY								
Police Detail	6,633.00	122,626.25	129,259.25	121,350.00		121,350.00		7,909.25
Fire Detail		6,854.75	6,854.75	6,854.75		6,854.75		
School Detail		4,732.50	4,732.50	4,732.50		4,732.50		
Road Bonds	9,053.37		9,053.37					9,053.37
Total	15,686.37	134,213.50	149,899.87	132,937.25		132,937.25		16,962.62
Total Funds 11 to 89	453,793.11	4,738,434.52	29,034,947.65	34,227,175.28	745,008.46	17,930,199.43	18,675,207.89	15,524,627.13
TOTAL ALL FUNDS								
1 to 89	21,180,823.36	5,522,250.31	29,065,104.87	55,768,178.54	10,614,508.55	27,811,076.77	38,425,585.32	1,057,938.59
								16,284,654.63

Balance Sheet - June 30, 1989

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

CASH

Checking/Money Market	\$1,599,598.20	
Investment General Cash	2,183,278.15	
Stabilization Fund	1,412,982.37	
Unemployment Comp. Fund	87,713.76	
Restoration Savings	652.49	
Marina Special Savings	29,709.14	
Cemetery Savings-Sale of Lots	60,740.67	
Cemetery Savings-Perpetual Care	61,985.20	
Highway Improvement Savings	188,563.59	
Pension Reserve	5.98	
SEMASS Escrow Savings	6,000.00	
School Constr. Loan Proceeds	14,552,350.88	
SEMASS Constr. Loan Proceeds	426,887.09	
Wastewater BAN Proceeds	76,766.37	
School Interest Escrow	188,000.00	

TAXES

Levy of 1986

Personal Property	6,270.37	
Real Estate	11.78	

Levy of 1987

Personal Property	11,091.65	
Real Estate	129,021.67	

Levy of 1988

Personal Property	19,479.91	
Real Estate	315,411.01	

Levy of 1989

Personal Property	38,436.61	
Real Estate	1,178,346.03	1,698,069.03

TAXES IN LITIGATION

Town	2,244.47	
Sandwich Water District	73.16	2,317.63

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Levy of 1980	741.81	
Levy of 1981	1,267.78	
Levy of 1982	1,986.16	
Levy of 1983	2,594.94	
Levy of 1984	4,546.35	
Levy of 1985	7,769.05	
Levy of 1986	18,785.13	
Levy of 1987	42,096.52	
Levy of 1988	87,071.15	
Levy of 1989	133,977.13	300,836.02

TAX LIENS AND TAX FORECLOSURES

Tax Liens - Town	49,709.34	
Tax Liens - Sand. Water District	5,248.21	
Tax Foreclosures - Town	46,250.52	

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Withholdings	\$67,421.92
Stabilization Fund	783,680.48
Tailings - Unclaimed Checks	11,320.85
Unemployment Comp. Fund	87,713.76
Road Construction Bonds	9,053.37
Hauler Escrow (SEMASS)	6,000.00

FEDERAL/STATE GRANTS

School

Project Outreach	1,582.59	
Project STAG	331.90	
P.L. CH II & IVB	61.62	
Health Advisory Council	2,738.89	
P.L. 81-874	10,836.27	
P.L. 89-10 CH I	735.92	
Project Adjust	13,307.70	
Improvement Grant	7,908.77	
Gov. Alliance Against Drugs	6,464.00	
Early Childhood Program	1,069.16	
Equal Ed Opportunity	27,399.12	
Math Manipulative	14.09	
Occupational Ed	1,070.92	
Chapter II ESEA	1,686.00	
Leadership Grant	24.00	75,230.95

Other

Highway State Grants	188,563.59	
Coun. on Aging - Elder Services	35.12	
Town Planner	4,671.00	
Arts Lottery	225.00	
E.O.C.D. Grant	9,000.00	
Marina Grant	29,709.14	232,203.85

TRUST FUND INCOME

Cemetery Trust Fund	122,725.87	
Library Trust Fund	18,034.53	
Eaton Fund	65.00	
Council on Aging-Bates Fund	717.54	
Fire - Tuttle Fund	943.06	
Fire - Coday Fund	5,567.00	148,053.00

DONATIONS

School - Drug Abuse	7.75	
Youth Task Force	106.80	
Recreation Committee	570.61	
Library	520.72	
Council on Aging - Mini Bus	5,988.79	
Coun. on Aging - Friends Seniors	843.58	
Advisory Landscape Council	276.69	
Human Services Building	5,377.98	
Christmas Lighting	218.62	
Housing Authority - SHOP	250.00	14,161.54

AID TO HIGHWAY**State Aid**

Contract #31721	31,393.68	
Contract #31917	47,108.00	
Contract #32459	41,574.00	
Contract #32814	41,869.00	
Contract #33214	45,111.00	
Contract #33404	46,520.00	253,575.68

UNPROVIDED FOR OR OVERDRAWN ACCOUNTS

Due from Sand. Water District	18.88	
Medicare Insurance	8,941.38	
Group Insurance	84,059.20	

Overlay Reserve for Abatements

Levy of 1988	11,361.78	
Levy of 1989	27,437.53	131,818.77

**REVENUE RESERVED FOR
FY 1990 APPROPRIATIONS**22,392,632.42**AGENCY/REVOLVING FUNDS****School**

Athletics	10,452.16	
School Lunch	35,697.35	
Activity/Lost Books	1,381.95	
Community School	54,239.33	
N. Sagamore Water Dist.	1.65	101,772.44

APPROPRIATION BALANCES**Revenue - General**

Previous Years	798,129.19	
Fiscal Year 1990	990,548.47	1,788,677.66

Revenue - Stabilization Fund

Previous Years	342,505.89	
Fiscal Year 1990	286,796.00	629,301.89

Bond Proceeds

School Construction	14,552,350.88	
SEMAS Construction	426,887.09	
Interest Escrow	188,000.00	
BAN: Wastewater Project	76,766.37	15,244,004.34

OVERESTIMATES 1989 ASSESSMENTS

Marblehead Veterans' Retirement	60.28	
State Mosquito Control	1,303.00	1,363.28

RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION

Road Machinery	3,836.80	
Beach Parking	35,552.00	
Ambulance Donations	23,550.53	
Restoration M & O	652.49	
Insurance Claims	9,598.78	
Marina Income	94,003.56	167,194.16

OVERLAY RESERVED FOR ABATEMENTS

Levy of 1986	5,926.85	
Levy of 1987	30,879.81	36,806.66

APPROPRIATION CONTROL: FY 1990 22,392,632.42**DEFERRED REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED**

Taxes in Litigation	2,317.63	
Motor Vehicle Excise	300,805.22	
M.V. Excise to be refunded	30.80	
Tax Liens	43,957.55	
Tax Foreclosures	46,250.52	
State Aid to Highway	253,575.68	657,937.40

**SURPLUS REVENUE (UNRESERVED
FUND BALANCE)**3,301,161.51\$45,755,691.51\$45,755,691.51

DEBT ACCOUNTS

NET FUNDED FOR FIXED DEBT

Inside Debt Limit

General	4,044,070.57
School	2,050,000.00

Outside Debt Limit

School	30,400,000.00
--------	---------------

LOANS AUTHORIZED

Inside Debt Limit

General	255,003.00
School	<u>3,775,471.00</u>

SERIAL LOAN ISSUED

Inside Debt Limit

1975 School Loan	1,375,000.00
1976 School Loan	675,000.00
Library Expansion	135,000.00
Land Purchase	2,520,000.00
SEMAS Transfer Station	1,389,070.57

Outside Debt Limit

1988 School Loan	30,400,000.00
------------------	---------------

TEMPORARY LOANS ISSUED ANTICIPATION SERIES LOANS

Wastewater Treatment Study	160,000.00
----------------------------	------------

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

Wastewater Treatment Study	95,003.00
H.T. Wing School Renovations	<u>3,775,471.00</u>

\$40,524,544.57

\$40,524,544.57

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Custody of Treasurer	615,925.46
Custody of Trustees	<u>265,701.00</u>

LIABILITIES

Treasurer

School Funds	159,158.83	
Library Funds	111,402.91	
Misc. Fund	47,373.33	
Cemetery Funds	297,990.39	615,925.46

Trustees

Library Funds	<u>265,701.00</u>
---------------	-------------------

\$881,626.46

\$881,626.46

Report of the Collector of Taxes

1980 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding - July 1, 1988	\$	1,343.21
Collected	\$	75.43
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>1,267.78</u>
	\$	1,343.21

1981 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	787.56
Collected	\$	45.75
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>741.81</u>
	\$	787.56

1982 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	2,034.91
Collected	\$	48.75
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>1,986.16</u>
	\$	2,034.91

1983 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	2,711.10
Collected	\$	116.16
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>2,594.94</u>
	\$	2,711.10

1984 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	4,830.64
Collected	\$	284.29
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>4,546.35</u>
	\$	4,830.64

1985 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	8,374.54
Refunded		<u>18.00</u>
	\$	8,392.54
Collected	\$	562.87
Abated		60.62
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>7,769.05</u>
	\$	8,392.54

1986 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	26,109.64
Refunded		<u>201.11</u>
	\$	26,310.75
Collected	\$	7,198.55
Abated		327.07
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>18,785.13</u>
	\$	26,310.75

1987 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	82,879.60
Committed - FY 1989		32,406.79
Refunded		<u>2,205.19</u>
	\$	117,491.58
Collected	\$	67,209.93
Abated		8,185.13
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>42,096.52</u>
	\$	117,491.58

1988 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	328,703.35
Committed — FY 1989		220,582.10
Refunded		<u>9,732.47</u>
	\$	559,017.92
Collected	\$	448,998.79
Abated		22,947.98
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>87,071.15</u>
	\$	559,017.92

1989 EXCISE TAXES

Committed — FY 1989	\$	719,704.98
Refunded		<u>1,605.49</u>
	\$	721,310.47
Collected	\$	559,414.10
Abated		27,919.24
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>133,977.13</u>
	\$	721,977.47

1984 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	1,010.35
Collected	\$	1,010.35

1985 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	1,464.62
Abated	\$	1,464.62

1986 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	6,288.33
Collected	\$	17.96
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>6,270.37</u>
	\$	6,288.33

1987 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	14,179.93
Refunded		<u>6.63</u>
	\$	\$14,186.56

Collected	\$	2,765.62
Abated		329.29
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>11,091.65</u>
	\$	14,186.56

1988 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	30,996.10
Refunded		<u>3,823.02</u>
	\$	34,819.12
Collected	\$	12,392.43
Abated		2,946.78
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>19,479.91</u>
	\$	34,819.12

1989 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Committed — FY 1989	\$	2,739,996.63
Refunded		<u>1,411.60</u>
	\$	2,741,408.23
Collected	\$	2,687,795.80
Abated		15,175.82
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>38,436.61</u>
	\$	2,741,408.23

1985 REAL ESTATE

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	602.99
Collected	\$	602.99

1986 REAL ESTATE

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	27,692.51
Refunded		<u>4,449.84</u>
	\$	32,142.35
Collected	\$	14,684.65
Tax Title		17,445.92
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>11.78</u>
	\$	32,142.35

1987 REAL ESTATE

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	188,788.77
Auditor's Adjustment		44,266.32
Refunded		<u>10,684.68</u>
	\$	243,739.77
Collected	\$	129,261.30
Abated		10,164.71
Abatement Adjustment		-41,373.81
Tax Title		16,665.90
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>129,021.67</u>
	\$	243,739.77

1988 REAL ESTATE

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	1,130,556.66
Refunded		<u>102,520.57</u>
	\$	1,233,077.23
Collected	\$	899,877.32
Abated		17,788.90
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>315,411.01</u>
	\$	1,233,077.23

1989 REAL ESTATE

Committed — FY 1989	\$	13,199,777.96
Refunded		<u>44,990.26</u>
	\$	13,164,768.22
Collected	\$	11,778,732.36
Abated		207,689.83
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>1,178,346.03</u>
	\$	13,164,768.22

**1984 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	65.53
Collected	\$	65.53

**1985 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	34.89
Collected	\$	34.89

**1986 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1988	\$	434.70
Collected	\$	434.70

**1987 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	42,463.01
Collected	\$	131.16
Abated		50.81
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>42,281.04</u>
	\$	42,463.01

**1988 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	7,316.55
Refunded		<u>273.91</u>
	\$	7,590.46
Collected	\$	758.56
Abated		231.91
Outstanding - June 30, 1989		<u>6,600.31</u>
	\$	7,590.46

**1989 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Committed - FY 1989	\$	443,433.98
Refunded		<u>138.46</u>
	\$	443,572.44
Collected	\$	437,434.54
Abated		1,551.45
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>4,586.45</u>
	\$	443,572.44

**1986 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	69,324.41
Collected	\$	509.58
Tax Title		688.85
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>68,125.98</u>
	\$	69,324.41

**1987 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	8,920.48
Adjustment		15,317.41
Refunded		<u>647.79</u>
	\$	24,885.68
Collected	\$	13,892.15
Abated		1,737.78
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>9,255.75</u>
	\$	24,885.68

**1988 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	528,581.14
Refunded		<u>4,980.32</u>
	\$	533,561.465
Collected	\$	44,788.12
Abated		2,311.69
Outstanding		<u>486,461.65</u>
		533,561.46

**1989 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Committed — FY 1989	\$	1,385,369.05
Refunded		<u>3,103.65</u>
	\$	1,388,472.70
Collected	\$	1,227,456.22
Abated		60,155.67
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>100,860.81</u>
	\$	1,388,472.70

**1985 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
WATER LIENS**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	80.00
Collected	\$	80.00

**1986 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
WATER LIENS**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	967.00
Collected	\$	107.00
Tax Title		60.00
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>800.00</u>
	\$	967.00

**1987 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
WATER LIENS**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	245.00
Collected	\$	245.00

**1989 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
WATER LIENS**

Committed — FY 1989	\$	6,753.67
Collected	\$	4,104.77
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>2,648.90</u>
	\$	6,753.67

1986 COMMITTED ASSESSMENTS

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	402.02
Collected	\$	402.02

1986 COMMITTED INTEREST

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	977.26
Collected	\$	277.81
Tax Title		271.76
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>427.69</u>
	\$	977.26

1987 COMMITTED ASSESSMENTS

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	8,894.64
Refunded		<u>61.60</u>
	\$	8,956.24

Collected	\$	6,426.57
Abated		369.69
Tax Title		392.88
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>1,767.10</u>
	\$	8,956.24

1987 COMMITTED INTEREST

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	7,339.85
Refunded		<u>30.80</u>
	\$	7,370.65

Collected	\$	4,717.27
Abated		603.55
Tax Title		291.47
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>1,758.36</u>
	\$	7,370.65

1988 COMMITTED ASSESSMENTS

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	29,125.77
Refunded		<u>230.77</u>
	\$	29,356.54

Collected	\$	10,096.77
Abated		68.75
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>19,191.02</u>
	\$	29,356.54

1988 COMMITTED INTEREST

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	15,850.33
Refunded		<u>175.45</u>
	\$	16,025.78
Collected	\$	8,682.08
Abated		105.60
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>7,238.10</u>
	\$	16,025.78

1989 COMMITTED ASSESSMENTS

Committed — FY 1989	\$	117,131.07
Collected	\$	108,343.74
Abated	\$	192.52
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>8,594.81</u>
	\$	117,131.07

1989 COMMITTED INTEREST

Committed — FY 1989	\$	78,238.97
Refunded		<u>93.86</u>
	\$	78,332.83
Collected	\$	73,281.90
Abated		293.99
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>4,756.94</u>
	\$	78,332.83

**1986 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	74.28
Collected	\$.86
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>73.42</u>
	\$	74.28

**1987 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	306.95
Collected	\$	93.71
Tax Title		20.38
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>192.86</u>
	\$	306.95

**1988 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	13,431.91
Refunded		<u>307.64</u>
	\$	13,739.55
Collected	\$	9,153.07
Abated		3,678.23
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>908.25</u>
	\$	13,739.55

1989 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT**REAL ESTATE**

Committed — FY 1989	\$	17,923.18
Collected	\$	16,820.52
Abated		35.63
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>1,067.03</u>
	\$	17,923.18

**1987 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	61.87
Collected	\$	3.95
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>57.92</u>
	\$	61.87

**1988 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1, 1988	\$	259.29
Refunded		<u>2.98</u>
	\$	262.27
Collected	\$	230.08
Abated		4.62
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>27.57</u>
	\$	262.27

**1989 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Committed — FY 1989	\$	436.64
Collected	\$	402.03
Abated		15.61
Outstanding — June 30, 1989		<u>19.00</u>
	\$	436.64

TREASURER'S REPORT

July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

General Cash Summary

Cash balance 6/30/88	107,150.01
Receipts 7/1/88 - 6/30/89	140,763,899.84
Disbursements 7/1/89 - 6/30/89	<u>139,271,451.65</u>

Cash Balance 6/30/89	\$1,599,598.20
----------------------	----------------

Statement of Accounts - Balances 6/30/89

General Funds	3,782,876.35
Wastewater Treatment	76,766.37
Pension Revenue	5.98
Marina Income	29,709.14
Highway Grants	188,563.59
Unemployment Compensation	87,713.76
Stabilization Funds	1,412,982.37
SEMASS Escrow Savings	6,000.00
SEMASS Landfill Project	426,887.09
New School Construction	14,552,350.88
School Arbitrage Escrow	<u>188,000.00</u>

\$20,751,855.53

Interest Earned on Various Accounts

General Cash	328,464.18
Stabilization Funds	111,667.96
Unemployment Compensation	7,224.58
Marina	16,733.08
Highway Grants	15,642.75
Pension Reserve	.51
Hoxie House/Grist Mill	1,555.22
New School Building Construction	1,094,883.76
SEMASS Landfill Project	<u>14,483.60</u>

\$1,590,655.64

Tax Title Account - Town of Sandwich

7/1/88 - 6/30/89

Balance July 1, 1988	\$32,406.96
----------------------	-------------

Transfer to Tax Title

Real Estate	\$44,603.95
Tax Title Redeemed	-26,015.01
Foreclosures	-351.68
Disclaimed	<u>-934.88</u>

Balance June 30, 1989	\$49,709.34
-----------------------	-------------

Tax Title Account - Sandwich Water District

7/1/88 - 6/30/89

Balance July 1, 1988	4,334.63
----------------------	----------

Transfer to Tax Title

Real Estate	2,822.44
Interest	820.78
Leins	251.00
Water Betterments	724.08
Committed Interest	563.23
	5,181.52
Disclaimed	5,181.52
Foreclosed	-68.55
Tax Title Redeemed	-155.23
	<u>-4,044.16</u>

Balance June 30, 1989	\$5,248.21
-----------------------	------------

Tax Title Account - North Sagamore Water District

7/1/88 - 6/30/89

Balance July 1, 1988	-0-
----------------------	-----

Transfer to Tax Title

Real Estate	\$20.38
Interest	3.14
	23.52
Redeemed	-23.52
Balance June 30, 1989	-0-

Trust and Investment Funds in Custody of Town Treasurer

	Original Bequest	Balance 7-1-88	Add'l Bequest	Interest Income	Withdrawals 7/1/88-6/30/89	Balance 6-30-89
School Funds						
Mary C. Baker	25,000.00	32,382.48	0.00	2,491.72	2,750.00	32,124.20
Hannah B. Belcher	2,000.00	2,486.29	0.00	180.84	150.00	2,517.13
Sarah J. Bradley	1,000.00	1,352.02	0.00	98.87	75.00	1,375.89
Eugene S. Clark, Jr.	40,015.49	46,043.41	0.00	3,610.31	2,500.00	47,153.72
John F. Clayton	2,602.85	733.06	0.00	340.16	0.00	1,073.22
Timothy Colombo	6,185.00	6,521.49	400.00	506.30	350.00	7,077.79
Paul C. Ewer, Jr.	2,485.00	3,073.56	0.00	224.00	150.00	3,147.56
Wayne H. Gilmore	10,764.00	13,807.86	0.00	1,072.04	1,000.00	13,879.90
Mary E. & Henry L. Hall	13,006.40	14,269.62	1,000.00	1,126.18	750.00	15,645.80
William M. Harrison	5,000.00	6,152.37	0.00	480.14	400.00	6,232.51
Alvah B. Holway	1,000.00	1,282.78	0.00	92.29	100.00	1,275.07
David B. Laffoon	1,160.00	1,544.30	0.00	110.01	100.00	1,554.31
Sylvester McGinn	10,000.00	11,511.57	0.00	896.91	500.00	11,908.48
Sandwich Academy	325.00	610.24	0.00	36.86	0.00	647.10
Elizabeth T. VanBuskirk	5,278.00	8,785.71	125.00	686.16	500.00	9,096.87
George S. Wing	4,000.00	4,798.82	0.00	350.46	700.00	4,449.28
	129,821.74	155,355.58	1,525.00	12,303.25	10,025.00	159,158.83
Combined Library Funds	67,400.00	103,575.27	0.00	7,827.64	0.00	111,402.91
Miscellaneous Funds						
Dr. Samuel M. Beale Jr.	3,900.69	15,742.36	0.00	1,190.94	0.00	16,933.30
H. Eugene Carr	1,000.00	1,143.58	0.00	86.32	0.00	1,229.90
Eaton Fund	5,000.00	5,288.02	0.00	400.57	441.75	5,246.84
Mary I. Freeman, Nursing	1,000.00	1,021.49	0.00	79.40	80.00	1,020.89
Raymond Hamblin, Boy Scout	630.00	756.70	0.00	50.19	0.00	806.89
Lots 451-452 Dillingham	1,200.00	6,712.91	0.00	518.72	0.00	7,231.63
Nye Monument	100.00	985.96	0.00	54.51	0.00	1,040.47
Post War Rehab. Fund	10,000.00	549.59	0.00	29.55	0.00	579.14
Tupper Family	500.00	2,021.10	0.00	153.21	0.00	2,174.31
Brennan Trust Fund	Remainder v/w of Margaret Brennan	7,218.68	2,269.99	551.90	474.56	9,566.01
Council on Aging	1,443.06	1,448.04	0.00	95.91	0.00	1,543.95
	24,773.75	42,888.43	2,269.99	3,211.22	996.31	47,373.33
Cemetery Funds						
Bayview Cemetery						
Sale of Lots & Graves		0.00	300.00	0.00	0.00	300.00
Perpetual Care	6,650.00	9,734.19	9,500.00	71,000.32	16.08	90,218.43
Cedarville Cemetery	14,000.00	35,878.50	0.00	2,624.33	0.00	38,502.83
Forestdale Cemetery	720.47	1,496.18	0.00	89.15	0.00	1,585.33
Freeman Cemetery	1,272.89	4,778.61	0.00	343.93	0.00	5,122.54
Springhill Cemetery	800.00	1,518.74	0.00	91.32	0.00	1,610.06
Mount Hope Cemetery	4,450.00	11,168.03	0.00	815.47	0.00	11,983.50
Old Town Cemetery	1,200.00	9,025.12	0.00	639.97	0.00	9,665.09
Saint Peters Cemetery	550.00	591.99	0.00	39.81	0.00	631.80
Wakeby Cemetery	1,600.00	7,392.86	0.00	528.77	0.00	7,921.63
New Town Cemetery						
Sale of Lots & Graves	0.00	51,740.67	8,900.00	3,798.93	0.00	64,439.60
Perpetual Care - Principal	0.00	35,500.00	7,900.00	0.00	0.00	43,400.00
-Interest	0.00	15,599.43	0.00	7,010.15	0.00	22,609.58
	31,243.36	184,424.32	26,600.00	86,982.15	16.08	297,990.39

Town of Sandwich

Employees Wages and Salaries

For Calendar Year 1989

Name	Department	Wages
Achin, Nancy	School	20,143.90
Ackers, Rebecca	Inspections	3,779.48
Ahlgren, Merry Sue	School	35,653.44
Ahonen, Jean A.	School	28,199.43
Ahonen, Nillo	Elections	920.00
Aieta, Joanne	School	27,117.44
Akeley, Ann F.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	2,003.87
Akeley, John F.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1086.75
Alemazkoor, Bette	School	4804.05
Allanbrook, Arthur	School	34,548.61
Allen, Dorna L.	School	32,740.36
Alphine, William	School	18,468.78
Alvezi, Ferdinand	Fire	25,335.92
Alvezi, Walter E.	School	39,605.12
Ames, David G.	Fire	2,229.72
Ames, Scott	Fire S.D.	946.00
Ames, Scott	Fire	26,574.05
Anderson, Carl C.	School	630.00
Anderson, Cynthia B.	Elections	105.00
Anderson, Jennifer	Recreation	390.00
Anderson, Mary Ellen	Elections	78.50
Anderson, Richard L.	Police S.D.	3,730.00
Anderson, Richard L.	Police	29,712.21
Anderson, Ruth	School	2,317.50
Anderson, Steve C.	Recreation	3,830.00
Andreozzi, Louis J.	School S.D.	1,462.50
Andreozzi, Louis J.	School	25,113.21
Ankner, Rodney	School	1,273.00
Antis, Carol	School	37,953.68
Archambeault, Barbara	School	14,279.77
Archambeault, Brenda	School	372.78
Arnold, Anne L.	Marina	6,352.00
Arnold, Mary I.	Council on Aging	20,926.00
Arth, Michael	School	10,941.32
Ash, Eugene A.	School	45,320.32
Austin, Stephen D.	Fire	331.68
Avolizi, Mary Ann E.	School	90.00
Bach, Candace Lynn	Nursing Department	3,057.25
Backer, Bertha M.	Council on Aging	236.25
Backnick, Josephine	School S.D.	210.00
Backnick, Josephine	School	21,971.11
Bahrawy, Susan	School	15,846.18
Balon, Cynthia A.	Elections	40.00
Bandzak, Mary Lynn	School	23,957.96
Bangs, Anita L.	School	28,350.68
Bangs, Eleanor D.	Elections	117.00
Barry, Maxine	School	90.00
Barry, Patricia M.	School	5,973.92
Bayne, David G.	Fire	360.84
Beauchemin, Peter	Fire S.D.	496.00
Beauchemin, Peter	Fire	34,256.69
Beckel, Elizabeth	School	1,360.00
Bedard, Richard	Fire, S.D.	1,789.76
Bedard, Richard	Fire	42,394.31
Bell, Christine	School	29,487.76
Beltrandi, Susan	School	20,617.30
Benjamin, Alice D.	School	37,335.24
Bianco, Alfred L.	School S.D.	690.00
Bianco, Alfred L.	School	23,681.16

Name	Department	Wages
Black, Robert R. III	Fire S.D.	1,720.00
Black, Robert R. III	Fire	38,785.09
Blackmon, Dan	Moderator	450.00
Blackwell, Kathy	School	19,100.00
Blaze, Barbara	School	1,984.00
Blodgett, Susan	School	28,599.32
Blount, Stacey	School	10,236.82
Boles, David J.	Fire	29,216.83
Boles, James	Inspections	10,883.20
Bondarek, Michael T.	Police S.D.	2,540.00
Bondarek, Michael T.	Police	19,523.06
Bonino, Katherine	Elections	84.00
Bonnell, Susan M.	School	27,326.60
Boon, Robert T.	Selectmen	1,833.27
Bowen, Gail	School	6,813.53
Brady, David	School	1,273.00
Brady, Richard J.	Highway	336.00
Brady, Sonja C.	School	1,600.65
Brady, Stephanie	School	7,821.75
Brennan, Lynda	School	33,864.29
Brickley, Miriam J.	School	65.62
Bridges, Matthew	School	27,419.32
Brodeaur, Linda	School	36,903.44
Brogioli, Kevin T.	School	8,980.64
Brough, Peter P.	School	700.49
Brown, Duncan E.	School	34,847.74
Brown, Norris J.	School	45.00
Brun, Robert	Police S.D.	2,330.00
Brun, Robert	Police	4,091.50
Brunelli, Virginia	School	2,684.47
Bryden, Willard D.	Elections	40.00
Bucco, Mary Ellen	School	50.00
Buckland, Carolyn M.	School	22,966.04
Buckley, Carmen L.	School	12,966.80
Budzynkiewicz, Suzanne	School	10,064.80
Burbank, Marybeth	Elections	40.00
Burbank, Marybeth	School	433.13
Burgess, Mary L.	School	1,380.00
Burke, Alice	School	2,244.00
Burke, Charles	Elections	48.50
Burke, Kathleen	School	22,667.72
Burke, Thelma I.	Elections	20.00
Burke, Thelma	Accounting	7,939.55
Burke, Thelma I.	Nursing Department	8,896.31
Burlingame, Sheryl A.	School	33,418.40
Burnieika, Maureen	School	10,785.06
Burnieika, Thomas J.	School	2,366.00
Burns, Arline	Elections	117.00
Burns, Frank	Elections	117.00
Burns, Marite	School	32,005.56
Burns, Sister J.	School	29,358.28
Bush, Dolores D.	School	37,370.92
Bussiere, Melissa A.	Recreation	1,943.00
Byrne, John A.	School	33,001.00
Cahalan, Marian	School	478.00
Cahoon, Walter E. Jr.	Fire	27,172.62
Campbell, Cynthia	School	135.00
Campbell, James R.	School	39,597.36
Canning, Allen	Highway	2,596.00
Caputo, Anthony	Fire	428.44
Cardalino, Lois	School	5,504.04
Cardarople, Philip J.	Grist Mill	915.00
Carlisle, William	Marina	1,765.50
Caron, Gerald E.	Inspections	471.25
Caron, Lise	Accounting	1,388.63
Carpentier, Lisa	Recreation	1,410.00
Carr, Albert	Elections	28.50

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Carroll, Patricia	School	16,810.64	Dealy, Joyce	School	4,275.43
Casey, Marie L.	School	10,139.83	Dealy, Joyce	Finance	5,829.25
Caulkins, Joan D.	School	14,688.28	Decoste, James	School	390.00
Cavanaugh, Timothy M.	Police S.D.	1,280.00	DeCoste, Suzanne M	School	19,846.74
Cavanaugh, Timothy M.	Police	11,658.75	Delacy, Beatrice B.	School	36,714.36
Celata, Mary C.	School	42,652.40	Delano, Theresa A.	School	24,510.66
Chase, Holly S.	School	1,697.64	Delia, Laura	School	21,530.64
Chenette, Karen A.	School	34,817.00	DeMello, Manuel	Sanitation	660.00
Childs, Edward L.	Assessors	36,342.14	Demello, Randy I.	Sanitation	130.00
Chilson, Ruth F.	School	8,520.00	Desmarais, Phyllis H.	School	756.00
Chisholm, John J.	School	35,980.84	Devine, Victor	Inspections	11,089.08
Christie, Raymond	Fire	75.42	Diesso, Jacqueline	School	160.12
Chuda, Beverly Y.	School	9,023.13	Dillon, Jeffrey	School	1,984.00
Cianciolo, Laura	Recreation	325.00	Dimitri, Noelle C.	Recreation	540.00
Cianciolo, Jason	Recreation	745.00	Dinan, Francis	Inspections	1,300.00
Ciccone, Judith	School	3,566.03	Divinp, Dolyne	School	135.00
Clancy, Mathew	Police S.D.	210.00	Dixon, Catherine	School	6,692.64
Clark, Martha T.	School	4,642.50	Dockham, Frederick	Marina	240.50
Clark, Valerie	Accounting	7,816.82	Dolan, Amy	School	45.00
Clarke, Jonathan	Insepctions	906.66	Dolan, James G.	School	51,549.45
Claussen, Joanne M.	School	405.00	Donahue, John C.	School	2,158.00
Coffey, Caryl	School	2,875.00	Dooley, Corrine	Fire	346.54
Coffin, William	Marina	6,208.00	Downey, Frank E.	Fire	113.52
Colameco, Helen	Council on Aging	850.00	Driscoll, Clare	School	8,937.68
Colleran, Carole	School	3,471.36	Driscoll, David E. Jr.	School	25,158.00
Collings, Karen	Elections	262.50	Drude, Margaret H.	School	517.50
Collins, Marjorie	School	33,567.00	Duckworth, Alan D.	School	1,817.50
Collinson, Jessica	School	1,552.73	Duffy, Kathleen A.	School	32,512.12
Colton, Marceline H.	School	495.00	Dugas, Marcy S.	School	150.00
Colwick, Robert J.	School	1,092.00	Dunbury, Jon D.	School	7,163.92
Condon, Edward	Selectmen	1,500.00	Duncan, Estelle V.	Elections	56.00
Connor, Richard J.	Library	36,177.75	Duncan, Estelle V.	Assessors	14,506.10
Conroy, Richard	School	810.00	Dunham, George H.	Selectmen	26,575.70
Conti, Fernanda M.	School	23,173.87	Dunlap, James	Elections	840.00
Corrigan, Stephen J.	School S.D.	322.50	Dunlap, Mary	Elections	58.50
Corrigan, Stephen J.	School	19,092.64	Dunphe, Mary Beth	School	34,382.00
Corriveau, Thomas A.	Fire S.D.	1,724.00	Durnan, Ruthanne J.	School	13,953.92
Corriveau, Thomas A.	Fire	34,500.95	Dwyer, Kathleen	Selectmen	2,102.26
Cosgrove, Margo, M.	School	2,086.28	Dwyer, Leo	School	18,796.69
Costa, Elizabeth	Elections	20.00	Eagar,Thomas F.	School	35,803.44
Costa, Valerie J.	School	131.25	Earle, Hillis H.	School	9,936.00
Cote, Theodore	School	3,560.00	Earle, Jadwiga	School	2,123.00
Cotter, Joseph	Elections	440.00	Earle, Mary A.	School	24,220.72
Cotter, Joseph	Police S.D.	6,900.00	Eaton, Donna	Police	206.25
Cotter, Joseph	Police	45,314.36	Eccleston, William	Highway	21,812.07
Cotter, Ruth V.	Library	5,280.97	Eldridge, George	Sanitation	1,250.00
Coughlin-Crowley, E.	School	20,208.45	Elerbie, Marilyn C.	Elections	40.00
Coveney, Karen A.	School	3,042.73	Elerbie, Marilyn C.	Clerk/Collector	6,666.45
Cranson,Thomas	Marina	2,630.00	Elliot, Sean	Fire	1,078.00
Crebo, Anna	School	440.00	Ellis, Jane	Hoxie House	757.55
Crocker, Richard	Police S.D.	7,660.00	Ellis, M. Elizabeth	Library	25,389.25
Crocker, Richard	Police	31,748.73	Ellis, R. Patrick	Tree Warden	5,185.85
Crompton, John F.	School	33,567.00	Ellis, R. Patrick	Hlghway	34,469.75
Cronin, Christopher	School	666.00	Elvander, George E.	Police S.D.	14,455.00
Cropper, Lynda	Recreation	1,700.00	Elvander, George E.	Police	35,955.65
Crowell, Carolyn	Elections	98.00	Elwell, Pamela J.	School	1,282.50
Crowell, Carolyn	Archives	540.00	Emanation, Ronald D.	Fire	356.54
Crowell, Peter	School	26,076.96	Eramian, Harry	School	35,653.44
Cuddy, Kathleen C.	School	32,187.00	Ericson, Suzanne	School	36,769.14
Curcio, Michael	School	37,637.44	Ericsson, Paula	Treasurer	16,160.08
Curley, Donald	School	19,427.38	Eshbaugh, Janet	School	1,387.50
Currier, Donald	Assessors	869.34	Esperson, Christine	School	22,073.96
Currier, Kathleen	Nursing Department	2,574.18	Evans, Harold W.	School	2,691.00
Currier, Richard L.	Shellfish	200.00	Evans, Harry D. III	School	32,046.68
Daley, Margaret J.	Elections	117.00	Evans, Joan F.	Elections	120.00
Daugherty, James	School	562.50	Evans, Joan F.	Inspections	20,312.51
Davis, Brian	School	48,179.23	Faherty, John M.	Fire	50.28

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Fahle, Scott	Assessors	8,407.88	Gill, Barbara L.	Archives	15,355.60
Fairney, Frances	School	5,694.15	Gill, Cheryl	School	3,886.88
Farley, Constance L.	School	35,776.80	Gill, Clyde S.	Elections	20.00
Farrar, Lucille	School	8,191.96	Gill, Clyde S.	Legislative	78.50
Fawcett, Robert J. Jr.	School	30,512.00	Gill, Clyde S.	Police	22,963.70
Fay, William R.	Sanitation	2,610.00	Gill, Michelle	Elections	21.00
Fayne, Gregory E.	Marina	24,680.50	Gill, Michelle	Archives	231.00
Fedier, Irene M.	School	24,975.92	Gill, Michelle	School	18,975.60
Feeley, Paul	Recreation	3,633.72	Giustina, John I.	Sanitation	205.00
Feireira, Dorene	School	306.00	Glaser, Susan	Elections	245.00
Fenton, Robert	School	34,684.88	Glaser, Thomas V.	Police S.D.	240.00
Ferraioli, Renato	School	3,280.00	Glaser, Thomas V.	Police	31,897.36
Ferrick, Marian G.	School	32,125.36	Gleason, Andrea	Elections	40.00
Fessler, Kathryn	School	32,853.32	Gleason, Antoinette	Elections	920.00
Fettig, Joanne M.	School	25,835.01	Goldstein, Mary	School	3,508.50
Field, William L.	Sanitation	661.50	Goode, Marilyn E.	School	1,141.62
Finocchi, Lisa Joan	School	900.00	Goode, Patricia	School	6,570.00
Fish, Christopher	School	6,167.89	Gordon, Karen Ann	Fire	8,923.08
Fletcher, Janet	School	28,818.16	Gosse, Marjorie	Elections	117.00
Flynn, Douglas	Police S.D.	160.00	Gosselin, Sally A.	School	2,956.00
Flynn, E. Susan	Elections	133.88	Gould, Eleanor	Assessors	16,198.00
Flynn, E. Susan	Clerk/Collector	18,056.80	Govoni, Louis A.	Grist Mill	1,098.00
Foley, James M.	Police S.D.	1,349.37	Govoni, Mary J.	Treasurer	18,191.35
Foley, James M.	Police	36,566.49	Grabowski, Dawn	Elections	40.00
Follett, Phyllis V.	School	34,080.68	Grabowski, Dawn	Planning	16,651.95
Forbes, Lynn	School	45.00	Grady, Patricia A.	Highway	2,567.67
Ford, Robert H.	School	9,717.32	Graham, Bruce	School	24,008.18
Forman, Irving	Inspections	7,890.16	Graham, Dorothy	Elections	20.00
Forrestal, Carolyn	School	11,618.72	Gray, James	Elections	50.88
Fougere, Mary L.	School	3,528.48	Gregory, Howard F.	Grist Mill	1,812.00
Fournier, Albert	Police	4,227.00	Grimaldi, Louis J.r	School	33,984.19
Frank, Michelle	School	1,273.00	Grotz, Helen H.	School	4,225.00
Frank, Donald E.	School	24,958.36	Guerra, Kathleen D.	School	418.45
Franklin, Marianne B.	School	23,239.72	Guild, Doreen Anne	Accounting	9,277.41
Fraser, Kenneth G.	Police S.D.	2,195.00	Guillemette, Joseph	Inspections	759.29
Fraser, Kenneth G.	Police	5,907.25	Guillmette, David	Police S.D.	3,610.00
French, Carolyn	School	45.00	Guillmette, David	Police	19,357.17
Freniere, Henry L.	School	650.00	Haack, Kathleen A.	School	26,298.32
Frost, Scott	School	1,445.00	Hackett, Donald W.	School	29,037.64
Fulton, Kathleen	Library	9,780.20	Hall, Keith W.	Sanitation	920.00
Gagnon, Theresa M.	Elections	20.00	Hamilton, Christopher	Police S.D.	160.00
Galkowski, Mark S.	Conservation	28,011.75	Hamlen, Ann	School	32,196.68
Gallant, Brian	Fire	127.18	Hamlen, Herbert A.	Health	26,922.85
Gallant, Joseph	Sanitation	620.00	Hamlen, Marie J.	School	20,867.42
Garlick, Dana	School	157.50	Hanlon, Peter	Police S.D.	2,550.00
Garnett, Ann M.	Elections	20.00	Hanner, Sharon S.	School	100.00
Garnett, Ann M.	Clerk/Collector	5,725.65	Hannon, Robert F.	School	36,452.44
Garvin, Regina	School	11,071.96	Hanson, Debra	School	19,839.60
Gates, Barbara	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1,351.25	Hardwick, Mervin	Selectmen	1,500.00
Gauruder, Mary	School	90.00	Hardy, Celine M.	School	20,730.48
Gavin, Jane P.	School	34,510.44	Harlow, Cynthia	School	18,787.34
Gaylord, Judith P.	School	32,046.68	Harmon, Donald E.	Highway	3,022.00
Geary, Elizabeth M.	School	27,684.68	Harrington, John P.	School	1,982.50
Geary, Lester E.	Elections	56.00	Harrington, Lawrence	Assessors/Selectmen	2,461.82
Gelinas, David J.	Fire	797.42	Harrington, Maureen	School	8,520.39
Gelson, Kimberly Jo	Police	18,010.40	Harrington, Paul M.	Police	42,294.90
George, Malcolm Jr.	Parks	20,546.55	Harrington, Vincent	Fire S.D.	942.00
George, Robert	Fire S.D.	1,461.00	Harrington, Vincent	Fire	29,468.55
George, Robert	Fire	31,151.95	Harshaw, Elizabeth G.	Tree	2,398.00
Giampa, Joel P.	School	5,410.38	Hart, Linda	Elections	20.00
Giar, Karen M.	Elections	617.36	Hassan, Peggy	Hoxie/Grist Mill	635.37
Gibbs, Pamela D.	Elections	20.00	Hastings, Mark M.	Marina	42,415.00
Gibbs, Pamela D.	School	589.90	Hawkins, Haskell E.	Police S.D.	540.00
Gibelli, Diane M.	School	612.87	Hawkins, Haskell E.	Police	39,136.52
Gilfoy, Franklin	Highway	23,859.97	Healey, Patrick	Police S.D.	7,120.00
Gill, Barbara L.	Police	91.00	Healey, Patrick	Police	32,606.43
Gill, Barbara L.	Elections	439.75	Hebditch, Daralyn	School	27,215.28

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Heckler, Andrew L.	Fire	604.28	Johnson, Wanda	School	785.51
Hedeon, Eric	Elections	20.00	Johnson, William Jr.	Fire	478.72
Heinser, Alfred W.	Elections	1,162.50	Jones, Barry L.	Highway	27,937.83
Hemmila, Frederic J.	School	37,006.80	Jones, Cheryl	School	33,982.12
Hendy, Julia C.	Elections	1,855.75	Jones, Gary P.	School S.D.	330.00
Herbaugh, Linda	Elections	40.00	Jones, Gary P.	School	26,554.94
Heywood, Edward Jr.	School	33,924.88	Jones, Karen M.	School	5,973.92
Hibbard, Sandra Jean	School	2,348.61	Jones, Troy P.	School	18,457.97
Hickey, Robert D.	School	35,906.80	Josselyn, David C.	School S.D.	165.00
Hickey, Thomas R.	School S.D.	420.00	Josselyn, David C.	School	12,693.84
Hickey, Thomas R.	School	31,125.50	Kashar, Barbara	School	2,425.37
Hicks, Rachael M.	School	2,162.24	Kasper, Robert	Sanitation	23,248.45
High, Edna M.	Elections	20.00	Keefe, Nancy M.	School	5,388.32
Hillman, Barry R.	Fire S.D.	1,004.80	Keenan, Kathleen	School	23,550.28
Hillman, Barry R.	Fire	41,578.17	Keene, Jason M.	Marina	9,217.25
Hoadley, Michael	Police S.D.	9,055.00	Kelleher, Vincent	School	32,559.08
Hoadley, Michael	Police	28,383.26	Kennison, Merrill E.	School	24,813.76
Hobart, Pamela	School	23,804.68	Kerr, Jonathan	School	8,283.84
Holland, David	Fire	890.40	Kerwin, Stephen	School	27,089.92
Holtvedt, Susan	Elections	38.50	Kessler, Robert A.	School	31,916.68
Hopkins, David S.	Marina	1,467.50	Killion, Julie	School	1,415.00
Hopkins, Lester	Elections	20.00	Kirby, E. Samuel	Police S.D.	420.00
Hopkins, Nancy	Elections	155.00	Kirby, E. Samuel	Dog Officer	25,674.55
Hopkins, Nancy	Marina	16,951.23	Kirrane, Marsha P.	Elections	498.50
Hopkins, Nancy	Accounting	2,756.25	Knowles, Jennifer	Highway	2,781.00
Horgan, Mary C.	School	810.00	Koenig, Judith	Selectmen	1,666.65
Hartn, Janet	Elections	20.00	Kolbe, Gail S.	School	1,431.15
Horton, Janet	School	21,108.90	Konowicz, Robert J.	School	1,185.00
Horton, Sally M.	School	90.00	Konowicz, Sara M.	School	27,378.32
Hosford, Joyce T.	School	21,115.57	Koon, Carol Ann	Clerk/Collector	16,058.00
Howard, Douglas	Sanitation	100.00	Krieg, Marjorie L.	School	12,946.80
Howard, Joyce A.	School	34,817.00	Laferriere, Brian S.	School	13,700.72
Howard, Lynne P.	Marina	2,013.75	Laffoon, Beckum J.	Highway	24,655.55
Howard, Lynne P.	Assessors	3,934.70	Laffon, Nancy J.	Elections	76.34
Howell, Peter D.	Police S.D.	7,520.00	Laffoon, Nancy J.	Accounting	35,653.37
Howell, Peter D.	Police	42,438.54	Lamarre, Paul	Sanitation	25,779.45
Howland, A. Lois	Fire	22,781.05	Lambros, Anna M.	School	697.50
Hoxie, Edward W. Jr.	School	34,374.12	Landry, Debra Anne	School	24,923.36
Hoxie, Jean Marie	Elections	117.00	Lanigan, Virginia A.	Selectmen	14,716.50
Huggins, Paul E.	School	34,164.12	Larkin, Hallie	School	3,161.28
Hughbanks, Mark E.	Call Fire	306.22	Laughton, Virginia	School	33,139.36
Hughbanks, Mark E.	Fire S.D.	336.00	Law, Nancy	Library	18,917.50
Hughbanks, Mark E.	Fire	19,922.42	Law, Robin H.	Recreation	6,269.94
Hulick, William G.	School	32,314.62	Lawrence, Brian H.	Fire	1,326.73
Hunnewell, Kathryn M.	School	239.20	Lawrence, Brian H.	Fire	5,477.66
Hunt, Hallie	Elections	20.00	Lawrence, Bruce T.	Fire	105.00
Hunt, Hallie	Park	23,057.40	Lawrence, Christine M.	Fire	5,879.78
Hutchins, Janet	Planning	9,890.10	Leahy, Barbara	School	270.00
Hutton, Jill	School	45.00	Leary, Mark J.	Fire	33.52
Iafrate, Patricia	School	8,764.09	LeBlanc, James L.	Inspections	205.79
Infascelli, Elizabeth	School	17,118.12	Legacy, David B. Sr.	Police S.D.	10,500.00
Inman, Robert C.	School	39,354.92	Legacy, David B. Sr.	Police	28,258.20
Irving, Clifford P.	Fire	708.08	Lehane, Michael	School	26,076.96
Jacobi, Christina	School	33,814.12	Lehmann, Keith F.	Fire S.D.	396.00
Jacobs, Lorraine	Elections	58.50	Lehamann, Keith F.	Fire	30,044.21
Jacobson, Alan	School	8,549.00	Lehtonen, Dianne E.	School	1,234.94
James, Robert G.	School	39,332.40	Lemieux, Karen M.	School	31,807.68
Jenkins, Douglas A.	School	34,817.00	Lemire, John	Parks	7,572.25
Jenkins, Pamela	School	5,005.04	Lemire, Mark	Parks	6,127.75
Jillson, Helen	Elections	269.50	Lento, Donald N.	Assessors	869.34
Jillson, Helen	School	2,395.00	Leonard, Christine M.	Engineering	15,426.95
Johnson, Gary	Fire	16.76	Lesinski, Michael P.	School	100.00
Johnson, Glenn	School S.D.	585.00	Lewis, Karen Lee	School	26,209.72
Johnson, Glenn	School	19,049.29	Lewis, Virginia E.	School	34,249.00
Johnson, Robert L. Jr.	Police S.D.	1,288.44	Lewison, Linda	School	408.52
Johnson, Robert L. Jr.	Police	50,698.74	Lima, Sheila J.	School	10,534.72
Johnson, Sara A.	School	33,792.36	Lindholm, Susan	School	15,177.06

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Lizotte, Richard A.	Fire S.D.	488.00	McIlvene, Robert	School	18,952.67
Lizotte, Richard A.	Fire	24,133.78	McKay, E. Bartlett	Police S.D.	6,250.00
Lloyd, Bruce A.	Fire	3,061.28	McKay, E. Bartlett	Police	39,034.19
Loud, Douglas	School	18,000.57	McKenzie, Melody A.	School	197.00
Lovell, Russell A. Jr.	Archives	720.00	McLoughlin, Justine	School	31,597.32
Lowe, Susan Jeanne	School	3,789.04	McMahon, Jeffrey V.	School	360.37
Lowry, Harald	School	18,759.97	McMahon, Richard	Elections	140.13
Lupone, Lorraine A.	School	18,951.12	McMahon, Timothy Q.	Elections	76.00
Lussier, Richard R.	School	635.19	McMahon, Timothy Q.	Fire S.D.	1,161.84
Lynch, Anne M.	School	75.00	McMahon, Timothy Q.	Fire	36,963.85
Lyon, Debra	Recreation	1,020.00	McManus, Carol	School	58.50
Lyons, Robert	School	46,793.85	McMorrow, Richard J.	School	37,280.64
MacDonald, Frank	Council on Aging	247.50	McNabb, Gail	School	775.00
MacDonald, Harry	School	90.00	McNamara, Michael	Elections	61.75
MacDonald, John, Jr.	School	22,199.97	McSweeney, Ann M.	School	25,963.08
MacDonald, MaryEllen	School	25,359.56	Mederios, Donna M.	School	21,530.64
MacDonald, Robert L.	School S.D.	967.50	Megley, Barbara S.	School	7,496.00
MacDonald, Robert L.	School	20,126.45	Megley, Suzanne N.	School	350.00
Machon, George W.	School	11,278.72	Melanson, Debra	School	4,725.44
MacKay, Alan	Engineering	25,083.48	Melanson, Raymond	Sanitation	15.00
MacLean, Barbara	Elections	20.00	Menesale, Patricia A.	School	35,907.44
MacLean, Barbara	School	21,108.90	Merriam, C. Ronald	Sanitation	23,921.26
MacPherson, Bernadette	School	1,000.00	Merrill, Dorothy	School	4,720.00
MacPherson, Marian	School	10,010.94	Milla, Gayle E.	School	45.00
MacQuade, Sandra	School	6,285.00	Miller, Michael J.	Police S.D.	2,580.00
Mahoney, Daniel	Highway	180.00	Miller, Michael J.	Police	41,785.42
Maier, Michael	School	18,749.97	Millette, Raymond	School	31,652.32
Malfy, Anne	Police	4,542.30	Misiaszek, Theodore	Inspections	27,793.76
Malloy, Beth E.	School	19,597.12	Mogan, Alfred R.	Fire	1,250.98
Manatis-Lornell, Eric	School	3,663.36	Mogilnicki, Janet	School	2,800.00
Manning, Leo R.	Grist Mill	3,045.00	Mogilnicki, Kurt	Recreation	570.00
Manning, Mary	Grist Mill	378.00	Monahan, Beverly J.	School	2,429.04
Manning, Patricia	Grist Mill	462.00	Mone, Katherine K.	School	33,717.00
Mantenfel, Ellen M.	School	4,055.64	Moniz, Gayle B.	School	12,235.25
Maravell, William N.	Engineering	38,865.06	Moore, Susan Wendy	School	1,901.28
Marganella, William	Elections	117.00	Moran, Stacy	Elections	40.00
Markarian, Susan	School	24,220.72	Morey, Fred A.	Elections	117.00
Markola, Linda S.	School	33,826.84	Morey, Fred A.	Hoxie House	4,994.50
Markt, Kathleen	School	32,046.68	Morris, Donna L.	School	31,896.68
Marney, Catherine	School	31,896.68	Morrison, Lawrence	School	29,487.76
Marshall, Steven	Elections	247.25	Morrissey, John P.	School	45.00
Marshall, Tina	Inspections	3,713.71	Morrow, Carol E.	Elections	665.25
Martin, Deborah C.	School	25.00	Morrow, Carol E.	Clerk/Collector	22,011.10
Martin, Thomas C.	Police S.D.	620.00	Morrow, Eugene H.	Shellfish	954.00
Martin, Thomas C.	Police	1,800.00	Morrow, John	Marina	5,992.75
Martone, Michele A.	School	17,542.60	Morrow, Mary Beth	Police S.D.	800.00
Masse, Stefan	Highway	22,517.36	Morrow, Mary Beth	Police	9,397.00
Massey, Theresa A.	School	315.00	Mortenson, Mary	School	270.00
Matherweiz, Frank P.	School	21,474.07	Mowry, Martha A.	School	87.50
Mayer, Paula	Elections	122.50	Mudie, Lynne	School	22,813.76
McAlpine, Glenn R.	Highway	4,092.75	Mulay, Susan	School	10,311.08
McArdle, Arthur	Highway	24,871.12	Mulkeen, John D.	School	33,567.00
McArdle, Linda J.	School	12,896.97	Mulone, Joyce C.	School	2,031.84
McArdle, Patricia	School	23,083.36	Murphy, Arlene	Fire	7,763.00
McBride, Agnes	Elections	58.50	Murphy, David Kevin	Fire	916.12
McBride, William P.	Police S.D.	9,765.00	Murphy, John F.	School	25,150.92
McBride, William P.	Police	29,895.01	Murphy, Joan C.	School	31,625.60
McCarron, Mary Fran	School	19,627.79	Murray, Lisa	School	315.00
McCarthy, Alice M.	School	22,494.00	Murray, Richard	Highway	2,218.00
McCarthy, Gerard	Fire	157.04	Myers, Marilyn	Elections	40.00
McCarthy, Kenneth C.	Fire	183.80	Myers, Marilyn	Highway	18,905.57
McGee, Elaine A.	School	2,258.17	Myrbeck, Charles J.	School	8,278.90
McGee, Nancy T.	School	180.00	Nagle, Joan L.	School	23,590.75
McGrail, Carol	School	34,132.12	Nagle, Patricia	School	13,526.60
McGuire, Joy C.	School	4,851.45	Names, Nancy	School	24,038.32
McIlvene, Marylou	Elections	20.00	Naylor, William III	School	36,353.68
McIlvene, Robert	School S.D.	195.00	Nelson, Christopher	Recreation	570.00

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Nelson, Edith S.	Police S.D.	2,260.00	Perry, Susan L.	School	17,404.94
Nelson, Edith S.	Police	2,903.75	Peters, Pamela Finke	School	28,935.68
Nelson, Jeanne	Recreation	1,195.00	Peters, Regina T.	School	50.00
Nelson, Sandra J.	School	1,190.00	Peterson, Janice	School	8,057.16
Nelson, Virginia M.	School	1,885.35	Peterson, Karin	Recreation	775.00
Nemeth, Diane	School	1,219.00	Peterson, Kathy	Recreation	831.00
Newhall, Harold C. Sr.	School	5,882.80	Peterson, Margaret	School	12,946.80
Newman, Dennis E.	Fire	40,277.11	Phillips, Sylvia T.	School	31,775.88
Newman, Juanita T.	School	1,132.70	Piazzi, Joseph E.	School	37,636.04
Newton, Gilbert D.	School	29,190.28	Pike, Dennis A.	Fire S.D.	1,267.14
Nichol, Margaret	School	33,767.00	Pike, Dennis A.	Fire	29,082.70
Nicholson, Joseph	School	65,371.62	Pistone, Rita	School	1,638.00
Nickerson, Patricia	School	270.00	Pitt, Erika Lynne	Recreation	2,110.00
Nolan, Elizabeth R.	School	20,413.36	Pola, G. Jeffrey	Highway	24,021.98
Nolan, Joanne M.	Recreation	1,350.00	Polson, Herbert	Fire S.D.	1,418.08
Noon, Nancy	Grist Mill	1,764.00	Polson, Herbert	Fire	32,145.56
Noonan, David F.	School	7,792.86	Pond, Kathleen	Elections	64.40
Norton, Katherine L.	Accounting	2,530.50	Poole, Kathleen I.	School	5,998.60
Norton, Maureen B.	School	375.00	Powers, Elizabeth F.	School	23,804.68
Norton, Russell B.	School	47,271.42	Powers, John R.	School	23,715.27
Nurse, Michael	Police	1,009.00	Purdy, Calvin E.	School	5,939.60
Nurse, Michael J.	Police S.D.	1,790.00	Quirk, Beatrice	Elections	40.00
Nurse, Ronald W.	Police S.D.	3,910.00	Ramsauer, Gabrielle	Planning	21,063.00
Nurse, Ronald W.	Police	34,492.28	Rantuccio, Anne	Clerk/Collector	1,806.14
Nurse, Vicki J.	Police	274.50	Rastonis, Vytautas	School	45.00
Nyhan, Elizabeth	School	30,077.32	Raymond, Catherine	School	660.00
O'Brien, Joan F.	School	100.00	Reed, Ann W.	School	2,576.30
O'Brien, Thomas P.	Police S.D.	2,370.00	Reed, Barbara	School	95.00
O'Brien, Thomas P.	Police	5,961.00	Reinhagan, Gail	School	2,905.50
O'Brien, William J.	School	45.00	Reino, Richard	School	35,866.82
O'Connell, William F.	Marina	5,880.00	Remily, Bernard P.	Assessors	29,061.45
O'Leary, Jean T.	School	45.00	Rezendes, Sebastian	School S.D.	750.00
O'Leary, Megan	School	600.00	Rezendes, Sebastian	School	22,122.01
O'Neill, Robert W.	Marina	5,838.00	Rice, Mary Ellen R.	School	33,698.36
O'Brien, Deborah S.	School	28,518.60	Richard, Salvatore	Fire S.D.	947.84
O'Brien, Michael	School	34,805.68	Richard, Salvatore	Fire	24,037.24
O'Connell, Daniel J.	Police	33,231.30	Richards, Jean C.	School	29,381.25
O'Connell, Lynne I.	Police	38,084.93	Rigordaeva, Kathleen	School	29,330.28
O'Connell, Paul	Council on Aging	1,681.30	Rigordaeva, Robert	School	26,494.92
O'Connell, Paul	Nursing Department	2,404.98	Rivoira, Scott D.	School	2,073.50
O'Connell, Terrance P.	Police S.D.	1,003.40	Robb, Cheryl N.	School	9,338.24
O'Connell, Terrance P.	Police	48,714.51	Robbins, David B.	School	33,567.00
O'Connor, John T.	Sanitation	8,294.00	Robichaud, Albert	Fire S.D.	2,550.00
O'Connor, Thomas P.	Marina	1,274.00	Robichaud, Albert	Fire	23,172.21
O'Hara, David A.	School	32,199.00	Robichaud, Albert	School	22,954.36
O'Neil, Barbara J.	Library	22,927.25	Robinson, Donna	Library	16,107.73
Orms, Margaret	Police	151.88	Roderiques, Gertrude	Elections	117.00
Orrico, Amy W.	School	1,000.00	Roderiques, Joseph	Elections	117.00
Osgood, Allen B.	Police S.D.	320.00	Rogovich, John	School	1,322.00
Osgood, Allen B.	Police	5,669.50	Rose, Richard	School	5,215.00
Oswell, Jon	Sanitation	332.75	Rosenbloom, Jill	School	652.50
Oswell, Jon	Highway	21,380.80	Ruggiero, Mary Ellen	Elections	78.50
Ouellette, David T.	Fire	545.76	Ruggiero, Mary Ellen	Clerk/Collector	3,299.07
Ouellette, Pamela J.	School	3,161.28	Russell, George P. Jr.	Elections	76.00
Page, J. Patreece	School	5,054.00	Russell, George P. Jr.	Fire S.D.	1,021.46
Palmer, Helen I.	Elections	117.00	Russell, George P. Jr.	Fire	42,253.67
Palmer, Louise	Elections	58.50	Russo, Donna M.	School	22,667.72
Paltrineri, Linda	School	22,819.88	Ryan, Jeanne M.	School	5,990.16
Paris, Edward M.	School	31,780.40	Sabourin, James	School	35,277.96
Parks, Mary Pauline	School	7,730.00	Sagese, Mary Lon	School	198.75
Pasko, Edward	School	38,336.96	Saline, Richard R.	Parks	25,215.52
Pearson, Suzanne M.	School	31,762.52	Sands, Michelle D.	Inspections	10,265.86
Penner, I. Suzanne	School	250.00	Sangster, William	School	37,654.68
Perrinni, Elizabeth	Police	247.25	Santino, Pamela	School	33,567.68
Perry, Henry C.	Sanitation	8,561.00	Santos, Ronald D.	Fire S.D.	900.00
Perry, Jana	School	5,014.00	Santos, Ronald D.	Fire	31,007.02
Perry, Patricia	Elections	20.00			

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Savino, Roger	School	33,717.00	Tedeschi, Linda J.	School	13,125.00
Scanlan, Erich, E.	Park	572.00	Tedeschi, Silvio	School	36,209.68
Schermerhorn, Horace III	School	8,800.96	Thayer, Margaret E.	School	33,681.32
Schermerhorn, P.J.	School	27,569.60	Therrien, Linda S.	School	12,244.21
Schultz, David V.	Police S.D.	80.00	Timmons, Janet	Elections	20.00
Semonian, Janet E.	School	34,084.12	Timmons, Janet	Council on Aging	13,263.93
Serchuk, Sandra	School	36,903.60	Titcomb, Nancy C.	Elections	40.00
Shapiro, Roberta	School	22,667.72	Tkaczuk, Frances C.	School	36,827.19
Sheehan, Natalie J.	School	292.50	Tobey, Christine	Clerk/Collector	15,286.25
Shyne, James A.	School	34,032.00	Tobia, Elizabeth A.	School	28,350.68
Sibson, James H.	School	31,149.76	Tomasek, Lorraine	Elections	40.00
Silva, Diane	Elections	117.00	Torcoletti, Matthew, A.	Park	2,870.00
Silva, Donna	School	5,735.40	Trenholm, Winthrop T.	School	32,226.68
Silva, Frances M.	Public Health Nurse	28,261.50	Trimble, Peter B.	School	31,314.32
Silva, Francis G.	Police S.D.	275.00	Turner, Joseph E.	Highway	20,612.80
Silva, Francis G.	Police	275.00	Twomey, Edmund D.	School	44,403.30
Silva, Helen, M.	Elections	58.50	Uggerholt, Janice A.	School	23,091.04
Silva, James W.	Inspections	355.41	Unger, William R.	School S.D.	360.00
Silva, James W.	Fire	31,289.57	Unger, William R.	School	23,869.40
Silva, Stephen A.	Highway	282.30	Vagenas, Valorie	School	31,066.64
Simmonds, Gertrude P.	Elections	117.00	VanBuskirk, James. E.	Treasurer	16,959.00
Simpson, Marcia	School	26,306.46	VanBuskirk, Mary Beth	Treasurer	9,105.75
Simpson, Ronald J.	School	23,383.17	Vanderpyl, Jeanie M.	Library	22,927.25
Simpson, Scott	School	1,082.50	Velsor, Louise A.	Elections	180.00
Simpson, Susan	School	2,222.57	Velsor, Stuart	Elections	48.50
Sintoni, Kim A.	Fire	8,622.58	Veneri, Mary M.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	1,344.00
Sintoni, Paul M.	Fire	9,809.51	Vigliano, Edward R.	School	356.00
Skelly, Blanche L.	Elections	40.00	Vineis, Patrice M.	Library	17,574.75
Skirius, Dorothy	School	3,195.70	Vogt, Mary J.	Recreation	1,960.00
Slaven, Donald H.	School	50.00	Voikos, Nicholas	Conservation	1,512.80
Slogeris, Kirsten B.	School	1,025.00	Vreeland, Madeline, B.	School	7,380.32
Slowey, Charles III	Fire	108.94	Waisgerber, Stephen	School	26,358.26
Smith, Alex	School	1,719.00	Waitekunas, Linda	School	8,523.18
Smith, Christine V.	School	6,590.94	Wallace, Gordon C.	Fire	3,712.17
Smith, Dana	Police	7,066.00	Wallin, Viginia G.	School	34,940.00
Sobolweski, Ruth M.	Council on Aging	656.25	Walling, Barbara J.	Elections	1,455.00
Solari, William	School	1,445.00	Walling, Barbara J.	Tax Collector	32,659.15
Soltis, Paula L.	School	24,813.76	Walling, Carol Jean	Custodial	7,357.70
Sotirkys, Deborah J.	Elections	80.50	Walling, John	Elections	20.00
Souza, Ruth	Elections	117.00	Walsh, Dennis X.	Police	3,174.00
Spalding, Nancy L.	School	17,117.24	Walter, Katherine D.	Inspections	11,001.71
Spofford, James. R.	Police S.D.	320.00	Washburn, Mary	School	31,066.64
Spofford, James R.	Police	27,349.80	Watson, Janet M.	Library	5,601.18
Stachowicz, John J.	Marina	3,304.00	Watson, Louise	School	28,768.16
Stack, Virginia S.	School	775.00	Weakland, Barbara	School	19,319.43
Stanford, Melissa	School	31,882.40	Webster, Gretchen K.	School	31,876.92
Stapleton, Jay C.	Fire	8,586.52	Weekes, Harold	School S.D.	1,620.00
Stapleton, Karen L.	School	28,986.66	Weekes, Harold	School	22,691.02
Stewart, James N. Jr.	Police S.D.	2,870.00	Weeks, Winslow N.	School	45.00
Stewart, James N. Jr.	Police	26,625.02	Weeks, Norman E. Sr.	School	5,283.97
Stockman, Jason	Marina	9,373.25	Weimar, Carolyn	Elections	296.50
Stokes, Nina	School	45.00	Weimar, Kerrie	Recreation	1,200.00
Stoll, Linda J.	School	3,482.50	Whearty, David K.	Marina	4,979.75
Stott, Richard W.	School	35,653.44	Whearty, Robert D. Jr.	Police	57,775.00
Sturup, Suzanne	Assessors	9,328.06	Whelan, Christopher	Selectmen	50,182.63
Sullivan, Colette B.	Inspections	2,726.15	White, Richard P.	Police S.D.	1,600.00
Sutton, Theresa M.	School	180.00	White, Richard P.	Police	35,517.84
Swift, James R.	Police S.D.	2,320.00	White-Garvey, Valari	School	8,040.00
Swift, James R.	Police	33,238.91	Whitney, Pamela	School	15,988.28
Switzer, Ruth Gray	School	16,668.05	Wiehe, Janice	School	8,157.48
Sykes, Dorothy S.	School	30,459.40	Willette, Dorothy	School	10,489.35
Sylvester, Margaret A.	School	650.00	Williams, Jeffrey C.	School	10,610.72
Sylvia, Diane M.	Hoxie/Grist Mill	17.25	Wilson, John	Sanitation	170.00
Tanionos, Susan J.	School	9,908.52	Winings, Mary E.	Clerk/Collector	20.00
Targoff, Andrew	School	6,637.62	Winings, Mary E.	School	1,597.50
Taylor, Carole A.	School	7,686.14	Winslow, Eleanor	School	20,368.47
Taylor, Tobey	Library	17,243.91	Winslow, John	School	200.00

Name	Department	Wages
Wirzburger, Donna	School	150.00
Wisher, Michael C.	Fire	68.66
Wisher, Michael C.	Inspections	1,900.00
Woodbury, Robert Douglas	School	513.60
Woodbury, Robert H.	School	40,352.72
Woolard, Mark	School S.D.	607.50
Woolard, Mark	School	5,825.60
Worster, Linda	School	19,256.96
Wright, Stefanie	Council on Aging	50.00
Wright, William	School	22,129.64
Wysocki, Lauren F.	Assessors	19,871.82
Zora, Kathleen	Selectmen	20,360.26

Unfortunately, the financial picture at the State level has not improved over the course of the year and it is necessary to be pessimistic about the Cherry Sheet estimates for the coming year. The result of this decreased support from the State will be increased reliance on local funding of needed services. Although there is concern about the increasing tax rate, recent data indicates that the Town has done a good job of holding down its expenditures. It has one of the lowest per capita expenditure rates for total services when compared to many Cape towns. However, it does spend considerably more than other towns in debt service. Fortunately, several debts will be retired within the next few years, which hopefully will somewhat relieve the burden on taxpayers.

Report of the Finance Committee

The Finance Committee met regularly during the year, and weekly during budget preparation time. After much scrutinizing of departmental requests, and considering available income, the Committee recommended a budget for FY '90 that did not require an override of Proposition 2 1/2. Although it was necessary to increase the operating budgets to keep pace with the growth in the Town and the School System our task was made easier as a result of the expansion of the tax base that resulted from the previous override.

In the spring, the Committee finalized its recommendations for a Five Year Capital Plan. Special articles recommended and approved at Town Meeting continued the regular replacement schedule for many Town vehicles and initiated updating of old equipment for many departments. Money was transferred from the stabilization fund to repair and renovate Town buildings to make them more practical for the operation of Town government. As a result of a study commissioned by the Committee, a replacement and repair schedule for fire vehicles and equipment was established. The Committee hoped to begin addressing the capital needs of the fire department, but with the severe fiscal restraints imposed on the cities and towns by the State, it is likely that many capital projects will have to be postponed once again.

During the summer, word was received by the Town that its Cherry Sheet reimbursements were to be cut considerably. The State had decided to hold payments of Equal Educational Opportunity Grant money, money upon which the school department relies, and to cut the Chapter 70 reimbursements. Unlike most towns, which had to go back to the voters to alter budgets or request additional funding, Sandwich was able to absorb the cuts because of its conservative fiscal planning.

Finance Committee members continue to watch budget and capital requests carefully, and are attempting to recommend to the Town only what it is felt is most needed.

Susan R. James, Chairman
 Edwin H. Brown
 John Jillson
 Constance Tarvis
 Donald Burke
 Richard Baldwin
 Brian Wallace
 Dean Hagerty
 John Terrell

Town Clerk



(Photo by Cindy Roy)

An assortment of ducks and geese make their homes in the waters of Lower Shawme Pond.

Births

Recorded in Sandwich 1989

JANUARY

- 1 Ian Schaefer Catten, son to David William Catten Jr. and Aurelia Marie Schaefer
- 2 Patrick Michael Taylor, son to Mark Taylor and Pamela Lyn Elvander
- 3 Michael Patrick Webber, son to Rex Michael Webber and Linda Marie Merola
- 4 Rebecca Haukom Reardon, daughter to Joseph Henry Reardon and Sandra Haukom
- 4 Kellan Carl Mahoney, son to William Christopher Mahoney and Stephanie Louise Gidycz
- 5 Emily Elizabeth Colona, daughter to John Edmond Colona and Nancy Jean Fellows
- 5 Andrew Brant Griffith, son to Grove Scott Griffith and Deborah Phyllis Frassa
- 6 Matthew Paul Stebenne, son to Paul Richard Stebenne and Lori Ann Rudman
- 7 John Brendon Kelliher, IV son to John Brendon Kelliher, III and Lori Kwiatkowski
- 7 Mark Christopher Cotino, son to John Michael Cotino and Pamela Menzie Cushman
- 8 Amanda Lee Beloin, daughter to Peter Raymond Beloin and Linda Jean Ross
- 8 Julia Elaine Leonardi, daughter to John Andrew Leonardi and Patricia Ann Tuohy
- 8 Catherine Grace Whelan, daughter to Christopher Whelan and Jacqueline DiBenedetto
- 9 Alexander Michael Wilson, son to Christopher Gilbert Wilson and Dawn Elizabeth Keil
- 9 Lindsey Catherine Roy, daughter to Robert John Roy Jr. and Karen Ann Brinkman
- 9 Rachel McCarthy Keir, daughter to David Alexander Keir and Julie Marie McCarthy
- 12 Ryan Andrew Costa, son to Raymond Andrew Costa and Lisa Jane Wenckus
- 12 Kathryn Elizabeth Methieson, daughter to Robert Edward Mathieson Jr and Susan Ruth Sirrico
- 13 Heather Amanda Jackman, daughter to Brian Paul Jackman and Karen Elizabeth Purinton
- 16 Michael Allen Bridges, son to Mark Allen Bridges and Nancy Ann Andersen
- 16 Austin Douglas Ray, son to Douglas Morton Ray and Laurie Ann Sangster
- 19 Stacy Janis Morrissey, daughter to Thomas Patrick Morrissey and Janis Chalis
- 20 Perry Lorna Oag, daughter to James Adam Oag and Karen Lee Dever
- 25 Heather Lyn Cass, daughter to Ronald Irving Cass Jr. and Dawna Leigh Emanuelson

FEBRUARY

- 1 Adam James Manganiello, son to James Francis Manganiello and Martha Bissett
- 3 Katherine Leigh Harrington, daughter to Paul Michael Harrington and Janet Christine Macone
- 5 Mitchell Salvatore Freddura, son to Emmanuel Paul Freddura and Mary Frances Kruszynski
- 6 Amanda Elizabeth Crosby, daughter to John Steven Crosby and Marie-Terese Rose Brault
- 8 Kaitlyn Sara-Ann Downey, daughter to Robert Michael Downey Jr. and Susan Crosby Garland
- 9 Jonathan Ernest Simmons, son to Stephen Robert Simmons and Deborah Sue Camara
- 10 Caroline Theresa Kmiec, daughter to Christopher John Kmiec and Mary Frances Keefe
- 14 Andrew John Mulveyhill, son to Dennis Charles McGrevy and Pamela Anne Mulveyhill
- 17 Mark James Anderson, son to Mark Ralph Anderson and Patricia Marie Collier
- 18 Kaela Margaret Stanley, daughter to James David Stanley and Mara Adrienne Chase
- 19 Adam Joseph Rodrigues, son to Frank Paul Rodrigues and Kelley Ann Monahan
- 22 Paul Dermot Hanna, son to Brian Leo Hanna and Tracey Harmon
- 22 Kyle Alexander Hurst, son to Dennis Gaskell Hurst and Jacquelynne Studwell
- 23 Kevin Ian Castle, son to Floyd Adams Castle Jr. and Kathleen Jane O'Neill
- 23 Christopher Ryan Corsini, son to Tonino Vincent Corsini III and Jeanette Viola Cole
- 27 Erica Kirsten Lawrence, daughter to Brian Henry Lawrence and Mary Beth Michael

MARCH

- 1 Brian Michael Rooney, son to Thomas Francis Rooney and Denise Noreen Duclos
- 2 Elizabeth Ruth Raymond, daughter to Dana Munro Raymond and Catherine Dorothy Butterworth
- 2 Jeffrey James Earle, son to Russell Edward Earle and Karen Ellen Jones
- 4 Ari Joshua Winograd, son to Robert Aaron Winograd and Roseli Sandra Weiss
- 8 Sara Elizabeth Wolpe, daughter to Seven James Wolpe and Susan Leigh Milroy
- 8 Kara Virginia Griffin, daughter to Rory Pattison Griffin and Marcene Gail Allman
- 10 Jillian Melinda Gelson, daughter to Joseph Matthew Gelson and Karen Louise Hughes
- 12 Elizabeth Anne Palmatier, daughter to Todd James Palmatier and Carol Bernice Hoffman
- 12 Paul James Horigan IV, son to Paul James Horigan III and Ann Marie Giagrando
- 14 Corey Joseph McGonagle, son to Paul Joseph McGonagle and Donna Marie Bruno

- 14 Rachael Lynne Griffin, daughter to Michael Griffin and Pamela Sue Rose
- 15 Andrew James Anderson, son to Thomas John Anderson and Patricia Lillian Desisto
- 15 David Matthew Gross, son to Wendell Anton Gross and Susan Marie Anderson
- 16 Andrew Michael MacDonald, son to Gerard Emmett MacDonald II and Mary Margaret Roth
- 16 Brittany Helene Boles, daughter to David John Boles and Kathleen Mary Quirk
- 17 Zachary Francis Colombo, son to Louis Michael Colombo and Donnette Marie Surprise
- 17 Caroline Elyse Bishop, daughter to Dale Allan Bishop and Kathleen Marie McIntyre
- 20 Ryan Joseph Powderly, son to Robert High Powderly Jr. and Joyce Linda Valatka
- 22 Blake Edward Howell, son to John Edward Howell and Pamela Thompson
- 23 Amanda Jo Gelson, daughter to Stephen Michael Gelson and Kimberly Jo Belcher
- 25 Dana Lee Porter, daughter to Roger Winston Porter Jr. and Susan Lee Colombo
- 26 Stephanie Meredith Fitch, daughter to Jonathan Douglas Fitch and Karen Themistocles
- 26 Anna Lee Petracca, daughter to Bart Francis Petracca and Karen Ann Venczia

APRIL

- 1 Jessica Rae Judge, daughter to David William Judge Jr. and Margaret Ann Lurate
- 2 Sean Michael Higgins, son to Peter Higgins and Carolina Garcia Diaz
- 4 Nathan Andrew Gelson, son to Andrew Francis Gelson and Monica Marie Myers
- 4 Kyle Cameron Sundman, son to Mark Stephen Sundman and Debra Christiana Ross
- 6 Victoria Ann Walsh, daughter to Edward Joseph Walsh and Patricia Ann D'Olimpio
- 11 Charles Michael Reddy Jr., son to Charles Michael Reddy and Deborah Louise Cashin
- 12 Joshua Victor Hoxie, son to Robert Ellsworth Hoxie Jr. and Arlene Goldberg
- 13 Kelsey Frost Lenk, daughter to Geoffrey Frost Lenk and Holly Hill McArthur
- 14 Anna Katherine Dupuis, daughter to Marc Philip Dupuis and Jill Christine Hartnett
- 16 Rebecca Beth Welch, daughter to James Joseph Welch and Ella Jane Nudd
- 16 Sarah Jane Lindblad, daughter to John Theodore Lindblad and Nancy Elizabeth Lauzier
- 16 Samantha Joy Ricci, daughter to Lawrence Eugene Ricci and Susan Lee Riddell
- 17 Kristina Leigh Mattone, daughter to John Steven Mattone and Gayle Ann O'Halloran
- 20 Kimberly Beth Faiella, daughter to Robert Allen Faiella and Mary Beth O'Brien

- 21 Patrick Liam King, son to Edward Canning King and Jocelyn Anne Tardif
- 22 Randall Joseph Aitaniemi, son to Richard John Aitaniemi and Diane Catherine Ballou
- 22 Christopher Robert Colella, son to Stephen Mark Colella and Karen Lynn Herzig
- 23 Nicholas William Black, son to Robert Russell Black III and Dawn Marie Bailey
- 24 Amy Elizabeth Hunter, daughter to John Patrick Hunter and Lori Ann Hughes
- 27 Jonathan Roger Bumstead, son to Roger Michael Bumstead and Katharine Marie Lehtonen
- 27 Travis Edwin Friary, son to Joseph Timothy Friary and Susan Elaine Madden
- 27 Ericca Marie Brazil, daughter to David Michael Brazil and Carolyn Joan McCarthy

MAY

- 2 Alexander John Rosell, son to James Alexander Roeland Mary Margaret Brockmeyer
- 2 Gregory Leon Golfomitsos, son to Evan Gregory Golfomitsos and Lisa Marie Jacobs
- 9 Megan Judith Knowles, daughter to Steven Craig Knowles and Suzanne Joyce Zittel
- 9 Colin Patrick Keohane, son to Christopher Joseph Keohane and Kathleen Ann Hurley
- 11 Morgan Abigail Hiatt, daughter to Jery Wayland Hiatt and Elizabeth Ann Quesinberry
- 11 Stephen Anthony Miceli, son to John Anthony Miceli and Elizabeth Anne Clark
- 13 Merissa Kathleen Martiros, daughter to Christopher Martiros and Cynthia Robin MacDonald
- 14 Eric Michael Miller, son to Michael Paul Miller and Debra Ann Rezendes
- 15 Erica Christen Tavares, daughter to Richard Edward Tavares and Joanne Rita O'Neal
- 17 Erica Sue Long, daughter to Eric Reynolds Long and Susan Mary Curley
- 19 Jeffrey Roy Morse, son to Thomas Russell Morse and Johanna Barbara Witt
- 23 Emily Jane Daly, daughter to John Sylvain Daly and Beth Ducharme
- 24 Yonstan Haim Rudin, son to Mark Rudin and Ruth Zahavi
- 25 Heather Christine Crowley, daughter to John Francis Crowley Jr and Carol Christine Milde
- 26 Samantha Elizabeth Nemeyer, daughter to David Arthur Nemeyer and Nora Jean Lambert
- 31 Christopher Matthew Golden, son to Paul Andrew Golden and Deborah Anne Hough

JUNE

- 1 Nicholas Paul Keough, son to Michael James Keough and Linda Jean Nicholson
- 3 Alysa Sarah Iafrate, daughter to Paul Robert Iafrat

- and Patricia Ann Paronich
- 5 Jacob Allen Wood, son to Barry Allen Wood and Marsha Lee MacNevin
- 8 Marshall Sergel McDonald, son to Bruce Anthony McDonald and Gail Ann Sergel
- 9 Adam Elliott Downey, son to Frank Elliott Downey and Margaret Milbank
- 9 William Jordan Buckley, son to Daniel Michael Buckley and Donna Louise Jordan
- 9 Brian Robert Laurita, son to Robert Vincent Laurita and Brigitte Juliette Wolf
- 11 Michael Frederick Hoadley, II, son to Michael Frederick Hoadley and Christine Marie Pechey
- 14 Maureen Rose Keenan, daughter to David Paul Keenan and Ruth Eta Levy
- 16 Haley Jacqueline Neeven, daughter to Christopher Roy Neeven and Jeanette Lucille Meyers
- 16 Lindsay Elizabeth Neeven, daughter to Christopher Roy Neeven and Jeanette Lucille Meyers
- 20 Christine Marie Noonan, daughter to Michael Gerard Noonan and Virginia Mary Russo
- 20 Nicholas Charles Cali, son to Lawrence James Cali and Nancy Temple Martinson
- 20 Daniel Martin Mantenfel, son to Martin Bassing Mantenfel and Ellen Margaret McDonald
- 21 Jessica Leigh Shiever, daughter to Alan Ray Shiever and Uvonne Estelle Coker
- 21 Lindsay Jean Britton, daughter to Christopher Allen Britton and Colleen Rose Medeiros
- 22 Brendan Steven Somerville, son to Steven Alan Somerville and Lee Ann Sullivan
- 25 Derek Matthew MacDougall, son to Gregory Gordon MacDougall and Judith Ann Kelley
- 29 Justine Beatrice Ducie, daughter to Kevin Thomas Ducie and Diane Elizabeth O'Brien
- 30 Joshus D'Ambrosio Kassick, son to Edward Thomas Kassick, Jr. and Carrie D'Ambrosio

JULY

- 2 Connor Dennis Green, son to Dennis Peter Green and Ellen Louise Kickham
- 3 Ingrid Margaret Larsen-Silva, daughter to Mark Steven Silva and Laurie Mary Larsen
- 6 Jordan Ashley Ell, daughter to Theodore Charles Ell and Anitra Shawn Flaherty
- 7 Kayla Shelby Wilcox, daughter to Jeffery Alan Wilcox and Stephanie Frances Mello
- 9 Meghan Marie Smith, daughter to Daniel Brian Smith and Natalie Jean Santos
- 13 Patrick Adam Rogers, son to Christopher Paul Rogers and Christine Anne Dumont
- 15 Frank Phillip Cogliano III, son to Frank Phillip Cogliano Jr. and Patricia Ann Marie Lavezzo
- 16 Kevin Michael Desmarais, son to Mark Raymond Desmarais and Pamela Ann Winn
- 18 Marissa Kayla Moore, daughter to Robert Whea-

- ton Moore and Linda Carol Armstrong
- 18 Bryan Dean Bolton, son to Dean Howard Bolton and Tracey Ann Nelson
- 18 Aaron Vincent Berard, son to Richard Vincent Berard and Melissa Robin Hill
- 19 James Davenport Hardy, Jr., son to James Davenport Hardy and Kathleen Ann Collins
- 21 Jared Stephen Canney, son to Stephen Michael Canney and Karin Virginia Libby
- 22 Alexandria Sevim Takacs, daughter to Joseph Alexander Takacs, Jr. and Dana Sevim Warren
- 23 Jacob Patrick Moroney, son to Sean Patrick Moroney and Suzette Eileen Jakielo
- 25 Andrew Mark Kuznarowis, son to Mark Edward Kuznarowis and Diane Elizabeth Nelson
- 25 Claire Margaret Moynahan, daughter to Paul Joseph Moynahan and Mary Alice McGillicuddy
- 26 Caroline Ann Blake, daughter to Roger Clarence Blake and T. Elizabeth Murray
- 27 Taylor Lynne Cabral, daughter to Stephen Joseph Cabral and Cynthia Ann Whelahan
- 28 Kyle Jensen Anderson, son to Greg Lee Anderson and Anne Marie Thibault
- 30 Christopher John Butler, son to John Orlando Butler and Jean Conley
- 30 Ethan Wells Bourne, son to Thomas Carlton Bourne and Patricia Noradki
- 30 Michael Joel Bess, son to Joel Frank Bess and Katy Murphy
- 31 Julie Ann Eccleston, daughter to Robert Francis Eccleston and Carol Lisa Latshaw

AUGUST

- 2 Matthew Richard Waterfield, son to Richard Clarke Waterfield and Laurie Ann Stansifer
- 4 Christopher Patrick McEntee, son to Peter Thomas McEntee, Sr. and Patricia Jean Burrows
- 4 Casey Brian Winner, son to David Brian Winner and Julie Anne Wood
- 5 Luke Xavier Cadrin, son to Steven Xavier Cadrin and Arden Russell
- 5 Katherine Elizabeht Patellos, daughter to Samuel William Patellos and Deborah Ann Leary
- 9 Craig Mathew LaRocco, son to Anthony Joseph LaRocco and Linda Marie O'Connor
- 12 Thomas Joseph Kelley III son to Thomas Joseph Kelley and Deborah Denise Donnelly
- 15 Evan Andrew Franklin, son to Everett Allen Franklin Jr. and Diane Jynn Smith
- 16 Jenna Michelle Ferrari, daughter to Robert Everett Ferrari and Judith Marie Cahoon
- 19 Andrew Robert Lassiter, son to Robert Roland Lassiter and Mary Ann Mills
- 20 Ashley Joanne Duchesney, daughter to Charles Arthur Duchesney and Rebecca Anne Newcomb
- 22 Andrew Basil Constantine II, son to Andrew Basil

- Constantine and Pamela Landis
- 24 Brittaney Catherine Bailey, daughter to Brian John Bailey and Colleen Elizabeth Hoey
- 28 Laura Margaret Stiffler, daughter to David Barry Stiffler and Karen Jane McCarthy
- 28 Joshua Michael Fitzmaurice, son to Dennis Michael Fitzmaurice and Robin Susan Merritt
- 29 Danielle Marie Dulmaine, daughter to Ronald Albert Dulmaine Jr. and Mary Ann McCarthy
- 31 Christopher James Irwin, son to Kenneth Robert Irwin and Dernise Edith Smith

SEPTEMBER

- 1 Anthony Christopher Mattei, son to Robert Anthony Mattei and Karen Louise Collins
- 4 Jason Drew Crowell, son to Paul Edward Crowell and Christine Drew
- 8 Nicholas James McDermott, son to Frank Paul McDermott and Rhonda Marie Carroll
- 8 Kelsey Mary Ivers, daughter to Edward Charles Ivers and Nicole Anne Canuel
- 8 Megan Joan Hood, daughter to Robert Scott Hood and Carol Ruth Cohn
- 8 Elizabeth McCormick Regan, daughter to Michael Joseph Regan and Sarah McCormick
- 9 Katherine Luise Bahrawy, daughter to Jens Adley Bahrawy and Susan Elizabeth Lupone
- 11 Peter Reusch Horn, son to Everett Byron Horn and Pamela Jean Horne
- 13 Kerri Ann Moynihan, daughter to David William Moynihan and Cathy Ann Costa
- 16 Bryan Charles German, son to Ronald Charles German and Patricia Ann Noto
- 17 Adam David Laffoon, son to Daniel Raymond Laffoon and Peggy L. Pierce
- 17 Joanna Elizabeth Joly, daughter to Michael Demery Joly and Barbara Anne Sims
- 19 Andrew Hassan Ghadban, son to Hassan Mahmoud Ghadban and Joanna Helen Geoghegan
- 24 Christina Marie Cavallini, daughter to Virginio Thomas Cavallini and Wendy Lou Harlow
- 27 Kelly Nicole Nolan, daughter to David Arthur Nolan and Brenda Marie Kelly
- 27 Jake Richard Warrensford, son to Larry Bruce Warrensford and Theresa Marie Fucci
- 27 Corey Talbot Lawrence, son to Bruce Talbot Lawrence and Christine Marie Baker

OCTOBER

- 1 Ryan William Abramczyk, son to William Edward Abramczyk and Carol Marie Kalk
- 6 Timothy James Schilling, Jr., son to Timothy James Shilling and Janet Gail Zinkargue
- 7 Christopher William Allen, son to Ronald Carl

- 7 Christopher Leo Perry, son to Leo Francis Perry Jr. and Deborah Mae Foster
- 17 Meredith Ellen Russell, daughter to William James Russell Jr. and Beth Ellen Garvin
- 17 Christopher David Madden, son to David Timothy Madden and Susan Jane Matthews
- 21 Ashley Constance Beaton, daughter to Douglas Richmond Beaton and Dianne Louise Winberg
- 22 Tracy Marie Naylor, daughter to Kevin Michael Naylor and Claudia Marie Harding
- 26 Joshua Patrick Murphy, son to Gary Patrick Murphy and Rita-Jean Ramoska
- 29 Andre' Thomas Sprague, son to Thomas Robert Sprague and Luz Parra
- 29 Matthew John Adam, son to David Wayne Adam and Jeanne Marie Caruso
- 29 Justin Robert Tierney, son to Robert Francis Tierney, Jr. and Andrea Jaime Taranto

NOVEMBER

- 1 Casey Allen Wacker, son to Daniel Allen Wacker and Karen Marie Wallace
- 4 Tracie Marie Calvert, daughter to Edward Leo Calvert and Theresa Patricia Lawlor
- 5 Hailee Alyssa Fuller, daughter to Barry Osbert Fuller Jr. and Kathleen Louise Olson
- 8 Adam Daniel Parks, son to William Joseph Parks and Janis Lynn Tilley
- 12 Matthew Alan Wilcox, son to Howard Glen Wilcox and Tamera Gwen Lewis
- 14 Milissa Kathleen Faletra, daughter to James Christopher Faletra and Julie Anne LaBrecque
- 18 Margaret Stasha Ahearn, daughter to Brendan Sean Ahearn and Sherry Ann Goodman
- 19 Andrew Michael Johnson, son to Ferrell Eugene Johnson Jr. and Cynthia Collins
- 19 M. Yuri Slepchuk, son to Walter Michael Slepchuk and Karen Lee Roth
- 27 Lacey Ann Titus, daughter to Mark Lynds Titus and Karen Marie McGovern
- 28 Christine Anne Bestford, daughter to Robert William Bestford and Nancy Ann Picariello
- 28 Brian Edward Cooke, son to Henry Lewis Cooke Jr. and Wendy Ann Wright

DECEMBER

- 1 Sean Alexander Dougherty, son to David Anthony Dougherty and Donna Louise LaFlamme
- 2 Russell Ronald Kriehn Jr., son to Russell Ronald Kriehn and Carolyn Deborah Cikins
- 4 Callie Quint Murphy, daughter to Bruce Vail Murphy and Holly Ann Quint
- 4 John Fowle Dwyer, son to Joel Parker Dwyer and Darlene Ann Smolak

	Allen and Anne Marie McDermott	
6	Michael Keith Grass, son to Stanley Keith Grass and Stacy Ann Hall	
7	Maureen Patricia Fair, daughter to Thomas Edward Fair and Margaret Miller	
13	Michael Joseph Brun, son to Robert Joseph Brun and Sandra Jean Campbell	
14	Greta Eilizabeth Marrs, daughter to Eugene Marrs III and Christina Ann Laffoon	
14	Kali Frances Crocker, daughter to Richard Stuart Crocker and Laurie Jeanne Pickrell	
18	Grace Sydney Archambeault, daughter to Alan Archambeault and Brenda Grace Fisk	
22	Bradford Todd Bourque, son to David Brian Bourque and Linda Annette Hokanson	
22	Timothy Ryan Lewis, son to Jeffrey Craig Lewis and Jane Ann Roza	
30	Adam Joseph Coleman, son to William Scott Coleman and Lisa Marie Maiato	
30	John Ryan Moffa, son to John Stephen Moffa and Lynne Marie Corio	

Deaths

Recorded in Sandwich 1989

JANUARY

4	Vincent Dougherty	73
5	Ann Blanche Baptiste	83
5	Esther Borden Mullen	81
12	Warren Newton Bixby	70
16	Eleanor Priest	90
18	Agnes Theresa Blanchard	73
19	Lillian Hennessey	93
23	Frances Emile Smith	85
28	John Francis Bernard	73
30	William E. Morgan	75
30	Edward Francis Ford	78

FEBRUARY

2	Leslie Walter Anderson	93
3	Hannah Dowling	89
6	Esther Helen Carpenter	75
9	Dorothy Harriet Garon	74
10	Donald Joseph Corti	47
10	Anne Therese Ferrick	32
13	Barbara Ann LeGacy	67
14	Pamela Belyea Duggan	30
14	Hilda Emily Whitmore	74
17	Eleanor Morse	91

MARCH

2	Abraham Shire	80
2	Henry George Marsolais	58
4	Francis Benjamin Tinker	66

5	Lindsey Catherine Roy	1 Mo. 24 days
7	Joseph Anthony Noyes Sr.	50
16	James William Megley, Sr.	83
20	Francis Russell	79
21	Robert E. Ross	88
27	Reginald Mitchell	82
30	Ann Annable	71

APRIL

3	Antone Mogardo	80
4	Joseph Edmund Guillemette	64
4	Sarah Verna Whidden	86
5	Ivan Francis Read, Sr.	80
10	Leon L. LeBlanc	60
11	Beatrice Irene Moffette	87
12	Gladys Dorothy Cook	86
14	Walter Randall	71
16	Anna Josephine Santos	78
16	Albert A. Hartman	80
18	Roger W. Hooper, Jr.	76
20	Bernice E. Pratt	80
21	George Edward Huntley	89
22	Florence Matthews	76
22	Anthony J. Mantineo	69
23	Ross Hammarlund	59
23	Salvatore Fantasia	84
24	John Milton Day, Sr.	88
28	John Francis Horan	67

MAY

4	Isabel Quackenbush Minot	102
11	Evelyn Emma Johnson	75

JUNE

3	Olive Blanche Borns	83
6	Rosemary Bowes	68
8	Margaret Anna Kendrick	85
12	David Francis Vehey	50
13	Anna Shorthall	87
15	Frederick Miller, Jr.	71
26	Elinor Wing Hills	78
26	Mildred Duffley	92
27	Clarence Homer Haines	84
27	Frances H. Tokarz	74
29	Bernard Zisk	77

JULY

3	Ada Bezer	74
3	Michael Peter Pompilio	19
8	Gordon Irwin Peterson Sr.	80
8	Lester Elmer Geary	80
18	Charles Oliver Swansey	81
18	Joseph Patrick O'Leary	68
21	Helen Aurissa Forsyth	78
22	Peter Meini	89
24	Suela Argetes	66
25	John Thomas Schoener	67

25	Cora Hansen	91
27	Water Parker Oldham III	35
27	Arnold Stuart Alcorn	79
30	Katherine Viola Davidson	76
30	Matthew Edmond McCauley	24

AUGUST

1	Ella McDermott	74
3	Julian Sawlan	72
8	Muriel Stowers Rice	71
8	Louise May Sidebotham	90
12	Paul H. Geary	73
13	Harry Hoyt Hallas	79
14	Muriel Rebecca Lewis	87
21	Grace Carstens	86
21	Meredith Irene Anderson	66
22	Robert Seymour Hoxie	69
27	Raymond Lester Smith	95
31	John Ferguson Youland	68
31	Frances Harju	74

SEPTEMBER

1	Mary Enos	78
6	Elmer U. Comeau	61
8	Dorothy Wingate Harwood	93
9	Grace Catherine Biggers	60
12	Fred Shaw	68
13	Frederick Marshall Cox	74
17	Helen T. Cox	77
17	Mildred Marie Larson	87
20	Alice Leahy	94

OCTOBER

2	Helen Elizabeth Kearns	66
3	Eunice L. Perry	35
6	Oliver Weston Cummings	73
9	Naomi Lenora Roundey	78
11	Esther S. Coutts	86
12	Henrietta W. Kelleher	82
22	Marlene Mary Ivashek	58
29	Eleanor M. McKinnon	69
30	Angelina Dorothea Mascari	77
30	Lyyly Miriam Hill	67

NOVEMBER

12	Amelia Elizabeth Boido	87
17	Myron Poole Howland	74
19	Elinor G. Primmerman	74
20	Marjorie Mildred Ranney	64
21	Charles Wesley Lombard Sr.	91
24	Penelope Beauchemin	46
27	Etta Belle Oakes	88
29	Ashley Elise England	1 hr.
30	Thelma Coffin Forrest	81

DECEMBER

2	Mabel Klee	87
---	------------	----

8	Earl Emerson Young	63
8	Francis Elmer Terry	58
10	Albert Earl Willis	66
10	Josephine Amelia Gage	78
18	Richard D. Currier	65
21	John Francis Booth Sr.	69
21	Harry Thomas Smith	75
22	Lloyd Kendall	80
27	George Franklin Hatch	86
28	Mary Catherine Hildebrand	72
30	Mary Frances McCormack	69
31	Charles Andrew McGerity	83
31	Leslie Ann Levell	48

Marriages

Recorded in Sandwich 1989

JANUARY

1	Henry W. Pires of Barnstable, MA, and Margaret Chapman of Barnstable, MA
7	David A. Fenton of Sandwich, MA and Jean L. Crowell of Sandwich, MA
14	Frank W. Arnold of Sandwich, MA and Nancy Greta Glenn of Rockford, IL
16	Paul Edward Crowell of Sandwich, MA and Christine Sandra Drew of Sandwich, MA
28	Rocco Vincent DiPaola Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Maria delos Angeles Diaz of Sandwich, MA

FEBRUARY

18	Charles J. Cafarelli, Jr. of Sandwich and Victoria A. Haire of Sandwich, MA
----	---

MARCH

4	Raymond William Brennan of Sandwich, MA, and Susan E. McDavitt of Sandwich, MA
11	David William Kitchen of New York, N.Y. and Ann Simmons Bence of Marietta, GA
11	Robert Francis Tyndall of Sandwich, MA and Lynn Anne Landry of Sandwich, MA

APRIL

8	Robert Daniel Kreisinger of Sandwich, MA and Allison Cara Klaassen of Sandwich, MA
8	Thomas J. Flaherty of Sandwich, MA and Deborah A. Deegan of Westwood, MA
13	Richard Allen Stone of Sandwich, MA and Gina Kay Huffman of Sandwich, MA
15	Matther John Bridges of Sandwich, MA and Donna M. Aldrich of Sandwich, MA
15	Lance William Lambros of Weymouth, MA and

- Anna Maria Faggiano of Medford, MA
 22 Robert James Robicheau of Sandwich, MA and
 Maureen Chandler of Sandwich, MA
 28 Steven Michael Guard of Sandwich, MA and
 Kathleen Ann Choate of Sandwich, MA

MAY

- 1 G. Jeffrey Pola of Sandwich, MA and Roberta L.
 Reardon of Sandwich, MA
 12 Johannes Carolus Clevers of Boston, MA and
 Pat Evertje Johanna Petersen of Utrecht,
 Holland
 13 Denis G. Lonergan of Sandwich, MA and Linda
 Lee Burke of Sandwich, MA
 13 Kevin F. White of Sandwich, MA and Michelle
 Farren of Sandwich, MA
 14 John Edward Morgan of Sandwich, MA and
 Susan Gail Haynes of Sandwich, MA
 20 John M. Faherty of Sandwich, MA and Karen A.
 DeRosa of Barnstable, MA
 20 William Joseph Doiron of Sandwich, MA and
 Anna M. Tokarz of Sandwich, MA
 20 Charles R. Ranahan, Jr. of Abington, MA and
 Diane M. Skinner of Easton, MA
 20 Mark Thomas Hewin of Taunton, MA and Nancy
 Jean Blanchard of Sandwich, MA
 20 Robert Gerald Bonina of Sandwich, MA and
 Gay Eileen Seaman of Sandwich, MA
 27 Robert Jeffrey Walker of Yarmouth, MA and
 Patricia Ann Chadwick of Yarmouth, MA
 27 David Joseph Gillemette of Sandwich, MA and
 Jean-Marie O'Hare of Sandwich, MA
 28 Jeffrey G. Curren of New York, N.Y. and Geor-
 gia Wellington Smith of New York, N.Y.
 28 Ronald C. Werner, Sr. of Sandwich, MA and
 Judith Ann Carse of Sandwich, MA

JUNE

- 2 Christopher J. England of Sandwich, MA and
 Deborah L. Booth of Sandwich, MA
 4 Robert S. Hoxie Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Diane
 Modlin Torrey of Sandwich, MA
 10 Robert Thomas Drake of Plano TX, and
 Christine Roberta Young of Sandwich, MA
 10 Shaun Michael Ellis of Bourne, MA and Julie
 Alice Larsen of Sandwich, MA
 10 Joseph Timothy Lynch III of Plymouth, MA and
 Cheryl Ann LeBlanc of Sandwich, MA
 11 George Thomas Williams of Sandwich, MA and
 Nicole Jillian Saucier of Sandwich, MA
 16 Kevin Michael Naylor of Barnstable, MA and
 Claudia Marie Rogers of Sandwich, MA
 17 Laszlo J. Balogh of Plymouth, MA and Sandra
 M. Richmond of Plymouth, MA
 17 Glenn Gregory Christensen of Plymouth, MA
 and Lisa Ann Bottari of Brockton, MA
 17 Donald G. Beers of Bourne MA and Mary Eliza-

- beth James of Sandwich, MA
 17 Kenneth James Charlonne of Sandwich, MA
 and Karen Jean Julian of Sandwich, MA
 24 Richard Nelson Fleet of Cortez, FL and Karen
 Lee Berger of Cortez, FL
 24 Gene Alan Schakel of Sandwich, MA and
 Stacey Maria Piantes of Barnstable, MA
 24 Robert Martin Foley, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and
 Cathleen Marie Fraser of Medfield, MA
 27 James William Griffin of Sandwich, MA and
 Cynthia Lynn Toksu of Sandwich, MA
 30 David J. Anderson of Sandwich, MA and Linda
 Karen Prella of Sandwich, MA

JULY

- 22 Jonathan Chandler Clark of Woodstock, CT and
 Donna Marie Cooper of Woodstock, CT
 22 Alan David Swartz of Sandwich, MA and Valerie
 Jean Haskins of Sandwich, MA
 22 Daniel N. Fuss of New York, M.Y. and Adrienne
 Carol Muranyi of New York, N.Y.
 29 Raymond W. Tourville of Sandwich, MA and
 Christine L. Ford of Sandwich, MA
 29 Matthew Alvin Cleveland of Sandwich, MA and
 Hilary Anne Seely of Sandwich, MA
 29 Adrian Geraghty of Vancouver, BC, CAN, and
 Emilee Ann Horvat of Vancouver, BC, CAN
 30 Vernon Dennis Dunlap of Lincoln, R.I. and
 Nancy Wesley Adams of Sandwich, MA

AUGUST

- 2 Oswaldo Santiago of Sandwich, MA and Bettina
 Louise Freyheit of Sandwich, MA
 5 Garald Scott Blaine of Wilton, CT and Laura
 Jean Robello of Falmouth, MA
 11 Edward J. Guilfoyle of Quincy, MA and Marie F.
 Lastih of Sandwich, MA
 12 John Edward Krafton, III of Matlacha, FL and
 Nicole Marie LeMarbre of Matlacha, FL
 12 Mark Tood McCombs of Sandwich, MA and Lori
 Ann Bess of Sandwich, MA
 18 Robert J. Hazelton of Falmouth, MA and Han-
 nah B. Miller of Falmouth, MA
 19 Richard LeRoy Kelley, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and
 Ruth JoAnn Nash of Sandwich, MA
 19 Frederick William Clarke of Sandwich, MA and
 Janet Elizabeth Walker of Norwood, MA
 26 Vincent Daniel Malone of Sandwich, MA and
 Marlene J. Fiske of Sandwich, MA
 26 Joseph Patrick Carlson of Sandwich, MA and
 Bonnie Lee Alcott of Plymouth, MA
 30 Richard Washburn Tibbetts of Sandwich, MA
 and Susan G. Gtorek of Bourne, MA

SEPTEMBER

- 2 Scott A. Ford of Sandwich, MA and Ellen J. Dion
 of Sandwich, MA

- 8 John J. Santos of Sandwich, MA and Tracy A. Smith of Sandwich, MA
- 9 Victor Charles Stilwell of Ashland, MA and Mary Patricia McKenna of Bourne, MA
- 9 John Boyd Martin of Overland Park, KS, and Bonnie Tanner Henson of Prairie Village, KS
- 9 Mario Sergio Bernardo of Sandwich, MA and Mary E. Fragosa of Sandwich, MA
- 9 David William Cox of Sandwich, MA and Mary Durant Broussard of Sandwich, MA
- 10 Michael Patrick Finerty of Sandwich, MA and Laura Elizabeth Nichols of Sandwich
- 16 Karl D. Raymond of Sandwich, MA and Michelle Y. Rondeau of Sandwich, MA
- 23 Charles Alvin Glover of Weehawken, N.J. and Marjorie Grace McCormack of Weehawken, N.J.
- 23 Alan Christopher Forte of Lititz, PA and Sharon Marie MacKilligan of Lititz, PA
- 23 George Michael DeRalieu of Sandwich, MA and Carmen Elena Lugo of Brockton, MA
- 23 Richard Freeman Crocker of Sandwich, MA and Kathleen Mary Stephens of Sandwich, MA
- 24 Gary H. Guinette of Sandwich, MA and Sharon M. Steere of Sandwich, MA
- 24 Joseph Robert Habeeb of Plymouth, MA and Elaine Cecilia Borgatti of Plymouth, MA
- 24 Robert Petrella of Sandwich, MA and Diane Marie Embree of Sandwich, MA
- 30 Gregory O. Sweet of Sandwich, MA and Elissa Ann Rakoski of Sandwich, MA
- 30 Ronald J. Dobbin of Bourne, and Noreen M. Mullaney of Bourne, MA
- 30 Ricahrd T. O'Connor of Wareham, MA and Erica Hurley Rogers of Wareham, MA

OCTOBER

- 1 Arthur James McArdle, III of Sandwich, MA and Kimberly Claire Greenson of Sandwich, MA
- 7 Joseph Ernest Longo, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Tracy Marie Neal of Sandwich, MA
- 7 Edward R. Vigliano of Barnstable, MA and Susan K. Harris of Barnstable, MA
- 7 Patrick F. McGowan of Sandwich, MA and Cherie Ann Smith of Sandwich, MA
- 14 James Clayton Burke of Sandwich, MA and Jean Archibald Lothrop of Sandwich, MA
- 21 James C. Hodge of Sandwich, MA and Lorraine Marie Arkell of West Franklin, N.H.
- 22 Lee Robert Kiznarowis of Wareham, MA and Suzanne Marie Ouelette of Wareham, MA
- 28 George Michael Caggiano, Jr. of Yarmouth, MA and Kathleen Marie Dillen of Yarmouth, MA
- 28 Richard Maxim Warner of Sandwich, MA and Leonie Vigillia Olive of Sandwich, MA
- 28 David Allen Caras of Bourne, MA and Charlene Elizabeth Guertin of Bourne, MA

NOVEMBER

- 4 Scott Richard Glynn of Sandwich, MA and Paula Judith Evers of Sandwich, MA
- 4 John C. O'Connor of Sandwich, MA and Donna J. Sewall of Sandwich, MA
- 5 Joseph Anthony Valis, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Diane Laureete Hodgkins of Sandwich, MA
- 11 Stephen F. Gallagher of Milton, MA and Catherine L. Morin of Sandwich, MA
- 11 David M. Britt of Sandwich, MA and Patricia Ann Gurner of Wareham, MA
- 18 Stephen Harris Foster of Sandwich, MA and Janice Ann Raposa of Sandwich, MA
- 18 Scott David Wolfe of Sandwich, MA and Lisa Marie Garner of Sandwich, MA
- 25 Ronald A. Schutz of Sandwich, MA and Betsy B. Bixby of Sandwich, MA
- 25 Corey Allen Rapoza of Bourne, MA and Jeanette R.L. Brady of Bourne, MA

DECEMBER

- 1 Tracy S. Ouellette of Sandwich, MA and Cheryl Ann Walcott of Sandwich, MA
- 1 Thomas Joseph Fitzpatrick of Plymouth, MA and Gayle Robin Morris of Plymouth, MA
- 9 Stephen G. Dare of Sandwich, MA and Janet Marie Byrne of Sandwich, MA
- 16 Stephen C. DiCicco of Sandwich, MA and Patricia L. Holt of Sandwich, MA
- 30 Karl Dean Wockenfull of Sandwich, MA and Wendy Lenne Bunyea of Sandwich, MA
- 30 Harold Gerard Czarnetzki of Sandwich, MA and Janet Elizabeth Semonian of Sandwich, MA
- 30 William Scott Cheverie of Mashpee, MA and Suzanne Michele Emond of Mashpee, MA

DOG LICENSES

1988 Dog Licenses Issued In 1989

12 Male	at	\$3.00	\$36.00
2 Female	at	6.00	12.00
2 Spayed Female	at	3.00	<u>6.00</u>
Total			\$54.00

Less Town Clerk's Fees			
Returned to Town			<u>12.00</u>

Remitted to County Treasurer \$42.00

1989 Dog Licenses Issued In 1989

660 Male	at	\$3.00	\$1,980.00
75 Female	at	6.00	450.00
713 Spayed Female	at	3.00	2,139.00
3 Kennel	at	50.00	150.00
6 Kennel	at	10.00	<u>60.00</u>

Total 4,799.00

Less Town Clerk's Fees
Returned to Town 1,092.75

Remitted to County Treasurer \$3,686.25

DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAMES

1989 Licenses Issued in 1989

Resident Citizen Fishing	204	at	\$12.50	\$2,550.00
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	7	at	6.50	45.50
Resident Citizen Fishing (Age 65-69)	17	at	6.25	106.25
Res. Citiz. Fishing, Paraplegic, blind, over 70, FREE	4			
Non-Resident citizen/Alien Fishing	5	at	17.50	87.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-day fishing	18	at	11.50	207.00
Duplicate Fishing	1	at	2.00	2.00
Resident Citizen Trapping	2	at	20.50	41.00
Resident Citizen Hunting	63	at	12.5	787.50
Resident Citizen Hunting (Age 65-69)	1	at	6.25	6.25
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game)	1	at	48.50	48.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game)	3	at	23.50	70.50
Resident Citizen Sporting	58	at	19.50	1,131.00
Residents Citizen Sporting (Age 65-69)	5	at	9.75	48.75
Res. Citiz. Sporting over 70, inc. Trapping FREE	62			
Duplicate Sporting	5	at	2.00	10.00
Archery Primitive Firearms	48	at	5.10	244.80
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	<u>63</u>	at	1.25	<u>78.75</u>
TOTALS	567			\$ 5465.30

Less Town Clerk's Fees Turned Over to Town 212.55
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Games \$ 5,252.75

1990 Licenses Issued in 1989

Resident Citizen Fishing	3	at	12.50	37.50
Resident Citizen Hunting	1	at	12.50	12.50
Resident Citizen Sporting	32	at	19.50	624.00
Res. Citiz. Sporting (over 70) inc. trapping FREE	4			
Archery Primitive Firearms	1	at	5.10	5.10
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	15	at	1.25	<u>18.75</u>
TOTAL	56			\$ 697.85

Less Town Clerk's Fees Turned Over To Town 21.85
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game \$ 676.00

Town of Sandwich ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 1, 1989

Junior - Senior High School

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:35 p.m. by Moderator Dan Blackmon. The invocation was given by William S. Geertz, Minister of the First Church of Christ, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance.

Robert Burgmann, Chairman of the Planning Board, introduced the new town planner, Gabrielle Ramsauer.

A video showing excerpts from the 350th celebration of the Town was presented, after which a brief explanation of Town Meeting procedures was given by the Moderator.

Tellers appointed were Donna Magnusson, Ernest Walsh, Marion Gmeiner, Tom Curry and Barbara MacNeil.

ARTICLE 1 - To see if the Town will vote to hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees and to act thereon, or to take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town accept the reports of all Town Officers and Committees as printed in the Annual Town Report.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 2 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial year beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew

any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money in anticipation of revenue for the financial year beginning July 1, 1989 in accordance with the provision of Mass. General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4 and 17.

ARTICLE 3 - To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of all Elected Officers for Fiscal Year 1990 according to the following list, as provided in Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Moderator	450.00
Selectmen (4)	1,500.00 (each)
Chairman - Selectmen	2,000.00
Assessors (3)	1,000.00 (each)
Treasurer	27,300.00
Tax Collector	25,780.00
Town Clerk	8,775.00
Highway Surveyor	36,218.00
Tree Warden	5,334.00

Unanimously Voted - That the Town fix the salaries of all elected officers for FY 1990 as provided in Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws and in accordance with the list in the Warrant under Article 3.

ARTICLE 4 - To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Finance Committee and to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,271,497.00 to defray Town expenses for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990. The amount stated herein shall not be exceeded except upon the reduction of a corresponding amount taken from elsewhere within the budget, or take any action relative thereto. Finance Committee remarks read as printed in the Warrant under Article 4.

BUDGET 1988 - 1989

Dept. #	Department	89 Total	90 Total	90 Salary	90 Operating
100	GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
114	Moderator	730	730	650	80
122	Selectmen	54,683	58,828	46,747	12,080
123	Executive Secretary	73,520	93,258	80,038	13,220
131	Finance Committee	2,440	2,560	1,700	860
135	Accountant	92,579	98,594	80,394	18,200
141	Assessors	199,486	208,175	155,725	52,450
145	Treasurer	80,509	85,085	62,465	22,620

Dept. #	Department	89 Total	90 Total	90 Salary	90 Operating
146	Tax Collector	96,635	104,882	87,854	17,028
147	Tax Title	12,000	12,000		12,000
151	Legal	100,000	90,000		90,000
152	Personnel Board	300	300		300
161	Town Clerk	50,138	52,785	47,407	5,378
162	Election & Registration	35,478	29,378		29,378
171	Conservation	61,574	69,362	53,477	15,885
175	Planning Board	53,861	34,998	27,998	7,000
176	Appeals Board	10,716	8,974	6,916	2,058
193	Town Hall	17,640	18,340	5,000	13,340
194	Annex	16,840	17,640	4,400	13,240
195	Town Reports	10,500	11,000		11,000
196	Binding Records	2,200	2,000		2,000
197	Computer Supplies	13,800	31,908		31,908
TOTAL GEN. GOVERNMENT		985,629	1,030,796		
200	PUBLIC SAFETY				
210	Police	1,132,740	1,193,852	1,071,852	122,000
220	Fire	833,733	880,585	789,414	91,171
241	Inspectors	103,779	116,035	103,052	12,983
244	Sealer	2,020	2,020	1,300	720
291	Civil Defense	500	900		900
292	Animal Control	30,867	30,809	26,869	3,940
294	Forest Warden	1,200	1,200		1,200
296	Propagation Shellfish	1,709	1,709	1,354	355
297	Bourne Shellfish	4,000	4,000		4,000
298	Tree Warden	18,930	19,877	10,334	9,543
299	Greenhead	422	422		422
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY		2,129,900	2,251,409		
300	EDUCATION				
330	School	7,868,622	8,695,653		8,695,653
300	School SPED	1,291,093	1,620,622		1,620,622
313	Upper Cape	194,599	185,171		185,171
TOTAL EDUCATION		9,354,315	10,501,446		
400	PUBLIC WORKS AND FACILITIES				
410	Engineering	94,754	97,759	89,419	8,340
420	Highway Gen.	589,563	629,065	264,203	364,820
421	Hlghway S & I	55,000	57,750	12,500	42,255
242	Street Lights	40,000	42,000		42,000
426	Town Garage	18,200	19,110		19,110
434	Lagoon	16,000	20,800		20,800
435	Landfill	178,973	219,310	89,865	129,445
439	Waste Disposal	218,260	396,000		396,000
451	Water Quality	500	500		500
491	Cemeteries	5,490	5,765		5,765
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS		1,216,740	1,488,059		
500	HUMAN SERVICES				
510	Board of Health	41,356	33,674	28,924	4,750

Dept. #	Department	89 Total	90 Total	90 Salary	90 Operating
522	Nurse	161,190	43,622	38,872	4,750
541	COA	37,582	40,992	35,592	5,400
543	Veterans'	25,000	25,000		25,000
544	Human Services Bldg	14,110	14,650	6,100	8,550
545	Housing Authority	1,000	1,000		1,000
546	Clark-Haddad	2,500	2,500		2,500
548	SHOP	250	250	100	150
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES		282,988	161,688		
600	CULTURE AND RECREATION/MISCELLANEOUS				
610	Library	289,795	299,746	212,584	87,162
630	Recreation	47,205	49,110	26,650	22,460
650	Buildings & Grounds	93,705	98,390	80,240	18,150
651	Town Building	800	3,780		3,780
670	Archives	20,646	21,400	19,100	2,300
671	Mill Hoxie	0	0	0	0
672	Advertising	500	500		500
691	Historical Commission	850	850	500	350
692	Miscellaneous	500	500		500
693	Memorial Day	1,200	1,200		1,200
694	Historic District	13,423	4,923	1,290	3,633
695	Christmas	200	200		200
697	Hydrant	1,500	1,500		1,500
940	Insurance	330,000	356,000		356,000
TOTAL CULTURE		800,324	838,099		
TOTAL TOWN BUDGET		14,769,896	16,271,497		

Unanimously Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$16,271,497.00 to be divided among the Town Departments as printed in the Warrant for FY 1990.

A motion was made from the floor to take Article 76 and 77 out of order. Motion made and seconded. Voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 76 - To see if the Town will vote to designate Tract B of Lot 1A located on Assessor's Map #59, and shown on a plan drafted by William Maravell dated April 14, 1989, for public housing purposes, including public housing for seniors, and further to see if the Town will vote to transfer said parcel to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying by deed said tract B to the Sandwich Housing Authority or other public agency for public housing purposes, subject to a determination by the Board of Selectmen and Conservation Commission that said property is no longer needed for other public purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town designate Tract B of Lot 1A, located on Assessor's Map 59 and shown on a plan drafted by William Maravell dated April 14, 1989, for public housing purposes, including public housing for

seniors and that the Town transfer said parcel to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying by deed said Tract B to the Sandwich Housing Authority or other public agency for public housing purposes, subject to a determination by the Board of Selectmen and Conservation Commission that said property is no longer needed for other public purpose.

This was a hand vote. 522 YES - 24 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator, having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 77 - To see if the Town will vote to designate Tract B of Lot D-9 located on Assessor's Map #60, and shown on a plan drafted by William Maravell dated April 14, 1989, for public housing purposes, including public housing for seniors, and further to see if the Town will vote to transfer said parcel to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying by deed said Tract B to the Sandwich Housing Authority or other public agency for public housing purposes, subject to a determination by the Board of Selectmen and Conservation Commission that said property is no longer needed for other public purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town designate Tract B of Lot D-9, located on Assessors Map 60 and shown on a plan drafted by William Maravell dated April 14, 1989, for public housing purposes, including public housing for seniors and that the Town transfer said parcel to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying by deed said Tract B to the Sandwich Housing Authority or other public agency for public housing purposes, subject to a determination by the Board of Selectmen and Conservation Commission that said property is no longer needed for other public purpose.

This was a hand vote - 487 YES - 35 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator, having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 5 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of interest on loans, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,458,400.00 and transfer and appropriate \$368,008.50 from Surplus Revenue for the payment of interest on loans nf FY 1990.

ARTICLE 6 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of principle on loans, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$3,609,070.00 for the payment of principle on loans for FY 1990.

ARTICLE 7 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following unexpended balances from various special appropriation accounts to the Surplus Revenue Account or take any action relative thereto.

Master Plan Up-Date (1986)	\$316.89
Purchase Police Cruisers (1987)	5,023.96
Fire Department Air Bags (1987)	155.77

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer the following unexpended balances from various Special Appropriation accounts to the Surplus Revenue Account to be available for future appropriation:

Master Plan Update	\$316.89
Purchase Police Cruisers	5,023.96
Fire Department Air Bags	155.77

ARTICLE 8 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following unexpended balances from FY'89 Budget Appropriations Accounts to the Surplus Revenue Account to take any action relative thereto.

Waste Disposal Costs (FY89 #435)	200,000.00
Interest on Loans	150,000.00

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer the following unexpended balances from FY 1989 Budget Appropriations to the Revenue Account to be available for further appropriation.:

Waste Disposal Costs (FY 89 #435)	200,000.00
Interest on Loans	150,000.00

ARTICLE 9 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Tax Collector and Treasurer to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1990, pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53F, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town authorize the Treasurer and Tax Collector to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1990, Pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53F.

ARTICLE 10 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Marina Income Account for use in the operation, maintenance, repairs, construction of facilities and/or capital outlay at the East Boat Basin Marina, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$250,000.00 from the Marina Income Account to the Marina Operating Account for use in the operation, maintenance, repairs, construction of facilities and/or capital outlay at the East Board Basin Marina. Voice Vote - declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 11 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth to enact Special Legislation enabling the Town to establish a Revolving Fund for the operation and maintenance of the East Boat Basin Marina or take any action relative there to.

Voted - That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth to enact Special Legislation enabling the Town to establish a revolving fund for the operation and maintenance of the East Boat Basin.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 12 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate money received or to be received from the County Dog Fund in 1988 to the Library Appropriation Account to take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$2,793.93 from the 1988 Dog Fund to the Library Budget for FY 1990.

ARTICLE 13 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate money received or to be received from the State Aid to Libraries Account to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$9,114.62 received from the State Aid to Libraries Program to the Library Budget for FY 1990.

ARTICLE 14 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money as the Town's share of highway construction costs under the State Aid to Highways Program for the purpose of highway construction and/or maintenance on any State approved road, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$15,000.00 as the Town's share of highway construction costs under the State Aid to Highways Program for the purpose of highway construction and/or maintenance on any state approved road.

ARTICLE 15 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of hiring a full-time, year-round Recreation Director to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$10,000.00 from the Beach Parking and Recreation Account for the purpose of hiring a full-time, year-round Recreation Director to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 16 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Reserve Account for Fiscal Year 1990, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$125,000.00 from Surplus revenue Account to establish a Reserve Account for FY 1990 to be expended under the direction of the Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to fund several Social Service Programs

for services to be performed for and on behalf of Sandwich residents as listed below, or take any action relative thereto.

Nauset Workshop	1,685.00
Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	4,000.00
Children's Services at Pocasset	6,000.00
Family Services of Cape Cod	4,685.00
Cape Cod Community Council	1,000.00
Independence House	1,730.00

Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$19,100.00 to fund several social service programs as listed in the Warrant under Article 17; said funds to be expended for and on behalf of Sandwich residents under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. This was a voice vote and declared carried by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 18 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of three thousand five hundred (\$3,500.00) dollars to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, to provide legal advice and representation to Sandwich residents over the age of sixty, by Legal Services for Cape Cod and Islands, Inc. through its Elder Law Project.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$3,500.00 to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, to provide legal advice and representation to Sandwich residents over the age of sixty, by Legal Services for Cape Cod and Islands, Inc. through its Elder Law Project.

ARTICLE 19 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds, the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) to help defray the costs of providing energy and food programs and services provided by the Cape and Island Self Reliance Corporation to the residents of the Town of Sandwich.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,000.00 to help defray the costs of providing energy and food programs and services provided by the Cape and Islands Self Reliance Corporation to the residents of the Town of Sandwich.

ARTICLE 20 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of one thousand, four hundred and seventy dollars (\$1,470.00) to be used for the Sandwich children being served by the Cape Cod Development Program, Inc. (Head Start)

Unanimously Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,470.00 to be used for the Sandwich children being served by the Cape Cod Development Program, Inc. (Head Start)

ARTICLE 21 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 to help defray expenses of Sight Loss Services, Inc. Cape Cod and Islands, A cape based, human service organization that services the newly blind, the visually impaired, and people with progressive eye disease, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$150.00 to help defray expenses of Sight Loss Services, Inc. Cape Cod and Islands, a Cape based human service organization that services the newly blind, the visually impaired, and people with progressive eye disease, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 22 - To see if the Town will approve a Bylaw restricting the speed of motor boats and other vessels propelled by internal combustion engines to a six-mile per hour speed limit on Scorton Creek. The penalty for violation of this bylaw shall be \$200.00 per offense enforceable by the Sandwich Police Department or take any action relative thereto. Nothing contained herein shall be held or construed to interfere with existing jurisdiction of Massachusetts Division of Fisheries, Wildlife, Environmental Law Enforcement or with any Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

After considerable discussion on pros and cons of the Article, a motion was made to close debate. A hand vote was taken with 374 YES - 7 NO and Moderator declared motion carried. A hand vote was then taken on main motion.

Voted - That the Town approve a Bylaw restricting the speed of motor boats and other vessels on Scorton Creek, all as printed in the Warrant under Article 22.

This was a hand vote. 161 YES - 209 NO and FAILED to carry.

ARTICLE 23 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws Article 24 by adding the following paragraphs:

"The use of jet skis, so called, or similar craft, is prohibited at all times on Wakeby Pond." "Any person who violates the provisions of this article shall be subject to a find of \$50.00 per violation."

Motion made a seconded to close discussion. Unanimous vote. Back to main motion.

Voted - That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws Article 24, by adding the following paragraphs:

"The use of jet skis, so called, or similar craft, is prohibited at all times on Wakeby Pond."

"Any person who violates the provisions of this article shall be subject to a find of \$50.00 per violation."

This was a hand vote. 141 YES - 151 NO and FAILED to carry.

ARTICLE 24 - To see if the Town will vote to establish a Bylaw Review Committee for the purpose of reviewing, up-dating and codifying the Town's bylaws, exclusive of zoning bylaws, said Committee to be comprised of five members, including one Selectmen, the Town Clerk and three citizens appointed by the board of Selectmen, said Committee to report back to Town Meeting in May of 1990, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town establish a Bylaw Review Committee for the purpose of reviewing, updating and codifying the Town's Bylaws, exclusive of Zoning Bylaws, said Committee to be comprised of five members, including one Selectmen, the Town Clerk and three citizens appointed by the Board of Selectmen, said Committee to report back to Town Meeting in May 1990. This was a voice vote and declared carried by the Moderator.

Motion made and seconded to adjourn Town meeting. Motion to adjourn Town Meeting at 10:50 p.m.

Town Meeting resumed at 7:45 p.m., May 2, 1989, after ascertaining a quorum of 200. The following resolution to develop a Town Task Force on Youth was read by Judith Koenig.

Whereas the young people of Sandwich are the symbol of hope that our world shall survive...

Whereas the citizens of Sandwich affirm that our young people are our most precious resource...

Whereas the Police Department, Recreation Department, School Department, and Selectmen's Office have affirmed the desire to work cooperatively in the "war on drugs"

Whereas the citizens of Sandwich desire a drug free environment in which their children may grow and thrive...

Whereas the citizens of Sandwich pledge commitment of time and resources to ensure that all young people in Sandwich are afforded opportunities to choose drug and alcohol free leisure time activities...

Whereas the citizens of Sandwich pledge their commitment to services and activities that enable young people on the challenging road to drug and alcohol recovery to find support, self esteem and satisfaction...

Be it resolved on the 2nd day of May 1989, that a Special Task Force on Youth be established by the Board of Selectmen. Representation shall include interested citizens from the Police Department, Recreation Department, Selectmen's Office, School Department, Churches and the Community-at-large, reflecting young people and adults.

The Task Force shall advise the Selectmen's Office, Police Department, School Department, Recreation Department on prioritizing programs relative to young people and anything relative to fighting the war against drug and alcohol use by young people in the Town of Sandwich.

Unanimously Voted - As read.

A citation from the Council on Aging was presented to Roy Lovell, a Sandwich native, by Mary Arnold, Director. Mr. Lovell has been a registered voter in the Town for 62 years.

Dave Thulin of the Wastewater Advisory Committee moved to take Article 50 out of order. Motion made and seconded. Unanimously voted.

ARTICLE 50 - To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Solid Waste/Wastewater Advisory Committee concerning progress made on the Town's Wastewater Facilities Plan Update or take any action relative thereto.

George Curley of Weston & Sampson Engineering firm discussed project work to date and future project scheduling.

Report of the Wastewater Advisory Committee is as follows:

"The update of the 1981 Facility Plan for Wastewater Management which was funded by Town Meeting last September has been under way for about six months."

The objective of the study is to identify our wastewater management needs at present and for the foreseeable future, and to assure that environmentally sound management policies and wastewater treatment facilities are put in place.

Although no State or Federal funds were made available for the update study, it is being conducted in accordance with a scope of work which is approved by the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, Division of Water Pollution Control. This attention to State and Federal requirements will maintain our eligibility for funding assistance for facility design and construction. Much of the work on the

project to date has been a compilation and analysis of data related to wastewater issues as required by the scope of the work.

Of primary concern to the State, our Selectmen and the Wastewater Committee is a public awareness of the issues at hand and participation in the facilities planning process by all interested parties. The Committee has circulated questionnaires and has held a public information session to promote this community involvement. Although the number of people responding or attending meetings has been small, many valuable comments have been received and acted upon.

During the next several months, the types and costs of, and possible sites for wastewater treatment facilities to be constructed in Sandwich will be identified. We hope that you will feel free to bring your comments and concerns to the Selectmen or to any of the Solid waste and Wastewater Committee Members.

They are: John Gmeiner, Moody Drive, Joseph Hanlon, Fort Hill Road, Christie Lowrance, School Street; Clifford Nelson, Tupper Avenue; Bruce Rosinoff, Southpoint Drive; Alternate Members, Steven W. Collings, Mill Road and Advisory Members: Bill Maravell, P.E. Town Engineer, Tom Davis, Board of Health; Pat Ellis, Highway Surveyor; Richard Merrow, Conservation Commission.

The update study is being conducted by the Town's engineering consultant, Weston & Sampson Engineers, Inc. of Wakefield, Mass. We are pleased to have the advice and cooperation of Mike Hanlon, Vice President of Weston & Sampson; George Curley, Senior Project Engineer; Mark McIntyre and Dara Lynott, Project Engineers.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town hear the report of the Solid Waste/Wastewater Advisory Committee concerning progress made on the Town's Wastewater Facilities Plan Update.

ARTICLE 25 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of hiring four (4) civilian dispatchers for the Fire Department, including uniforms, equipment and training, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$76,500.00 from Surplus Revenue for the purpose of hiring four civilian dispatchers for the Fire Department, including uniforms, equipment and training.

A motion was made and seconded to move Article 54 and 55 at this time. Voice vote, motion carries. Amend-

ment from floor to also add Articles 56 and 57. A hand vote was taken - 133 YES - 144 NO, amendment failed to carry. Back to main motion.

ARTICLE 54 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to purchase equipment for the Fire Department in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Breathing Apparatus	\$10,000.00
Computer	5,000.00
Telephone	2,232.00

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$17,232.00 from Surplus Revenue to purchase equipment for the Fire Department as follows:

Breathing Apparatus	\$10,000.00
Computer	5,000.00
Telephone	2,232.00

ARTICLE 55 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase radio equipment for the Fire Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$50,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund to purchase radio equipment for the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 26 - To see if the Town will vote that Lot #2 on Assessor's Map #67 on Land Court Plan #39451-B, located in Sandwich (Forestdale), Massachusetts, on the east side of Falmouth Road, Route 130, be zoned commercial for use as a physician's office.

The Planning Board, represented by Robert Burgmann, did not recommend the Article. After considerable discussion, motion made and seconded to close debate. This was a hand vote - 269 YES - 14 NO and motion CARRIED to close debate.

Amendment by Chris Whelan, Executive Secretary to zone for BL-1 rather than commercial. Voice vote - amendment CARRIES.

Voted - That the Town zone Lot #2 on Assessor's Map 67 on Land Court Plan #39451-B, located in Sandwich (Forestdale), Massachusetts, on the east side of Falmouth Road, Route 130, be zoned BL-1 for use as a physician's office.

This was a hand vote - 268 YES - 24 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 27 - To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Master Plan Steering Committee, or take any action relative thereto.

Report of the Master plan Steering Committee as presented by Nelda Hoxie.

"The Master Plan Steering Committee was appointed in August 1986 by the Board of Selectmen to help the Planning Board update the Master Plan. Our main purpose was to ensure that a wide variety of views were heard during the Master Plan revision. It was never intended that our ideas and goals would substitute for those of the Planning Board, the authority designated by Massachusetts Law as being responsible for the Master Plan. I am pleased to say that the Steering Committee and Planning Board reached agreement on every issue in the plan, and at our last meeting in September of 1987, the Planning Board voted to accept the Master Plan.

The Steering Committee requested that the consultants examine how much growth could occur in Sandwich under present zoning. They found that the population could grow from 12,000 to 35,000 people and that commercial square footage could increase from 1/2 million to over 8 1/2 million square feet.

Given the past growth and its impacts, and the difficulties of providing for the current needs of the community, the Steering Committee and the planning Board developed the following framework to guide the Master Plan. The consultants should examine the environmental and fiscal capacity of the Town to support this growth and to provide affordable housing.

The framework illustrated the diverse goals of those associated with the Master Plan revision, and resulted in numerous zoning bylaws related to increased review of commercial development, increase lot sizes in the water resource districts, the promotion of affordable housing, the protection of ponds, and strengthening the development scheduling bylaw. With the exception of development scheduling which will be addressed in a few moments, all of the articles have been adopted at Town Meeting.

The Steering Committee realized that this plan was a beginning and that many other issues needed to be addressed. A list of these issues were presented to the Planning Board. Tomorrow the Planning Board will be meeting with Gabrielle Ramsauer to review this plan and begin a sustained and continuous effort to expand it.

Voted - That the Town hear the report of the Master Plan Steering Committee.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

Article 28 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Fines for Violations, Section 1250, by adding the following at the end of the existing Section 1250:

However, when enforcing Bylaw offenses by the non-criminal disposition method (as described in Article 8, Section 3 of the Town of Sandwich Bylaws), the fine shall be as follows:

First offense within the preceding twelve month period - \$50.00

Second offense within the same twelve month period - \$100.00

Third offense and each subsequent offense - \$300.00

Voted - That the Town amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains for Fines for Violations, Section 1250, by adding new paragraphs at the end of the existing Section 1250 as printed in the Warrant under Article 28.

This was a hand vote - YES - 48 - 7 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator, having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 29 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Earth Moving Regulations, Section 4211, by deleting the existing Section 4211 and substituting the following:

4211. The removal of less than 20 cubic yards or the placing of less than 50 cubic yards of material.

A motion made by Robert Burgmann to amend to read: The removal of less than 50 cubic yards or the placement of less than 200 cubic yards of material. This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator. Motion made and seconded to amend that septic systems - upgrades or initial installations be exempted. This was a hand vote - 152 YES - 97 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator. Back to main motion as amended.

Voted - That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to earth moving regulations, Section 4211, by deleting the existing Section 4211 and substituting the following:

4211. The removal of less than 50 cubic yards or the placing of less than 200 cubic yards of material. Septic Systems — upgrades or initial installation be exempted.

This was a hand vote -231 YES - 21 No and declared CARRIED by the Moderator, having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 30 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Development Scheduling, Section 4900, by deleting the existing sections 4910, 4920, and 4930, and substituting the following:

4900. DEVELOPMENT SCHEDULING

4910. Purpose

The purpose of Section 4900, Development Scheduling, is to ensure that a harmonious pattern and rate of development occurs in Sandwich that protects the welfare of current and future Sandwich residents. The consequences of the historical pattern and rate of development in Sandwich are described in the Master Plan Update of 1987. The rate of development in Sandwich is determined by, and should not exceed, the ability of the Town to provide adequate schools, roads, police, fire protection, and other services necessary to safeguard the health, welfare and safety of current and future residents. In addition, this development rate is intended to further the legitimate Commonwealth and local interests in the provision of a fair share of housing that is affordable to persons of low and moderate income.

4915. Definitions

“Applicant” Individuals, partnership, corporation, trust or other legal entity in which the applicant of record holds a legal or beneficial ownership of greater than one (1) percent.

“Building Permit Authorization,” a document issued by the Building Inspector that authorizes submission of a building permit application.

“Calendar Year:” The period beginning January 1 and ending December 31.

4920. Applicability.

Section 4900 applies to the issuance of building permits for all new residential dwelling units, including those proposed for single or common lots for single and two family residential use as outlined in MGL Chapter 40A, Section 6.

4930. Activation

This bylaw will be activated upon the vote of Town

Meeting. During the first calendar year it is in effect, the total number of building permits for residential units issued between January 1 of that year and vote of Town Meeting shall count toward the 270 permit total described in Section 4940.

4940. Rate of Residential Development.

The Building Inspector shall issue building permits for construction of new residential dwelling units only if permit issuance will not result in authorizing construction of a total of more than 270 dwelling units in a single calendar year. This rate is intended to ensure that the Town, with prudent reliance on local and other financial sources, and in compliance with the revenue-generating limitations of Proposition 2 1/2, can and will provide infrastructure and operate in a manner that provides an adequate and responsible level of town services.

4950. Building Permit Authorization

a. Applicants for a building permit first must obtain a building permit authorization from the Building Inspector.

b. Authorizations for building permits shall be issued by a lottery, with the exceptions described in Section 4955. The lottery shall be conducted under the auspices of the Town Clerk, with the assistance of the Chief of Police.

c. Requests for authorization for a permit for residential construction shall be made on a form provided by the Building Inspector. Completed forms shall be submitted to the Building Inspector by the close of business day on the last Friday of each month, for next month's lottery.

d. No applicant may have more than one request for a building permit authorization pending before the Building Inspector in any given month.

e. No more than five building permit authorizations shall be issued to any one applicant within a single calendar year.

f. A maximum of 1/12 of the annual allowable authorizations for residential building permits remaining for a particular calendar year shall be issued in any one month. If the maximum number of authorizations is not issued in a particular month or months, the remaining allowable authorizations can be carried into the succeeding month(s), with the exception of the end of the calendar year. Counting toward the annual limit of 270 begins again on January 1 of each year.

4955. Exemptions from Section 4950.

a. Any units of housing proposed to be built under any program or statute intended to assist the construction of substantial rehabilitation of low or moderate income housing, as defined in the applicable statute or regulation, shall be exempt from the provisions of Section 4950, including affordable units created under section 4130 and 4450 of the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw.

b. Any unit proposed for a lot that was owned on or before March 1, 1989, by an applicant for a building permit who owns no more than one vacant buildable lot within the Town of Sandwich, shall be exempt from the provisions of Section 4950.

c. Units proposed for lots under an existing Development Schedule Covenant with the Planning Board shall not be subject to Section 4950.

d. All exempt units, as described in 4955, a., b. and c. shall be counted toward the 270 permit total described in Section 4940.

4960. Issuance of Building Permits

a. The Building Inspector shall issue building permits for construction of residential dwelling units only if permit issuance complies with the requirements of Section 4900.

b. Application to the Building Inspector for a foundation/building permit, as required by Section 1220, shall be made no later than three months following issuance of a building permit authorization.

Amendment made and seconded to replace Town Clerk and Police Chief with Planning Board, Votes - Amendment fails.

Amendment made and seconded to delete B, D, and F in its entirety.

Amendment defeated.

Motion made and seconded to Table Article 30.

Voted - to table Article 30. This was a hand vote 165 YES - 66 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator, having met the necessary 2/3rd requirement.

It was moved and seconded to move Article 57 at this time.

ARTICLE 57 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of

purchasing equipment for the Fire Department's Ambulance Service in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Purchase new Class I Ambulance	\$75,000.00
Purchase new Fire Alarm Radio	5,000.00

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$80,000.00 from the Ambulance Income Account to purchase a new Class I ambulance and a new fire alarm radio as printed in the Warrant under Article 57.

ARTICLE 31 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw by adding a new section, Section 5200, Site Design Review Commission, to read as follows:

5200. SITE DESIGN REVIEW COMMISSION

5210. Purpose. The purpose of this Bylaw is to ensure that site, landscaping and environmental improvements for uses requiring special permits are designed and provided in a manner that protects public health, safety, and welfare. Specific goals include promotion of traffic safety, protection of neighborhood character and visual quality, provision of a safe and healthful environment, and maintenance of property values.

The Site Design Review Commission (hereinafter called the (SDRC) is intended to complement and supplement the Planning Board and Zoning Board of Appeals in their review of special permit applications; it does not diminish the authority and responsibility of the Special Permit Granting Authority to issue special permits.

5215. Applicability. Section 5200 applies to all proposals requiring special permits within the Business, Industrial, Ridge, Marine and Shore districts.

5220. Commission Membership. The SDRC shall consist of seven voting members. Two members shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; at least one of these members should have experience in site design or a related field. The Board of Appeals, Planning Board, Historic District, Board of Health and Conservation Commission shall each designate one of their members to serve on the SDRC. The Town Planner shall serve as a non-voting advisory member.

5230. Preliminary Review. a. All applicants are encouraged to submit preliminary materials for informal review by the SDRC prior to a formal application to the Special Permit Granting Authority. Requests for preliminary review should be made through the office of the Board of Appeals.

b. Preliminary materials should include, but are not limited to, the following:

1. Site plans at a minimum scale of 1" - 20' showing

- contours at a two foot interval
- shape and location of proposed structures
- vehicular and pedestrian circulation
- proposed parking, differentiated in regard to employee, public and service vehicles
- entranceways, roadways, sidewalks and loading areas
- general extent and nature of proposed cutting of natural vegetation
- proposed landscaping and plantings
- intended location of proposed utilities, location and size of septic tanks and leaching fields.
- handling of surface drainage, including drainage basins
- general location and types of outdoor signs
- general location and types of outdoor lights
- general location of outdoor storage, trash receptacles, fencing and screening

2. Principal elevation(s) at a minimum scale of 1/16" - 1' showing:

- general massing and height of proposed structure(s)
- proposed materials for all exterior surfaces, including the roof
- proposed color and textures of exterior materials
- any special heating, ventilating and mechanical requirements, impacting the exterior

3. A tree survey, prepared by a licensed surveyor, engineer or landscape architect, showing and identifying all trees exceeding 15" in caliper (dbh), and holly trees (ilex opacs) exceeding 6" in caliper (dbh). Site plans should be designed to save such trees.

5240. Final Review. An application for final site design review shall be submitted at the time an application for a special permit is submitted to the Board of Appeals.

Final review materials shall include the following:

1. Site plans at a minimum scale of 1" = 20' showing in detail the items shown in general terms on the preliminary site plans. Plans shall be complete and indicate all dimensions, sizes, and materials. Particular areas where more specific detail is required should be shown at 1" = 10'.

2. Elevations of all sides of proposed structures at a minimum scale of 1/8" = 1', showing in detail the items shown in general terms on the preliminary elevations.

3. A written maintenance plan or schedule describing proposed methods to insure proper care of landscaping, paving, drainage, lighting and other site improvements.

5250. Review Criteria. All applicable sections of the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw, and other local, state and federal laws, rules and regulations shall be followed. In addition the following standards and guidelines will be considered:

a. Landscaping.

1. All landscaping shall be installed in such a way as to preserve, restore, and enhance the natural vegetation of the site. It shall be demonstrated via the required tree survey that every attempt is being made to protect existing trees.

2. Selective pruning and clearing of natural vegetation may be undertaken to remove dead or weak-rooted trees.

3. Live trees shown on the tree survey are not to be removed except as part of an approved plan.

4. Disturbance of the existing contours of the land shall be minimized. All disturbed areas shall be replanted with an effective combination of shrubs, trees, ground cover, and lawn using the following planting and minimum size standards:

a. Street and parking lot trees: 2 1/2 to 3" caliper. Screening trees, where a larger quantity is desirable, can be of lesser caliper.

b. Evergreen trees: 4' x 6' in height.

c. Shrubs: sized according to species, but no less than 2 gallon size.

d. All trees shall be balled and burlapped or container grown when brought to the site.

e. Ground cover and lawn areas to receive a minimum of 8" of loam.

f. A list of trees, shrubs, evergreens, and grasses that are compatible with the Cape environment is available at the Planning Board Office.

5. Evergreen plantings and/or wooden fencing should be placed in front of all utility structures e.g. electrical transformers and trash disposal units, so as to effectively screen such structures from the view of public ways or abutting properties, upon maturation of the evergreens within five years.

6. A twenty-foot minimum buffer of existing ground cover and trees shall be maintained and both rear and side site lines unless otherwise approved.

7. Parcels shall be landscaped to provide a visual setting which is in keeping with the neighborhood and consistent with the standard of this Bylaw.

8. If entrances incorporate special landscaping treatment, they shall be of an appropriate scale and detailed on the site plan.

9. Filling around existing trees is undesirable. In no case shall more than 6" of fill be allowed over roots without demonstrating efforts insuring the tree's continued survival.

10. The proposed limit of clearing shall be clearly identified on the site plan.

11. Automatic sprinkling systems should be proposed where required, and shown on the plan.

12. Any bank exceeding 2:1 slope shall be retained by a stone wall and detailed on the site plan. No wall should exceed 5' in height.

13. Any trucks or industrial equipment stored full or part-time should be effectively screened from view.

b. Signage. Signs should conform to the Town Sign Code Bylaw.

c. Lighting.

1. All proposed exterior lighting shall be shown on the plan.

2. All lighting generated on the site should not penetrate off the site. Light sources shall be shielded if necessary.

3. Lighting should not interfere with the vision of vehicle operators.

4. Lighting fixtures should not be mounted higher than 20 feet.

d. Paving, Parking and Site Amenities.

1. Placement of all or most of the parking behind the buildings is encouraged.

2. Rows of parking should be interrupted by landscaped (or naturally vegetated) islands of not less than nine feet. Parking rows shall terminate in landscaped islands of not less than ten feet in width.

3. Preservation of pockets of existing woodlands within parking areas is encouraged.

4. All hard-surfaced parking areas and travelled lanes shall be edged with granite or concrete curbing (bituminous or wood curbing are not permitted.)

5. Provision of seating, planters, trash receptacles and other such amenities is encouraged.

6. Planted earthen berms are encouraged over retaining walls wherever possible.

7. Retaining walls over five feet in height are discouraged. Combinations of stepped walls or slopes and walls are encouraged over a single, high wall.

8. Fieldstone, dry-laid walls are encouraged over concrete, masonry or wood walls.

9. If concrete or wood walls are proposed, they shall be covered or screened with appropriate vines or other planting materials.

e. Drainage.

1. Drainage shall be designed for a 25-year, 24-hour storm.

2. Drainage design, calculations, and pipe sizing shall be in conformance with Town subdivision regulations.

3. Drainage systems should be designed to discharge into existing natural depressions. If man-made basins are necessary, proposed screening, fencing and landscaping must be shown on the site plan.

4. Leaching systems are discouraged, and should be proposed only when there is no practicable alternative. If leaching systems are proposed, soil tests must be performed in the exact location of the system. The percolation rate used in the design calculations shall be four times the actual rate, 8 minutes/inch minimum.

4. Safety.

1. All site improvements shall be designed in a manner that allows safe and convenient use of the site by vehicles and pedestrians.

2. Roads, driveways and parking areas shall be designed so that there is adequate stopping sight distance at all intersections and pedestrian crossings.

5260. Implementation of SDRC Recommendation.

a. All final plans and specifications presented to the Special Permit Granting Authority should comply with the recommendations of the SDRC.

b. Asurety in an amount sufficient to assure compliance with all provisions of this bylaw, but which will not exceed \$2.50 per square foot of the total lot area, shall be furnished to the Town of Sandwich prior to the issuance of a building permit by the Building Inspector. The surety shall represent security against possible failure by the applicant to carry out any of all work shown on the final plans approved by the Special Permit Granting Authority. This surety shall be held by the Town Treasurer for a period not to exceed two years after the Certificate of Use and Occupancy is issued by the Building Inspector, to ensure the continued viability of landscaping materials.

Voted - That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaws by adding a new Section 5200, Site Design Review Commission as printed in the Warrant under Article 31.

This was a hand vote - 113 YES - 65 No and was declared NOT CARRIED by the Moderator.

Bill Hansen moved to take Article 53 out of order. Voice vote and declared carried.

ARTICLE 53 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of hiring additional personnel in the Police Department, in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Additional Detective	\$23,274.00
Temporary Summer Police Officers (2)	4,736.00

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$28,010.00 from Surplus Revenue for hiring additional personnel in the Police Department as follows:

Additional Detective	\$23,274.00
Temporary Summer Police Officers (2)	4,736.00

This was a voice vote and declared carried by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 32 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to referral, Section 1332., by changing the first sentence of the Section to the following:

1332. Referrals.

The Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA) shall refer special permit applications to the Board of Health, Water Quality Review Committee, Conservation Commission, Housing Authority, Planning Board, Board of Appeals, Highway Department, Town Engineer and Site Design Review Commission for written comments

and recommendations pertaining to the area of responsibility of that particular board or department, before taking final action on said permit application.

Motion made and seconded to Indefinitely Postpone.

Voted - To indefinitely postpone.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

Quorum count was called for by Nancy Dixon. Moderator asked for a show of hands. Count was 156 and meeting was adjourned at 10:55 p.m. due to lack of quorum.

Meeting reconvened May 8, 1989 at 7:35 p.m.

ARTICLE 33 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Accessory Use, Section 2320, by adding the following to the Use Regulation Schedule:

2320. Accessory Use.

Accessory Dwelling Units (See Section 4130)

R-1

R-2	BL	IND	MAR	RD	S	GD
S	S	N	N	S	S	N

Unanimously Voted - That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to Accessory Use, Section 2320, by adding to the Use Regulation Schedule as printed in the Warrant under Article 33.

ARTICLE 34 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Accessory Dwelling Units, Section 4130 by adding the following section:

4139. Application Requirements and Procedures.

a. Applicants are encouraged to submit preliminary materials for informal review by the Planning Board prior to the application for a special permit.

b. Applicants for a special permit for an Accessory Dwelling Unit shall submit to the Planning Board four (4) copies of the following:

1. A completed application form.
2. A Plot plan conforming to the requirements of Section 1220.
3. Principal elevation of the exterior of the proposed unit, at a minimum scale of 1/8" = 1'.

c. One copy of a certified abutters list shall be submitted with the application. The applicant is responsible for the cost of legal notices; postage stamps sufficient for the mailing of notices must be submitted with abutters list.

d. Procedures described in Section 1330, 1331, 1332, and 1360 shall be followed.

Voted - That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to accessory dwelling units, Section 4130, by adding Section 4139, as printed in the warrant under Article 34

This was a hand vote - 177 YES - 19 NO and was declared CARRIED having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 35 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Lighting, Section 3460, by deleting the existing Section 3470 and substituting the following:

3470. Lighting.

a. The following forms of lighting are prohibited.

1. Lights that outline any part of a structure or strings of lights attached to landscaping elements, except temporary traditional decorations for religious or other recognized holidays.

2. Lighting that casts direct light or glare onto any neighboring residential property.

3. Lighting that interferes with the safe vision of vehicle operators or obstructs the view of effectiveness of any official traffic sign, traffic signal or traffic marking.

b. Outdoor lighting fixtures shall be mounted no higher than twenty feet, except for streetlights or lighting for public outdoor recreational facilities.

Voted - That the Town amend that Sandwich Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to Lighting, Section 3470 by deleting the existing Section 3470 and substituting the new Section 3470 as printed in the Warrant under Article 35.

This was a hand vote - 204 YES - 24 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator, having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 36 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Building Siting, by adding the following new Section 3700 to Article III:

3700. Building Siting.

3710. If a building is sited so that its principal floor elevation on the side nearest the street is below the street elevation, the building shall be set back from the edge of the street pavement a minimum of fifteen (15) feet for each one (1) foot the principal floor elevation is below the street elevation. Street elevation shall be measured at the highest point of the edge of pavement along the lot frontage. This requirement does not affect the setbacks mandated by Section 2600.

3720. No opening into the wall of a building, including a garage or basement wall, shall be located at a lower elevation than the overflow elevation of the lot. The overflow elevation shall be defined as the highest elevation at which water would be contained within the boundaries of the site.

Voted - That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to Building Siting, by adding a new Section 3700 to Article III, as printed in the Warrant under Article 36.

This was a hand vote - 180 YES - 79 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator, having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 37 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Definitions, Article V, by changing the definition of "Contractors Yard" to the following:

"Contractor's Yard: A lot without structures used by an individual building contractor or sub-contractor for storage of equipment, supplies and sub-assemblies, or parking of wheeled equipment."

Voted - That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to Definitions, Article V, by changing the Definition of Contractor's Yard as printed in the Warrant under Article 37.

This was a hand vote - 198 YES - 53 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator, having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 38 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing equipment and supplies in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Executive Secretary's Office Computer	\$3,500.00
Assessors Computer Software	\$20,000.00
Town Clerk/Town Treasurer Copier	\$3,000.00

Conservation Dept. Base Radio	\$1,500.00
Health Agent's Portable Radio	\$750.00

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$28,750.00 from Surplus Revenue for purchasing equipment and supplies in accordance with the following list:

Executive Secretary's Office Computer	\$3,500.00
Assessors Computer Software	\$20,000.00
Town Clerk/Town Treasurer Copier	\$3,000.00
Conservation Dept. Base Radio	\$1,500.00
Health Agent's Portable Radio	\$750.00

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 39 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for and expend any available grants during fiscal year 1990, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for and expend any available grants during the Fiscal Year 1990.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

A motion made by J. Mark Haney and seconded to untable Article 30 to be considered at this time. Voice vote - Motion defeated.

ARTICLE 40 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the 1988 fiscal year income from the Hoxie House and Grist Mill for the fiscal year 1990 operation and maintenance of the Hoxie House and Grist Mill, including salaries and expenses, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$27,000.00 from the Hoxie House and Grist Mill 1988 Income Account to the Hoxie House and Grist Mill Operation and Maintenance Account for Fiscal Year 1990 including salaries and expenses, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 41 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for repairs, including engineering and design of repairs, to various public buildings and structures in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Ryder Property Bldg. repairs	\$2,000.00
------------------------------	------------

Little Red School House Repairs	\$3,000.00
Grist Mill repairs	\$10,000.00
Grist Mill Dam repairs	\$26,000.00
Hoxie House repairs	\$3,000.00
Police State Booking room Entrance	\$1,500.00
Clark-Haddad Building, re-wiring	\$5,000.00

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$50,500.00 from the Stabilization Account for repairs, including engineering and design of repairs, to various public buildings and structures in accordance with the list as printed in the warrant under Article 41.

ARTICLE 42 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for equipment and improvements, including engineering and design of repairs, for Town offices relative to the relocation of several Town departments, and in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Improvements to Basement of Human Services Building	\$30,000.00
Improvements to Basement of Town Hall Annex and Town Hall	\$15,000.00

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$45,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for equipment and improvements, including engineering and design or repairs, for Town offices, relative to the relocation of several Town departments as follows:

Improvements to Basement of Human Services Building	\$30,000.00
Improvements to Basement of Town Hall Annex and Town Hall	\$15,000.00

ARTICLE 43 - To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to enact legislation eliminating the Town office of elected Treasurer and authorizing the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Town Treasurer in place thereof, such legislation to take effect in May of 1992, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court of Commonwealth of Massachusetts to enact legislation eliminating the Town office of elected Treasurer and authorizing the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Town Treasurer in place thereof, such legislation to take effect in May of 1992, or take any action relative thereto.

This was a hand vote. 212 YES - 65 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

A standing ovation was given to Ed Brown, Chairman of

the Finance Committee upon announcement of his retirement from the Committee in recognition for his years of service.

ARTICLE 44 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for the purpose of making building repairs at the Henry T. Wing School as listed below, or take any action relative thereto.

Re-Line Hot Water Tank	\$2,500.00
Exterior Painting	\$15,000.00
Remove Fuel Oil Tank	\$15,000.00

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$32,500.00 from the Stabilization Fund, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for the purpose of making building repairs at the Henry T. Wing School as follows:

Re-line Hot Water Tank	\$2,500.00
Exterior Painting	\$15,000.00
Remove Fuel Oil Tanks	\$15,000.00

ARTICLE 45 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for the purpose of making building repairs at the Junior-Senior High School as listed below, or take any action relative thereto.

Repair Exterior Woodwork	\$25,000.00
Roof Repairs	\$50,000.00
Re-Line Hot Water Tank	\$2,500.00

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$77,500.00 from the Stabilization Fund to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for the purpose of making building repairs at the Junior-Senior High School as follows:

Repair Exterior Woodwork	\$25,000.00
Roof Repairs	\$50,000.00
Re-Line Hot Water Tank	\$2,500.00

ARTICLE 46 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the action of the upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee in accepting the provision of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 which provides that the Town may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Education Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in Towns where costs were below 85 percent of the state average, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional School District Committee in accepting the provision of Section 12 of Chapter 188 as printed in the warrant under Article 46.

ARTICLE 47 - To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 which provides that the Town may receive, subject to appropriation an Equal Education Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in Towns where costs were below 85 percent of the state average, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 which provides that the Town may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Education Opportunity Grant or Grants as printed in the Warrant under Article 47.

ARTICLE 48 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of purchasing three (3) pick-up trucks, one each for the Highway Department, Buildings & Grounds Department and Engineering Department or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$20,000.00 from Surplus Revenue and transfer and appropriate \$10,500.00 from unexpended balances in the Highway Guard Rail Account and the Tree Warden Sander and Plow Purchase Accounts for the purpose of purchasing three pick-up trucks, one each for the Highway Department, the Building & Grounds Department, and the Engineering Department, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 49 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of designing and constructing gravel parking lots on two parcels of Conservation property, one located on Sandy Neck Road and one located on the Service Road and referred to as the Maple Swamp Conservation Area, or take any action relative thereto.

An amendment to the article by Shirley Cross was made and seconded. The amendment to read as follows: To amend the motion so that any reference to an appropriation for money to construct a parking lot or any implied intent to do so on land on Sandy Neck Road given by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bridges be omitted from the appropriation.

This amendment was voted - voice vote and declared

CARRIED by the Moderator.

Further amended by Sue James of Finance Committee. Motion made and seconded to read "transfer and appropriate no more than \$5,000.00 This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

Voted - as amended that the Town transfer and appropriate \$5,000.00 from the Beach Parking and Recreation Account for the purpose of designing and constructing gravel parking lots on two parcels of conservation property, one located on Sandy neck Road and one located on the Service Road (referred to as the Maple Swamp Conservation Area), and that any reference to an appropriation for money to construct a parking lot or any implied intent to do so on land on Sandy Neck Road given by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bridges be omitted from the appropriation.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 51 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be paid to the Town of Barnstable for the residents of Sandwich to have beach privileges at Sandy Neck Beach, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$12,000.00 from the Beach Parking and Recreation Account to be paid to the Town of Barnstable for the residents of Sandwich to have beach privileges at Sandy Neck Beach.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 52 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose or purchasing capital equipment for the Police Department, in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Purchase Police Cruisers	\$45,000.00
Purchase Copier Machine	\$3,000.00

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$48,000.00 from Surplus Revenue for purchasing capital equipment for the Police Department in accordance with the following:

Purchase Police Cruisers	\$45,000.00
Purchase Copier Machine	\$3,000.00

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 56 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to raise and appropriate a sum of money to renovate the two outside Fire Stations, East Sandwich and Forestdale with living quarters and to man both stations twenty-four (24) hours a day. The cost for renovations \$150,000.00. Man power \$338,352.00. Total \$488,352.00. Subject to override of Proposition 2 1/2.

Motion made and seconded to amend to read renovate the Forestdale Fire Station with living quarters and man the station twenty-four (24) hours a day with three fire fighters. The cost of manpower, training and equipment \$383,457.40, the cost of renovations, \$104,894.60, total cost \$488,352.00. The manning of the station shall not take place prior to 1 October 1989. Subject to override of Proposition 2 1/2.

This was a hand vote - 195 YES - 95 - NO and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

Motion made and seconded for secret ballot vote. Voice vote - declared not carried by the Moderator.

Back to main motion as amended.

Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$488,352.00 to renovate the fire station at Forestdale with living quarters and to man the station 24 hours a day with three fire fighters.

The cost of manpower, training, and equipment	\$383,457.40
The cost of renovation	\$104,894.60

The manning of the station shall not take place prior to 1 October 1989. Subject to Override of Proposition 2 1/2.

This was a hand vote - 196 YES - 112 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 58 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$30,000.00, for the purpose of providing supplemental funding for the Town's streetlight budget, said funds to be used to avoid conversion of streetlights to sodium-vapor fixtures and/or elimination of streetlights, and further that said appropriation be subject to successful passage of an override of the provisions of Proposition 2.5, so-called, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$30,000.00 for providing supplemental funding for the Town's streetlight budget, said funds to be used to avoid conversion of street lights to sodium vapor fixtures and/

or elimination of street lights, said expenditure subject to successful passage of a vote to override the limitations of Proposition 2 1/2, so called, at a Special Election to be held Thursday, September 28, 1989.

This was a voice vote and declared NOT CARRIED by the Moderator.

A motion was made and seconded to untable Article 30 at this time. Motion defeated. Count was requested - 54 in favor - 143 opposed. Motion failed to carry.

ARTICLE 59 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$200,000.00 for the purpose of rehabilitating the Dunbar Property, including engineering, repairs, painting and related expenses, subject to successful passage of a vote to override the limitations of Proposition 2.5, so-called, or take any action relative thereto.

Motion made and seconded to amend article to read said funds to be expended only after efforts by the Town to secure grants available to the Town to restore structures of this historic nature, and further to instruct the Selectmen to apply for and expend any available public or private grant funds.

Voice vote - Motion defeated.

Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$150,000.00 for rehabilitating the Dunbar Property, including engineering, repairs, painting and related expenses, said expenditure subject to a successful passage of a vote to override the limitations of Proposition 2 1/2, so - called, at a Special Election to be held Thursday, September 28, 1989.

Voted by a show of cards and declared NOT CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 60 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to pay for a certified appraisal of the Dunbar Property located on Water Street and identified on Assessors Map #6 as Lot S3-1, and further to see if the Town will vote to transfer said property, including the land and buildings thereon, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, and to authorize said conveyance in accordance with State regulations concerning the sale of public property and with restrictions to be placed on the deed to limit use of said property for residential purposes only and to include a further deed restriction that any future changes to the existing building and grounds must be approved by the Old King's Highway Historic District Committee, and further to see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds from the sale of said property to the Stabilization Fund, or take

any action relative thereto.

Judy Koenig moved to change motion to read for all uses now allowed in a residential district.

Paul White moved to exclude home occupancy after residential.

Voted by a show of cards and declared NOT CARRIED by the Moderator.

Back to main motion.

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$3,500.00 from Surplus Revenue to pay for certified appraisals of the Dunbar Property on Water Street, identified on Assessor's Map 6 as Lot S3-1, and further to transfer said property, including the land and buildings thereon, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance; to authorize said conveyance in accordance with State regulations concerning the sale of public property and with restrictions to be placed on the deed to limit use of said property for residential purposes only, and to include a further deed restriction that any future changes to the existing building and grounds must be approved by the Old King's Highway Historic District Committee and that any proceeds from the sale of said property be transferred to the Stabilization Fund.

This was a hand vote - 155 - YES - 21 - NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

Meeting adjourned at 11:00 P.M.

Meeting reconvened at 8:05 P.M., May 9, 1989 after ascertaining a quorum.

Judy Koenig made a motion to move Articles 61, 62, and 63 as one motion. Voice vote and declared CARRIED.

ARTICLE 61 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer Town-owned property, identified on Assessor's Map #56 as parcel F11-B, located off Chase Road and consisting of four (4) acres, plus or minus, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, said parcel to be used for the development of affordable housing, and to authorize said conveyance or lease to public or private parties at below market rates for the development of affordable housing, subject to a determination by the Selectmen and the Conservation Commission that said parcel is no longer required for public purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 62 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer Town-owned property, identified on Assessor's Map #50 as parcel N-15, located on the Service Road and consisting of thirty (30) acres, plus or minus, to the

Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, said parcel to be used for the development of affordable housing, and to authorize said conveyance or leasing to public or private parties at below market rates for the development of affordable housing, subject to a determination by the Selectmen and the Conservation Commission that said parcel is no longer required for public purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 63 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer Town-owned property, identified on Assessor's Map #71 as parcel N-2, located off Asa Meiggs Road and consisting of six (6) acres, plus or minus, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, said parcel to be used for the development of affordable housing, and to authorize said conveyance or leasing to public or private parties at below market rates for the development of affordable housing, subject to a determination by the Selectmen and the Conservation Commission that said parcel is no longer required for public purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - as printed in the Warrant under Article 61, 62 and 63.

This was a hand vote - 184 - YES - 3 - NO and was declared CARRIED having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

It was moved and seconded to move Articles 64 through 74 as one motion, Unanimously voted to take as one.

Amendment made and seconded to remove following streets: Green View Circle, Ink Berry Circle, Bunker Circle, Quail Hollow Circle, Holly Ridge Drive, and Triangle Circle.

Voted - Amendment Fails

ARTICLE 64 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Green View Circle as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 65 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Ink Berry Circle as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary

therefor, and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 66 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Bunker Circle as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 67 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Quail Hollow Circle as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 68 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Holly Ridge Drive as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 69 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Triangle Circle as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 70 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of David's Way as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action

relative thereto.

ARTICLE 71 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Rectangle Way as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 72 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Anthony's Way as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 73 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Denis Drive as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 74 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Pope's Meadow as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept Articles 64 through 74 as printed in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 75 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Lakeview Drive, in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws, relating to street betterments, from Great Hill Road to Indian Trail, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and further to see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money for the

purpose of making repairs to Lakeview Drive in accordance with Chapter 80, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town accept the layout of Lakeview Drive, in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws, relating to street betterments, from Great Hill Road to Indian Trail, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the plans thereof, as approved by the Town Engineer, and that \$35,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund, for making repairs to Lakeview Drive in accordance with Chapter 80, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor.

This was a hand vote - 152 - YES - 4 - NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 78 - To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 23 of the Town of Sandwich Bylaws to create a new section to read as follows: "Section 4 - It shall be unlawful for the owner or keeper of any dog to permit a dog to be on or to use any public beach, including freshwater beaches, between the period from May 15 to September 15. This Bylaw shall not apply to the blind. Any person violating this Bylaw shall be subject to a penalty, in accordance with Section 3 of this Article." or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town amend Article 23 of the Town of Sandwich Bylaws to create a new section, as printed in the Warrant under Article 78.

This was a hand vote - 104 - YES - 51 - NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 79 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$13,434.42 for the annual operating expenses of the Regional Veterans' District Assessment, subject to approval by a two-thirds vote of the District's governing body and the approval of two-thirds of the local appropriating authority, in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 20B of the General Laws as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$13,434.42 for the annual operating expenses of the Regional Veterans' District Assessment, subject to approval by a two-thirds vote of the District's governing body and the approval of two-thirds of the local appropriating author-

ity, in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 20B of the Mass. General Laws, as amended.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 80 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the real and personal property of the Bay View Cemetery Association in accordance with the Special Enabling Act filed with the General Court of the Commonwealth and to hold and administer the said property for the purpose of a Town Cemetery in the manner therein set forth, upon the enactment thereof, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept the real and personal property of the Bay View Cemetery Association in accordance with the Enabling Act filed with the General Court of the Commonwealth and to hold and administer the said property for the purpose of a Town Cemetery in the manner therein set forth, upon the enactment thereof.

ARTICLE 81 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of removing rocks, stones and other debris from Town Beach, so-called, located off the easterly end of Freeman Avenue, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - that the Town transfer and appropriate \$5,000.00 from the Beach Parking and Recreation Account for removing rocks, stones and other debris from the Town beach, so called, located off the easterly end of Freeman Avenue.

This was a voice vote and was UNANIMOUSLY DEFEATED.

ARTICLE 82 - To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following to be referred to as Article 1, Section 7, of the Bylaws to be designated as Bylaw of the Town of Sandwich,

"Article 1, Section 7: All questions of order shall be decided by the Moderator in accordance with Robert's Rules of Order as interpreted by "Town Meeting Time", a Handbook of Parliamentary Law," except as otherwise provided by statute," or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town amend the Town Bylaws by adding a new Section 7 to Article 1, as printed in the Warrant under Article 82.

ARTICLE 83 - To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following, to be referred to as Article 1, Section 8, of the Bylaws to be designated as Bylaw of the Town of Sandwich.

"Article 1, Section 8: No vote shall be reconsidered unless notice of intention to ask for reconsideration shall have been given to the Moderator within one hour of meeting time after the vote to which such notice relates has been announced," or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town amend the Town Bylaws by adding a new Section 8 to Article 1, as printed in the Warrant under Article 83. Voice Vote - CARRIES.

ARTICLE 84 - To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following to be referred to as Article 1, Section 9 of the Bylaws to be designated by Bylaw of the Town of Sandwich, "Article 1, Section 9: No motions on another article on the Warrant shall be introduced after 11:00 P.M. without a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting. Prior to that vote, the Town Moderator may request a quorum count." or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town amend the Town Bylaws by adding a new Section 9, Article 1, as printed in the Warrant under Article 84.

ARTICLE 85 - To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following to be referred to as Article 1, Section 10 of the Bylaws to be designated as Bylaw of the Town of Sandwich,

"Article 1, Section 10: The Planning Board shall make a report, recommendation, and motion on each article relating to or amending the Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Sandwich", or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town amend the Town Bylaws by adding a new Section 10 to Article 1, as printed in the Warrant under Article 85.

ARTICLE 86 - To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following to be referred to as Article 1, Section 11 of the Bylaws to be designated as Bylaw of the Town of Sandwich.

"Article 1, Section 11: Each person may be recognized by the town Moderator to speak on any motion twice.

The first speech will be limited to 5 minutes. The second speech is limited to 2 minutes."

"This section may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting." or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town amend the Town Bylaws by adding a new Section 11 to Article 1, as printed in the Warrant under Article 86.

This was a hand vote - 84 YES - 76 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

Meeting was adjourned at 9:25 P.M.

ARTICLE 87 - To Elect the Following Officers:

Two Selectmen, each for a term of three years;

One Assessor for a term of three years;

One Treasurer for a term of three years;

One Tax Collector for a term of three years;

One Town Clerk for a term of three years;

Two School Committee members, each for a term of three years;

Three Planning Board members, each for a term of three years;

One Planning Board member for a term of one year;

One Planning Board member for a term of one year (unexpired);

One Board of Health member for a term of three years;

One Constable for a term of three years;

One Housing Authority member for a term of one year (unexpired);

	P1	P2	P3	P4	Total
BOARD OF SELECTMEN - For Three Years - Vote for Two					
Lawrence B. Harrington	182	186	162	132	662
Judith Koenig	347	333	299	250	1229
Charles S. Christopher	120	103	148	184	555
Matthew Ellis	202	143	146	122	613
Alice Patricia Grady	188	118	144	138	588
Roland E. McGerity	65	49	55	33	202
All Others	0	1	3	0	4
Blanks	116	71	57	49	293
Total	1220	1004	1014	908	4146

BOARD OF ASSESSORS - For Three Years - Vote for One

Lawrence B. Harrington	265	257	215	196	933
Roland E. McGerity	262	201	251	203	917
all Others	1	1	1	1	4
Blanks	82	43	40	54	219
Total	610	502	507	454	2073

TREASURER - For Three Years - Vote for One

James E. Vanbuskirk	506	414	432	370	1722
All Others	0	2	1	1	4
Blanks	104	86	74	83	347
Total	610	502	507	454	2073

TAX COLLECTOR - For Three Years - Vote for One

Barbara J. Walling	523	437	444	380	1784
All Others	1	2	2	1	6
Blanks	86	63	61	73	283
Total	610	502	507	454	2073

TOWN CLERK - For Three Years - Vote for One

Barbara J. Walling	516	428	432	374	1750
All Others	1	1	0	1	3
Blanks	93	73	75	79	320
Total	610	502	507	454	2073

SCHOOL COMMITTEE - For Three Years, Vote for Two

Eleanor M. Gaffney	410	367	354	308	1439
Ruth W. Provost	403	367	360	312	1442
All Others	4	3	2	0	9
Blanks	403	267	298	288	1256
Total	1220	1004	1014	908	4146

PLANNING BOARD - For Three Years, Vote for Three

J. Mark Haney	356	331	342	298	1327
Nelda M. Hoxie	438	373	354	303	1468
Brian Garner	49	49	52	57	207
All Others	42	33	39	20	134
Blanks	945	720	734	684	3083
Total	1830	1506	1521	1362	6219

	P1	P2	P3	P4	Total
PLANNING BOARD - For Two Year Term					
Joseph V. Ashmankas II	368	339	353	296	1356
All Others	9	14	13	14	50
Blanks	233	149	141	144	667
Total	610	502	507	454	2073
PLANNING BOARD - For One Year Unexpired					
George Dickie	72	30	9	6	117
Brian Garner	15	9	15	25	64
Peter Bennett	7	3	5	13	28
All Others	13	20	31	22	86
Blanks	503	440	447	388	1778
Total	610	502	507	454	2073
BOARD OF HEALTH - For Three Years					
Thomas L. Reilly	441	378	384	324	1527
All Others	1	0	0	0	1
Blank	168	124	123	130	545
Total	610	502	507	454	2073
CONSTABLE - For Three Years					
George E. Elvander	489	413	397	348	1647
All Others	1	1	1	0	3
Blanks	120	88	109	106	423
Total	610	502	507	454	2073
SANDWICH HOUSING AUTHORITY - For One Year unexpired					
Marygail Alesse	430	382	376	334	1522
All Others	1	0	1	0	2
Blanks	179	120	130	120	549
Total	610	502	507	454	2073
SANDWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY - For Three Years - Vote for Three					
Elizabeth H. Sweeney	432	380	378	342	1532
Carolyn A. Weimar	415	383	382	327	1507
John Sherman	13	11	7	4	35
All Others	17	7	9	11	44
Blanks	953	725	745	678	3101
Total	1830	1506	1521	1362	6219
TRUSTEES WESTON MEMORIAL FUND - For Three Years					
Michael Grigg	438	371	379	341	1529
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	172	131	128	113	544
Total	610	502	507	454	2073

The Polls were closed at 8:00 p.m. The total vote cast was 2073.

The total number of registered voters at the close of registration prior to the election was 8643. Precinct 1 - 2118, Precinct 2 - 2127, Precinct 3 - 2362, - Precinct 4 -2036.

The voting lists of Checkers and Ballot Clerks was checked and found in order. These lists agreed with the Ballot Box Counter.

I certify that this is a true record of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting and Election.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

Town of Sandwich
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
November 14, 1989
Junior - Senior High School

The Special Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Dan Blackmon at 8:00 p.m. after ascertaining a quorum.

Counters appointed: Don Cianciola, Chris Ranney, Frank Burns, Ernest Welch, Pam Abrahamson, Joan Costa and Bryce Myers. Due to the large turnout, two additional counters, Robert James and Robert Hewitt were assigned to the cafeteria.

Judy Koenig reported on study compiled by the University of Mass. students on recreational/open space plan for the Town of Sandwich. Michael Bemben and David Bloniarz, students from the University of Mass. were given permission to speak on the report.

ARTICLE 1 -To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be transferred to departmental operating budgets in accordance with the following list:

Septage Disposal Lagoons	
Maintenance & Repair	\$10,000.00
Recreation/Open Space Plan	2,000.00
Fire Station Building Repairs	30,000.00
Town Insurance	15,000.00
Animal Control Officer Vehicle Repair	600.00

or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and

appropriate from Surplus Revenue \$57,600.00 to be divided among the various operating budgets as shown on the Warrant under Article 1.

ARTICLE 2 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth to enact Special Legislation requiring the Massachusetts Department of Personnel Administration to certify Marybeth Morrow for appointment as a Police Officer in the Town of Sandwich, according to the grade she received in the most recent examination for police Officer as though she had resided in said Town for one year prior to the date of such examination and to place her name on the eligible list for such appointment, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Mass. General Court to enact Special legislation for the Mass.Dept. of Personnel Administration to certify Marybeth Morrow for appointment as a police officer in the Town of Sandwich as printed in the Warrant under Article 2.

ARTICLE 3 - To see of the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$92,219.00 received, or to be received under the State Aid to Highways Program, for the purpose of highway construction and/or maintenance on any State approved highway, said amount to be added to the Town share previously appropriated, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town appropriate and accept money received or to be received as the State share in the amount of \$47,108.00 under Contract #31917 and \$45,111.00 under Contract #33214, to be added to the Town share previously appropriated under Article 15 of the May 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of highway construction and/or maintenance on any State approved road pursuant to Chapter 90 State Aid to Highways Program.

ARTICLE 4 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$30,052.00 to meet the Town's share, and to appropriate \$98,434.00 from available funds under Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988, as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate from Surplus Revenue \$30,052.00 to meet the Town's share, and to appropriate \$98,434.00 from funds received or to be received under Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988 as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Mass. General Laws.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the

Moderator.

ARTICLE 5 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 245 of the Acts of 1988 allowing the Town to increase to \$100,000.00 the amount of subdivision default funds which the Town may spend without appropriation, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 245 of the Acts of 1988 allowing the Town to increase to \$100,000.00 the amount of subdivision default funds which the Town may spend without appropriation.

ARTICLE 6 - To see if the Town will vote to grant a (10) foot wide easement in accordance with a map dated October 16, 1989 and prepared by William Maravell, Registered Professional Engineer, to the United States Army, Corps of Engineers, adjacent to Ed Moffitt Drive, for the purposes of installing drainage, utilities and other amenities, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town grant an easement in accordance with a map dated October 16, 1989, prepared by William Maravell, Registered Professional Engineer, to the United States Army Corps of Engineers, adjacent to Ed Moffitt Drive, for the purpose of installing drainage, utilities and other amenities.

ARTICLE 7 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,000.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for repairs and improvements to the bathhouse and other facilities located on The Ryder Property, so-called, located off South Sandwich Road on Wakeby Lake, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$3,000.00 from the Beach and Recreation Parking Account for repairs and improvements to the bathhouse and other facilities located on the Ryder Property, so-called, located off South Sandwich Road on Wakeby Lake; and funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 8 - To see if the Town will vote to grant an easement to the Sandwich Water District on a portion of Maple Swamp Conservation Lands, located north of Popple Bottom Road, being a portion of land shown on Assessors Map 57, Parcels E3, E4, and M1, as more particularly shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Sandwich, Massachusetts showing Easement for Sandwich Water District", dated October 16, 1989, by Kingsbury Engineering Company Inc., for the installation, construction, and maintenance of a water storage tank, pipe line, and related utilities and structures, and for access to and from Popple Bottom Road; and

further, to see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for authority to grant an easement to the Sandwich Water District as described above, or take any action relative thereto.

The name Kingsbury Engineering Company Inc. as printed in the article was incorrect and changed to read Kingsbury Survey Company.

Voted - That the Town grant an easement to the Sandwich Water District on a portion of Maple Swamp Conservation Lands for the installation, construction and maintenance of a water storage tank, pipeline and related utilities and structures as described in the Warrant under Article 8.

This was a hand vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement. 986 YES - 2 NO.

ARTICLE 9 - To see if the Town will vote to grant an easement to the Sandwich Water District on Town-owned property at the Oak Ridge School identified on a map entitled "Town of Sandwich Waterline Easement to Sandwich Water District along former Mill Road", dated October 19, 1989 and prepared by Kingsbury Surveying Company, Inc. for the purpose of constructing and maintaining a water pipe line, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town grant an easement to the Sandwich Water District on town owned property at the Oak Ridge School as shown on a map entitled "Town of Sandwich Waterline Easement to Sandwich Water District along former Mill Road", dated October 19, 1989 as prepared by Kingsbury Surveying Company, Inc., for the purposes of constructing and maintaining a water pipeline.

ARTICLE 10 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate a sum of money received by the Sandwich East Boat Basin Marina and reserved for appropriation during calendar year 1989, to be used for the repair, maintenance, and operation of the Marina, including capital improvements and the purchase of equipment, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$200,000.00 from the Marina Income Account to the Marina Operating Account for the repair, maintenance, and operation of the Marina, including capital improvements and the purchase of equipment.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 11 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$1,150.00, appropriated for Fiscal 1990 for the operating expenses of the Department of the Town Treasurer to the Treasurer's salary account, to provide funds to pay a portion of the salary for an Assistant Town Treasurer, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$1,150.00 from the Fiscal Year 1990 Treasurer's operating expenses to the Treasurer's salary account to provide funds to pay a portion of the salary for an Assistant Town Treasurer in Fiscal Year 1990.

ARTICLE 12 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to the Definitions by adding the following new definitions:

Regional Service: Regional service generally denotes retail and professional/business service activities serving the resident population of Sandwich and the Upper Cape region (Sandwich/Mashpee Falmouth/Bourne)

or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to definitions by adding a new definition as printed in the Warrant under Article 12.

This was a hand vote - 959 YES - 11 NO and declared CARRIED by the Moderator having met the necessary 2/3rd requirements.

ARTICLE 13 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Development Scheduling, Section 4900, by deleting the existing sections 4910, 4920, 4930, and substituting the following:

4900. Development Scheduling

4910. Purpose

The purpose of Section 4900, Development Scheduling, is to ensure that a harmonious pattern and rate of development occurs in Sandwich to protect the welfare of current and future Sandwich residents. The consequences of the historical pattern and rate of development in Sandwich are described in the Master Plan Update of 1987. The rate of development in Sandwich is determined by, and should not exceed, the ability of the town to provide adequate schools, roads, police and fire protection, and other services, necessary to safeguard the health, welfare, and safety of current and future residents. In addition, this development rate is intended to further the legitimate Commonwealth and local interests in the provision of a fair share of housing that is affordable to person of low and moderate income.

4915. Definitions

"Applicant": Individuals, partnerships, corporations, trusts or other legal entities in which the applicant of record holds a legal or beneficial ownership of greater than one (1) percent.

"Calendar year": The period beginning January 1 and ending December 31.

4920. Applicability

Section 4900 applies to the issuance of building permits for all new residential dwelling units, including those proposed for single or common lots for single and two family residential use as outlined in MGL Chapter 40A, Section 6. Condominium units are considered to have one (1) building permit per unit for the purposes of this Section.

4930. Activation

This by-law will be activated upon the vote of Town Meeting. During the first calendar year it is in effect, the total number of building permits for residential units issued between January 1 of that year and the vote of Town Meeting shall count toward the 170 permit total described in Section 4940.

4940 Rate of Residential Development

The Building Inspector shall issue permits for construction of new residential dwelling units only if permit issuance will not result in authorizing construction of a total of more than 170 dwelling units in a single calendar year. This rate is intended to ensure that the Town, with prudent reliance on local and other financial sources, and in compliance with the revenue generating limitations of Proposition 2 1/2, can and will provide infrastructure and operate in a manner that provides an adequate and responsible level of town services.

4950 Building Permit Authorization

A.) No applicant may have more than one request for a building permit pending before the Building Inspector in any given month.

B.) No more than six (6) building permits shall be issued to any one applicant within a single calendar year.

C.) Applications for building permits will be date and time stamped by the Building Inspector. Building permits will be issued on a "first in time" basis.

4955. Exceptions from Section 4950

a.) Any units of housing proposed to be built under any

program or statute intended to assist the construction of low or moderate income housing, as defined in the applicable statute or regulations, shall be exempt from the provisions of Section 4950, including affordable units created under Section 4130 and 4450 of the Sandwich protective Zoning By-Law.

b.) Units proposed for lots under an existing Development Schedule Covenant with the Planning Board shall not be subject to Section 4950.

c.) All exempt units, as described in 4955 a.) and b.) shall be counted toward the 170 permit total described in Section 4940.

4960. Issuance of Building Permits

The Building Inspector shall issue building permits for construction of residential dwelling units only if permit issuance complies with the requirements of Section 4900.

It was moved and seconded to amend Article 13 by deleting the word "is" in the third sentence of 4910 between the words "Sandwich" and "determined" and substituting "shall be" in place of "is". This was a voice vote and declared carried by the Moderator.

It was moved and seconded to amend Article 13 by deleting "a.) and "from Section 4955 c. so it shall read: 4955 c.) All exempt units, as described in 4955 b.) shall be counted toward the 170 permit total described in Section 4940. This was a voice vote and declared carried by the Moderator.

It was moved and seconded again to amend Section 4950 to read 170 building permits; on a quarterly basis: Jan. 1, April 1, July 1, Oct.. 1, no more than a total of 1/4 of the total during any one quarter. Amendment failed to carry.

Voted - As amended that the Town amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Development Scheduling, Section 4900 by deleting the existing Section 4910, 4920 and 4930, and substituting new sections as printed in the Warrant under Article 13.

This was a hand vote - 863 YES - 155 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator having met the necessary 2/3rd requirement.

ARTICLE 14 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into negotiations with Verbon Trust or its representatives concerning the possible purchase of the Round Hill Country Club located off the Service Road and/or any surrounding parcels of land, and to report back to a future Town

meeting, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into negotiations with Verbon Trust, or its representatives, concerning the possible purchase of the Round Hill Country Club located off the Service Road and/or any surrounding parcels of land, and to report back to the May 1990 Annual Town Meeting.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 15 - To see if the Town will vote in favor of the following non-binding resolutions:

Whereas large scale commercial development within the Ridge District is incompatible with the character of the Town of Sandwich and is likely to place a burden on public services, and

Whereas such large-scale development poses a threat to a clean environment, to public health and safety, and to the "sole source" aquifer which provides the water supply for all Cape Cod, and

Whereas such development is likely to cause substantial traffic congestion on several of the Town's arterial street, and

Whereas such development represents a potential conflict with the new Oak Ridge Elementary School on Quaker Meeting House Road,

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Town of Sandwich does not favor large-scale commercial development, whether or not such development is in conjunction with a Planned Unit Development, within the Ridge District.

Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone. Hand vote - 231 YES - 493 NO. Motion FAILED to carry.

An amendment by Mark Hemeon that large scale commercial development be defined as anything over 5,000 square feet. This was a voice vote and FAILED to carry.

Back to main motion.

Voted — That the Town adopt the non-binding resolution regarding large scale development as printed in the Warrant under Article 15.

This was a hand Vote - 477 YES - 198 - NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 16 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law, Section 5010, Water Resource Overlay Districts, to read as follows:

5010: Water Resource Overlay districts are hereby created covering the areas described on the map entitled "Town of Sandwich, Massachusetts Water Districts", October 1, 1989, by Whitman & Howard, Inc., and the Sandwich portions of Public Supply Well Zones of Contribution of adjacent towns as shown on the Map entitled "Water Table contours and Public Water Supply Well Zones of Contribution", 1988, by the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission (CCPEDC). both maps are on file in the offices of the Planning Board and the Town Engineer. The Whitman & Howard Map and all explanatory matters thereon, and the pertinent data on the CCPEDC map are hereby made part of this bylaw. These Water Resource Districts shall be considered to be superimposed over any other districts established in this bylaw. Land in a Water Resource District shall be subject to the requirements of this Zoning By-Law, which apply to the underlying zoning district.

or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - that the Town amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw, Section 5010, Water Resource Overlay Districts as printed in the Warrant under Article 16.

ARTICLE 17 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to the second paragraph of Section 2110, to read as follows:

2110: Water Resource Overlay Districts, as described in Section 5010, shall be considered to be superimposed over any other district established by this By-Law. Land in a Water Resource District shall be subject to the requirements of Section 5000.

or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to the second paragraph of Section 2110 as printed in the Warrant under Article 17.

ARTICLE 18 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to the Definition Section by adding a new definition to read as follows:

Planned Unit Development: A site development concept that provides for an integrated planning process whereby natural and recreational open spaces, and a mix of housing, land use, and building types are planned as an entity and in sympathy with each other and with the natural features of the land or take any relative action thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town amend the Sand-

wich Protective Zoning By-Law by adding a new definition for planned unit development as printed in the Warrant under Article 18.

Motion made and seconded to move the next three articles as one. Articles 19, 20, and 21. This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 19 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 2210, Use Regulations, to read as follows:

2210: SD - Use authorized under Special Permit, but only as an element in a Planned Unit Development under the provisions of Section 4500.

or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 20 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 4500, Planned Development, to read as follows:

Section 4500: Planned Unit Development

or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 21 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 4535 Planned Development to read as follows:

4535: No parking shall be within twenty-five (25') feet of a street line or the boundary of the Plannned Unit Development. No building shall be closer to any other than fifteen (15") feet or the height of the building, whichever is greater,

or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town amend the Protective Zoning By-Laws as printed in the Warrant under Articles 19, 20, 21.

ARTICLE 22 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 4510, Planned Development to read as follows:

4510: The Board of Appeals and the Planning Board acting as a joint Committee may grant a special permit for the construction and occupancy of a Planned Unit Development in the Ridge District, subject to the following regulations and conditions,

or take any action relative thereto.

Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone. Motion carries.

Unanimously Voted - Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 23 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 4540, Planned Development to read as follows:

4540: The Board of Appeals and the Planning Board acting as a joint committee shall grant a special permit for a planned Unit Development only if such development is consistent with the purposes of the Ridge District, as stated in Section 2140.

or take any action relative thereto.

Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone until details could be worked out with Zoning Board of Appeals.

Unanimously Voted - Indefinite postponement as printed in the Warrant under Article 23.

ARTICLE 24 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 4433, Cluster Development, Overall Development Plan to read as follows:

4433: The Overall Development Plan shall include location and boundaries of the site, proposed land and building uses, location of common open space, existing topography, grading plan, location and width of street and ways, parking, areas of proposed and retained vegetation, distinctions between upland and wetland, drainage, sewage, and height, bulk, use and location of proposed structures. It is required that the plan shall have been prepared by a team to include a Registered Civil Engineer, a Registered Land Surveyor and a Massachusetts Registered Landscape Architect. The required stamp of a Massachusetts Registered Landscape Architect may be omitted when, in the discretion of the Planning Board, the plan demonstrates adequate site planning abilities in sympathy with the natural features of the land.

Or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 4433, Cluster Development, Overall Development Plan to read as printed in the Warrant under Article 24.

ARTICLE 25 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 4434, Cluster Development, Site Analysis, to read as follows:

4434: Site Analysis: The Site Analysis shall consists of a transparent copy of the Overall Development Plan (ODP), plus a series of site analysis drawings at the

same scale, each on a separate sheet, indicating analysis of hydrologic systems, vegetation, slope, land forms, soils, geology, and such other characteristics as the Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA) deems advisable.

or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town amend the protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to section 4434, Cluster Development, Site Analysis to read as printed in the Warrant under Article 25.

ARTICLE 26 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 4520, Planned Development to read as follows:

4520: All provisions of Section 4400, Cluster Development, shall apply and be complied with, except that twelve (12) copies of the Overall Development Plan (ODP) and four (4) copies of the Site Analysis shall be submitted.

or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 4520, Planned Development to read as printed in the Warrant under Article 26.

ARTICLE 27 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to the new Section 4550 Planned Development to read as follows:

4550: The Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA) shall require of the applicant surety to be deposited with the Special Permit Granting Authority sufficient to allow for Professional review as required by the Special Permit Granting Authority.

or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That The Town amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to the new Section 4550 Planned Development to read as printed in the warrant under Article 27.

ARTICLE 28 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 2550, lb, Non-conforming lots to read as follows:

2550: Non-conforming lots

1. b) conformed to the existing dimensions required at the time of creation.

or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town amend the Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 2550, 1. (b), non-conforming lots to read as printed in the Warrant under Article 28.

ARTICLE 29 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,000.00 to help defray expenses of Access House, Inc., in serving adolescent girls from the Town of Sandwich.

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate from Surplus Revenue \$1,000.00 to help defray expenses of the Access House, Inc. in serving adolescent girls from the Town of Sandwich.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 30 - To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 41, Section 41B of the General Laws of the Commonwealth authorizing the town Treasurer to make payroll payment by direct bank deposit authorized by an employee, or take any action thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept Chapter 41, Section 41B of the Mass .General Laws authorizing the Town Treasurer to make payroll payments authorized by an employee by direct bank deposit.

ARTICLE 31 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$25,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of providing survey work, engineering, and related services relative to locating and laying out a portion of Kiah's Way, from Route 130 to Quaker Meetinghouse Road, or take any action relative thereto.

Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone.
Voice vote - carries.

Meeting adjourned at 10:45 p.m.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

Planning and Environment



Conservation Agent Mark Galkowski, far left, and representatives from the Department of Fisheries and Wildlife and the National Wild Turkey Federation participate in the release of eighteen Eastern Wild Turkeys at the Massachusetts Military Reservation in Sandwich. The release marks the first time since the 1600's that the birds have been present on Cape Cod.

Report of the Planning Board

The year 1989 saw a reduction in the number of plans submitted to the Planning Board. During the course of the year, the Board dealt with 12 Approval Not Required Plans and 10 Definitive Plans which resulted in the creation of 51 new lots. The Board also reviewed 7 Preliminary Plans, including two Cluster/Open Space plans. Three Special Permit applications were received for low-moderate income Accessory Dwelling Units.

With the election in May, the number of Board members changed from five to seven. This increase in membership has brought an increased diversity of backgrounds and viewpoints into the Planning Board's decision making process.

The month of May was a fortuitous one for other reasons as well. It saw the arrival of Ms. Gabrielle Ramsauer to the position of full time Town Planner. The Town received a State grant that would help defray the cost of the planner's salary for several years. Ms. Ramsauer brought many years of professional planning experience with her. She has proved to be of invaluable assistance to the Board as well as to other town agencies in the course of her job. She also provides another resource that is available to the general public.

The Fall Special Town Meeting saw its way clear to enact the 170 units Building Cap By-Law that was proposed by the Planning Board. This By-Law, more than any other single piece of zoning legislation passed by Town Meeting in recent years, should help the Town slow the rate of residential growth which up to now, has adversely impacted our schools and other municipal services. This By-Law, coupled with the general economic decline which Sandwich as well as the other towns on Cape Cod and in Massachusetts are presently undergoing, will have the effect of spreading out over longer periods of time the needs for those major capital expenditures which an ever increasing population necessitates.

Of special interest to long-range Town Planning is last Fall's Sandwich Open Space/Recreational Design Studio by the Department of Landscape Architecture and Regional Planning of the University of Massachusetts at Amherst. This concentrated survey, analysis, planning and design effort was coordinated by the Sandwich Planning Office, after the Director of CCPEDC, Armando Carbonnell, had selected Sandwich as a candidate Town for such a project. About twenty Town volunteers, representing a dozen boards and organizations, worked together with eighteen graduate students

and their studio master, Dr. Julius Fabos. The Town's 1970 and 1987 Master Plans, the Environmental Task Force's Conservation and Recreation Plan, its lookout Ridge Trail Environmental Prospectus, the Marina expansion feasibility study, and the extensive files of the Bike Path Committee and other organizations provided important building blocks. The cooperative effort resulted in an Open Space Conservation Master Plan for the Town as a whole, in plans for a comprehensive bicycle system network, and in master plan proposals and design alternatives for the Marina, the Wakeby Holly Sanctuary/Recreational area and the Town Conservation site at Peters Pond. The end product is a publication, entitled Sandwich: Planning for Play, available at the Planning Office, as well as a large collection of maps and drawings and a three dimensional model of the Town.

The year saw the retirement of Town Engineer, William Maravell. The Board would like to thank Mr. Maravell for the fine work that he has done for the Board over the years and wish him a long and happy retirement.

Robert A. Burgmann, Chairman
Sandwich Planning Board

Report of the Zoning Board of Appeals

In 1989, as in years past, the Board conducted its bi-weekly meetings at 7:00 p.m. in the Human Services Building. The Board considered thirty one applications including applications for Special Permits, Variances, Appeals from decision of the Building Inspector and Comprehensive Permit Applications.

1989 also saw the Board grant one comprehensive permit and deny another, which was ultimately negotiated and granted through the State Housing Appeals Committee. One other request for a comprehensive permit was filed during calendar year 1989 and is still under consideration by the Board.

1989 was another year in which the Board experienced a turnover in membership. After many years of dedicated service, Mary Williams retired from the Board, and we and the Town wish to express our thanks and appreciation for her tireless efforts. The Board also welcomed three new alternate members, Mark Garner, Michael Lesperance, and Carolyn Jacobs.

The Board thanks those Town employees, and in particular, the secretary of the Board, Colette Sullivan,

without whom it could not function. We also wish to thank those citizens who have taken the time and made an effort to participate in the process. The Board looks forward to serving you and the Town in 1990.

Kevin Kirrane, Chairman
William Dawes, Vice Chairman
Katherine Rocci, Clerk
Joseph Killory, Member
Andrew Gelson, Member
Mark Garner, Alternate
Carolyn Jacobs, Alternate
Michael Lesperance, Alternate

Report of the Conservation Commission

The Conservation Commission conducted twenty-four (24) regular bi-monthly meetings at the Human Services Building and the Jr./Sr. High School during 1989. Ten (10) additional meetings were held to deliberate decisions and deal with special issues. With the present regulatory workload, the Board has decided it will be necessary to hold an additional meeting per month during FY91. These supplementary meetings will allow the Commission to focus on prevalent matters.

Richard J. Merrow of East Sandwich, a competent and dedicated member left the Commission in 1989. Dick spend many hours reviewing projects, researching important issues and representing Sandwich on town and countywide committees. We will miss his wisdom and insight.

Our newest member, Bruce McCue of Sandwich, was welcomed aboard.

We were pleased to hire Ms. Michelle Sands as our first full-time secretary. Ms. Sands has displayed a professional demeanor due in part to her experience with commensurate topics. Even though considerable time will be spent handling Commission matters, she will continue to assist the Building Inspectors staff with recurrent duties. The Commission would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary, Finance Committee, and the townspeople for recognizing this need and funding it.

A guide to the Sandwich Wetlands Bylaw and the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act was drafted in November. The guide is designed to help applicants understand the permit process and basic wetland fundamentals and functions. Also, a Conservation Lands

Map was assembled to direct citizens to the larger Conservation parcels. Both publications will be available at Town Hall and at the Conservation Department Office during March 1990.

Land Management was highlighted by two major projects; the construction of a forty (40) car parking lot at the Maple Swamp Conservation Lands and substantial facility improvements at the Ryder Conservation Lands. The new lot, funded through a special Town meeting article was constructed largely due to the efforts of the Sandwich Water District. The interagency cooperation is greatly appreciated and should set an example for other towns. Final grading and landscaping will be completed during the spring. The Ryder facility improvements included refacing the vandalized boat-house and outbuildings., installation of a new water system and plumbing, lighting and general landscaping with the cooperation of the Highway and Parks Departments. This facelift was undertaken to restore this once notable facility to one which the Town can take pride in. We anticipate staffing the beach during the upcoming summer.

The Conservation Officer, Mark S. Galkowski, was fortunate to participate in a historical event during 1989, the restoration of the Eastern Wild Turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo silvestris*) to Cape Cod. The release of eighteen pioneer wild turkeys on the seventh of March at the Massachusetts Military reservation in Sandwich marks the first time since the 1600's this bird was sighted in Barnstable County. Their disappearance here and throughout the state, is due to habitat loss caused in part by farming practices of earlier centuries. The birds transplanted from the Berkshires appear to be adapting nicely to their new home. Sightings from Barnstable, Bourne, Falmouth and Sandwich have been relayed to our office in cooperation with the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife. A general information sheet is available through our office and any sightings should be communicated to the Conservation Officer.

As always, the Commission continues to support the acquisition of specific properties through gifts, tax title lands, and purchases that help maintain wildlife habitat, their corridors and to protect endangered species, their habitat that help the sole source aquifer.

Peter S. Thomas, Chairman
Andrew DeGraw, Vice-Chairman
Janet Garnier
David DeConto
John F. Quinn
Donald R. Eldridge
Bruce McCue

Report of the Shellfish Constable

During 1989 the shellfish flats in Sandwich remained closed due to an unsafe pollution count.

D.E.P. has tested the flats periodically throughout the year and will continue to do so in 1990.

As in the past, permits are available from the Town of Bourne to Sandwich residents for shellfishing in their designated areas.

Eugene H. Morrow
Shellfish Constable

Report of the Sandwich Environmental Task Force

Our major project for 1989 was the creation of an open space and recreation map of the Town. The map nears completion as this report goes to press, and should be available for late spring distribution. Designated areas include lands of the Conservation Commission, Water District, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Audubon Society, Trustees of Reservations, and the Town of Sandwich (schools, tax takings, town land, etc.). It is our goal that the map will allow a great number of people to explore and enjoy our many natural resource areas.

We also spent time and effort exploring the possibility of establishing wildlife corridors in specified areas of the town. It is our hope that through continued efforts we may be able to establish corridors in the form of overlay districts. This will allow the town boards and developers an opportunity to consider the needs of the wildlife that live and migrate through Sandwich.

A major related project entailed a study of possible ways to create open space linkages connecting the Maple Swamp conservation area with the 1,000 + area conservation land just over the town line in West Barnstable. A prospectus was published and we gained a key 4.2 acre parcel on our way to connecting these major areas.

The Special Town Meeting held on November 14, 1989 was considered to be especially important because of the growth cap bylaw proposed. We embarked on a phone canvassing campaign and made about 500 calls

to townspeople urging their participation at the Special Town Meeting. The Thornton Burgess Society and REPS aided us in this effort and we thank them (REPS also had their own campaign).

Recent efforts at year's end have focused on the Striar-owned land. We have taken our environmental concerns regarding this area to the appropriate parties.

Bruce Morgan, Chairman
John Cullity
Peter Thomas
Bob Stavrakas
Donald Bracken
John Ohman

Report of the South Cape Beach State Park Advisory Board

The year 1989 was my first year associated with the South Cape Beach State Park Advisory Board. As a freshman member of the committee, I spend this first term primarily as an observer in an attempt to learn as much as possible about what has transpired since the creation of this project nine years ago.

South Cape Beach is recognized by the State and the committee as something very special. An area of vital environmental importance which can be saved for the recreational enjoyment of all our citizens.

To save this beautiful piece of land from the encroachment of developers, the State of Massachusetts took the land by eminent domain from the New Seabury Corporation in 1982, paying 6.3 million to preserve the 432 acre site which consists of naturally beautiful ponds, marshes, dunes, and over a mile and one half of pristine ocean beach frontage. This priceless natural resource abounds with wildlife as well as many rare species of plants and flowers, and has the potential to be one of the most enjoyable recreational sites in the Commonwealth for all its citizens, and for generations yet to come.

Unfortunately, this well-intentioned project is bogged down in a quagmire of political red tape of far-flung proportions, and is being stalemated by many local issues yet to be resolved.

The main crux of the situation is the entrance to the Park area, namely Great Oak Road in Mashpee, approximately two miles of rough roadway partially in the confines of the park, partly belonging to the Town of

Mashpee and several thousand feet of the road which lie on private property. To re-align the road to avoid the private portions would put it on environmentally sensitive wetlands which are protected by the State Wetlands Protection Act.

The road is in terrible condition due to the lack of proper maintenance which is where the main bone of contention lies. The Town of Mashpee wants the road developed with State funds, and the State contends that they can't spend money developing property that it doesn't own. Several local ulterior motives having a bearing on this situation also.

Another issue holding things up is the fact that the Town of Mashpee has an established Town Beach in the immediate area adjacent to the State Park site. The State and the committee want a land swap with the town for an equal sized waterfront portion which would better define the town and State areas, and make the park perimeters more efficiently manageable. This transaction has yet to take place due to local concerns over land approaches to the beaches and their utilization.

The complexities continue to mount as the original plan for the park has been changed and scaled down on several occasions in attempts to appease all interested parties including some who would prefer not to have the park exist at all. However, a current set of development plans which have been submitted by Albert Veri and Associates of Rhode Island seem to be acceptable to just about all interests involved.

The key document to the development of the Park is a Memorandum of Understanding between the Town of Mashpee Board of Selectmen and the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management which has yet to be signed due to previously mentioned reasons, plus many other minor issues which I hope can be resolved to everyone's satisfaction in the near future, so this project can go forward for the benefit of all our people.

Morris Kirsner, Chairman of the Advisory Board, has worked diligently since the beginning as a mediator and sounding board to both the Town of Mashpee and all the State Agencies involved. The board as a whole has endured a lot, and their perseverance has kept this worthwhile project alive. Our State Representative Thomas Cahir also sits on this committee in an advisory capacity and has also championed this effort since being in office.

The future of the Park as an enjoyable entity for our people is currently jeopardized by our current State Fiscal woes, but hopefully the funds earmarked for the South Cape Beach State Park will be protected.

As for me, I remain very optimistic that the South Cape Beach State Park will eventually become a reality, and a source of recreational enjoyment and personal pride to all of us on the Board as well as to all the citizens of the Commonwealth.

Charles M. Warren
Sandwich Representative

Report of the Waterways Committee

With the beginning of the year 1989, the Sandwich Board of Selectmen appointed a town Waterways Committee with charges new to the community for many various reasons.

In addition to the members listed below, the committee voted to include Sandwich Harbormaster Mark Hastings as an advisor to the group.

The purpose of this committee is to advise and act on behalf of the Board of Selectmen on matters concerning both coastal and inland waterways of the Town.

The goals of the committee are to promote public safety, environmental preservation and recreational opportunities in the use of the town's waterways.

The committee has begun working with the Harbor-master and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers on a harbor management plan which in time, and as funds avail themselves, will make the Marina Basin area a special place in the town which we all can enjoy and be proud of.

The committee has also sat in an advisory capacity in regard to proposed local waters use by-laws as submitted to the town by the public sector, and special interest groups. The Committee has also had to deal with unique issues of use and enforcement in cases of dual-town boundaries which lie on common public waters.

Special concerns in regard to the recreational uses of Scorton Creek and Mashpee-Wakeby Lake were addressed by members of the committee at Town Meeting. In these cases, the committee felt that local by-law issues which are subject to approval by the State of Massachusetts Law Enforcement Division and the Attorney General's Office were ill-advised, illegal, and unenforceable, and that the existing approved State Laws

take precedent. These views were also the opinion of Robert D. Whearty, Chief of Police, at Town Meeting.

The committee intends to forge a close relationship with the Recreation Department to further explore the most practical uses of all our precious waterway resources for the enjoyment and the physical well-being of all our citizens.

Although our first year in existence has been one of organization and direction, we feel that this committee will become a great asset to the town, and we openly invite advise and public participation at our meetings by the residents of Sandwich.

Steven M. McGrail, Chairman
Ernest H. Bishop, Co-Chairman
Charles M. Warren, Secretary
Gregory R. Egan
Leo R. Manning
Robert L. Avila, Alternate
Donald Cofran, Alternate

Report of the Sandwich Marina

It is with great pride that I submit my first annual report as the Harbormaster of Sandwich, the oldest town on Cape Cod. The focus during 1989 was to make this beautiful marina a safer and more attractive place for the locals, out-of town recreational boaters, and the commercial fishermen who use its facilities.

The marina underwent a major transition during the previous year. It went from a leased facility to a town-managed operation. In order to continue to increase the marina's profits, we must make an effort to meet the needs of all the different boaters who use its facilities.

A new parking area was implemented to reduce the waiting period for the boat ramp. A secondary benefit of this improved launching system was an almost immediate drop in the blood pressure and a reduction in the possibility of physical assaults among those waiting to get their boats in and out of the basin.

Efforts were made in 1989 to better accommodate the commercial fishermen who rent a number of the marina's slips. Each winter, the marina's fresh water pipes are shut off to prevent freezing. Commercial fishermen require fresh water for their offshore boats, so arrangements were made last year through the Sandwich Water District to provide them with a new, fresh water

line that will remain in operation throughout the winter months.

The following is a list of projects that were undertaken and completed at the marina during 1989:

1. Safety was greatly improved at the boat ramp and the marina docks when all the rotted wood was replaced with new planks, and the exposed electrical wires were removed. The old meter system on the docks was eliminated to reduce the risk of electrical shock or more serious injury.
2. Four piles were set on the floating gas dock to reduce the chances of a fuel spill within the East Boat Basin. The four underground fuel tanks and the alarm system were fenced in as an additional environmental safeguard.
3. The restrooms were repaired and a custodian was hired to keep the facilities clean and functioning for the convenience of the marina use.
4. In the general up-keep department, 14 piles were set; about 300 barrels were refloated beneath Docks E, H, I and G; the hardware was replaced on Dock E; and the marina office was insulated and refinished.
5. Eight wooden benches acquired at an office supply junkyard were restored and placed in the grassy areas around the basin for the comfort and enjoyment of local boat enthusiasts. A "family area" complete with a children's jungle gym and three wooden picnic tables was set up near the restrooms.
6. Gallons of paint and dozens of plants have made the marina a more colorful and attractive place. Used bouy chain donated by the Coast Guard, an old anchor, and an abandoned skiff were cleaned up and moved to positions of prominence to highlight the marina's nautical character.
7. A \$30,000 state grant, secured with the assistance of State Representative Tom Cahir, was used to pay for many of the aforementioned improvements, additions, and alterations.

Much has been accomplished, but there is more to be done. The staff of the Sandwich Harbormaster's office takes pride in the changes that occurred during 1989, and look forward to the 1990's with great enthusiasm.

Mark M. Hastings
Harbormaster



(Photo by Cindy Roy)

An aerial view of the East Boat Basin Marina which the Town took managerial control of during 1989.

Historic



(Photo by Cindy Roy)

A winter scene showing the area surrounding the Dexter Grist Mill and Mill Stream after a snowfall.

Report of the Historic District Committee

The Historic District Committee held 24 regularly scheduled meetings at the Human Services building, with meetings scheduled at 7:30 p.m. every second and fourth Wednesday of each month. In all, 256 public hearings were heard, over 95% of which were approved or approved with modifications. In addition, many information discussions over preliminary applications were heard as well as our usual routine business. Approximately 4500 hours of volunteer effort were collectively contributed by the Committee members.

In addition to reviewing the various applications, our Committee has streamlined the application and review process. Beginning in January, the complete set of our guidelines has been incorporated into the application form, thus eliminating the previously often asked question "What are you looking for?" Our guidelines, adopted in December 1988, have proved very fruitful in guiding architectural development and are currently being incorporated in the Commission guidelines for use throughout the entire Cape-wide regional district.

Looking ahead to 1990, the Historic District Committee is looking forward to working with our newest member, Steve Carmel. His expertise as a builder has already helped us tremendously. We will miss the presence of Paul White on our Committee, however. Paul's commitment to the historic district goes back eight years and our entire town owes a great deal of gratitude for his many years of dedicated services.

The Committee wants to thank all those citizens of the district for their continued support and welcomes any new ideas from the public to help us preserve, protect and enhance our historical heritage.

Allen W. Abrahamson, Chairman
John Blaisdell
John A. Morris
Paul J. White
Grattan Gill, Architectural Consultant
Georgia Flagg, Alternate Member
Steven Carmel, Member Elect

Report of the Old Kings Highway Regional Historic District Meeting

The Annual Election for a member of the Sandwich Historic District Committee in Sandwich was held November 28, 1989 at 7:45 p.m. at the Henry T. Wing School.

The meeting was called to order by Barbara Walling, Town Clerk. As there were no candidates, nominations were opened up from the floor. John Morris nominated George S. Carmel, 213 Old Main Street. Nomination was seconded. Unanimous vote.

There were 7 members present. Meeting adjourned at 7:50 p.m.

Carol E. Morrow
Assistant Town Clerk

Report of the Historical Commission

The Sandwich Historical Commission is compiling an inventory of historic assets in Sandwich. Monthly meetings are held working on the files which include information on all public buildings, private buildings most of which are over 100 years old, and historic markers and structures located in Sandwich.

The inventory of assets is available to the public during office hours at the Archives in the Town Hall Annex. These files include descriptive information on the asset and the people connected with it as well as published materials and photographs that pertain to the structure.

The Commission has submitted, for the Nye Family of America, the nomination of the Benjamin Nye Homestead to the Massachusetts Historical Commission for inclusion in the National Register of Historic Places. The homestead is located on Old County Road in East Sandwich.

Carolyn Crowell, Chairperson
Anna Caron
John N. Cullity
Charles A. Burke
Walter J. Fleming
Norma Y. Butler

Report of the Archives and Historic Center Committee

The Archives is located on the second floor of the Town Hall Annex and is open daily for researchers. The holdings include documents, maps and photographs pertaining to Sandwich history and people. Files are maintained on subjects pertaining to Sandwich and genealogies of Sandwich families. A collection of books emphasizing local history and microfilm of local newspapers are available for use. Materials from town agencies, such as reports and meeting minutes, are available as they are deposited with the Archives.

Donations of photographs and documents which pertain to Sandwich history or people are welcomed. Copies can be made if the donor wishes to retain the originals.

Among the projects this past year were preparation of an index of the marriage and death notices from local newspapers of Sandwich residents for the same period, and preparation of albums of photocopies of the photograph collection for the use of the public.

During the past year donations have been received from: Clarence Haines, Barbara Walling, Virginia Rockwell, Virginia Trottier, Robert Chamberlain, Ragnhild Bairnsfeather, Alan Swyman, Clyde & Barbara Gill, Friends of the Sandwich Library, Channing Hoxie, Marjorie Leino, Carolyn Crowell, George Elvander, Alice Gibbs, Raymond Olson, Ray Barlow, William Marganella, Russell Lovell, Helen Trout, Elizabeth Wills and Edwin Thompson.

Barbara J. Walling, Chairperson, Town Clerk
Robert H. Ellis, Town-at-large
Dorothy Hogan, Sandwich Historical Society
M. Elizabeth Ellis, Sandwich Public Library
Channing E. Hoxie, ex-officio

Report of the Dexter Grist Mill

The Dexter Grist Mill opened its gates to visitors on June 22 with a part-time staff of eight assistants.

During the season visitors came from places such as the Soviet Union, Australia, Japan and Europe as well as from all over the United States. Hundreds of school children including all the third graders from Henry T.

Wing School came to listen to the guides tell them of the history surrounding the mill and watched with fascination as the kernels of corn were ground into meal as it had been done in Sandwich more than three hundred years ago. Their field trip provided them with a better understanding of history and how people lived and worked in seventeenth century America. Many of the students wrote back to say how much they had enjoyed their visit and enclosed many interesting drawings and comments.

The first wedding to take place at the mill occurred on June 25. The colorful wedding party gathered on the green of the mill grounds attracting scores of on-lookers who stopped to watch the ceremony. The New Bedford couple had chosen the mill because of its 'beautiful and romantic setting.'

Tourism this year was generally down throughout the Cape and the mill was no exception. Paid admissions amounted to 4620 compared to 5856 in 1988. Corn meal sales totaled \$9,000.75 compared to \$8,829 in 1988. The mill ground and sold 10,764 pounds of meal.

The appearance of the mill was vastly improved with the cutting back of the willows and shrubs. The mill was re-shingled for the first time since its restoration in 1960. The stone wall and masonry around the mill will be repaired in the spring along with removing the fallen willows from the pond.

The Commonwealth has directed the town engineer to provide for a One Hundred Year Contingency Plan which will call for raising the dam wall. The plans will be in keeping with the mill's historical setting and will be an attractive addition. Badly needed repairs to the herring run are also being proposed. From the time of the town's earliest records, herring was a valuable resource which migrated up from the ocean each spring to spawn in the Shawme ponds. We hope that by making the needed repairs to the run and the pond area that the herring will return in the numbers they once did.

After Labor Day the mill remained open on a part-time basis and finally closed its gates on October 5.

One final note of interest, editor's Anthony Diaz Blue of Bon Appetite Magazine and restaurant and food critic on WCBS talk radio called from his office in San Francisco to inquire about our corn meal. He is preparing his own cook book and requested our meal and recipes. It seems our reputation for corn meal is nationwide. With that note, may we encourage you to try our corn meal and invite you to visit our treasured landmark.

Leo R. Manning
Town Miller

Report of the Hoxie House

After a thorough cleaning, polishing, unpacking, and arranging, the Hoxie House opened on June 2nd, to a very busy season.

We welcomed many interesting and diverse groups, including members of the Nye Family of America; several dignitaries from all of the "Yarmouths" — including Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; Yarmouth, Maine; Yarmouth, England; and Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

Delightful pupils of 3rd grade classes from the Henry T. Wing School visited over a three day period. We wish more teachers and students would take the opportunity to view a fully furnished first period house and see Colonial family life as it was in Sandwich.

Our herb garden flourished this past year, with additional plantings of Teasel, donated by Ann Akekey. The dried, barbed seed pod was used in Colonial days for napping, a method of lifting fibers from woven fabric and cloth.

The discovery in the storage room of what appeared to be old beams and posts, turned out to be an extremely rare 17th century loom. Assembled by David Merrell, this rare textile machine is a wonderful addition to the Great Room. Did you know that the Hoxie House has one of the finest collections of tools, machines and equipment used in the Colonial home textile industry?

It seems every season has at least one amusing highlight. In July, a gentlemen from New York was feeling the rough straw mattress on our trundle bed, and suddenly exclaimed, "this feels like the bed I slept in last night in my motel!"

Do remember taxpayers and residents, the Hoxie House is your house to visit and enjoy. We hope to see you next summer.

Frederick A. Morey
Hoxie House Director

Public Safety and Inspections



(Photo by Cindy Roy)

A seagull's view of the east end of North Shore Boulevard
and the mouth of Scorton Creek in East Sandwich.

Report of the Police Department

As Chief of Police, I respectfully submit my annual report for 1989:

1989 was a busy year for the Sandwich Police Department with a total of 5496 complaints investigated. Serious crime increased slightly to 419 offenses in 1989 compared with 417 in 1988.

Breaking and entering, one of our more serious problems increased to 116 from 109 in 1988. Two hundred twenty-two larcenies were investigated, up from 220 in 1988. One rape and three robberies were investigated in 1989, none in 1988. One hundred eighty-one cases of vandalism, a continuing problem were investigated, up from 154 in 1988. Other criminal investigations included assault, 60 up from 57 in 1988, and auto theft, 16 down from 29 in 1988. Seventeen drug violations were investigated along with one arson. The remaining complaints were of less serious criminal or service nature.

Of the 5496 complaints, Sandwich Village accounted for 1,886, South Sandwich 2,329 (including Forestdale), and East Sandwich 1,281.

Two thousand one-hundred and thirty nine complaints were received between 4 P.M. and 12 M, 2,179 were recorded between 8 A.M. and 4 P.M., and 1,178 between 12 M and 8 AM.

July was our busiest month with 596 complaints followed by August 577, October 510, September 488, November 478, June 507, December 455, April 408, May 377, March 382, January 381 and February 337.

Saturday was the busiest day in 1989 with 886 complaints, followed by Friday 818, Sunday 795, Thursday 777, Tuesday 760, Wednesday and Monday with 730 each.

A total of 402 arrests were made by members of the department in 1989 up from 399 in 1988. One hundred thirty-three inebriated persons were taken into protective custody and later released or transported to a detoxification center.

2038 motor vehicle citations were issued, which required either court action or written warnings.

Two hundred forty-five motor vehicle accidents were investigated, up from 229 in 1988. One person was killed as the result of a motor vehicle accident on Route 6A in Sandwich.

In service complaints, officers investigated nine hundred sixty-five citizen reports of suspicious persons, vehicles and incidents, answered 913 burglar and holdup alarms, and served 142 summons.

One hundred twenty homes and businesses were found open by officers during security checks.

Assistance rendered numbered 1,025; 549 to the Fire Department and ambulance, 225 to other law enforcement agencies and Town departments, 13 to mentally disturbed persons, 80 to disabled motorists, seven escorts, 93 civil matters, and 58 dog and conservation calls were handled by the police.

Eighty-six firearms ID cards were issued, along with 273 pistol permits.

\$19,829.28 was turned over to the Town Treasurer from the sale of gun licenses, copies of police reports sold to attorneys and insurance companies, auction of found and surplus property, and rentals on the police alarm board and alarm service fees.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the citizens of Sandwich, the Board of Selectmen and other Town departments and boards, other law enforcement agencies, and of course, my own officers, for the assistance and cooperation they have shown me during the year.

Robert D. Whearty
Chief of Police

Report of the Sandwich Fire Department

As Fire Chief, I hereby submit my first annual report of the activities of the Fire Department for the year 1989.

Ambulance runs were up by 9.4%. We had 1,071 runs and 70% of those were Advanced Life Support requiring the use of a Paramedic. The new ambulance approved at the May 1989 annual meeting should be here very soon. With the help of many private individuals, one very special person who donated \$5,000, and the American Legion, \$8,200 was raised to replace one of three "Life-Paks" (heart monitors). A sincere thank you to all of you.

Structure Fires up 15% to 38, however, dollar value loss was down from \$474,075 to \$136,950.

Vehicle Fires were the same at 28, with an increase of dollar loss from \$69,850 to \$87,656.

Automatic Alarms were up over 100% to 129.

Total Fire calls were up 20% to 265.

Assistance to the public, other departments and State agencies was down 5% to 508.

Total Fire Department responses up by 3% to 2,232.

Applications processed: Fire Alarms-492; Oil Burners-201

Permits Issued and Inspected: Fire Alarms-459; Oil Burners-145; Miscellaneous-14

Underground Storage Tanks: Registration-8; Removals-13; 21/E Surveys-4

Plans reviewed: Residential-215; Commercial-36

Inspections: 1,026

Blood Pressures Taken: 764

During 1989 this Department underwent several changes. In April, Ferdinand L. Alvezi retired after 25 years as Chief, and on July 1st I was appointed to the position. Words cannot express my appreciation for the support I have received. I hope to reward that support by working to provide the best possible fire and ambulance service to this community. July also brought the appointment of four dispatchers. These dispatchers were a major improvement in our ability to provide reasonable and proper service. It allowed us to free up a Firefighter/Paramedic or EMT to respond on calls.

Renovation of our communication and office areas was accomplished by Fire Department personnel who donated their labor and several members of the community who provided materials at no cost or at a substantial savings. Without the Firefighters help, this work would have been very costly. All who assisted in this effort deserve a special thanks.

The town meeting in May authorized the start of repairing and upgrading of our radio system, as good communication is essential to Fire/Rescue Department operation. A computer was also authorized and purchased, which will help to improve our record keeping.

Canal Electric officials assisted in the acquisition of a 500 gallon foam trailer with equipment for \$1.00, with a retail value of \$28,000. This trailer will allow a sustained attack on flammable liquid fires in town.

Contact with AT&T officials resulted in a substantial amount of donated office furniture for this and other departments in town.

Over the next months and years, many concerns will be addressed covering response times, training, fire prevention and equipment. The easterly and southern portions of this community have excessive response times jeopardizing life and property. Proper staffing and location of equipment are necessary to alleviate this problem. Every effort is being made to facilitate this in a reasonable manner.

The positions of Deputy Chief and Fire Inspector are badly needed. The Deputy Chief, besides assisting in management and operations, will be responsible for training of both permanent and call personnel. Without proper training, Firefighters become a liability instead of an asset. They risk not only themselves but the public as well. Additionally, training improves efficiency which reduces costs.

In recent years there has been substantial changes and additions in many of the Fire Prevention Codes, most notable in the areas of hazardous materials, underground storage tanks, fire protection systems, etc.

As Chief Alvezi has reported in the past, our 36 year old ladder truck and 30 year old engine need to be replaced. They have both served the community well but are in bad shape. A second ambulance will need to be replaced this year, as our backup unit has over 70,000 miles and by the time a new unit arrives will have close to 100,000 miles. One of our remaining water tanker's tank is starting to rust out, the other tanker was put out of service due to safety regulations. We hope to purchase a portable tank in the near future.

Smoke detectors are the best early warning systems in the event of a fire, however, they must be maintained. Keep them dust free and replace batteries annually as needed. One person in town almost lost his life because of faulty batteries, so please replace them.

Proper use of CPR can, and has, saved several lives. Courses are available at our Headquarters Station.

We are here to serve you. However, it is difficult when house numbers are not visible, readable, or even attached to the house. For your benefit, please see that your home is properly identified.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, other town departments and boards, the citizens of Sandwich, other Fire/Rescue Departments, and especially all of the members of the Sandwich Fire Department, for their assistance and cooperation.

Dennis E. Newman
Fire Chief

Report of the Forest Warden

Activities for 1989 were as follows:

Woodland, Brush and Grass Fires - 33
(approximate acres burned: 25)
Smoke Investigations - 30
Burn Permits Issued - 1010
Cook Permits Issued - 145
Open Burning Violations - 22
Agricultural Permits Issued - 14
Mutual Aid Given for Woodfires - 5

Woodland fires were down by 11, however, the acreage was close to the same as last year.

Consideration must be given to the replacement of the Forest Warden's Brushbreaker. It is 26 years old and most parts now have to be made or found in junk yards.

January 15th through April 30th is the annual open burning season. Written permits are available at the Headquarters Station. Actual burning requires you call the Fire Station on the day you wish to burn. The business telephone number is 888-0525.

I would like to thank all Town personnel and the public for their assistance throughout the past year in helping to reduce brush fires.

Dennis E. Newman
Forest Warden

Report of the Building Inspector

The Office of the Building Inspector underwent many changes during 1989. The sharpest memory of course is that of the passing of the Assistant Building Inspector Joseph Guillemette. We will remember Mr. Guillemette with honor and affection.

In his stead, appointment was made to Mr. Irving Forman. This Office is delighted to have Mr. Forman on staff. We also welcomed three new secretarial appointments. Mrs. Katherine D. Walter joins our staff as secretary for the Board of Health, Ms. Michelle D. Sands is now Secretary for the Conservation Commission, and Mrs. Colette Sullivan is now Secretary for the Zoning Board of Appeals.

A significant change for the Town is the passing of the 170 permit limit for new single family dwellings.

And now we look forward to 1990. Change will be the only constant again this year with the relocation of several of the town offices. Our staff takes up residence in 1990 in the basement level of the Human Services Building on Quaker Meetinghouse Road.

And now it gives me great pleasure to thank the members of my staff for the quiet, steady professionalism throughout the year. Thank you Katherine, Michelle, Colette and, of course, Joan Evans. Thank you Joanie for running the office with skill, pride, and humor.

The following is a brief comparison of permits from 1987 to 1989.

	<u>1987</u>	<u>1988</u>	<u>1989</u>
New houses	268	270	170
Commercial	10	3	10
Additions/Alt.	322	369	181
Fees Collected in 1987	\$ 174,622.00		
Fees Collected in 1988	\$ 138,321.00		
Fees Collected in 1989	\$ 149,511.00		

Theodore Misiaszek
Building Inspector

Report of the Wire Inspector

During the calendar year 1989, 579 permits to perform electrical work were issued. The fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer came to fourteen thousand three hundred ninety five dollars (\$14,395.00).

Inspections were made on 170 permits for new homes and 409 permits for additions, alterations, or repairs of existing wiring. During this period of time we have seen the completion of two new schools, a subsidized housing project, and a new supermarket.

I would like to thank Joan, Michelle, and Katherine for all their cooperation.

Victor M. Devine
Wire Inspector

Report of the Gas/Plumbing Inspector

During the calendar year of 1989, the gas/plumbing department issued 328 gas permits totaling three thousand six hundred eighty six dollars (\$3,686.00). A total of 417 plumbing permits were issued totaling thirteen thousand four hundred ninety seven dollars (\$13,497.00).

I would like to thank the office staff for all their help.

James Boles
Gas/Plumbing Inspector

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

During the Calendar Year 1989, the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the Town of Sandwich conducted testing and sealing procedures on measuring equipment used to serve the public in the town. Approximately fifty places of business within the Town were visited in the annual check of measuring devices. Businessmen and consumers alike are protected by the laws that require measuring devices to be tested and sealed each year. The Division of Standards in Boston provided help and equipment for testing large capacity scales used in some business operations within the Town.

In all testing and sealing operations, the legal standards established by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts were followed. Measuring devices were examined and tested for condition and accuracy. Those that met the standards were sealed; some were adjusted to meet the standards and then sealed; and others were condemned and tagged as such.

The sum of \$1,038.00 was collected in fees for 1989.

Francis W. Dinan
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Report of the Board of Health

The Board of Health continued to take a tough stand on protection of our drinking water supply, and is especially in opposition to high density septic discharges from Chapter 40-B Projects. It would be disastrous to future generations if this Board allows high density discharge plumes to degrade the natural water supply.

We look forward to the coming year with the hope that suitable sites will be proposed for future affordable housing projects that are environmentally acceptable.

The Board has continued to hold a position of not allowing an increase in septic systems on barrier beaches, coastal banks, and dunes.

We passed a regulation for the design, operation, and maintenance of small wastewater treatment facilities. This regulation was designed to protect the Town from financial responsibility in case of equipment or operational failure, and to protect the groundwater and surface waters of the Town from contamination by effluents originating from privately owned and operated small wastewater treatment plants.

The Health Agent's annual report of permits, licenses, inspections and activities for 1989 is as follows:

Well Permits	78
New Septic Permits	134
Septic Repair Permits	130
(33 from inspections for sale)	
Burial/Removal Permits	58
Disposal Works Installers Permits	68
Food Service Permits	68
Offal Licenses	15
Rubbish Haulers License	6
Camps, Cabins, etc. Permits	15
Bed and Breakfast Licenses	12
Swimming Pool Licenses	8
Inspection of New Septic Systems	313
Percolation Tests Witnessed	202
Septic Systems for Sales of Homes	182
Housing Inspections	38

Our Health Agent spent considerable time to ensure that the wastewater treatment facilities and leaching fields at the two new schools were installed properly.

All of the members would like to take this opportunity to thank the staff of the inspector's office, especially our Agent, Herbert A. Hamlen, and our Secretary, Katherine D. Walter. None of our accomplishments would have been possible without their help.

The following are elected members of the Board of Health:

Patrick M. Tatano	term expires 1991
Thomas E. Davis	term expires 1990
Thomas L. Reilly	term expires 1992

The Board meets on the second and fourth Mondays of each month at the Human Services Building, and the Board may be reached at the Human Services Building, 270 Quaker Meetinghouse Road, at 888-4200; Monday through Friday.

Patrick M. Tatano, Chairman
Thomas E. Davis
Thomas E. Reilly

Report of the Animal Control Department

The Animal Control Department is pleased to report an active and productive year. The addition of funds for a part-time assistant increased the department's ability to address the ever-present and increasing needs of the residential populace and animals in distress.

Additionally, the Animal Control Officer and his Assistant will graduate, in January 1990, from the Second Animal Control Officer's Academy administered by the Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Council in Needham, in conjunction with the Animal Control Officer's Association of Massachusetts. This valuable and encompassing training was welcomed by many officers in the Commonwealth, as the Animal Control function has become increasingly predominant in areas of rapid growth, evidenced by the numerous reports and inquiries received and investigated.

While the Animal Control Department is enabled through wildlife permits to respond to any animal in distress as a humane service, our primary mandate and function is a combination of humane and public safety services regarding dog-related incidents:

Incident Reports/Inquiries	5,723
Patrol Responses	1,899
Lost/Found Repatriations	506
Unclaimed Animals (to MSPCA)	36
Unclaimed Animals (to new homes)	50
Injured Animals (transport & treatment)	36
Emergency Wildlife Removal	30
Road Kill - wildlife	302
- dog	27
- cat	30
Quarantines	15

Non-Criminal Prosecution	1
Formal Mediations/Hearings	4
Investigations	
Failure to License	1020
Roaming Dog	380
Barking Dog	150
Vicious/Attaching/Threatening Dog	75
Animal Bites	25
Stray Animals in Custody	158
Wild (Feral) Cat Removal	31
Sick/Injured Wildlife (inc. sea mammals & deer)	30
Roaming Livestock	5
Cruelty/Neglect	60
Treats to Kill	10
Threat to Kill Animal Control Officer	15
State Lab/Rabies Testing	1

In an effort to produce more effective services, the Animal Control Department, at the invitation of the recently appointed By-Law Review Committee, is drafting by-law revisions to more adequately address the unique residential needs of Sandwich residents relative to animal control produced through a comparative review of the bylaws of other local towns and research of pertaining Massachusetts General Laws. These enforceable revisions provide a problem-solving mechanism for animals in distress, and residents in distress due to animal-related incidents.

The combined mandate of services to residents and animals in general, requires an encompassing sensitivity on the part of the enforcing officers. It is hoped that our activities and efforts are viewed in this light.

Dog-Licensing Compliance is the key to this department's ability to function effectively as a public safety and humane service. Please help us in our efforts. Thank you.

E. Samuel Kirby
Hallie D. Hunt

Report of the Animal Inspector

As Animal Inspector for the first year I made 27 inspections ranging from farms containing cows, pigs, sheep, chickens to homes with one goat or one sheep. The total number of animals in the Town is as follows: Goats - 20; Sheep - 35; Swine - 10; Llama - 1; 10 beef cows; 3 dairy cows; some poultry. There are 59 horses and 1 pony. I found no violations.

Claire A. Watts
Animal Inspector

Public Works



(Photo by Cindy Roy)

A unique view of Town Boardwalk at high tide. This structure is maintained annually by the Department of Public Works.

Report of the Highway Surveyor

I hereby submit my fourth report as Highway Surveyor for the Town of Sandwich.

The past year has brought about a significant change in public awareness and support of road maintenance and construction. The cost of maintenance of roads is small in comparison with the expense of reconstruction, or the resulting expenses incurred by users of deficient roads. During the summer of 1989 my department completed a conditional assessment of all of the Town's 110 road miles. The information collected has been placed in a personal computer and will be used to develop a program of maintenance, as well as providing the town with a financial liability required to properly maintain this system of roads. Pavement management properly funded will prolong existing facilities and allow for reconstruction on a planned basis.

The most significant part of the data collected by this survey was the reinforcement of the existing program used by the department. Minor maintenance activities, crack filling, patching, sealing (asphalt slurry, oil and sand, stone sealing), catch basin cleaning, and street sweeping have the greatest impact on future expenses. These functions were carried out by this department during the construction season in all areas of town.

Snow and ice caused very few problems during 1989. Excellent vehicle maintenance resulted in efficient application of sand and salt. Increasing population and traffic on our roads require more attention to de-icing and snow removal. During the next year we will begin to use calcium chloride in addition to sodium chloride mixed with sand. Calcium chloride is less corrosive and will not contribute to ground water contamination. With the cold Cape Cod winters we have experienced during the past four years, calcium, being more effective at lower temperatures should assist us in providing safe driving conditions during storm events.

The Highway Department prides itself in providing services and support to all town departments throughout the year. During this past year Highway assisted in the reconstruction of the basketball courts at Morse Road, the construction of the parking lot at the Marina, the landscaping of the transfer station, handicap access to the high school, removal of underground oil tanks at five town buildings to name just a few.

Drainage problems reported to the Highway Office have been lower in numbers than in the past due to a

continuing program of improvements.

The placement of traffic signals at the intersections of Route 130 and Quaker Meetinghouse Road, and Quaker Meetinghouse and Cotuit Road will provide drivers with safer conditions.

As always I would like to thank the entire Public Works Staff - Highway, Sanitation, Parks, Secretarial, and Engineering for their attention to their duties throughout the year, and hope that they receive the praise and reward they have worked for and deserve. Furthermore, I would like to thank the many Town Departments, Vendors, Citizens Groups, the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary's Office, Finance Committee, and Town Meeting for their continued support.

R. Patrick Ellis
Highway Surveyor

Report of the Department of Parks, Buildings, and Grounds

As Foreman of the Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Department, I hereby submit my 1989 Annual Report.

The Parks, Buildings and Grounds Department had a full-time crew of three, along with a seasonal summer crew of seven. This enabled the Department to keep a regular maintenance program of all Town-owned lands, cemeteries, parks, comfort stations, and beaches. The Department collected \$4,175 at the Town Beach during the summer months which was turned back to the Town.

The Parks, Buildings and Grounds Department was involved in many projects during the year, some of which include:

The planting, transplanting, and follow-up maintenance of cedar and shade trees and the Town Marina parking lot;

The painting, construction, and setting of new Conservation signs;

The cutting of all trails and roads located within Conservation lands, also the complete renovation of the Ryder Beach area, which included the landscaping and trimming of trees and undergrowth in the parking lot and beach area;

The pruning and care of all Town trees along with the planting and maintenance of Memorial Trees and assisting various Town groups, such as the Advisory Landscape Council, in different projects and donations.

Other functions of the Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Department included assisting different Town Departments such as the delivery and set-up of hospital beds and chairs to Sandwich residents; the pick-up of subsidized food for the needy; the set-up and take-down for different Nursing Department activities such as the Flu Clinic; and the set-up of all voting/polling locations in the Town.

In 1989, the Parks, Buildings and Grounds Department received two new vehicles, a one ton truck and a pick-up, which were greatly needed and appreciated by this Department.

I would like to thank all the Town Departments for their continued cooperation and assistance during the year.

Richard Saline, Foreman
Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Department

Report of the Tree Warden

I hereby submit my eighth report as Tree Warden of the Town of Sandwich.

Tree planting, pruning, watering, mulching, and fertilizing were carried out throughout the year. The work of full-time Park staff and seasonal staff provide excellent year-round care of trees.

The care of trees is much like caring for people. Young trees require extra attention after planting, similar to children; adolescent trees require pruning and training, but require less care; older trees again require additional care, pruning, cabling, soil aeration, fertilization, and mulching to prolong their survival.

The Gypsy Moth has not yet returned, however, homeowners are advised to inspect all areas for the presence of this pest and report any evidence of the pest to my office as soon as possible. This pest will return to feast upon local forests, only education of the public will allow us to weather the next attack.

Tree planting continues, and is bolstered by the Advisory Landscape Council Memorial and Honor Tree Program. In addition, A.L.C. sponsors many special

projects such as bulb planting, beautification of the transfer station, town cemeteries, and traffic islands. Furthermore, A.L.C. has developed support of their members, the Kiwanis Club, American Legion, the Lions Club, Boy Scouts, as well as countless others throughout the town.

After over seven years of full and part time service to the town, Malcolm George, an arborist for the Parks Department will leave the service of the town. His expertise will be missed, and we wish him luck in his future endeavors.

Thank you to all whom assisted this program throughout the year.

R. Patrick Ellis
Tree Warden

Report of the Cemetery Agent

As Cemetery Agent, I hereby submit my annual report of 1989.

This year we sold 79 grave plots at the Town Cemetery on Route 130.

We also saw the addition of Bay View Cemetery located on Route 130, which was previously private, taken under the town's control.

All town-owned cemeteries were maintained on a weekly basis. Maintenance included, but was not limited to: grass cutting, weed wacking, litter pick-up, pruning, dead wood pick-up, the cutting of undergrowth along perimeters and fence repair where required.

We also plan to continue the planting of shade trees along both sides of the road in the Town Cemetery.

I would like to thank the staff of the Town Accountant's Office for their help and advice with the sales and recording of plots during the year.

Richard Saline
Cemetery Agent

Report of the Sanitary Landfill Foreman

The year 1989 brought many changes to how Sandwich handled its solid waste. Landfilling was a daily activity that pleased the now departed Gulls.

June brought the opening of the Sandwich Transfer Station, putting Sandwich in the forefront of solid waste disposal. This allowed residents to dump directly into one of two, 112 cubic yard open top transfer trailers owned by the town. When full, these vehicles are taken to the Upper Cape Regional Transfer Station for a final rail delivery to SEMASS. This is done by the Mack Tractor purchased by the town and operated by town personnel.

The town will continue to receive construction materials from new housing starts and alterations. These materials which may be initially unacceptable at SEMASS are sorted and crushed at a staging area near the transfer station for eventual SEMASS acceptance.

Recycling has proven very successful. The size of the composting pile is a good example of positive resident cooperation. The end product when composted is excellent for gardens and tree planting, and is available for residential use at their request.

Other recycling efforts that divert large quantities of would be waste are metals - 2400 cubic yards are returned to the mills for meltdown from Sandwich residents yearly.

Recycling clothing through the Salvation Army has proven to be very successful. Two containers placed at the transfer station are overfilled weekly, saving the town disposal cost while also helping the needy.

The frequent use of our waste oil facility strongly indicates efforts by Sandwich residents to protect our environment for future generations.

Residents leaving automotive batteries at the drop-off site are enabling the town to dispose of them properly resulting in their being recycled. Containerized glass is also recycled at the drop-off site.

Sandwich Youth Baseball continues its bottle drive, by utilizing the red trailer, for returnable containers. The revenue that is collected weekly, helps many children in town and is appreciated by all.

To recycle newspapers at this time would cost the town

\$40.00 per ton, presently our papers are incinerated at SEMASS. Should the market change and the recycling of papers become less cost prohibited, we will certainly begin a collection process.

The entire Public Works Department contributed to the building of the earthen berm at the entrance of the transfer station, which was later beautified with the planting of many shrubs and trees. Many volunteers and the Advisory Landscape Council made this possible. Our thanks to the many contributors.

As in the past, plowing, sanding, mowing and assistance - whether it be the use of equipment or needed labor - has been provided by the Highway Department and Parks, Buildings and Grounds Department personnel. Commingling of departments has proven a cost effective efficient means of servicing residents. Their continued support is appreciated.

We look forward to serving the residents this coming year and will strive to make visits to your waste disposal facility a pleasant experience.

Paul Lamarre
Sanitary Landfill Foreman

Report of the Town Engineer

The year 1989 saw a continuation of addressing and implementing long-standing capital programs as well as on-going technical assistance to all Town boards, commissions, departments and committees.

This year saw the completion of the Upper Cape Regional Transfer Station at Otis to which this department gave technical assistance with the Town Engineer acting as an alternate on the Board of Managers. The local transfer station was completed at the landfill within budget, this department providing daily inspections and administrative oversight.

Acting as agents for the Planning Board, the Engineering Department reviewed and provided oversight during the construction of new subdivisions. This office had to complete several by exercising impounded surety.

Zoning Board of Appeals meetings were attended where applications and plans were reported.

Several major commercial complexes, the new location of Corpus Christi Church, affordable housing proposals plus routine applications were involved.

The Highway Department was assisted with drainage system designs and street layouts. Notably, through this office, a consultant was engaged to develop traffic control improvements for Quaker Meetinghouse Road and Route 130, Quaker Meetinghouse Road and Cotuit Road, and Cotuit Road and Route 130. Bid documents and plans were developed and the bids advertised. A contractor was selected and work is now underway.

Wastewater Management continues to be the most crucial issue facing the Town. The existing lagoons have been kept operational by this department. However, their physical capacity is limited and a groundwater discharge permit is unattainable under current state regulations. The Department of Environmental Protection has ordered that they be replaced. To this end this office has been working diligently with Weston and Sampson Engineers and with the Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee. A facilities plan for wastewater management is near completion.

Street takings as ordered by the Board of Selectmen and approved by Annual Town Meeting were prepared and filed at the Registry of Deeds. They include Triangle Circle, David's Way, Rectangle Way, Anthony's Way, Denis Drive, Pope's Meadow and Lakeview Drive.

Hydrogeological reports and other information were given to the firm of Whitman & Howard who were under contract with the Water District to perform an extensive groundwater study.

This office provided inspection services for piping and road work at the Forestdale and Ridge Schools.

The Town Engineer was subpoenaed to testify at Land Court regarding the Quirk case and before the State Housing Appeals Committee regarding Cranberry Village.

Design and bid documents were completed for the stone repair work at the Grist Mill Dam and raceway. The contract was awarded, within budget, but work is being delayed until spring because of the unseasonably cold fall and winter.

A new pick-up truck was purchased to replace the 1979 vehicle.

The Engineering Department will start the 90's with a new Town Engineer, Peter J. Tancredi, P.E. We look forward to maintaining our cordial relationship with the various Town departments and continued service to the residents of Sandwich in the new decade.

Alan D. MacKay
Engineering Assistant

Housing and Human Services



(Photo by Cindy Roy)

Wil Harrigan directs the Sandwich Town Band in the Star Bangled Banner during one of the band's many summer concerts sponsored in part by the Arts Lottery Council.

Report of the Sandwich Housing Authority

The Housing Authority dedicated and formally opened twelve units of rental housing on George Fernandes Way in October. It was an occasion for celebration in which the town can take much pride. Within the month all the selected tenants were moved in and the settling in process of 12 new apartments commenced.

In spite of the money crunch in the Commonwealth, the necessary preparation work is being continued to select the architects and to move forward with three projects. One is to provide 28 small apartments of elderly housing; 8 units of congregate housing (some food services etc. supplied); and 8 units of special needs housing. The project has been moved forward by the generosity of Thomas Tsakalos who has offered to provide the necessary egress to the presently landlocked property.

We are happy to report that the Sandwich projects though temporarily on hold are at least still on the funding priority list for the Commonwealth.

Still another project in the early stages will provide much needed rental apartments for families of low and moderate income.

1989 has been a year in which the Sandwich Housing Authority has finally realized results from years of sincere but frustrated efforts. Mrs. Fernandes speaking at the dedication, which honored her late husband George, reflected that Sandwich has honored all those who had labored for those many years. She echoed the present Chairman's sentiments, which she said her husband had long shared, that it is important that we do what is needed for "the little guy" in need.

William Hansen, Chairman
Rev. John H. Thomas, Vice Chairman
Herbert Nelson, Treasurer
Marygail Allese
Lawrence Krajewski

Report of the Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program

After redesigning the SHOP committee in the middle of the year, the momentum of the past year was significantly slowed. As the new members and few remaining former members begin to grasp their task some progress may be reported. Fewer proposals were forthcoming in the late summer and fall but some reworking of earlier projects has brought one project back to the Zoning Board of Appeals where, after being reduced in size, it received approval. That project, if it is built, will be located in South Sandwich on Cotuit Road near the Mashpee line.

A second larger project of 65 units finally reached the Selectmen in late December and was approved. It will come before the ZBA in 1990 and is of particular interest because it will require a separate septage treatment facility as well as several wells. One other large project between Boardley and Harlow Roads was put on hold because the design required municipal water supply which will not be immediately available. Another project off Chase Road was turned down by the Selectmen principally because of traffic problems and excess nitrate loading.

Homeownership is part of the American dream. It also is an important factor in providing a stable community. The missing piece in the economy statewide, but especially on Cape Cod, is housing for young adults, who, in turn, represent a much needed portion of the workforce; teachers, public service persons, etc., etc.

The committee is grateful to the many volunteers who have served as appointed members and others who have assisted without appointment. We are particular grateful to Jane Maio, Charles Gill, and Brian Dixon all of whom served in an appointed capacity but resigned in 1989.

1989 saw some real progress in the process toward providing affordable housing for that important segment of our population, the young and other people whose income is modest. We are yet to see, however, one spadeful of earth turned towards this reality.

Rev. John H. Thomas, Chairman
Corinne Dooley, Secretary
Richard Havens
Robert Hoxie
David DeLorenzo, Phd
Edward Condon, Selectmen
Peter Thomas, Conservation Committee

Report of the Fair Housing Committee

The Sandwich Fair Housing Plan as adopted by the Selectmen January, 1988 states: "The Town of Sandwich is committed to the prevention and elimination of discrimination in housing and the promotion of equal choice and access to housing for all persons."

To promote an open community that welcomes diversity, the Board created a Fair Housing Committee that first met on July 26th, 1989. The Committee holds its meetings on the 4th Wednesday of the month at 7:00 p.m. at the Sandwich Public Library. The public is always welcome to attend.

The Sandwich Fair Housing Plan requires the Committee to monitor the Town's programs affecting housing, facilitate equal access to housing, serve as a forum for citizens concerned about fair housing, and to research fair housing issues.

To date, the Committee has collected information about housing on local, state and federal levels. It invited the Sandwich Housing Authority and the Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program Chairs to a meeting to obtain information and to facilitate a smooth working relationship. The role of the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination in housing was the topic of another meeting.

For 1990, the Committee will continue to carry out the Sandwich Fair Housing Plan. The role of the State, real estate agencies, and banks will be of special interest. The Committee welcomes input from the community.

Milton N. Cikins, Chairman
Sylvia A. Connor, Secretary
Susan V. Walker

Report of the Human Services Building

Beginning its third year of activities, the Human Services Building has shown through its increased activities to be a valuable asset to the town.

The original primary purpose of the building is the housing of the offices and activities of the Council on Aging and the Town of Sandwich Nursing Department. The Nutrition Program, serving the elderly of Sandwich is distributed from the facility through an arrangement with Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands. Most activities of the Council on Aging and the Town Nurse are scheduled during the day. The increased participation of these programs attest to the need of this facility.

The Sandwich Nursing Department provides for the daily health needs of the community. Such programs as the Well Women's and Children's clinics, lead screening, blood pressure programs and individual medical assistance are administered through this department. The annual Flu Clinic administered 678 doses of flu vaccine to Sandwich residents.

The Council of Aging activities occupy the large meeting room. The introduction of additional services or activities has necessitated the use of the portable wall to divide the meeting room into two smaller areas. Surplus food distribution to the residents of the Town is also administered at this building. Town voting and elections - Precinct 3- are held in the main hall.

The large modern kitchen facility is utilized for such community events as the Thanksgiving Day Dinner. One hundred fourteen dinners were served to residents and dinners distributed to homebound residents. The town is indeed grateful to have Barbara Durland and her many volunteers who undertake this project each year. The Friends of Sandwich Seniors served a Spaghetti Dinner here as part of their fundraising program. The building and kitchen facility are available to private organizations at a minimal fee for similar activities.

Evening hours at the building are utilized by various town departments or committees that need meeting space. Public meetings of both town committees and private organizations have been possible due to utilizing the divider wall, which has proved invaluable in accommodating as many groups as possible.

At the May Town Meeting a positive vote provided funds to finish off the lower level of the building in anticipation of having several departments move from the Town Hall

Annex. This move is part of a larger plan to relieve crowding in most town offices. It is expected that this remodeling and occupancy will be completed in early 1990.

The Human Services Building functions smoothly with the help of our custodian, Paul O'Connell. The large meeting room is now air-conditioned due to the generosity of donations made by private citizens, groups that use the hall and civic associations. To all of you involved in that project, everyone that meets here in the summer owes you their gratitude.

The Park Department is forever alert to our needs. Problems with snow and ice in the winter and lawns and landscaping in the summer are deftly handled by them. To the Landscape Advisory Council and the many other civic organizations that take an interest and support this building in many ways, a very sincere Thank You is due for your continued concern.

Report of the Group of Professional Personnel

In November of 1988, it was decided that the Town of Sandwich Nursing Agency would no longer offer nursing services compensated by third party payment. The responsibility for this care was turned over to the Visiting Nursing Association of Upper Cape Cod, Inc. at that time. Subsequently, the Sandwich Nursing Agency was replaced by the Sandwich Nursing Department, a smaller operation that offered limited nursing care but concentrated on the many clinics that have become increasingly popular with residents. (These clinics are organized and run by the Sandwich Nursing Department but are sponsored by the Sandwich Health Association.)

When the Sandwich Nursing Department was created, the GPP committee agreed to evaluate its status at the end of the six-month period. When completed, that evaluation (which was submitted as a report to the Nursing Department and Selectmen) pointed out several areas in need of improvement. Therefore the GPP recommended in the report that the Town contract the services of M. July Tarr, President/CEO of Upper Cape VNA to address the deficiencies noted. The Selectmen agreed, and appropriated \$1,500 for the purpose. In September of 1989, the GPP evaluated the results of the work done by July Tarr and Frances Silva, the Public

Health Nurse for the Town.

The GPP agreed that the 58-page report presented by Ms. Tarr to the GPP and Selectmen at the end of the project documented a complete revitalization of the Nursing Department. Ms. Silva and Ms. Tarr totally revamped the office. A new organizational chart was designed; new job descriptions were written; new forms and systems were created; and new office policies were devised and implemented.

At a presentation to the Selectmen, the GPP praised Ms. Silva and Ms. Tarr for not only correcting all of the shortcomings spelled out in the six-month evaluation, but implementing a host of other improvements as well. The many new policies, systems, and procedures resulted in a more efficient approach to office administration and medical care, thus enabling Frances Silva and her staff to better serve the residents of Sandwich.

This will be the final report of the GPP. State regulations mandated a large committee to oversee the now defunct Sandwich Nursing Agency. The more limited role of the Sandwich Nursing Department means that a smaller committee will be sufficient to serve the Nursing Department in the future. The Selectmen have therefore agreed to appoint the Sandwich Nursing Department Advisory Committee in 1990.

Jacalyn McManus
Norman Klein
Co-Chairs of GPP

Report of the Public Health Nurse

The Town of Sandwich Nursing Agency's internal changes continued in the year 1989.

The Agency is now titled the Sandwich Nursing Department. The staff consists of a full-time nurse administrator Frances M. Silva, R.N., part-time clinic nurse Kathleen Currier, who works 165 clinic hours and 141 vacation coverage hours a year. Part-time secretary Candace Bach, who works 19 hours a week, joined us in July, replacing Thelma Burke who transferred to the Town Accountant's office full-time. Good luck, Thelma. Senior Aide Phyllis McMorro continues to be a dependable and dedicated clinical assistant/receptionist 20 hours a week. Volunteers who assist in our bi-monthly blood pressure clinics are Joan Merrow, Patricia Labeau, and Janice Weihe. They have been a welcomed addition.

The Selectmen and G.P.P. voted to reduce the large G.P.P. board to a small concentrated working group called the Sandwich Nursing Department Advisory Group. This group meets four times a year on a regular basis and more often if necessary.

The Visiting Nursing Association of Upper Cape Cod was hired as a consultant to review our department, recommend changes, and assist with their expertise where those changes were necessary. The Sandwich Health Association Board of Directors and the S.N.D. designed a new system which streamlines the procedures for conducting clinics, including setting appointments, securing lab results, and consulting with patients and their doctors. The cooperation of Franey Medical Lab and their staff has helped us to become much more efficient by reducing the time involved in laboratory testing by several hours per week. We continue to work closely with the V.N.A. of Upper Cape Cod on a regular basis with patient referrals, consultations, and patient coverage, thus ensuring the best health care possible for Sandwich residents. The V.N.A. of Upper Cape Cod recommended a computer be purchased enabling us to decrease time spent manually on clerical duties such as monthly statistical reports and the tracking of patient data. In November, Computer Magic owner Mr. Robert Wolk donated a complete computer system to the Nursing Department so we will be spending less time on paper work and more time with our patients. We thank Mr. Wolk for his kindness and generosity.

The State supplied flu vaccines earlier in 1989 than in the previous year. We believe this helped us provide better protection for the residents.

The Council on Aging and Sandwich Nursing Department continue to work together, utilizing every resource available in order to provide quality care and support for the senior citizens and all Sandwich residents.

The "Loan Closet" has been utilized consistently throughout the past year supplying our residents with necessary and durable medical equipment in times of need. Many generous residents have donated both equipment and funds to increase the variety and amount of equipment available. We are grateful to every donor.

The staff thanks the Board of Selectmen for their continued support and assistance throughout 1989.

Frances M. Silva, R.N.
Public Health Nurse

1989 Immunizations

DPT 1,2,3	8	Oral Polio 1,2,3	8
DPT Boosters	26	Oral Polio Boosters	25
HIB	7	Measles/Mumps/Rubella	7

Tests & Screenings

Lead Poison	62	Various Labs	100
Mantoux (T.B. Test)	25	Bld Press (Office)	199
		Bld Press (Shawme Hts)	84

NURSING VISITS

	Office	Field	Total
Cases Admitted	15	72	87
Revisits	84	562	646
Not Home	—	11	11
TOTAL VISITS	99	645	744

VISITS BY PROGRAM

Maternity	104	Health Promotion	381
Disease Control	231	Not Home	11
Assessments	17	TOTAL	744

1989 CLINICS

	Attended	Visits
25 Well Women Clinics	235	235
7 Well Men Clinics	66	66
5 Well Child Clinics	65	65
2 Preschool Clinics	43	43
3 Flu Clinics	678	678
1 Lead Poison Screening Clinic	31	31

Report of the Council on Aging

The purpose of the Council on Aging is to act as a community resource to safeguard and enhance the quality of life for the senior population of the Town of Sandwich. In 1989, this number has increased to 3,170.

Social and self-help programs are important for the active senior. During the past year it has become increasingly apparent that we must also expand our network to reach into the homes of our frail, homebound elderly. This is due to two factors that we as a human service agency have no control over. Previous sources

of funding in some areas are being eliminated or reduced plus the fact that there is an increase in the number of person who, due to various reasons, have chosen the option of remaining in their homes. Our efforts in 1989 have been targeted toward putting in place a workable, productive network of help to support those who are homebound.

Our Friendly Visitor Program of volunteers is invaluable in seeking out and relaying pertinent information. Last year they spent over 890 hours visiting. Through them and others, Town Reports were distributed and problems solved. Referrals, through our office, were addressing individual problems. Our newsletter is mailed monthly to 2,000 homes in Sandwich and contains updated helpful information. Frequent consultations between our Director and Fran Silva, the Sandwich Town Nurse, have resulted in solving individual problems of mutual concern.

The Sandwich Senior Van program has been reviewed and schedules adjusted so that the maximum ridership is possible. In 1989, we provided 578 passenger trips for grocery shopping with our van. We thank our volunteer drivers who made this possible. Several additional volunteer drivers are also available and provided 79 individual trips for medical appointments. Our office updated a list of seniors living alone with pertinent information for use by the Council. The Police and Fire Departments were sent copies to be used in case of emergencies.

Working with the Assessing Department, we set up an informational system that simplified the Chapter 41C rebate information for those that qualified. The Council on Aging office has developed a resource list of available help to those that may need someone to help with everyday maintenance or home problems.

We continued in 1989 with our in-house services for lawyer, tax preparation, notary services and hearing tests. We will strive to bring these additional services into the home. Although these services are free to the recipient, some of these are funded in part by the Town of Sandwich and we thank the Town for their continuing support.

Participation in instructional classes continues to increase. In 1989, we added a quilters beginners class. The Serendipity Quilters created a quilted wallhanging which hangs in the Human Services Building meeting room. A walking club was established under the direction of Robin Law of the Recreation Department. Bridge, knitting and art groups are enjoyed by many. Our Line Dance class demonstrated their expertise and provided our Christmas Dinner entertainment. Social dinners are served on major holidays.

The Council is very happy to announce the establishment of the Fellowship Fund Trust. In 1989 a generous donation by one of our Sandwich seniors designated us to originate this trust as a future source of support to benefit our needy seniors. Since then, other donations have been added. In the future we will strive to expand on this concept, thus fulfilling the wishes of the original donor.

Coordination of all of these programs is done by our office staff of Janet Timmons, Peg Daley, and Jim Swan. This staff and our many volunteers work together and accomplish the job. To our volunteers we want to express sincere thanks. Without their help some of these programs would not be possible.

In addition, the Council would like to thank the Friends of Sandwich Seniors for their continued interest in our programs, the many other civic groups in town, individual citizens and the town officials of Sandwich.

James Militello, Chairman
Daniel O'Connell, Vice Chairman
Louise Robbins, Treasurer
Rosemary Bilodeau, Secretary
Eleanor Gaffney
Robert Lassiter
Janet McEachen
John Nicholson
Robert W. Sutton
Howard Tinkham
Evelyn West

Report of the Veterans' Agent

As the "One Stop Center" for Veterans and/or their dependents, we assist them in receiving Federal, State, and Local benefits.

We assist in receiving benefits in such areas as: VA Medical Centers, Burial, Substance Abuse, Education, OJT, Compensation, Pensions, Fuel Assistance, Tax Abatements, Annual VA EVR's, Financial or Medical assistance.

In direct Financial or Medical assistance we expend over \$350,000 dollars, however listed below are the dollar figures obtained by this Department through the Veterans Administration for our Veterans and Dependents in their respective Towns:

Barnstable	\$4,401,383.00
Yarmouth	2,470,446.00
Dennis	1,699,451.00
Mashpee	588,566.00
Sandwich	1,349,523.00
Brewster	795,837.00
Orleans	720,306.00

We continue to conduct itinerant services within the District as well as home visits as needed. We encourage all Veterans and their Dependents to contact this Department for any benefits which they may be entitled to.

Sidney L. Chase
Director and Veterans Agent

George C. Christopulos
Assistant Director/Veterans Agent

P.O. Box 429, 397 Main Street, Hyannis, MA 02601
775-1120 Ex 174, 175, & 179

Report of the Veteran's Graves Officer

Maps have been made of the locations of over 400 grave sites of service persons of "All Wars". Information regarding the locations may be received at the Town Hall. There are 14 cemeteries within the boundary of the Town of Sandwich and all were visited and flags placed on the veterans' graves.

If for some reason flags are not being placed on grave sites, please bring it to our attention. Many veterans are brought to Sandwich for burial from our of town or state. We obtain this information from our local newspapers. We need to know the year the veteran enlisted so we can tell if they were a veteran of the Civil War, World War I or II, Korean or Vietnam conflict and in which cemetery he or she rests.

Many thanks to all who helped me this year. Special thanks go to the Legion members and Auxiliary members who placed flags. Also, thanks to those who maintain these cemeteries.

Clarence H. Strack
Veterans' Graves Officer

Report of the Cable Advisory Committee

The item which has the greatest long range impact upon the Town was the transfer of license from Campbell to Harron Communications of Pennsylvania. The committee hopes that a more positive attitude will be fostered as this agreement matures. Rather than this transfer being an endorsement for Harron, we would prefer to maintain a view of guarded optimism for more community involvement.

The Cable Advisory Committee encourages subscribers with specific complaints to notify both the committee and the company in writing. Forms are provided for this purpose. This is essential if we are to understand what the public perceives to be shortcomings of the system. Most complaints were in reference to delays in the extension of service to specific street or homes. The continued increase in the cost of the service was also frequently criticized.

The Cable Committee continued to work with Harron Communications in an effort to bring local productions to the Community Access Channel (48). The realignment of channel stations by Harron allows subscribers opportunities not previously available. Preliminary steps are underway to set up production facilities at Sandwich High School. When space becomes available (September 1990), it is hoped a studio for locally produced programs will be opened after school hours for the public. Equipment is presently supplied by the Company and the services of a program director have been utilized for instructing operators during the school day. The program director is presently at the High School twenty hours per week to train those interested in local production and editing. The public is encouraged to contact the committee and/or the company if interested in becoming involved in public access programming.

Francis J. Curran, Chairman
Robert James
Linda Polivina
George Trudeau

Report of the Recreation Department

The Sandwich Recreation Department broadened their horizons in the Summer of 1989 with the hiring of the town's first full-time Recreation Director. With this step taken, it is hoped the Recreation Department will take off and continue to grow, providing more and more recreational and leisure opportunities for the citizens of Sandwich. We thank Linda Cropper for her hours and dedication as part-time director, Steve Anderson as interim direction and welcome Robin Law as the new full-time director. We thank the seasonal employees and the many volunteers as well as agencies, businesses and town departments who have supported and contributed to our programs. Without such dedication and effort, we would not be where we are today.

Summer Employees:

Lisa Carpentier	Head Swim Instructor
Kerrie Weimar	Swim Instructor
Jeanne Nelson	Swim Instructor
Kurt J. Mogilnicki	Assistant Swim Instructor
Noelle Dimitri	Swimming Aide
Chris Nelson	Swimming Aide
Erika Pitt	Lifeguard
Melissa Bussiere	Lifeguard
MaryJane Vogt	Lifeguard
Joanne Nolan	Sailing Instructor
Jason Cianciolo	Assistant Sailing Instructor
Debra Pearlman-Lyon	Arts & Crafts Instructor
Jennifer Anderson	Arts & Crafts Aide
Laura Cianciolo	Arts & Crafts Aide
Ted Tedeschi	Head Tennis Instructor
Karin Peterson	Tennis Instructor
Kathy Peterson	Tennis Instructor

The following is a list of programs that were offered in 1989:

Summer Swim Lessons	410 participants
Sailing Lessons	70 participants
Tennis Lessons	120 participants
Summer Arts & Crafts	80 participants
Summer Basketball	45 participants
Adult Open Basketball	(summer)
Adult Open Volleyball	(fall, winter, spring)
Figure Skating/Learn to Skate	120 participants

Special Events:

- 4th of July activities (two mile race, Horribles Parade, Field events, boat parade)
- Sandwich Junior Tennis Tournament
- 2 on 2 Basketball Tournament
- Family Ski Trip

The Recreation Department is also proud to be sponsors of:

Little League Baseball
Babe Ruth and Senior Babe Ruth Baseball
Girls Softball
Sandwich Youth Soccer
Sandwich Youth Basketball
Sandwich Youth Hockey
Sandwich Youth Figure Skating

New programs added in 1989:

Field hockey clinic for girls 7th - 12th grade
Beach party/dances
1st Annual Halloween Parade
50 and over Walking Club
Red Cross Babysitting Course

We hope the 1990's will open up many avenues which the Recreation Department may venture down. Our goal is to provide quality recreation and leisure activities for all segments of the community. We look forward to this challenge.

The Recreation Commission meets the first Monday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Sandwich Town Hall.

Robin H. Law, Recreation Director
Dennis Markham, Chairperson
Steve Anderson
Dave Brady
Les Hopkins
Glenn Magnuson
John Rodenbaugh
Roger Ruggles
John Terrell
Ruth Litvin

Report of the Arts Lottery Council

Ten years ago the Massachusetts State Legislature established the Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council to provide funding for the arts in every city and town in the Commonwealth. This funding comes from the Megabucks Game. At the local level, the Sandwich Arts Lottery Council receives the applications for the funds allotted to the town, reviews them and makes recommendations to the State Council for approval. When approval is received from the State Council, the Town Council notifies the applicants and supervises the distribution of the funds to the recipients.

During the calendar year of 1989, a total of \$1715.00 was granted for the following:

Cape Cod Chorale (music for concert season)
Joseph L. Pistorio (a play with children)
Glasstown Players (production of musical)
Sandwich Elementary PTA (Cultural Week)
Sandwich Town Band (outdoor summer concert series)
Very Special Arts Southeastern Massachusetts/Cooperative Learning Center (art festival for disabled adults)
Very Special Arts Southeastern Massachusetts/Cooperative Learning Center (student art exhibition)

A total of \$518 was granted for the following Performing Arts Student Series (PASS) recipients:

Sandwich Elementary PTA Fine Arts Committee (Boston Symphony Orchestra Children's Concerts)
Sandwich Brownie Troop 757 (Cape Cod Symphony Orchestra Children's Concert)
Sandwich Elementary PTA (Boston Children's Theater)

Sharron Marshall, Chairman
Mary Ellen Anderson
Shirley Coe
Mary Cormier
Maryann Kriss
Paula Mayer
Robin Winn Denmat

Report of the Sandwich Public Library

Submitted herewith is the report of the Sandwich Public Library for the calendar year 1989.

Circulation	1988	1989
Fiction	* 39,539	* 37,322
Nonfiction	* 20,436	* 21,465
Magazines	7,355	8,339
Pamphlets	224	236
Museum	268	647
Patterns	106	87
Audiovisual	1,266	10,901
Children's	46,315	57,203
Large Print	3,614	3,083
Records	310	107
Games	45	56

Interlibrary Loan		
Books & Periodicals	454	548
Records	13	12
Films	0	0
Eastern Regional	59	0
Large Print	236	167
Books & Periodicals Loaned	44	38
Books Loaned to Sandwich Public Schools	480	548

TOTAL CIRCULATION	116,353	136,906
--------------------------	----------------	----------------

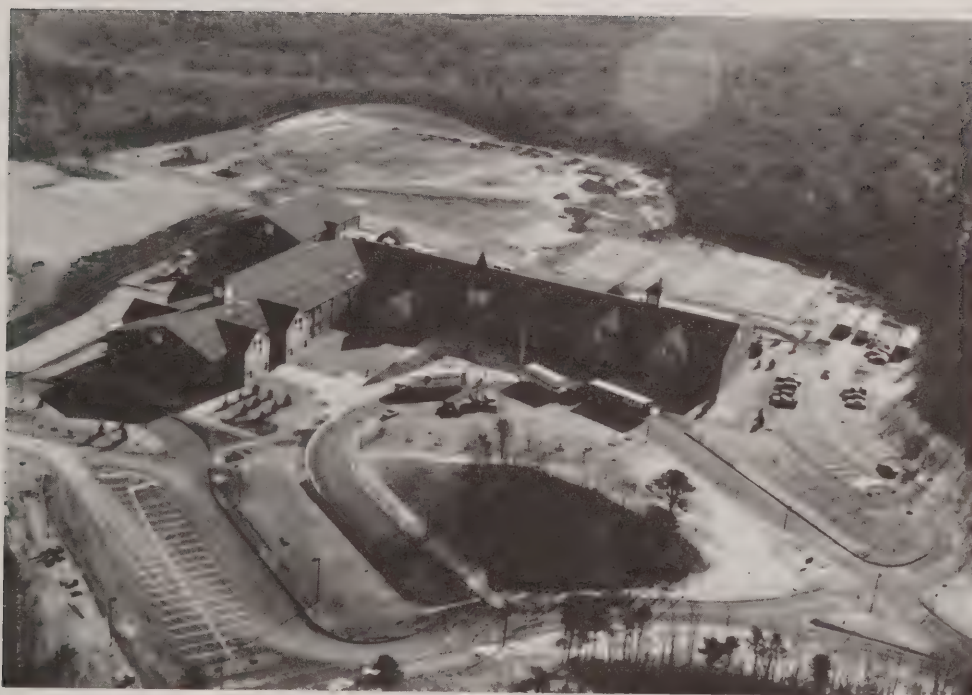
Registered Borrowers		
Residents (new)	964	1,167
Non-Residents (New)	230	267
Total Residents Borrowers	12,623	13,768
Total Resident and Non-Resident	14,453	15,865
Summer Resident (New)	63	69
Total Summer Residents	2,384	2,123
Total of All Registered Borrowers	16,507	17,988

Book Collection		
New Volumes in Collection	2,583	2,288
Children's Fiction	8,426	8,786
Children's Nonfiction	4,070	4,360
Adult Fiction	13,553	12,509
Adult Nonfiction	13,653	13,604
Large Print	720	744
Special Collections	3,574	3,877
Periodicals Subscribed	189	204
Gift Subscriptions	24	12
Books Withdrawn	2,793	2,404
Volumes in the Library Collection	43,996	43,880

* Juvenile Circulation (fiction and nonfiction) is no longer reflected in these totals.

Richard J. Connor
Sandwich Town Librarian

Education



(Photo by Cindy Roy)

An aerial view of the Oak Ridge Elementary School as it nears completion. Both new elementary schools, Oak Ridge and Forestdale, opened as scheduled in January of 1990.

Report of the Sandwich School Committee

This has been a very busy year for the Sandwich School Committee. The air quality issue at the Wing School resurfaced, resulting in the Board of Health ordering portions of the facility closed during the summer months. The Committee, through creative financing, was able to get the issue corrected and restore completed usage of the building by September.

With a large financial commitment from the Sandwich Cooperative Bank, a student operated banking facility was built and made fully operational. The "hands on experience" by the students will help them enter the business and service areas with working knowledge and confidence in their ability.

This year, Sandwich High School Foreign Language students initiated a cultural exchange program with students in Lyons, France. In October, the French students visited Sandwich for two weeks. The experience touched the lives and hearts of a great deal of residents. In February, 1990, Sandwich students will meet and live with their new found friends, in France. A continuation of this worthwhile program is most desirable.

In athletics, our girl's sports program led the way in a very impressive fall performance. Our congratulations to the girl's Field Hockey team and the cheerleading squad is most deserved.

The School Committee is continuing to address the need of updating the offered curriculum. An intensive reading program at the Junior High Level as well as a Foreign Language offering for 7th and 8th graders was initiated this year.

As the year was drawing to a close, the entire school community was preparing for the move from the H.T. Wing School into the Oak Ridge and Forestdale Schools. Excitement and high expectations exist at all levels. It is through the generosity of the taxpayers that we will soon occupy these two new buildings.

The Committee wishes to extend a deep appreciation to all other town departments for the cooperative spirit exhibited this year. Through their help and assistance at critical times, small problems remain so.

The entire School Committee wishes to extend our sincere thanks to the taxpayers for their continued financial support, to the entire school staff for a job well done, and especially to our students who truly make it all very worthwhile.

James Foley, Chairman
Donald Fleet
Frank Knippenberg
Diane Tucker
Eleanor Gaffney
Ruth Provost
Richard Sadowski

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

This is the 10th annual town Report submitted as Superintendent of Schools, for the Town of Sandwich.

This year marks the completion of the first phase of our plan to alleviate overcrowding at the Henry T. Wing School and at the Jr-Sr High School. At this writing, all 1600 students housed at the H.T. Wing School have been moved to the two new schools i.e. the Forestdale School and the Oak Ridge School.

Our new schools however have a capacity for only 780 students, so the overcrowding must continue for a brief period until the reopening of the Wing School.

Additionally, Sandwich High School which opened in 1976 has a capacity for 1000 students and currently houses close to 1150 students.

There is, therefore, an urgent need to complete the housing plan as the population continues to grow and there is simply not enough space in three schools.

The growth has continued at a steady rate between three and four percent from kindergarten up to the 8th grade. Little growth is being experienced at the high school.

Nevertheless, when we recognize that within each class there are over 200 students, in grades 1-6, and at that 7-12 level, each class numbers under 200 students; then it becomes obvious that a steady growth of 20 to 30 students, per class, will continue in our upper grades, even without overall growth in numbers.

As we enter this final phase, we look forward to a return to schools which are not overcrowded and which allow for the fulfillment of the premise of our expressed K-8 philosophy.

This is a philosophy which encourages the involvement

of all students in school activities. Band, athletic, club and social activities are among that number. It is a philosophy which is concerned with the social and emotional growth of students as much as it is with academic growth. A philosophy which recognizes the importance of a strong home and school relationship and is the very reason we desired to construct a K-8 school with a nine year continuum in a neighborhood school.

One can't help but contemplate on future generations using these wonderful school facilities. It is unquestionable that they will be impressed with this generation of Sandwich citizens and recognize your commitment to the youth of our community and your recognition of the fact that the future of our town and indeed of our nation, is in their hands.

I am truly proud to be a member of this wonderful community and to serve as its Superintendent of Schools. It is a great privilege and I thank you!

Joseph F. Nicholson
Superintendent of Schools

GENERAL INFORMATION

School Committee Meetings

School Committee Meetings are held at 7:30 p.m. on the first and third Wednesday of each month at the Sandwich Elementary School.

SCHOOL ENTRANCE

Kindergarten:

Any child resident of Sandwich may attend Kindergarten provided he/she has reached the age of five years on or before September first of the year of entrance.

The State Laws requires that all children seven years of age and over, who are physically and mentally able, attend school.

Birth Certificate

A birth certificate is required for all children entering either Kindergarten or Grade 1.

MEDICAL REQUIREMENTS

Medical requirements for school entrance are immunizations, according to the General Laws of Massachusetts, certified by a doctor.

State Regulations:

The School Committee or Board of Health shall cause every child in the public schools to be separately and

carefully examined by a physician duly registered in Massachusetts within six months before entrance to school or during the first year after entrance and at intervals of either three or four years thereafter.

NO SCHOOL

Every effort will be made to have school whenever feasible. On days when transportation by bus is impossible, school will not be in session. Notice will be broadcast over radio stations WQRC, WOCB, WCIB, WCOD, WBZ, and WHDH beginning at 7:00 a.m. in addition, there will be signals from the fire station at 7:00 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. as follows: four signals from the East Sandwich and Forestdale Station and the Sandwich Station will sound 2 pause 2 signal four times. In the event that it becomes necessary to close school before the regular dismissal time due to power failure, severe weather conditions, etc. the above radio stations will broadcast this information at 12:00 noon.

October 1, 1989 Enrollment

Grade	10/1/87	10/1/88	10/1/89
Elementary School			
Ungraded	3		
Pre-School	15	16	14
Alt. Kindergarten	7	4	5
Kindergarten	197	213	204
Grade One	228	230	246
Two	215	215	226
Three	217	230	228
Four	183	223	242
Five	183	188	227
Six	<u>187</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>196</u>
	1435	1513	1588
Jr-Sr High School			
Grade Seven	206	187	202
Eight	199	207	197
Nine	162	196	198
Ten	184	155	192
Eleven	181	186	158
Twelve	<u>195</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>179</u>
	1127	1111	1126
ENROLLMENT IN SANDWICH			
	2562	2624	2714
Special Needs Students Tuitioned			
Cape Cod Collaborative	10	11	16
Other programs	<u>18</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>9</u>
Total Special Needs Students Tuitioned	28	27	25
Vocational School			
Upper Cape Regional	<u>42</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>37</u>
GRAND TOTAL	2632	2684	2776

Financial Statement

For the Year Ending

June 30, 1989

	<u>Annual Budget</u>	<u>Town Approp.</u>
School Committee Expense	8,090	33,071
Superintendent's Office Expense	235,845	211,726
Principal's Office Expense	450,942	453,666
Teaching	4,820,342	4,779,998
Textbooks	48,000	57,336
Libraries	112,525	89,795
Audio Visual	73,011	62,693
Guidance Services	201,422	912,552
Health Services	65,988	67,462
Transportation	625,260	608,943
Athletics	120,902	119,724
Custodial Services	452,497	458,618
Energy Costs	384,500	431,910
Utility Services	25,320	26,914
Maintenance of Grounds	78,950	82,352
Maintenance of Buildings	70,720	78,979
Acquisition of Equipment	00	00
Special Needs	1,290,344	1,288,973

TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET \$9,159,716

Total Expenditures \$9,159,636

BALANCE +\$ 80

PL-874 Funds Balance 6/30/88 10,523

PL-874 Expenditures -4,626

FL-874 Funds Received 4,839

Balance 6/30/89 10,836

Report of the Sandwich Community School

FY 91 will be a pivotal year for the Community School. Having been impacted greatly by the electric rate increase by Commonwealth Electric, we are now forced to generate additional revenues.

We are now actively involved in sponsoring craft fairs, professional entertainment, day care, and more. We have also increased our marketing efforts for existing programs. Further we are planning to expend the gymnastics, dance, afterschool enrichment, extended day and aerobics programs.

The Pool program continues to do well due in large part

to the outstanding leadership of Joan Nagle, the Pool Coordinator. Ms. Nagle and her staff have done an outstanding job in offering a wide variety of pool programs to Sandwich citizens of all ages. She has consistently been able to use the resources at her disposal in a most effective and efficient manner. The Sandwich Community School is truly fortunate to have the benefit of her expertise.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to the School Committee, chaired by Jim Foley; Dr. Nicholson, Superintendent of Schools; Sandwich Community School Executive Council, Chaired by Marsha Kirrane; the Pool Committee, Chaired by Eleanor Gaffney, Community School Faculty and Staff, and especially the residents of Sandwich who continue to support the concept of Community Education by taking part in our programs. As we prepare to enter a new era of education locally with the opening of the two new school buildings, I look forward to serving the Citizens of Sandwich in the future.

Richard Reino
Director, Sandwich Community School

The following is the staff of the Sandwich Community School:

Michael O'Brien, Instructor
Michael Curcio, Instructor
Abbey Drexler, Instructor
Matthew Targoletti, Instructor
John Byrne, Instructor
Rodney Dent, Instructor
Ann Budreski, Pool Instructor
Shannon Hynes, Pool Instructor
Debra Pearlman, Instructor
Gilbert Newton, Instructor
Kevin Shea, Instructor
Peter Lemire, Instructor
Richard Reino, Community School Dir.
Randi Fagnant, Aerobics
Maureen Stanton, Aerobics
Katherine Cahfee, Aerobics
Susan Christiano, Aerobics
Neil McGerry, Theater
Ann Marie Lang, Dance
Colleen Thomas, theater
Eugene Ash, Driver Ed
Paul Feeley, Driver Ed
Carol Williams, Pool Instructor
Frank Carter, Pool Instructor
Jen Frost, Pool Instructor
Pamela Parker, Pool Instructor
Cathy Lyons, Pool Instructor
Gail Hesse, Pool Instructor

Melissa Bussiere, Pool Coordinator
 Linda Cropper, Pool Coordinator
 Joan Nagle, Pool Coordinator
 Glen Johnson, Custodian
 Patricia Nagle, Aquatic Instructor/Coach
 Patreece Page, Gymnastics
 CarolynBuckland, Head Secretary
 Susan Perry, Bookkeeper
 Jessica Collinson, Evening Secretary
 Gail Bowen, Little Red Schoolhouse
 Valerie White Garvey, Little Red Schoolhouse
 Donna Silva, Little Red Schoolhouse
 Elena Noveno, Gymnastics
 Susie Lowe, Summer Preschool
 Rosalind Curtiss, Instructor
 Kurt Curtiss, Instructor
 Marlene White, Instructor
 Peter Silva, Instructor
 Howard Wolfe, Instructor
 Eladio Gore, Instructor
 John Alcorn, Instructor
 Fran Tkaczuk, Instructor
 Donald Collett, Instructor
 Ron Backnick, Instructor
 Beverly Chuda - Little Red Schoolhouse
 Marilyn Goode, Evening Secretary
 Louise Fournier, Instructor
 Mary Ane Lally, Instructor
 Rachel Prouty, Instructor
 Evelyn Mott, Instructor
 Katherine Bradley, Instructor
 Don McCulloch, Instructor
 Christopher Collela, Instructor
 Pam Hobart, Instructor
 Joyce Knippenberg, Instructor
 Brain LaFerriere, Instructor
 Maryellen MacDonald, After School Super.
 Robert MacDonald, Instructor
 Edward Paris, Instructor
 Stephanie Damren, Instructor
 Claire Lanoie, Instructor
 Barbara Antonini, Instructor
 Mary Cardoza, Instructor
 Judith Capone, Instructor
 Suzanne Emond, Instructor
 William Smith, Instructor
 Robert Guimond, Instructor
 William Boardman, Instructor
 Thomas Girard, Instructor
 Richard Doucette, Instructor
 Barry Longval, Instructor
 William Luksha, Instructor
 Dave Driscoll, Summer Supervisor
 Debra Watters, Summer Preschool
 Julie Donahue, Summer Preschool
 Ralph Maglio, Instructor
 Paul McQuaid, Instructor

Ruth O'Day, Instructor
 Anthony Paige, Instructor
 Charles Martindale Summer School Dir.
 Gail Kolbe, Bookkeeper
 David Josselin, Custodian

Report of the Sandwich Public Schools

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

School Committee	Term Expires
Donald Fleet, Vice Chairman	1991
James Foley, Chairman	1990
Eleanor Gaffney	1992
Frank Knippenberg	1991
Ruth Provost	1992
Richard Sadowski, Secretary	1990
Diane Tucker	1990

Superintendent of Schools

Joseph F. Nicholson, Ed.D.
 11 Taragon Drive
 East Sandwich

Administrative Assistant

Robert G. James, M. Ed.

Business Manager

Robert J. Lyons
 83 Heather Lane
 North Falmouth

Office Personnel

Jaonne M. Fettig
 Janet Horton
 Barbara MacLean
 Mary Fran McCarron

Office Address: 16 Dewey Avenue, Sandwich
 Telephone: 888-1054

Wing Elementary School

Principal
 James G. Dolan, M. Ed.
 382 Main Street, Yarmouthport

Assistant Principal

Edmund D. Twomey, M. Ed.
 15 Camelot Road, Yarmouthport

Housemaster

John F. Murphy
 17 Bourne Hay Road, Sandwich

Oak Ridge School

Principal

Mary C. Celata, M.Ed.

Marstons Terrace, Hyannisport

Assistant Principal

William A. Sangster, M.Ed.

22 Fordham Road, East Falmouth

Office Personnel

Joan Caulkins

Janice A. Uggerholt

Eleanor C. Winslow

Sandwich Jr-Sr High School

John R. Pierce, M.Ed.

Scorton Marsh Road, E. Sandwich

Assistant Principals

Russell B. Norton, M.Ed.

Box 434, Sandwich

James H. Sibson, M.Ed.

Foster Road, E. Sandwich

Matthew J. Bridges, B.S.

52 Gully Lane, Sandwich

Office Personnel

Fernanda Conti

Susan Beltrandi

Marie Hamlen

Susan Lindholm

Office Address: Quaker Meetinghouse Road, E. Sandwich

Telephone: 888-4900

Special Needs Office

Director of Special Education

Brian T. Davis, M.Ed.

Office Personnel

Nancy Achin

Maureen Burneika

Office Address: Beale Avenue, Sandwich

Telephone: 888-3666

Guidance

Dolores A. Bush

James A. Shyne

Margaret Thayer

Donna Robinson

Office Personnel

Ruth Switzer

Office Address: Sandwich Jr-Sr High School
Quaker Meeting House Road, Sandwich
Telephone: 888-4902**Health Services**

School Physician

William C. Bowers, M.D.

John H. Lewis Medical Building
Route 130, Sandwich**School Nurses**

Celine Hardy, R.N.

Patricia lafrate, R.N.

Christine Smith, R.N.

Sandwich Elementary School

Telephone: 888-7016

Barbara Weakland, R.N.

Janice Wiehe, R.N.

Sandwich Jr-Sr High School

Telephone: 888-5055

Custodial PersonnelSandwich Elementary School

William Alpine

Steve Cirrogan

Donald Curley

Troy Jones

Douglas Loud

Harold Lowry

Michael Mailer

Harold Weekes

Gary Jones, Supervisor

Calvin Purdy, Security

Sandwich Jr-Sr High School

Josephine Backnick, Matron

Louis Andreozzi

Alfred Bianco

Leo Dwyer

Thomas Hickey, Head Custodian

Glen Johnson

David Josselyn

Robert McIlvene

John Powers

Sebastian Rezendes

Robert Johnson

Christopher Fish, Security

Norman Weekes, Sr., Security

Maintenance and Grounds

Sandwich Elementary Schools

Ronald Simpson

Sandwich Jr-Sr High School

Frank Matherwicz

William Unger

Cafeteria Personnel

Jean Richards, Cafeteria Supervisor

Barbara Archambeault, Bookkeeper

Sandwich Elementary School

Carole Colleran

Lucille Farrar

Sally Ann Gosselin

Barbara Megley

Beverly Monahan

Junita Newman

M. Pauline Parks

Dorothy Skirius

Regina Garvin, Supervisor

Sandwich Jr-Sr High School

Stephine Brady

Cheryl Gill

Pamela Jenkins

Sandra Hibbard

Deborah Melanson

Beverly Monahan

Hillis Earle, Supervisor

Report of the Sandwich Elementary School

The year in review seems to focus on many aspects of the future. For example, many of our activities centered on such things as the development of geographic boundaries for the three school districts, namely the Forestdale, Oak Ridge and Henry T. Wing. Some adjustments were made to those boundaries for one year in that the "Wing School" would be vacated for approximately six months for renovation. Faculty and staff assignments were developed and arranged for the transition to the new schools. Input from all sources was gathered for many of the issues associated with moving to the new schools. Examples of such are transportation, furniture selection and technical equipment. It was a year of planning the changes and therefore the future of education in the community.

Meanwhile, educational instruction in the classroom continued, enrollments went up again, classroom

teacher/student ratios were maintained, with some exceptions, due to space limitations. The year 1989 did not result in any new or additional programs nor new textbook adoptions; changes did occur in personnel. After many years in Sandwich and even more in education, Miss Ann McSweeney retired from the profession. While in this school system she directed the Language Arts Program which consisted of reading, spelling, grammar and writing. Approximately fifty percent of what a child does in school was under her supervision. Interestingly, as Miss McSweeney began her retirement, we learned in September she became a reading teacher for the Catholic Schools in Fall River. It seems you can't teach anyone how to just sit back and enjoy - they enjoy teaching the children, and they go on and on - very similar to our Sandwich resident, former teacher and now volunteer, Mrs. Norah Bianchi. Just wonderful people; the type the world could use more of. Mr. John Murphy, former housemaster with grade K-3 responsibilities, is now the principal of the Center School in Mattapoisett. We understand his professional career as a school principal got off to a great beginning. Mr. LaFerriere, who taught grade five for the year, now furthers his career closer to his home in the metropolitan area of Boston. Some additions, all in the classroom, are Miss Karen Jones, grade five; Miss Patricia Barry, grade six; Mrs. Linda Waitekunas, grade three; Mr. John Kerr, grade four; Mr. Jon Dunbury, Physical Education.

As school opened in September, we had organized the school population and classrooms by geographic boundaries, and the transition began for the new schools and teacher assignments. Mrs. Mary Celata was appointed Principal and Mr. William Sangster the Assistant Principal of the Oak Ridge School. The responsibility that I held for so many years was reduced by approximately fifty percent. Now two schools are being operated in the same building and I am looking forward to January 1990 and our move into the new facilities.

Our annual expressions of thanks and appreciation to everyone for all that they do for the children in the Sandwich Schools; parents, general citizens, American Legion, Thornton Burgess Society, Heritage Plantation, Parent Teacher Association, Junior Women's Club, Sandwich Fire Department, Sandwich Police Department, Town of Sandwich Library, Historical Society and general volunteers. As one writes such a list the writer knows somehow someone is not included, somehow someone has been forgotten. Please understand it was not intentional.

Every year I am thankful for all that is done on behalf of the children in Sandwich.

Finally, a word on an announcement made in the fall of

1989. After an association of nearing twenty years, Ed Twomey, Assistant Principal, indicated that he will retire in June 1990. He has spent over thirty years in the profession. Mr. Twomey, the first Assistant Principal in the elementary school, has been a most capable and responsible individual. His assistance, loyalty, professional attitude and fine character allowed him to make many fine contributions to the education of the children in Sandwich. I know he will be missed by everyone, however, I'll miss him more than anyone. Mr. Twomey has, more than anyone, been most willing to carry out his responsibilities and additional assignments. He has shared ideas and offered his professional judgement, and together we have made a fine administrative team. The success of any school is based on the contribution by those in it - children, parents, teachers, secretaries, custodians, cafeteria workers, bus drivers and administrators. Mr. Twomey is one of the group who has enabled us to attain what we presently have - a great school.

James G. Dolan, Principal

Report of the Sandwich Junior/Senior High School

This represents my sixth annual report to the citizens. Despite the continuing difficulties associated with a crowded facility and limitations imposed by serious financial constraints, we have achieved a full and productive year in both the junior and senior high school.

Our capacity to provide a measure of excellence in the midst of inadequate resources rests squarely with the extraordinary commitment and tenacity of our fine faculty and support staff. They very richly deserve the admiration, gratitude, and recognition of our entire school community.

We continue to be grateful to the Superintendent and School Committee for supporting our efforts at restoring and advancing the quality of programs.

This past year has witnessed significant progress in the following areas:

1. Staffing at the junior high has permitted a proper range of instructional activity and minimized the number of unproductive study halls for students.
2. While there are a number of significant exceptions, class sizes represent a sound ratio of students to teachers. This has maintained better conformance to health and safety standards. It has also produced more effective approaches to teaching and learning which have demonstrated excellent results.

3. We have upgraded and increased the number of computers in our math lab. With the new network system of twenty computers, we can now offer state-of-the-art opportunities to one hundred forty (140) students each day. While this represents great progress, computer education should be expanded to include a wider range of students and areas of study. This would permit our keeping pace with the demands of higher education, business, and industry.

As we look forward to this the last decade of the twentieth century, there are several matters which demand focused attention.

The fiscal crisis with State Government, and the enormous financial demands imposed by opening new schools represents a serious concern for our programs. There will be a predictable tendency to assume that there must be a way to cut in support of these needs.

In the absence of direct contact or valid information, most citizens would conclude that this beautiful school site and facility reflects an affluence which must contain unnecessary "fat". The sad fact is that our exterior image masks deteriorating conditions which more appropriately resemble skin, bone, and little muscle.

Placed in simplest terms, cuts in our budget, in any form, will inescapably result in the elimination of critical staff and programs. This would undermine all of our progress in upgrading the quality and comprehensiveness of programs. Asking this school to do any more will have disastrous effects.

Serious efforts to improve our high school program must begin with recognition, an adaptation to vast changes in the economy, higher education, the nature and quality of our students, and the growing base of research on effective teaching. In far too many instances, we have maintained resources, approaches, and patterns that were developed over thirty years ago.

The task of preparing students with marketable skills and citizenship for the 1990's will require deliberate efforts to modify programs, curriculum, and personnel. We can ill afford to ignore the powerful reality of this need, and the far reaching implications of failing to make this critical investment. In not keeping pace, we will increasingly place our graduates at a disadvantage.

In closing, we pledge to continue our efforts to offer the best possible education with whatever resources are provided. My deep gratitude is extended to those who have assisted our movement toward excellence.

John R. Pierce, Principal

Sandwich Elementary School Faculty 1989/90

Name	Position	Education	Began
Jean Ahonen	Grade 5	Boston University, B.A., Simmons College, M.A.T.	1981
Joanne M. Aieta	Librarian	Regis College, A.B., Framingham State College, M.Ed.	1988
Dorna Allen	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Ed. Cambridge, M.Ed.	1977
Susan Bahrawy	Grade 2	Boston University, BSW, M.Ed.	1988
Lynn M. Bandzak	Kindergarten	Youngstown State University, B.S. E. Ed.	1986
Anita I. Bangs	Physical Ed.	University of Bridgeport, B.S.	1980
Patricia Barry	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S. El. Ed.	1989
Christine E. Bell	Grade 2	Wheelock College, B.S. Ed.	1987
Stacey L. Blount	Resource Rm. 4	Lesley College, B.E. in Ed.	1987
Susan M. Bonnell	Grade 1	University of Mass., B.A.	1981
Linda R. Brodeur	Guid./Psych.	Merrimac, B.A., Assumption, M.A.	1981
Duncan E. Brown	Grade 4	Drew University, B.A. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1978
S. Budzynkiewicz	RR Gr. 3&4	Kean College, B.A.	1989
Juleanne Burns	Dir. Chapter 1	Coll. St. Elizabeth, B.S. Ed., Lesley College, M.S. Ed.	1986
Mary C. Celata	Principal	Boston University, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1969
Judith Ciccone	Aide		1989
E. Coughlin-Crowley	Grade 2	Bridgewater State, B.S.	1986
Karen A. Coveney	Aide		1989
Peter J. Crowell	Music	Rhode Island College, B.S.	1988
Kathleen C. Cuddy	Speech	Emerson College, B.S.	1971
Laura M. D'Elia	Grade 1	North Adams State College, B.S. ECE	1986
Brian T. Davis	Adm. Dir. Sp. Ed.	Bridgewater State, B.S. Sp. Ed., M.Ed. Reading	1986
Thereas S. Dalano	Resource Rm 1&2	Wheelock, B.S.	1984
James G. Dolan	Adm: Principal	Northeastern University, B.S., Bridgewater State College, M. Ed.	1960
David Driscoll	Grade 5	Wentworth Inst. Mech. Eng., Univer. A. Path, Bridgewater, M.Ed	1987
Jon D. Dunbury	Phys. Ed.	University of Mass. Amherst, P.E.	1989
Mary A. Earle	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1980
Marian G. Ferrick	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1976
Marianne Franklin	Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed. Reading	1973
Jane P. Gavin	Grade 4	State Univ. N.Y. at Buffalo, B.S. M.S. Ed.	1980
Judith Gaylord	Grade 1	Framham State College, B.S.	1972
Michelle R. Gill	Resource Rm 3	Salve Regina College, B.A.	1987
Patricia A. Goode	Chapt. 1 Inst.	William Jewell College, B.S.	1988
Helen Grotz	E.S.L.	Emmanuel Coll., B.A. Catholic Univ. M.A.	
		Georgetown University, TES	1989
Donald Hackett	Grade 6	University New Hampshire, B.A.	1986
Ann E. Hamlen	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1967
Debra J. Hanson	Music	Augustana College, B.A., Univeristy of Maine, M.M.	1985
Celine M. Hardy	Nurse	Boston College, B.S.	1984
Cynthia M. Harlow	Adapted P.E.	Tufts Univeristy, B.S., Ed. Bridgewater State College, M.S. PE	1983
M. C. Harrington	R.R. Aide		1986
Daralyn Hebditch	Grade 5	Lesley College, B.S. Ed.	1987
Frederic J. Hemmia	Resource Rm. 5	Plymouth State, B.S., Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1982
Pamela Hobart	Art	Wagner College, B.A. Art. Ed.	1985
Joyce T. Hosford	Speech/Lang. Th.	University of Mass, B.S., M.A.	1987
Joyce A. Howard	Grade 4	State University, College. of Ed., Genesee, N.Y., B.S.	1975
Patricia Iafate	Nurse	Quincy City Hosp. R.H., Quincy Jr. Coll., Associates	1987
Elizabeth Infascelli	Speech/Lang. Pa.	Bridgewater State, B.A. Northeastern University, M.Ed. Speech	1982
Christina Jacobi	Art	Boston, College, M.Ed., Adelphia University, B.A.	1972
Kathryn A. Jacobsen	Alt. Kindergarten	Boston College, B.A., Tufts Univ. M. Ed.	1987
Douglas A. Jenkins	Grade 6	Bridgewater State, B.S. El. Ed.	1975
Arlene S. Johnson	Grade 1	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	
		Boston University, M. Ed.	1976
Karen Jones	Grade 5	Bridgewater State, B.S.	1989
Kathleen M. Keenan	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S. El. Ed.	1988
Vincent F. Kelleher	Grade 4	Queen Of Aposteles Sem. B. Phil., Boston St. College, M. El. Ed.	1982
Merill E. Kennison	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S., El. Ed. Lesley College, M. Ed.	1987
Jonathan Kerr	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1989
Sara M. Konowicz	Resource Room	University of Mass. Amherst B. A. El. Sped.	1988
Marjorie L. Kreig	Music	Mansfield Unviersity, B.M. Ed.	1986
Brian LaFerreire	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1988
Hallie Larkin	Aide		1989
Michale J. Lehan	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.A. El. Ed.	1988
Karen M. Lemieux	Grade 1	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1972
Karen L. Lewis	Grade 1	Michigan St., U.B.S., E. Michigan U. M.A.	1983
Virginia E. Lewis	Grade 4	Franklin College, B.A., Cambridge College, M.E.	1972
Sheila Lima	Sch. Psych.	Rosary College, B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University, Ed. D.	1989
Maryellen MacDonald	Grade 6	Boston State College, B.S. in Ed.	1984
Robert MacDonald	Media Techn.	Cape Cod Community College, A.A.	1979
George Machon	Inst. Music	Boston Conservatory, B.M.	1989
M. F. MacPherson	R. Room Aide	Boston College School of Ed. B.A.	1988
Ellen Mantenfel	Speech	Northeastern University, B.S.	
		Cape Western Reserve University, M.A.	1989
Susan Markarian	Grade 5	Worcester State College, B.S. in El. Ed.	1984
Linda S. Markola	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene College, B.S., Leslie College, M.S.	1981
Kathleen Markt	Grade 5	Regis College, B.S.	1973
Catherine H. Marney	Grade 2	Westfield State College, B.S. Ed.	1976
Linda J. McArdle	Sub. Librarian	Bridgewater State College, B.S., Ed. E.C.	1988
Patricia L. McArdle	Grade 1	Boston State, B.S.	1978
Alice M. McCarthy	Kindergarten	Anna Maria College, B.A.	1984
Carol McGrail	Grade 3	Bridgewater State, B.S., El. Ed. M.E.	1974
Joy B. McGuide	Aide	University of Mass, Human Dev.	1988

Name	Position	Education	Began
Ann M. McSweeney	Lang. Arts. Coord.	Salve Regina College, A.S. University of Connecticut, M.A.	1973
Donna M. Medeiros	P.E.	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1986
Patricia A. Mensale	Grade 2	Salem State, B.S., M. Ed.	1979
Janet Mogilnicki	STAG Aide	Boston State College, B.S. Ed.	1988
Katherine K. Mone	Grade 3	Boston College, B.A.	1973
Gayle B. Moniz	R.R. Aide	Rhode Island College, B.S. El. Ed.	1985
Donna L. Morris	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State, B.S. in Ed.	1975
John D. Mulkeen	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Worcester State, MA. Ed.	1975
John F. Murphy	Adm: Housemaster K-3	Boston College, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.Ed., CAGS in Ed.	1986
Joan Murray	Grade 6	Curry College, B.S.	1971
Nancy G. Names	Grade 4	Grinnell, B.A., Goucher, M. El. Ed.	1986
Virginia Nelson	Aide		1989
David F. Noonan	School Psych.	Fitchburg State College, B.S.E., Boston College, M. Ed.	1988
Elizabeth A. Hyhan	Grade 2	Agnes Scott, B.A.	1985
Pamela Ouelette	Aide	Bryants College, Assoc.	1989
Linda Paltrineri	Grade 2	University of Vermont, B.S. Business	
		Bridgewater State College, M. Ed.	1987
Edward M. Paris	Grade 6	North Adams State College, B.S.	1986
Pamela K. Peters	Grade 4	Cathage College, B.A.	1988
Janice Peterson	R.R. Aide	Mass. Certificate Nurs. Asst.	1987
Elizabeth F. Powers	Grade 3	Boston College, B.A.	1986
M.E. Rhodes-Rice	Grade 6	Kent State University, B.S. Boston College, M. Ed.	1978
Dawn Richardson	Occup. Therapy	East Carolina University, B.S.p.	1986
Kathleen Rigordaeva	Gifted/Talented	Stonehill College, B.A., Lesley College, M.A.	1988
Robert Rigordaeva	Grade 3	Salem State College, B.A. 1988	1988
Donna Russo	Grade 3	Bridgewater State, B.S. in Ed.	1987
Jeanne M. Ryan	Resoure Rm., Gr 1	University of Central Florida, B.A. Bridgewater State College, M.A.	1988
William Samgster	Asst. Principal	University of Mass. B.S. Bridgewater State College, M. Ed.	1974
Pamela Santino	Grade 4	Boston State, B.S. in Ed.	1969
Sandra A. Serchuck	School. Adj.	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M. Ed. Guid	
	Couns.	Northeastern University, SAC	1979
Roberta Shapiro	Grade 3	University of Pittsburg, B.S.	1987
Paula I. Soltis	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Worcester, M. Ed.	1984
Milissa M. Stanford	Grade 1	University of Montana, B.A. Worcester M. El. Ed.	1982
Janet S. Sullivan	Health	Springfield College, B.S. in El. Ed.	1988
Dorothy S. Sykes	Grade 4	Florida Southern College, B. S.	1986
Susan Tanionos	R.R. Aide		1986
Carole A. Taylor	R.R. Aide		1987
Elizabeth Tobia	Grade 5	Kurtztown University, B.S. in Ed.	1986
Edmud D. Twoemy	Housemanster 4-6	Boston University, B.S., Ed.M.	1973
Valorie A. Vagenas	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1976
Mary A. Wahburn	Pre-School	University of Southern Conn. B.S.	1983
Louise A. Watson	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1988
Pamela V. Whitney	P.E.	Springfield College, B.S. Health	1988
Jeffrey Williams	Reading		1989
Linda Worster	Grade 1	Plymouth State College, B.S.	1988
Karen L. Wysocki	Primary Lang.	University of Maine, B.S.	
		Bridgewater State College, M. Ed.	1983

Sandwich Junior/Senior High School Faculty 1989/90

Name	Subject	Education	Began
John R. Pierce	Principal	Boston University, B.A. Northeastern, M.A., C.A.G.S.	1984
Russell Norton	Asst. Principal	Westfield State College, B.S., Framingham State, M.Ed.	1983
Matthew Bridges	Asst Principal	Cape Cod Community College, A.A. Bridgewater State, B.S.	1984
Merry Sue Ahlgren	Mathematics	Russell Sage College, B.A., Boston College, M.A.	1986
Arthur Allanbrook	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1976
Walter Alvezi	Science	University of Massachusetts, B.S. Bridgewater State, M.Ed	1978
Carole Antis	Business, D/H	Salem State College, B.S.	1980
Eugene Ash, Jr.	Business	Salem St College, B.S., Suffolk University, M.S.	1968
Denise Benjamin	Foreign Language	Rosary College, B.A., University de Fribourg,	
		Boston College, M.A., University of Salamanca	1980
Susan Blodgett	Special Ed	Stonehill College, B.A. Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1986
Kevin Brogioli	English	College of the Holy Cross, B.A.	1989
Kathleen Burke	English	Regis College, B.A.	1988
Sheryl Burlingham	P.E.	Bridgewater State, B.S., University of Arizona, M.S.	1977
Marite Burns	Art	University of Connecticut, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.A.T.	1975
Dolores Bush	Guidance, D/H	Anna Maria College, B.A., Assumption College, M.A.	1974
John Byrne	Mathematics	Massachusetts Maritime Academy, B.S.	1983
James Campbell	Science, D/H	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, B.S. Colby College, M.S.T.	1973
Ruth Chilson	Speech	Ithaca College, B.S., Univ. of Rhode Island, M.A.	1989
John Chisholm	English	Boston College, A.B., Boston State, M.Ed.	1973
Fernanda Conti	Computer	Scuola Professionals, Italy	1980
John Crompton	Mathematics	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1978
Michael Curcio	Special Ed	Trinity College, B.A., M.A., 6th year degree, St. Joseph's College	1977
Susanne DeCosta	Home Economics	Framingham State College, B.S.	1988
Beatrice DeLacy	Mathematics	Hunter College, B.A., M.A.	1975
Clare Driscoll	Special Ed	Framingham State College, B.S., Lesley College, M.Ed.	1989
Kathleen Duffy	Special Ed. D/H	Simmons College, B.A.	1984
MaryBeth Dunphe	Social Studies	Framingham State College, B.A., M.Ed	1968
Ruthanne Durnan	English	North Adams State College, B.A. Suffolk University, M. Ed.	1981

Name	Subject	Education	Began
Thomas Eagar	Foreign Language	St. Columban's College, B.A., Boston State, M.A.	1970
Harry Eramian	Social Studies	Salem State College, A.B., M.A.T., History	1984
Suzanne Ericson	Science	Worcester State College, B.S.	1984
Christine Esperson	Foreign Language	University of Puerto Rico, M.A.	1988
Harry Evans, III	English	Castleton State College, B.S.	1971
Constance Farley	Business	Emmanuel College, B.A., Boston College, M.Ed	1975
Robert Fawcett	Technology Ed.	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1984
Irene Fedier	Foreign Language	College Moderne, France, Polytechnics School of Languages, London, England	1989
Robert Fenton	Social Studies	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1963
Janet Fletcher	English	Pennsylvania State University, B.S.	1986
Phyllis Follett	Foreign Language	University of Mass/Boston, B.A.	1988
Robert Ford	P.E.	Boston University, M.A.	1989
Carolyn Forrestal	Sped	Mass Maritime Academy, B.S., Springfield College, Ms.	1989
Doandl Franke	Social Studies	St. Thomas Aquinas College, B.S. Russell Sage College, M.S.	1985
Elizabeth Geary	Sped	Framingham College, B.A.	1988
Paul Giandomenico	P.E.	Providence College, M.Ed.	1981
Bruce Graham	Music	Boston University, B.S.	1979
Louis Grimaldi	Mathematics, D/H	Boston Conservatory, B.M./Education	1987
Robert Hannon	Business	Westfield State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1979
Edward Heywood	Music	Boston College, B.S., Siena College, M.B.A.	1970
Robert D. Hickey	Science	University of Lowell, B.A.	1974
Edward Hoxie	Social Studies	University of Lowell, B.A., Northeastern, M.Ed.	1971
Paul Huggins	Reading	Suffolk University, B.A., M.A.	1979
William Hulick	Social Studies	Southern Conn. State, B.S., Univ. of Bridgeport, M.S.	1985
Robert Inman	Social Studies, D/H	Salem State College, B.A.	1970
Cheryl Jones	English	Bridgewater State College, B.A. M.A.T./English	1987
Nancy Keefe	Foreign Language	Bridgewater State, B.S., Certification in Spanish	1989
Stephen Kerwin	Sped	North Adams State College, B.A.	1988
Robert Kessler	Social Studies	Southeastern Mass. University, B.A.	1987
Debra Landry	P.E.	Keene State College, B.S.	1988
Virginia Laughton	Mathematics	Glassboro State College, B.A. Plymouth State College, M.Ed.	1985
Lorraine Lupone	Mathematics	Lemoyne College, B.S.	1981
John MacDonald	Support Service	Suffolk University, B.S.	1988
Beth Malloy	Mathematics	Purdue University, B.S.	1988
Eric Manatis-Lornell	Science	SUNY/Plattsburgh, B.S., SUNY/Albany, M.S.	1989
Michele Martone	Sped	Providence College, B.A.	1988
Justine McLoughlin	Science	College of Mt. St. Vincent, B.S., Fordham University, M.S.	1981
Richard McMorrow	English	Stonehill College, A.B., Providence College, M.A.	1979
Raymond Millette	Technology Ed	Rhode Island College, B.S., M.D.	1986
Lawrence Morrison	Science	Boston State College, B.S.	1984
Lynne Mudie	Foreign Language	Holy Cross, A.B.	1988
Susan Mulay	Science	University of Bridgeport, B.S.	1989
Charles Myrbeck	Social Studies	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1989
William Naylor	Mathematics	Marietta College, B.S., Bridgewater State College, M.A.T.	1971
Gilbert Newton	Science	Florida State University, B.S., M.S.	1981
Margaret Nichol	Mathematics	Boston State College, B.A., Boston College, M.Ed.	1984
Elizabeth Nolan	Home Economics	Framingham State College, B.S.	1987
Deborah O'Brien	Library	Ohio University, B.S., Simmons College, M.L.S.	1984
Michael O'Brien	English	Ryder College, B.A.	1980
David O'Hara	Science	Ohio Northern University, B.A.	1974
Edward Pasko	Foreign Language	Indiana University, A.B., SUNY/Buffalo, M.A.	1985
Suzanne Pearson	English	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1977
Sylvia Phillips	Science	West Liberty College, B.A.	1968
Joseph Piazza	Technology Ed, D/H	Fitchburg State College, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1976
Jean Richards	Cafeteria	Cornell University, B.S.	1974
David Robbins	Social Studies	Boston State College, B.S., M.A.	1981
Donna Robinson	Guidance	American International College, B.A. Syracuse Univ., M.S.	1988
Roger Savino	Graphics	Upsala College, B.A.	1974
H. Schermerhorn	Sped	Norwich University, B.A., Bridgewater State College, M.A.	1989
P. Schermerhorn	Sped	Bridgewater State College, B.A., M.Ed.	1987
Janet Semonian	English	Colby College, B.A., Fitchburg State College, M.Ed.	1974
James Shyne	Guidance	Stonehill College, A.B., Boston State College, M.Ed.	1986
Marcia Simpson	Home Economics	Southeastern Mass. University, B.A.	1986
Richard Stott	English	B. U., A.A.; Tufts, B.A., Tufts, M.Ed.	1979
Silvio Tedeschi	Foreign Language	Lyndon State College, B.S.	1972
Margaret Thayer	Guidance	Stonehill College, B.A. Assumption College, M.S., C.A.G.S.	1988
Linda Therrien	Business	Bryant College, B.S.	1988
Frances Tkaczuk	Science	Cardinal Cushing College, B.A.	1977
Winthrop Trenholm	Mathematics	Boston State College, M.S., C.A.G.S.	1968
Peter Trimble	Science	Old Dominion College, B.A.	1983
Stephen Waisgerber	Social Studies	University of Connecticut, B.S.	1988
Jeannie Wallin	English	Brandeis University, B.A.	1978
Barbara Weakland	R.N.	Millersville State College, B.S. Trenton State College, M.Ed.	1986
Janice Wiehe	R.N.	St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing	1988
Gretchen Webster	English	Cape Cod Community College	1969
Robert Woodbury	Athletic Director	Bradley University, B.S.	1974
		University of Maine, B.S., M.Ed.	

Commencement Exercises

Sandwich High School
Sandwich, Massachusetts

Saturday, June 3, 1989

Prelude	Sandwich High School Band
Processional*	Sandwich High School Band
Invocation	Reverend Felician Plichta, O.F.M., Conv., Corpus Christi Parish, Sandwich
Pledge of Allegiance	Karen Vautrinot
National Anthem*	Sandwich High School Band
Welcome Address	Aimee Daigneault, President Class of 1989
Greetings	Dr. Joseph Nicholson, Superintendent Sandwich Public Schools
Salutatorian	James Rogers
Recognition and Tribute	Christopher DeNofrio Caron McKane
Choral Selection	Sandwich High School Madrigals
Presentation of Scholarships	Mr. John R. Pierce, Principal Sandwich High School
Class Gift	Robert Lowrance, Treasurer Class of 1989
Musical Selection	Sandwich High School Band
A Foreign Exchange Forewell	Lisa Maguire and Klaus Rauhansalo
Valedictorian	Adrian Klein
Presentation of Diplomas	Mr. James Foley, Chairman Sandwich School Committee Mr. John R. Pierce, Principal Mr. Russell B. Norton, Assistant Principal
Benediction*	Reverend William S. Geertz First Church of Christ, Sandwich
Recessional*	Sandwich High School Band
*All Stand	

Scholarship Awards Class of 1989

Mark Armstong	
Cape Cod Community College	500
Cassandra-Lee Ash	
Cape Cod Bank & Trust Company	1,000
Heather Austin	
American Legion Auxiliary	500
Home Builders Association	500
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship	500
Sandwich Lion's Club Scholarship	750
Michelle Baldi	
Richard Manley Scholarship	500
Mark Bandzak	
Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship	1,500

Gretchen Binney	
WCOD Scholarship	200
Thomas Burnleika	
Bourne/Sandwich Rotary Club	750
Llea Clausse	
Sandwich Arts & Crafts Association	500
Jennifer Colombo	
Timothy A. Colombo Scholarship	500
Sandwich Band Boosters Scholarship	300
Peter Conroy	
Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	250
Karlanne Coonz	
Alvah Holway Scholarship	100
Robert Cook	
Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	100
Catherine Cooper	
Paul Curtis Ewer, Jr. Scholarship	100
Alison Corradi	
Sarah Bradley Scholarship	100
Aimee Daigneault	
Kiwanis Club Scholarship	1,000
Glenn Landers Scholarship	500
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship	1,000
Sandwich High School Athletic Booster Club Scholarship	500
Rebecca Dickinson	
David W. Allen Jr. Scholarship	500
Michael Doherty	
Stephen Fougere Scholarship	500
John Donahue	
Dr. Sylvester McGin Scholarship	800
Linda Farrar	
Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	500
Construction Industries of Mass. Roads Scholar Program Scholarship	1,000
Parents of Performing Students	250
Sandwich Education Association	500
Darren Felley	
David W. Allen Jr. Scholarship	500
Sandwich High School Athletic Booster Club Scholarship	500
Wareham Education Association	300
Wendy Fleet	
Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	500
Glenn Landers Scholarship	250
Michelle Frank	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	500
Jennifer Frost	
Tobey Hospital Scholarship	1,000
Cape Cod Nurses' Association	800
Eugene S. Clarke Jr. Scholarship	500
Sandwich Community Pool Boosters, Diane H. Babbitt Scholarship	250
Sandwich Health Association Scholarship	1,000
Sandwich High School Association	1,000
Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship	300

Justin Gallant		Jon Mousally	
Glasstown Players Scholarship	200	Sandwich Historical Society Scholarship	750
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship	1,000	Eugene S. Clarke Jr. Scholarship	1,200
		Harriet M. Faunce Scholarship	1,000
Jennifer Geertz		Col. Pat Smalley/Upper Cape Cod	500
Sandwich Women's Club Scholarship	500	Chapter #2550 AARP	
Church Circle of the First Church of	250	Otis Civilian Advisory Council Society	500
Christ Scholarship		Sandwich American Legion Scholarship	500
Glasstown Players Scholarship	200	Sandwich Health Association	600
Parents of Performing Students	250		
Sandwich Historical Society Scholarship	750	Jon Oswell	
		Henry E. and Mary L. Hall Scholarship	1,000
Jennifer Glebus			
Sandwich Jr. Women's Club Scholarship	1,000	Christine Pearl	
		Sandwich High School DECA Scholarship	200
Heidi Grenier			
Cape Cod Community College Scholarship	500	Gayle Raymond	
		American Legion Auxilliary Scholarship	500
Tracy Hanell		Cape Cod Association Scholarship	500
Robert E. Condon Scholarship	1,000	Harriet M. Faunce Scholarship	1,000
Gerard MacDonald Scholarship	500		
		Scott Rovoira	
Davies Hebditch		Pagani Construction Company Scholarship	300
Sandwich High School DECA Scholarship	200		
		James Rogers	
Adrian Klein		Mark Crocker Baker Scholarship	450
Sandwich High School Association	1,000	Hannah B. Belcher Scholarship	200
		Commonwealth Scholarship	1,000
Jessica Knowles		Wayne H. Gilmore Scholarship	1,000
Kiwanis Club Scholarship	1,000		
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship	1,000	Heather Roth	
Sandwich Lion's Club Scholarship	750	Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	500
		Bourne/Sandwich Chamber of Commerce	500
Nicole Koloski			
Barnstable County Fair Cookbook Scholarship	500	Julie Schoonmaker	
		Glasstown Players Scholarship	200
Kimberly Kruse		Home Builders Association Scholarship	500
Sandwich Women's Club Scholarship	500	Sandwich Health Association	200
Mulcahy Family Scholarship	300	Sandwich High School Association	1,000
Parents of Performing Students	250	Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship	300
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship	1,000		
Sandwich Historical Society Scholarship	1,000	Laura Sheppard	
		Eugene S. Clarke Jr. Scholarship	1,800
Scott Kutil			
Stephen Fougere Scholarship	1,000	Michelle Sincerny	
Sandwich Jr. Women's Club Scholarship	1,000	Barry Newhouser Scholarship	300
Eric LaFranchise		Michelle Vacon	
Corrado Conti Scholarship	300	David B. Laffoon Scholarship	100
Kathy Legmann		Karen Vautrinot	
Sandwich Call Firefighters Association	250	William Harrison Scholarship	400
Sandwich Health Association	200		
Sandwich Professional Firefighters	250	Debra Watters	
Association		George S. Wing Scholarship	350
Eric Lotter			
Parents of Performing Students	250		
Ann Lovell			
Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	200		
Robert Lowrance			
Stephen Fougere Scholarship	1,000		
Women's Republican Club of Cape Cod	500		
Caron McKane			
Sandwich Community Pool Boosters	250		
Diane H. Babbitt Scholarship			
Sandwich Jr. Women's Club Scholarship	1,000		
Patrick Morrissey			
Sandwich Band Boosters Scholarship	300		

Class of 1989

Mark L. Aldrich
 Paul Peter Anacki III
 Karen Ellen Anderson
 Mark James Armstrong
 Cassandra-Lee Ash*
 Heather Anne Austin
 Michelle Marie Baldi
 Mark Edward Bandzak*
 Kathryn Darley Baynard
 Gretchen Anne Binney
 Jennifer L. Bridge
 Craig Drew Brubaker
 Catherine J. Bruce
 Alison Leigh Bryden
 Kerry Jean Buckley
 Thomas James Burnieika
 Cynthia Marie Burrell
 Carina Anne Butler
 Dennis Joseph Byrne
 Ian S. Carey
 John Edward Carpenter
 Kristie Shadan Case
 Hilary Laura Challies
 Ian R. Chamberlain
 Leia Ann Claussen
 Jennifer M. Colombo
 Robert Joseph Colwick
 Peter Matthew Conroy
 Robert F. Cook
 Karianne Marie Coonz
 Catherine Marie Cooper
 Kendall Anthony Cornejo
 Melissa Anne Corr
 Alison-Marie Corradi*
 CareyAnn Coyman
 Brian John Daggett
 Aimee Marie Daigneault
 Stephen Thomas Davis
 William Charles Dawes
 Christopher John DeNofrio
 Rodney R. Dent
 Dawna Rae Desharnais
 Rebecca Jane Dickinson
 Michael P. Dillen
 Michael George Doherty
 John C. Donahue
 Violeta Agnes Donahue
 Peter Daniel Dunham
 Jonathan Patrick Earle
 Heather Fair
 Linda Marie Farrar
 Darren Keith Feeley
 Hilary Ellen Felt
 Lynda M. Fenton
 Wendy Alyson Fleet*
 Cherie Michelle Foster

Rebekah Ann Foster
 Brenda L. Fox
 Michelle Rene Frank
 Brian Peter Fraser
 Jennifer Anayne Frost
 Justin James Gallant
 Jennifer Leigh Geertz*
 Jennifer Lee Gelinas
 Wendy Anne Gelinas
 Charles E. Gillis
 Jennifer Ann Glebus
 Dawn Marie Glydon
 Treshia Linne Gonet
 Heather Claire Gossman
 Sherri Lyn Grabowski
 Heidi Jean Grenier
 Tracy Marie Hanelt
 Renae Ann Haworth
 Margaret E. Hayden
 Davies Leigh Hebditch
 Karen Lynn Hollinger
 Jennifer Leigh Jacobs
 Todd Richard Jacobs
 Jessica Michelle Jones
 Todd Alexander Judson
 Jason M. Keene
 Denise K. Kergo
 Scott D. Kestenbaum
 Ellen Marie Kimball
 Adrian Conor Klein+*
 Jessica Marie Knowles
 Sarah Koder
 Nicole Ross Koloski
 Cassandra A. Kriss
 Kimberly Dawn Kruse
 Scott Raymond Kutil
 Eric A. LaFranchise
 Julie Marie Lehane
 Kathy Ann Lehmann
 Peter C. Lemire
 Angela M. Licciardi
 Bonnie Jo Lombard
 Eric Joseph Longo
 Karen Joy Lothrop
 Eric Ross Lotter
 Ann Margaret Lovell
 Robert J. M. Lowrance*
 John Everett Mackin
 Donald Paul MacNeil
 Traci Ann Macone
 Lisa Natasha Maguire
 John Maxwell III
 Michael Joseph Mazerolle
 Tara Katherine McCarron
 Andrea Lynn McCracken
 Caron Elizabeth McKane*
 Bridget Holly McKeon
 Martha Oneyda Milla
 Bradford A. Moore

Karen Lynn Morelli
 Gregory Scott Morgan
 Patrick T. Morrissey
 Jon Scott Moussally*
 Carey Lynn Mullen
 Terence Patrick Murphy
 Kelley Frances Neal
 Gary M. Niemiec
 Kimberly Jean O'Hare
 John Thomas Oswell II
 Anne Janet O'Toole
 Bradley Garret Ouimette
 Michael Anthony Palombo
 Christine Pearl
 Dana Irene Pereira
 Stephanie Rose Pereira
 Scott Francis Perfetuo
 Ann Marie Quattromini
 Alexander Martin Ranney
 Klaus A. Rauhansalo
 Gayle Elizabeth Raymond
 Scott David Rivoira
 James A. Rogers++*
 Heather Elizabeth Roth
 Cynthia Savoia
 Stephen J. Schneider
 Julie Lynn Schoonmaker
 Anthony N. Sciacca

Julie Ann Scribner
 Kerri Lyn Shanahan
 John I. Shannon II
 Kimberly Marie Sheehan
 Laura Ann Sheppard
 Gillian Mary Sill
 Michele Sincerny
 Josie Elizabeth Small
 Shannon Wright St. Pierre
 Susanne E. Stoico
 Rachel Stevens
 Daniel Wayne Story
 Edward Shawn Sullivan
 Jacqueline Ann Sullivan
 Matthew A. Torcoletti
 Michele Marie Vacon
 Mark A. VanBuskirk
 Wendy Marie Vatalaro
 Robert Michael Vaughan
 Karen Michelle Vautrinot
 Debra Ann Watters*
 Jessica Ayn White
 Travis Lynn White
 Charity Grace Young
 Marie J. Zambello

+Valedictorian
 ++Salutatorian
 *National Honor Society



(Photo by Cindy Roy)

SHS Field Hockey tri-captains Beth Dillen, Nicole Grise, and Kristin Cummings receive the plaque for the team's second place finish in the 1989 State Division 2 Field Hockey Championships. The field hockey team has won the South Sectional Division 2 Championship for three consecutive years, winning the state title in 1987 and finishing second the last two years.

Meeting Schedule

This schedule is subject to change. Please check the Town Hall Annex bulletin board to confirm the date, time, and location of meeting.

Board of Assessors

Thursday, 6:00 p.m., Town Hall Annex

Archives and Historical Center Committee

2nd Monday, 3:30 p.m., Town Hall Annex

Bylaw Review Committee

Wednesday, 7:00 p.m., Town Hall Annex

Cable TV Committee

1st Wednesday, 4:00p.m., Town Hall

Conservation Commission

1st and 3rd Wednesday, 8:00 p.m., Hum. Serv. Bldg.

Council on Aging

2nd Monday, 9:30 a.m., Human Serv. Bldg.

Environmental Task Force

3rd Tuesday, 4:00 p.m., Human Serv. Bldg.

Friends of Sandwich Public Library

2nd Thursday, 11:00 a.m., Library

Finance Committee

Contact Town Hall for Meeting Schedule

Board of Health

2nd and 4th Mondays, 7:30 p.m., Human Serv. Bldg.

Historical Commission

2nd Thursday, 6:30 p.m., Archives in Annex

Historic District Committee

2nd and 4th Wednesday, 6:30, Human Serv. Bldg.

Housing Authority

1st Thursday, 7:30 p.m., St. John's Church

Library Trustees

2nd Tuesday, 7:30 p.m., Library

Personnel Board

Contact Town Hall for Meeting Schedule

Planning Board

1st and 3rd Wednesday, 7:30 p.m., Hum. Serv. Bldg.

Recreation Committee

1st Monday, 7:30, Town Hall

School Committee

1st and 3rd Wednesday, 7:00 p.m.

Contact School Department for Location

Board of Selectmen

Thursday, 7:00 p.m., Town Hall

SHOP

3rd Tuesday, 7:30 p.m., St. John's Church

Solid Waste/Wastewater Advisory Comm.

3rd Tuesday, 3:00 p.m., Town Garage

Youth Task Force

2nd and 4th Wednesday, 7:00 p.m., High School

Zoning Board of Appeals

2nd and 4th Tuesday, 7:30 p.m., Human Serv. Bldg.

Location of Town Departments

TOWN HALL

130 Main Street, Sandwich

Office of the Board of Selectmen

Office of the Executive Secretary

Landfill and Beach Sticker Sales

Accounting Department Office of the Treasurer

TOWN HALL ANNEX

145 Main Street, Sandwich

Assessing Department Office of the Tax Collector

Office of the Town Clerk Planning Department

Town Archives

TOWN GARAGE

85 Route 130, Sandwich

Animal Control Officer Highway Department

Landfill Department Office of the Town Engineer

Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Department

HUMAN SERVICES BUILDING

Quaker Meeetinghouse Road, E. Sandwich

Council on Aging

Public Health Nurse

Building Inspector

Conservation

Appeals Board

Board of Health

Wire Inspector

Gas/Plumbing Inspector

Historic District

CLARK HADDAD BUILDING

Dewey Avenue, Sandwich

Superintendent of Schools

Business Manager

School Committee

Telephone Directory

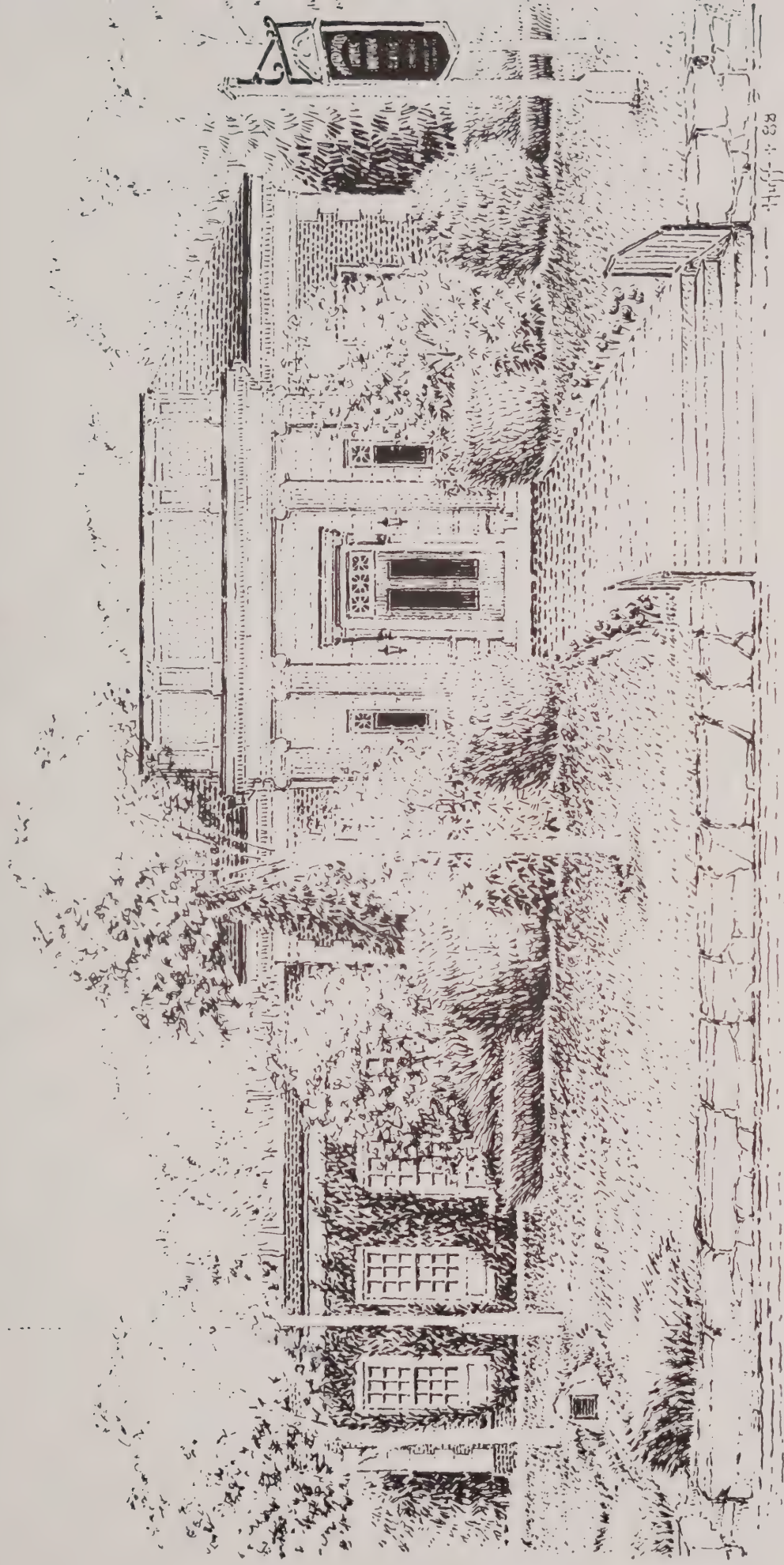
POLICE EMERGENCY (only)888-1212
 FIRE EMERGENCY (only)888-2323
 AMBULANCE EMERGENCY (only)888-2323

Accountant888-0352
 Animal Control Officer888-4271
 Appeals Board888-4200
 Archives888-0340
 Assessors888-0157/0159
 Board of Health888-4200
 Broadsider888-0000
 Building Inspector888-4200/833-0018
 Business Manager888-1054
 Harron Cable TV888-5444
 Canal Electric888-1301
 CCPEDC888-2511
 Cemetery888-5785
 Chamber of Commerce888-6202
 Community School888-5300
 Conservation Officer888-4200
 Council on Aging888-4737
 Engineer888-3277
 Executive Secretary888-5144
 Fire Department888-0525
 Forestdale School477-6600/6606
 Gas/Plumbing Inspector888-4200
 Health Agent888-4200
 High School888-4900
 Highway Department888-3488
 Historic District888-4200

Housing Authority394-312
 Hoxie House888-117
 Human Services Building888-473
 Landfill888-196
 Library888-062
 Liens888-034
 Marina833-080
 Oak Ridge School833-0111/012
 Otis Air Force Base968-100
 Park Department888-578
 Planner888-7786/779
 Planning Board888-7786/779
 Police Department888-334
 Public Health Nurse888-063
 Recreation Director888-436
 Sandwich Happenings888-623
 Sandy Neck (4x4 permits)775-112
 Selectmen888-499
 Shawme Crowell Forest888-035
 Shellfish Inquiries888-420
 State Game Farm888-065
 Superintendent of Schools888-105
 Tax Collector888-034
 Town Clerk888-034
 Town Hall Annex888-034
 Treasurer888-650
 Tree Warden888-348
 Water District888-277
 Wildlife District759-340
 Wing School888-134
 Wire Inspector888-420

1990

Annual Report



Town of Sandwich
"The Oldest Town on Cape Cod"

Sandwich, Massachusetts: A Profile

Settled:	1637 - Incorporated 1639			
County:	Barnstable			
Population:	Jan. 1, 1960	2,082	Jan. 1, 1988	14,919
	Jan. 1, 1970	5,239	Jan. 1, 1989	15,616
	Jan. 1, 1980	8,727	Jan. 1, 1990	16,120
Area:	43.95 square miles (includes 14.95 square miles in the Massachusetts Military Reservation)			
Highest Elevation:	292 feet (Telegraph Hill)			
Lowest Elevation:	Sea Level			
Miles of Roads:	165 miles (115 Town-owned, 18.5 State, 31.5 Other)			
Area Code:	508			
Zip Codes:	02563 (Sandwich)			
	02537 (East Sandwich)			
	02644 (Forestdale)			
Government:	5 Member Part-Time Board of Selectmen/Executive Secretary			
	Open Town Meeting, 1st Monday in May			
	Town Election, 1st Thursday in May			
FY 1990 Tax Rate:	Residential - \$11.02 per thousand, Water District - \$1.47 per thousand			
FY 1991 Tax Rate:	Residential - \$10.78 per thousand, Water District - \$1.06 per thousand			
Public Schools:	Henry T. Wing School (K-8) 766 students			
	Forestdale School (K-8) 638 students			
	Oak Ridge School (K-8) 721 students			
	Jr./Sr. High School (9-12) 687 students			
	Upper Cape Cod Vocational-Technical School (Bourne) 37 Sandwich Students			
Public Safety:	Full-Time Police and Fire Departments (with ambulance service)			
Public Library:	Sandwich Public Library, founded 1891, 43,880 volumes			
Utilities:	Electric - Commonwealth Electric			
	Telephone - New England Telephone			
	Natural Gas - Colonial Gas			
	Water - Sandwich Water District			
	Cable Television - Harron Cable TV			
Nearby Hospitals:	Cape Cod Hospital (Hyannis)			
	Falmouth Hospital (Falmouth)			
	Jordan Hospital (Plymouth)			
Churches:	St. John's Episcopal, Corpus Christi (Catholic), Forestdale Baptist, Covenant Baptist, Sandwich Community Church of the Assemblies of God, First Church of Christ, Sandwich Meeting of Friends (Quaker)			

Cover Drawing: A pen and ink rendition of the Sandwich Public Library, which celebrates its centennial in 1991.

(Drawing by Bob Huff)

About this document: The 1990 Annual Town Reports were edited, designed, and published in their entirety by the Office of the Executive Secretary using an Apple Macintosh IIcx computer, a Laserwriter II^{NT} printer, and the Microsoft Works 2.0 and Aldus PageMaker 3.02 software programs. Wm. R. Brown Co. of Providence, RI printed the reports.

The publishers would like to thank Bill Woodcock and *The Register* for their assistance in completing this project.

1990
Annual Reports
of the
Town Officers
of the
Town of Sandwich
"The Oldest Town on Cape Cod"



For the Year Ending
December 31, 1990



FIRST SANDWICH FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY
SANDWICH, MASS., AUGUST 8, 1891



Table of Contents

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Board of Selectmen	6
Executive Secretary	6
Federal, State, and County Officials	7
Town Officers	8
Personnel Board	13
Bylaw Review Committee	13
Assembly of Delegates	14
Cape Cod Commission	14

FINANCES

Board of Assessors	17
Town Accountant	17
Disbursements	18
Receipts	20
Revenues and Expenditures	22
Balance Sheet	26
Collector of Taxes	29
Treasurer's Report	32
Finance Committee	33
Trust Funds	34
Employees Wages and Salaries	35

TOWN CLERK

Births	44
Deaths	48
Marriages	49
Dog Licenses	51
Division of Fisheries and Game	52
Special Town Election - March 27, 1990	52
Annual Town Meeting - May 7, 1990	53
Annual Town Election - May 10, 1990	66
State Primary - September 18, 1990	68
State Election - November 6, 1990	73
Special Town Meeting - November 26, 1990	78

PLANNING and ENVIRONMENT

Planning Board	87
Zoning Board of Appeals	87
Conservation Commission	88
Shellfish Constable	88
Environmental Task Force	89
Cape Beach State Park Advisory Board	89
Waterways Committee	90
Sandwich Marina	90

HISTORIC

Historic District Committee	93
Old King's Highway Regional Historic District Meeting	93
Archives and Historical Center Committee	93
Dexter Grist Mill	94
Hoxie House	94

PUBLIC SAFETY and INSPECTIONS

Police Department	97
Fire Department	97
Forest Warden	99
Building Inspector	99
Wire Inspector	99
Gas/Plumbing Inspector	99
Sealer of Weights and Measures	100
Board of Health	100
Animal Control Department	101
Animal Inspector	101

PUBLIC WORKS

Superintendent of Public Works	103
Highway Surveyor	103
Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Division	104
Tree Warden	105
Sanitation Division	106
Town Engineer	106

HOUSING and HUMAN SERVICES

Sandwich Housing Authority	109
Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program	109
Fair Housing Committee	109
Human Services Building	110
Public Health Nurse	110
Council on Aging	112
Veteran's Agent	113
Veteran's Graves Officer	113
Cable Committee	114
Recreation Department	114
Sandwich Public Library	115
Weston Memorial Fund	116
Arts Lottery Council	117

EDUCATION

Superintendent of Schools	119
General Information	120
Enrollment	120
Financial Statement	121
Community School	121
Public Schools Organization	122
Henry T. Wing School Faculty	124
Forestdale School Faculty	125
Oak Ridge School Faculty	126
High School Faculty	127
Vocational-Technical School	128
VOKE Class of 1990	129
Commencement Exercises	129
Scholarship Awards	129
Class of 1990	131

General Government



(Photo courtesy of The Register)

Yellow ribbons decorated numerous trees throughout Sandwich in support of the American and United Nations coalition forces serving in the Persian Gulf.

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The first year of the decade of the nineties was one of struggling against adversity for the Town. The 1990 U.S. census confirmed that Sandwich was the second fastest-growing Town in the Commonwealth, with a population increase of 72% from 1980. It is well known that this rapid influx of residents has placed an enormous burden on Town services, a reality made even more evident in 1990, when the regional economy began to deteriorate. State financial aid has been decreasing for the past three years and local receipts have levelled off, while government expenses have continued to increase. A survey conducted by Clark University indicated that the vast majority of Sandwich residents are concerned about the tax burden which is paid to provide essential services.

An effort to provide additional revenue through an override of Proposition 2.5 was put before the voters in May and was turned down by a considerable margin. Town departments then went about the difficult business of providing essential services to more residents with fewer dollars. We believe our department heads, committees and staff accomplished this task very well in 1990 and deserve a great deal of credit. For our part, the Board of Selectmen concluded the sale of the Dunbar Property on Main Street, adding \$186,000 to Town coffers and restoring a valuable piece of property to the tax rolls. Continued efforts were made to improve the appearance and operation of the Marina, and the Town Lands Committee was created to provide guidance regarding the future use of town lands, with an eye toward promoting conservation, economic development and an expanded tax base. The Selectmen also approved the use of the portable classrooms at the Wing School for use by the Community School to establish a Day Care facility, and implemented a comprehensive Personnel Policy and classification and compensation plan developed by the Personnel Board, with the assistance of Assistant Executive Secretary Bud Dunham, for all administrative personnel.

There are a host of issues confronting the Town in the coming years, leaving aside the obvious concern about the need for relief from the State in the form of continued Local Aid and a relaxation of costly State mandates. Probably the two greatest concerns the Selectmen have are the continued inadequacy of communication among and between Town boards and committees and the unwillingness of the majority of residents to get involved. The latter problem was demonstrated most clearly when the Annual Town Meeting in May had to be discontinued due to lack of a quorum to conduct business. In these difficult economic times, it is essential

that the Town's residents inform themselves concerning Town affairs, that they communicate their concerns to Town officials, and that they participate in the governance of the Town.

The Town must still face the challenge of working with the Cape Cod Commission to ensure that future development is consistent with the Town's best interests; to promote planned development in order to broaden the Town's tax base; to ensure that the recently discovered groundwater contamination in Forestdale is swiftly and effectively addressed; to continue the efforts of the Wastewater Committee to find a suitable solution to the Town's wastewater treatment needs; and to work toward preserving public safety and the environment in Sandwich. Working together toward common goals, we are confident that Sandwich has the will and determination to succeed in maintaining our stature as a vibrant and healthy Cape Cod community.

Edward L. Condon, Chairman
Mervin C. Hardwick, Vice Chairman
Lawrence B. Harrington
Judith E. Koenig
Diane T. Tucker

Report of the Executive Secretary

1990 was a year of retrenchment, both for the Town and throughout the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. State Aid was reduced for the third consecutive year, the takeover of Bank of New England caused some temporary concern about the investment of public funds, and new development slowed dramatically, reducing a key component of the Town's revenue stream. Despite these financial changes beyond the Town's control, a variety of efforts were made to make government more efficient and effective. Town Meeting accepted two mechanisms to improve the Town's cash flow: the use of quarterly tax bills and the capture of new growth through June 30.

An aggressive recycling program was initiated this year which was well received by the public. The Town currently recycles 15% of its solid waste, saving many thousands of dollars; our goal is to recycle a full 40% of all waste generated in Sandwich. The improved management of the Town's septage lagoons has resulted in significant savings and allowed considerable capacity to be held in reserve. The Assessing Department's in-house revaluation program saved the Town \$200,000, while providing more accurate appraisal information.

The Police Department secured more than \$40,000 in drug enforcement funds, enabling the department to continue its highly successful narcotics prevention program.

The State’s withholding of Chapter 90 monies delayed several road reconstruction projects. However, the installation of traffic signals at Quaker Meetinghouse and Cotuit Roads was completed and has greatly improved traffic safety at that intersection. Cooperation has continued to be excellent between the Town and the Chamber of Commerce in developing promotional activities as well as a tourist information center to promote businesses in Sandwich. Additionally, the Selectmen agreed to work cooperatively with the Town of Mashpee to site and construct a regional wastewater facility. However, finding a site for this facility remains a major challenge.

Other challenges facing the Town include the clean-up of groundwater contamination recently discovered in Forestdale, as well as environmental protection throughout the Town; the broadening of the Town’s tax base to alleviate the burden on the residential taxpayer; and the satisfactory provision of essential services with very limited resources. Every effort will be made to meet these challenges in the years to come.

Christopher Whelan
Executive Secretary

Federal, State, and County Elected Officials

Representative In General Court Precincts 1, 3, and 4

Thomas Cahir
State House
Committee on Transportation
Room 443
Boston, MA 02133
Telephone: (617) 722-2460
Local Telephone: (508) 564-4292

Representative In General Court Precinct 2

John Klimm
State House
Room 146
Boston, MA 02133
Telephone: (617) 722-2575
Local Telephone: (508) 428-1603

Senator In General Court

Edward Kirby
Room 413 - H
State House
Boston, MA 02133
Telephone: (617) 722-1330

Representative In Congress

Gerry E. Studds
1501 Longworth House Office Building
Washington, DC 20510
Telephone: (202) 255-3111
Local Telephone: (508) 771-0666

Senator In Congress

John Kerry
Transportation Building
Room 3220
Park Plaza
Boston, MA 02116
Telephone: (617) 565-8519

Edward M. Kennedy
2400 A Kennedy Federal Office Building
Boston, MA 02203
Telephone: (617) 565-3170

Barnstable County Commissioners

Barnstable County Court House
Barnstable, MA
Telephone: (508) 362-2511

John W. Doane, Chairman
Victoria H. Lowell
Robert A. O’Leary

Town Officers 1990

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Board of Selectmen

Edward L. Condon, Chairman	1991
Mervin C. Hardwick, Jr. Vice Chairman	1993
Judith E. Koenig	1992
Lawrence B. Harrington	1992
Diane T. Tucker	1993

Board of Assessors

Donald Lento, Chairman	1991
Lawrence B. Harrington	1992
Donald Currier (res. 11/90)	1993

Town Clerk and Tax Collector

Barbara J. Walling	1992
--------------------	------

Treasurer

James VanBuskirk	1992
------------------	------

Highway Surveyor

R. Patrick Ellis	1991
------------------	------

Tree Warden

R. Patrick Ellis	1991
------------------	------

Moderator

Garry Blank	1991
-------------	------

Constables

Haskell E. Hawkins	1991
George E. Elvander	1992
Clyde S. Gill	1993

School Committee

James M. Foley, Chairman	1991
Donald J. Fleet, Vice Chairman	1991
Frank Knippenberg	1991
Sherry Marshall	1993
Richard H. Sadowski	1993
Eleanor M. Gaffney	1992
Ruth Provost	1992

Board of Health

Thomas Reilly, Chairman	1992
Patrick M. Tatano	1991
Brian Dixon	1993

Trustees of the Sandwich Public Library

Phyllis B. Sheridan, Chairman	1993
Linda T. Fox	1993
Jonathan Leonard	1993
Russell A. Lovell	1991

Bruce Buckley (res)	1991
Jane Terrell	1991
Robert B. Nolan (res)	1991
Richard Stott	1991
Elizabeth H. Sweeney	1992
John Sherman	1992
Carolyn Weimar	1992

Trustees of Weston Memorial Fund

Robert F. Leahy	1993
James E. Martin	1991
Michael Grigg	1992

Planning Board

Robert Burgmann, Chairman	1991
Mark Haney	1992
Brian Garner	1992
Chris Richardson	1992
George Dickie	1993
Joseph V. Ashmankas II	1991

Sandwich Housing Authority

John H. Thomas, Vice Chairman	1991
Herbert P. Nelson	1992
William Hansen, Chairman	1993
Mary Gail Allesse	1995
Kristie Perry, State Appointment	1993

Sandwich Historic District Committee

(Old King's Highway Regional Historic District)	
Allen W. Abrahamson, Chairman	1992
Steve Carmel	1993
Bernadette MacPherson	1991
George Williams	1994
Allen Osgood	1991
Kathleen Catania, Alternate	1991
Andy Morris, Alternate	1991

Barnstable County Assembly of Delegates

Susan V. Walker	
-----------------	--

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

Appointments Expire June 30, 1991

Executive Secretary

Christopher Whelan	
--------------------	--

Assistant Executive Secretary

George H. Dunham	
------------------	--

Town Accountant

Nancy J. Laffoon	1993
------------------	------

Assistant Town Clerk

Carol E. Morrow	1991
-----------------	------

Archives and Historical Center Committee		Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority	
Robert H. Ellis	1991	George H. Dunham	1991
Dorothy Hogan	1992		
M. Elizabeth Ellis	1993	Cemetery Agent	
Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk		Richard Saline	1991
Channing E. Hoxie, ex officio			
Principal Assessor		Cemetery Overseer and Consultant	
Edward Childs	1991	Clement E. Walsh	1991
Clerk for Assessors		Civil Defense	
Lauren Wysocki	1991	Brian Gallant, Director	1991
		Paul Boido, Deputy Director	1991
Barnstable County Financial Advisory Board		Judith Koenig	1991
Judith E. Koenig	1991	James Foley	1991
		Dennis Newman	1991
Beach Restoration Committee		Daniel J. O'Connell	1991
George Sutton	1991	Richard Gallant	1991
R. Patrick Ellis	1991	Barry Hillman	1991
Horace Schermerhorn	1991	Randy Lewis	1991
Donald Eldridge	1991	Michael Gonsalves	1991
Ross Vanderpyl	1991	Steve Hall	1991
		Mark Hastings	1991
Building Inspector		Coastal Zone Advisory Committee	
Theodore Misiaszek	1991	Barbara Burbank	1991
		Bruce Morgan, Alternate	1991
Assistant Building Inspector		Community School	
Irving Forman	1991	(appointed by School Committee)	
		Richard Reino, Director	1991
Board of Appeals		Conservation Commission	
Andrew Gelson, Chairman	1994	David DeConto, Chairman	1992
William Dawes, Vice Chairman	1991	Peter Thomas, Vice Chairman	1992
Michael Lesperance	1993	Janet Garnier (res.)	1993
Joseph Killory	1991	Mark Silva	1993
Kathryn Rocci (res.)	1994	John F. Quinn, Jr. (res.)	1993
Mark Garner	1994	Walter Slepchuk	1993
Carolyn Jacobs, Alternate	1991	Donald Eldridge	1991
Madlon Jenkins, Alternate	1991	Andrew E. DeGraw	1991
Bylaw Committee		Bruce McCue	1992
Steven Marshall, Chairman	1991	Brent Goins, non-voting	1991
Daniel O'Connell	1991		
Edward Condon	1991	Conservation Agent	
Barbara Walling	1991	Mark Galkowski	1991
Suzanne Bryden	1991		
Garry N. Blank, Alternate	1991	Town Counsel	
Hallie Hunt, Alternate	1991	Kopelman & Paige	1991
Cable Advisory Committee		Council on Aging	
Francis J. Curran, Chairman	1991	John Nicholson, Chairman	1991
Robert James	1991	Robert Sutton, Vice Chairman	1991
Linda Polovina	1991	Robert Lassiter (res.)	1991
George Trudeau	1991	Rita Ballou	1991
Tobin Wirt	1991	Evelyn West	1991
Cape Cod Commission		Eleanor Gaffney	1992
Bruce Rosinoff	1992	Rosemary Bilodeau (res.)	1992

John N. Connolly	1992	Dean Hagerty	1991
James Militello, Chairman	1992	Debra G. Wright	1991
Louise Robbins	1992		
Janet McEachen	1993	Fire Department	
Howard Tinkham	1993		
Kay Cambone	1993	Chief	
		Dennis E. Newman	
Council on Aging Director			
Mary Arnold	1991	Lieutenants	
		Timothy McMahon	
Animal Control Officer		Peter Beauchemin	
Eugene S. Kirby	1991	George Russell, Jr.	
		Barry Hillman	
Assistant Animal Control Officer			
Hallie Hunt	1991	Firefighters	
		Vincent Harrington	
Town Engineer		Scott Ames	
Peter Tancredi	1991	Keith F. Lehmann	
		James Silva	
Assistant Town Engineer		Herbert R. Polson	
Alan MacKay	1991	Ronald D. Santos	
		Walter E. Cahoon, Jr.	
Emergency Planning Committee		Robert J. George	
Judith Koenig	1991	David J. Boles	
Brian Gallant	1991	Robert Black	
Dennis Newman	1991	Richard Bedard	
Dan O'Connell	1991	Thomas Corriveau	
Herbert Hamlen	1991	Paul Sintoni	
		Richard Lizotte	
Environmental Task Force		James Huska	
Bruce Morgan, Chairman	1991		
Peter Thomas	1991	Dispatchers	
John Ohman	1991	Karen Gorden	
Donald Bracken	1991	Kim Sintoni	
Robert Stavrakas	1991	Christie Lawrence	
Haskell Hawkins	1991	Jay Stapleton	
Roger Sullivan	1991		
Don Dyer	1991	Forest Warden	
		Dennis Newman	1991
Fair Housing Committee			
Susan Walker	1991	Deputies	
Milton Cikins	1991	(appointed by Forest Warden)	
Sylvia A. Connor	1991	Peter Beauchemin	1990
		Barry R. Hillamn	1990
Fence Viewer		Martin Jordan, Bourne Fire Department	1990
Theodore Misiaszek	1991	George Russell	1990
Robert Burgmann	1991	Timothy McMahon	1990
		Thomas Corriveau	1990
Finance Committee			
(appointed by the Moderator)		Gas and Plumbing Inspector	
Susan James, Chairman	1991	James M. Boles	1991
Edwin Brown	1991		
Donald Burke	1991	Harbormaster	
John S. Jillson	1991	Mark Hastings	1991
Brian Wallace	1991		
Constance Tarvis	1991	Assistant Harbormaster	
Richard Baldwin	1991	Gregory E. Fayne	1991

Board of Health Agent (appointed by Board of Health) Herbert A. Hamlen	1991	Albert J. Robichaud Richard F. Crocker David B. Legacy Daviel J. O'Connell James R. Spofford Michael T. Bondarek Joseph M. Cotter Michael F. Hoadley Patrick Healey Ronald W. Nurse Thomas V. Glaser William P. McBride Terrance P. O'Connell Richard P. White David J. Guillemette	
Hazardous Waste Coordinator George Russell	1991		
Inspector of Animals and Meats Claire Watts	1991		
Insect Pest Superintendent and Dutch Elm Superintendent R. Patrick Ellis	1991		
Otis Technical Environmental Advisory Committee Dan Cullity Walter Fagnant	1991 1991		
Parks, Buildings and Grounds Richard Saline	1991		
Parking Clerk Barbara J. Walling	1991		
Personnel Committee Jay Gurisko, Chairman Janet Kirsch, Vice Chairman David Stiffler Sonja Brewer Diane Embree Penelope Doolittle (res.) Kathleen LaBernz (res.)	1992 1993 1993 1991 1992 1993 1991	Permanent Intermittent Officers Timothy M. Cavanaugh Richard E. Canning, Sr. W. Patrick McBride Michael Nurse Chester S. Rich Robert J. Brun	
Town Planner Gabrielle Ramsauer			
Police Department			
Chief Robert D. Whearty			
Lieutenant Paul M. Harrington			
Sergeants James R. Swift Haskell E. Hawkins Robert L. Johhson George E. Elvander E. Bartlett McKay Lynne I. O'Connell			
Police Officers James M. Foley Richard L. Anderson Michael J. Miller Peter D. Howell			
		Special Police Officers Mary B. Morrow James Stewart Thomas Martin Allen B. Osgood Eugene S. Kirby Ralph K. Shore Mark Hastings Kenneth Fraser Edith Nelson Dana Smith Peter Hanlon Richard B. Farrar Francis G. Silva Mark S. Galkowski	
		Other Employees Kimberly Gelson, Secretary Albert Fournier, Custodian	
		Public Health Nurse Frances M. Silva, R.N.	1991
		Recreation Committee Dennis Markham, Chairman John Rodenbaugh Roger F. Ruggles Glenn G. Magnuson Steve C. Anderson Les Hopkins Sandy Reardon Anne Haney Janice Foster	1991 1991 1991 1991 1991 1991 1991 1991

Recreation Director		Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee	
Robin Law Knapp	1991	David Thulin, Chairman	1991
		John Gmeiner	1991
Registrar of Voters		M. Christie Lowrance	1991
Nilo R. Ahonen	1991	Richard Merrow	1991
Antoinette L. Gleason	1992	Clifford Nelson	1991
James Dunlap	1993	Bruce Rosinoff	1991
Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk		Steven M. Collings	1991
		Robert Boon	1991
Sandwich Arts Lottery Council		Peter Tancredi, Town Engineer	
Sharon Marshall, Chairman	1991	Brian Dixon, Board of Health	
Shirley Coe	1991	Dan Mahoney, Water District	
Mary E. Cormier	1991	Town Lands Committee	
Robin Winn Demat	1991	Mark Haney, Chairman	1991
Paul Mayer	1991	Bruce Morgan	1991
Mary Ellen Anderson	1991	David DeConto	1991
		Diane Tucker	1991
Sandwich Historical Commission		Carolyn McKeon	1991
Carolyn Crowell, Chairman	1993	Charles Christopher	1991
Anna Caron	1993	Karl Johnston	1991
John Cullity	1993	Lee Erb	1991
Norma Young	1991	Raymond Barr	1991
Charles Burke	1992	William Burbank, alternate	1991
		Richard Crocker, alternate	1991
Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program (SHOP)			
John Thomas	1991	Wire Inspector	
Corinne Dooley	1991	Victor Devine	1991
David DeLorenzo	1991		
Edward Condon, Selectmen	1991	Veterans' Agent, Director Veterans' Services and Veterans' Burial Agent	
Peter Thomas, Conservation Commission	1991	Sidney L. Chase	1991
Brian Garner, Planning Board	1991		
Sealer of Weights and Measurements		Assistant Veterans' Agent	
Francis Dinan (res)	1991	George C. Christopoulos	1991
Robert Dinan	1991		
School Building Committee		Veterans' Graves Officer	
(until completion of project)		Clarence Strack	1991
Diane T. Tucker, Chairman			
William H. Richards		Water Quality Review Committee	
James M. Foley		Patrick M. Tatano, Chairman	1991
Daniel J. Farren		Robert A. Burgmann	1991
Leonard Landell		Diane Tucker	1991
		Andrew DeGraw, Jr.	1991
Shellfish Constable		Herbert A. Hamlen	1991
Eugene H. Morrow	1991	Rodney Valentini	1991
Mark Galkowski	1991		
John H. Winslow	1991	Waterways Committee	
		Ernest H. Bishop	1991
Sign Inspector		Gregory R. Egan	1991
Theodore Misiaszek	1991	Stephen M. McGrail	1991
		Leo R. Manning	1991
South Cape Beach Advisory Committee		Charles M. Warren	1991
Charles Warren	1991	Robert L. Avila, Alternate	1991
		Donald A. Cofran, Alternate	1991
		Mark Hastings, Harbormaster	1991
		Dean Coe, Alternate	1991

Youth Task Force

Walter E. Alvezi	1991
Maryclaire Mulcahy	1991
Cheryl Craig	1991
Michael Miller	1991
Robert D. Burrell	1991
Judith Koenig	1991
Richard England	1991
Robin Law Knapp	1991
Sue Christiano	1991
Barry Pinske	1991
Margaret Gregory	1991
Kathie Lent	1991
Regina Peters	1991
Nancy Sproul	1991
Father James Calman	1991
Dr. Hope Brooks, Advisory	1991
Donna Robinson, Advisory	1991

Report of the Personnel Board

1990 was a very active and productive year for the Personnel Board. Final approval of the revised Personnel Policies and Guidelines was obtained from the Board of Selectmen, job descriptions and a new classification and compensation plan were developed and approved for all administrative personnel, and an employee performance review and development program was designed and instituted. Several clerical positions were reviewed for reclassification, a revised sexual harassment policy was submitted to the Board for review by the Office of the Executive Secretary and recommended for approval, and the Board developed and passed a procedural policy concerning the reclassification of positions and periodic review of all current job descriptions.

Projects currently under consideration include the standardization of all town employee personnel files, the clarification of certain sections of the Policies and Guidelines, and improvement to the classification manual for clerical employees by writing factor definitions for increased clarity and ease in application. The Board will also be updating the rules and code of conduct for Town personnel, conducting and evaluating wage and salary surveys for FY'92, and providing back-up information and recommendations to the Executive Secretary with regard to employee programs and policies, and the costing of union contracts.

1990 was a very challenging year for the Personnel Board and 1991 looks to be just as active.

We wish to express our sincere thanks to George (Bud) Dunham, the Town's Assistant Executive Secretary, for the many hours of administrative services he has provide the Personnel Board. Our functioning would be seriously impaired without his cooperation and professional assistance.

Jay G. Gurisko, Chairman
Janet Kirsch, Vice-Chairman
Sonja Brewer
Dee Embree
David Stiffler

Report of the Bylaw Review Committee

During 1990 in its continuing efforts at "reviewing, updating and codifying the Town's bylaws," the Bylaw Review Committee (BRC) held 29 formal public meetings. At the Special Town Meeting on November 26, 1990, Bylaw changes to articles 1 and 4 were approved by Town Meeting. Also at this Special Town Meeting, the scope of the committees' work was clarified to include proposing new bylaws and the controversy which surrounded the original mandate was laid to rest.

The Bylaw Review Committee has been working hard at redrafting existing bylaws such as the Sign Code Bylaw, and at the same time, developing several new bylaws which include a Public Records and Open Meeting Bylaw, a Recall of Elected Officials Bylaw and an Organization of Boards, Committees and Commission Bylaw.

The most notable item which we recognized this year is that a bylaw review is a continuum, that bylaws must reflect the community and that they must speak, in a sense, to the quality of life in the community. In that regard, the committee is mindful that it is comprised of interested and involved citizens who are, and have been, working for the community, to put forth to Town Meeting rewritten as well as new bylaws for Town Meeting to debate, consider and to act on.

We are appreciative of the support given to us by Town Meeting, of the input received from many concerned citizens and of the continued guidance and assistance given us by the Executive Secretary, the Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk's Office.

We look forward to serving the Town during the ensuing year and issuing progress reports to future Town Meetings along with any proposed bylaw changes or

new bylaws.

Steven P. Marshall, Chairman
Daniel J. O'Connell, Vice Chairman
Edward L. Condon, Selectmen
Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk
Suzanne Bryden, Clerk
Garry Blank
Hallie Hunt

Report of the Assembly of Delegates

The Assembly of Delegates is the legislative branch of Barnstable County's government. The Assembly has 15 elected Delegates, one from each of the County's towns, who serve two year terms. The Delegate's vote is weighted in proportion to their town's population. Sandwich has 7.16% of the vote.

The Assembly has established four standing committees: Finance; Human Services; Natural Resources; and Public Safety, Public Works and Utilities. In 1990 three ad hoc committees were very active; Administrative Code, Local Service Functions and Assembly Space Needs.

Sandwich's Delegate was appointed by the Speaker to serve on the Natural Resources Committee.

The Assembly holds regular meetings at 4:00 p.m. on the first and third Wednesday of each month. The public is invited to attend these meetings at the First District Courthouse in Barnstable Village.

The 1990 Session saw the passage of seventeen ordinances or laws. As required by the County Home Rule Charter, adopted by the County's voters in November, 1988, a public hearing was held on every proposed ordinance. Barnstable County ordinances may be obtained from the Assembly's Clerk and the Town Clerk.

The majority of the ordinances enacted in 1990 related to the County's fiscal operations. The County's operating budget for Fiscal Year 1991 as first appropriated in June was close to \$18 million. This amount included \$1.9 million for the Cape Cod Commission which also covered start up costs from Fiscal Year 1990.

The Assembly appropriated funds for a new day reporting center at the jail and house of correction. The Assembly authorized money to be borrowed for the repair and maintenance of the First District Courthouse.

Program budgets were instituted for operating and capital outlay budgets beginning January 1991.

Besides fiscal oversight of the Cape Cod Commission, the Assembly must authorize regulations for the Commission. In 1990 regulations were enacted for Developments of Regional Impact and Districts of Critical Planning Concern.

The Administrative Code is an organizational framework for the responsibilities and interrelationships of County departments and personnel. In conjunction with the County Commissioners, the Assembly enacted by ordinance the County's first Administrative Code to provide a cost-effective plan for efficient delivery of County services and accountability of all County agencies.

The Assembly in 1990 adopted 6 resolutions. One stated the Assembly's commitment to begin joint meetings with the Cape Cod Commission to better define the process of their interrelationship. Another resolution affirmed the proposed designation of Stellwagon Bank as a National Marine Sanctuary.

The Assembly sponsored its first workshop on September 26th to set out the opportunities and procedures for regionalizing local services for the towns. Article 6 of the Charter provides for the joint exercise of powers. The County Government can help the towns cooperate to improve, expand or reduce the cost of local public services. Town officials completed a survey indicating their needs and interests for specific services to be considered for regionalization. The workshop and survey are a step forward for cost effective and efficient government.

Susan V. Walker

Report of the Cape Cod Commission

When Cape Codders voted their approval and created the Cape Cod Commission, they endorsed the concept of taking a regional approach to planning and land use. Sandwich voted strongly for the creation of the Commission with a 57% majority.

Since March 27, 1990, when the Commission Act received formal approval, the regional land use regulatory agency has been working to refine the process by which the larger development projects which affect the region are given careful and thorough review. Known as Developments of Regional Impact (DRI), they are

projects which exceed certain thresholds of size and which have a demonstrable effect on important regional attributes of Cape Cod.

In general, only larger projects come under Commission review. Responding to early concerns about single-family homes, the Commission has clarified its regulations to state that single-family homes will be presumed not to require review unless convincing evidence shows otherwise.

The Commission and its staff review these projects, weighing their benefits and detriments as prescribed by the Act, which calls for attention to water quality, traffic flow, historic values, affordable housing, economic development, and other important aspects of life on the Cape. Commission members may approve, approve with conditions, or disapprove DRI.

The Commission has presently reviewed, or is in the process of reviewing, 28 DRI. Five have been approved; 6 denied (5 procedural denials, and 1 substantive denial); 7 have been withdrawn by the applicants; and 10 are in progress. In addition, 12 hardship exemptions have been reviewed (9 approved), and 7 DRI exemptions have been reviewed (2 approved).

Four projects located in Sandwich have been referred to the Commission for review:

1) The Sandwich Commercial Realty Trust applied for, but was denied, a hardship exemption. The proposed project was an 18,000 square foot commercial building off of Cotuit Road. The exemption was denied because a literal enforcement of the Act would not involve substantial hardship, financial or otherwise. Also, the desired relief could not be granted without substantial detriment to the public good.

2) Verbon Trust proposed a 307 acre site to be divided into a 4 lot subdivision off Quaker Meetinghouse Road. The Commission denied the project on procedural grounds due to the failure of the proponent to comply with procedures of the Act requiring submission of a certified abutters' list. This prevented the public hearing from being properly noticed. The proponent also failed to provide the Commission with a fully completed application.

3) Verbon Trust proposed a 100 acre site to be divided into 68 single-family house lots of 60,000 square feet off of Popple Bottom Road. The Commission denied the project on procedural grounds for the same reasons as above.

4) The Commission is presently reviewing the Norse Pines Cluster Subdivision off of Route 6A with access

also off of Spring Hill Road. It is a 93 acre site proposed to be divided into 42 single-family house lots of at least 30,000 square feet.

The Cape Cod Commission Act also calls for nomination and creation of Districts of Critical Planning Concern (DCPC). DCPC are intended to allow increased scrutiny and protection for portions of Cape Cod which need special attention. They can be designed to protect everything from water quality to economic resources, and can create rules which encourage only appropriate development.

The Act spells out factors which warrant nomination as a DCPC. They include presence of a major public capital facility, or significant natural, coastal, historic, economic, cultural, archaeological, architectural or recreational resources. The Act also speaks of nominating areas with sensitive ecological conditions which make them unsuitable for development.

Another important part of the Cape Cod Commission is the Regional Policy Plan. The Plan is designed to be the blueprint to which Commission members can refer as they make crucial decisions about DRI and DCPC. It specifies the most important values of life on Cape Cod - its environment, economy and historic heritage - and suggests how to protect them.

After a final Policy Plan has been adopted, Sandwich and any other Cape town may prepare and implement a Local Comprehensive Plan which is consistent with the Regional Plan. The Local Plan must include provision for capital facilities which will be necessary to accommodate growth and development. It must also include a plan for fair, low and moderate income housing which meets local needs.

The Sandwich Planning Board has been designated by the Board of Selectmen to serve as the Local Planning Committee charged with drafting the Plan. As an incentive for developing local Plans, the Act authorizes towns with approved documents to impose reasonable impact fees on developments and to enter into agreements with property developers.

Bruce Rosinoff
Sandwich Representative

Finances



(Photo by R. Patrick Ellis)

The James R. Eaton memorial statue given in "memory of the soldiers and sailors from this town, brave dependents of the union and the flag. We honor their deeds."

Report of the Board of Assessors

Calendar year 1990 was both historic and exhaustive for the Board and staff of the Assessing Department.

1990 saw one change in membership of the Board. Mr. Donald Currier left the Board in November for personal reasons. Mr. Roland McGerity was appointed by the Board of Selectmen to fill the vacancy. The Board wishes Don the very best in the future. Mr. Donald Lento was elected Chairman of the Board until the 1991 Annual Election.

Within the department, Assistant Assessor Bernard Remily retired in December. The Board wishes Bernie and Dorothea all the best in their retirement. It will be a difficult task to replace someone like Bernie, who worked in Sandwich for 34 years, and knows it "like the back of his hand."

The Department completed the Fiscal 1990 revaluation in May. This represented the first in-house revaluation in Sandwich. This work was reviewed and certified by the Department of Revenue. Following certification, the department held informal hearings for a two week period. Over this period, in excess of 1,300 properties were reviewed as a result of the hearings. Finally, Fiscal 1990 tax bills were issued on July 6, 1990. Within the 30 day statutory period, 1,100 applications for abatement were received and reviewed by the department. While some values were adjusted due to error, it was found that many of the filings were a reaction to the declining real estate market experienced after the January 1, 1989 assessment date. It is critical to note that, by state law, 1988 sales figures were used in setting the values for the revaluation. Current market conditions could not be reflected.

At the same time Fiscal 1990 abatements were being reviewed, all 1989 permit listings and legal changes were maintained in preparation for the issuance of the Fiscal 1991 bills. These bills were issued on October 14, 1990. Within the 30 day statutory period, 710 applications for abatement were received and are being reviewed by the department.

It is important to note that having all functions in-house proved critical in the quicker turn-around time between tax bills that was realized. This, as well as the in-house revaluation project, translated into a savings of approximately \$120,000 to the Town through not have to fall victim to the scheduling limitations and profit percentages of outside vendors.

Other major goals were achieved in 1990. Beginning

with the first 1991 commitment, all auto excise billing and abatements will be maintained with the in-house system. The new mapping system was delivered with the conversion of all parcel numbers and will be fully implemented for Fiscal 1992.

As we face 1991, there are still many issues and projects which need to be addressed. The cyclical inspection program will continue on its nine-year schedule. In compliance with the vote of Town Meeting, the department will prepare Quarterly tax bills for Fiscal 1992. The department will also examine 1990 sales for the possibility of trending values for the Fiscal 1992 assessment, which would be prepared for January, 1992. This comes one full year before our state required triennial update, which must still take place no matter what decisions the department makes relative to the Fiscal 1992 values.

Even under this demanding workload, and with the expectation of no better than a level funded budget for Fiscal 1992, the Board is confident the department will work hard to fulfill the needs of the community it serves.

In closing, the Board wishes to recognize the appraisal and clerical staffs of the department. The determination, quality of work, and as always, sense of humor, these people display on a daily basis serves all of us well.

Donald N. Lento, Chairman
Lawrence B. Harrington
Roland E. McGerity

Report of the Town Accountant

In accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 of the Massachusetts General Laws, I herewith submit my nineteenth Annual Report covering the Fiscal Year July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary and the various departments of the Town for their cooperation during the past year. A special thanks, also, goes to my staff Thelma Burke, Doreen Guild and Kathleen Norton for their dedication and hard work during the last year.

Nancy J. Laffoon
Town Accountant

DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1989 - June 30, 1990

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Legislative	450.00	
Law	73,671.55	
Selectmen	58,810.68	
Finance Committee	1,226.31	
Executive Secretary	92,209.23	
Town Accountant	92,931.26	
Assessors	222,994.82	
Assessors Computer Software	20,000.00	
Treasurer	79,571.44	
Tax Collector	97,026.96	
Tax Title Foreclosure	19,904.25	
Personnel Board	88.94	
Town Clerk	49,650.32	
Town Clerk Copy Machine Purchase	3,000.00	
Election & Registration	34,430.53	
Conservation Commission	68,090.84	
Exec Secretary Computer Purchase	3,500.00	
Computer Supply Account	31,456.84	
Planning Board	33,393.76	
Appeals Board	7,982.81	
Town Hall	16,364.75	
Town Hall Annex	17,438.71	
Repairs to Town Buildings	3,568.96	
Repairs to Town Hall	105,264.28	
Printing Town Reports	12,700.00	
Binding Town Records	1,602.42	
Microfilming Records	922.12	
Dunbar House Appraisal	1,717.90	1,149,969.68

PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY

Police Department	1,226,649.79	
Cruiser Purchase	33,115.95	
Copy Machine Purchase	165.00	
Fire Department	951,815.32	
Air Compressor Purchase	332.18	
Septic System Repair	979.48	
Protective Equipment - CallMen	548.20	
Repairs to Engine #2	115.00	
Fire State Survey	5,265.00	
Furnace Repair	15,244.35	
EMS Radio Repair	79,976.12	
Breathing Apparatus	9,999.79	
Computer Purchase	5,000.00	
Telephone Equipment	2,146.72	
Inspections Department	114,646.10	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	2,020.00	
Civil Defense	498.02	
Animal Control Officer	31,456.74	
Propagation Shellfish	1,450.50	
Bourne Shellfish Assessment	4,000.00	
Forest Warden	1,199.96	
Tree Warden	16,525.40	
Repair Tree Warden Truck	893.35	
Greenhead Fly Control	422.00	2,504,454.97

EDUCATION

School Department	9,970,115.33	
Summer Salaries	269,763.94	
School Building Committee	260.00	
Monitoring Wells	10,033.32	
Modular Classrooms Expense	4,088.00	
Upper Cape Vocational School	185,171.00	
Clark-Haddad Building	494.10	10,439,925.69

PUBLIC WORKS

Engineering	83,009.23	
Engineering Truck Purchase	8,000.00	
Highway Department	771,746.82	
Highway Truck Purchase	10,722.50	
Highways - CH 90 Construction	131,580.27	
Traffic Lights Quaker Mtg. Road	30,994.70	
Pavement Survey	15,000.00	
Street Lights	41,101.96	
Town Garage	19,173.47	1,111,328.95

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Sanitary Landfill	212,436.82	
Landfill Capping	23,295.20	
Septage Lagoon	32,206.01	
Wastewater Plan Update	3,000.00	
Cemeteries	4,200.18	
Waste Disposal	312,109.20	587,247.41

HUMAN SERVICES

Board of Health	33,298.02	
Public Health Nurse	43,933.57	
Council on Aging	40,375.62	
Social Services	25,540.00	
Human Services Building	12,295.81	
Housing Authority	235.08	
Veterans Services	3,946.75	159,624.85

OTHER DEPARTMENTAL

Library	336,082.70	
Library Roof Repairs	19,341.80	
Recreation	60,054.63	
Repairs to Tennis Courts	13,200.00	
Parks/Buildings/Grounds	102,956.10	
Park Truck Purchase	12,722.50	
Parking Lot, Maple Swamp Road	3,733.11	
Sandy Neck Beach	11,800.00	
Hoxie House & Grist Mill	36,842.60	
Miscellaneous	469.01	
Archives	20,715.62	
Historical Commission	330.16	
Historic District	3,829.84	
Town Advertising	480.19	
East Boat Basin Marina	422,249.03	
Memorial Day	1,199.00	
Christmas Lighting	354.21	
Town Insurance	396,159.83	
Medicare/FICA Payments	68,994.59	
Group Insurance	1,146,976.32	2,658,491.24

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Principal on Loans	3,574,070.57	
Interest & Costs of Loans	2,533,024.26	6,107,094.83

SCHOOL REVOLVING ACCOUNTS

School Lunch	419,896.09	
School Athletics	30,462.34	
School Lost Books	10.00	
School Marching Band	1,801.00	
Community School	407,581.81	859,751.24

SCHOOL GRANTS

PL-874	8,270.62	
PL-94-142 Project Adjust	90,143.04	
Chapter 1	40,717.95	
Chapter II	1,686.00	
Occupational Education	12,409.55	
Managing Classrooms	2,890.00	

Leadership	24.00		CAPITAL PROJECTS		
PL-89-10 ECIA	7,094.94		School Construction	11,280,210.95	
Alliance Against Drugs	8,919.00		SEMASS Transfer Station	324,448.78	
Project STAG I & II	331.90		Wastewater Treatment Study	83,196.56	11,687,856.29
Improvement Grant	7,350.35				
Early Childhood Allocation	3,692.18		REFUNDS		
Equal Education Opportunity	207,916.25		Prior Year Personal Property Taxes	1,107.77	
Lucretia Crocker	37,436.77		Prior Year Real Estate Taxes	30,251.60	
Horace Mann	2,873.00		Prior Year Motor Vehicle Taxes	11,046.55	
Project Outreach	36,468.94		FY 1990 Real Estate Taxes	9,733.97	
Parents Advisory	920.58		FY 1990 Motor Vehicle Taxes	2,940.90	
Health Advisory	2,738.89		Interest on Abatements	473.45	
Childhood Transition	8,963.00		Permit Refunds	890.00	
Staff Evaluation	3,796.00		Ambulance Service	725.48	
Elem. School Activity	7.75		Tax Collector Fee	12.00	
Math Manipulative	734.09	485,384.80	Conservation Commission Fees	1,157.50	
			Miscellaneous Fees	27.00	58,366.22
OTHER GRANTS					
Arts Lottery	2,240.00		WITHHOLDINGS		
Council Aging-Elder Affairs	1,748.16		Federal Income Tax	1,513,041.67	
EOCD Grant	28,000.00		State Income Tax	606,489.53	
Town Planner	22,014.00		Group Insurance	438,252.73	
Marina Grant	30,879.78		County Retirement	422,253.12	
Marina Income	14,525.27		Teachers Retirement	441,307.07	
Highways CH 637—85	37,600.54		Teachers Disability Insurance	282.48	
Highways CH 811-86	74,436.00		Teachers Annuities	135,309.89	
Highways CH 811-87	6,869.57	218,313.32	Credit Union	268,465.18	
			Teachers Life provider	750.30	
DONATIONS			Police Dues	6,219.29	
Coday - Fire Dept.	5,567.00		Fire Due	5,638.46	
Council on Aging	10,607.48		Highway/Clerical Dues	6,549.50	
Human Service Building	460.00		Teachers Assoc. Dues	44,217.11	
Fire - Life Pak	8,370.00		Deferred Compensation	112,752.96	
Youth Task Force	3,653.06	28,657.54	Family Court/Probation Dept.	7,741.24	
			United Way	427.24	
AGENCY ACCOUNTS			Medicare (FICA)	68,994.59	4,078,692.36
Sandwich Water District	973,759.06				
North Sagamore Water District	9,413.60		TRUST FUNDS		
Tax Title - Sandwich Water Dist.	4,144.39		Eaton Funds	984.03	
Special Details			Old Cemetery (Parker)	12.95	
Police	157,450.00		Freeman Nursing Fund	90.00	
Fire	8,708.00		Brennan School Nurse	594.93	
School	2,785.00		Mary Baker Scholarship	2,300.00	
Client Escrow	151,008.17	1,307,268.22	Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship	605.00	
			Hannah Belcher Scholarship	200.00	
MISCELLANEOUS			Henry Hall Scholarship	1,000.00	
Proceeds Dog Licenses	4,274.75		Sarah Bradley Scholarship	100.00	
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	5,736.00		Timothy Colombo Scholarship	500.00	
Town Insurance Claims	17,695.31	27,706.06	Wm. H. Harrison Scholarship	400.00	
			David Laffoon Scholarship	100.00	
SPECIAL REVENUE ACCOUNT			Wayne Gilmore Scholarship	1,000.00	
Stabilization Fund:			Paul C. Ewer Scholarship	250.00	
Human Service Building	17,250.05		George S. Wing Scholarship	350.00	
Grist Mill Repair	25,523.71		Holway Scholarship	100.00	
Assessors - Renumber Maps	98,115.74		Eugene Clark Scholarship	3,500.00	
Boardwalk Repair	829.37		Bay View Cemetery	1,800.00	13,886.91
Ryder Property Repair	2,000.00				
Relocate Town Departments	42,299.08		ASSESSMENTS		
Road Taking - Lakeview Drive	31,743.47		Marblehead Veteran Retirement	1,574.51	
Police Booking Room	512.75		Somerville Veteran Retirement	2,946.39	
Clark-Haddad Rewiring	4,182.86		Mosquito Control	17,743.50	
Fire - Radio Equip. Purchase	45,998.31		County Tax	111,998.76	
Hoxie House Repair	2,300.00		Cape Cod Transit Authority	11,887.00	
School - Reline Tanks	4,157.00		Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,254.50	
School - Painting	12,421.90		Veterans District	13,434.42	
School - Remove Fuel Oil Tanks	11,260.00		Air Pollution	1,855.00	
School Roof Repair	3,250.00	301,844.24	Barnstable County Retirement	435,358.00	
			Unemployment Compensation	43,157.26	641,209.34

DEPOSITS OF INTEREST EARNED

General Cash	225,700.17	
Stabilization Fund	130,730.72	
Marina Grant	1,170.65	
Unemployment Compensation	6,684.60	
Highway Grant	10,000.84	
SEMASS Project	13,214.83	
School Construction Project	815,811.25	
Wastewater Study Project	2,514.46	
School Escrow Accounts	13,586.76	1,219,414.28

INVESTMENTS/REINVESTMENTS

Tax Anticipation Note	6,000,000.00	
Cemetery Income	15,100.00	
Stabilization Fund	500,000.00	
General Cash	13,549,135.81	
SEMASS/Transfer Station	6,404.12	
Wastewater Treatment BAN	255,003.00	
School Construction Bond	7,500,000.00	
Restoration Income	26,937.85	
Highway Grant	188,563.59	
Marina Income	29,709.14	<u>28,070,853.51</u>

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

73,717,341.95

RECEIPTS**July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990****TAXES**

Prior Years:		
Personal Property	14,820.02	
Real Estate	964,163.94	
Current - FY 1990		
Personal Property	1,337,701.42	
Real Estate	6,284,793.40	8,601,478.78

Interest on Taxes	160,948.72	
Interest on Tax Liens	3,850.69	
Betterment Lien Charge	172.00	164,971.41

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Prior Years	358,475.43	
Current	574,324.25	932,799.68

Room Tax	95,682.00	
Tax Lien Redemption - Town	52,083.16	

FEES

Town Clerk Fees	8,401.45	
Tax Collector Fees	23,760.72	32,162.17

TRASH REMOVAL

Landfill Charges	236,004.10	
Hauler Charges	126,735.25	362,739.35

RENTALS

Lease - Joyful Noise	600.00	
Lease - Thornton Burgess Museum	3,690.00	
Rental Human Service Building	1,841.25	6,131.25

DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

Voter ID Cards	164.00	
Business Certificates	600.00	

Certificates of Municipal Lien	24,350.00	
Street & Voting Lists	1,086.00	
Parking Tickets	9,195.00	
Planning Board	8,200.90	
Selectmen Advertising	4,526.50	
Historic District	4,885.00	
Appeals Board	1,650.00	
Zoning Booklets, Maps	147.30	
Assessors Copies	369.25	
Trailer Coach Park	8,480.00	
Archives	2,856.60	
Conservation	7,269.00	
Police Charges	15,686.20	
Dog Officer Charges	1,397.00	
Late Dog License Fees	4,737.50	
Nursing Fees	7,619.94	
Engineering Dept.	2,925.40	
Recreation Commission	895.94	
Bad Check Fees	172.64	
Telephone Booth Income	1,235.32	
Street Signs	1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	1,025.60	
Tailings	1,067.96	
Cable Franchise	2,206.50	
Bid Deposit - Human Service Building	250.00	
Bid Deposit - H.T. Wing School	700.00	
No. Sag. Water Dist. Reimbursement	33.46	114,933.01

LICENSES

Alcoholic Beverages	34,595.00	
Amusement & Sunday Entertainment	1,020.00	
Common Victualer	850.00	
Limousine	45.00	
Raffle Bazaar	110.00	
Auction/Auctioneer	160.00	
Innholder	25.00	
Livery	15.00	
Electronic/Video	220.00	
Taxi	5.00	
Auto Dealer	70.00	
Miscellaneous	129.00	37,244.00

PERMITS

Fire Alarm/Inspections	5,021.00	
Board of Health	59,215.00	
Inspection Permits	162,191.55	
Sealer Weights/Measures	776.70	
Fuel Storage	827.40	
Fire - Oil Burner	2,300.00	
Police Alarm	8,527.12	
Driveway & Wells	479.75	
Removal of Oil Tank	130.00	239,468.52

CHERRY SHEET STATE REIMBURSEMENTS

Abated Taxes-Veterans	8,816.00	
Abated Taxes-Blind	963.00	
Abated Taxes - Elderly	16,166.00	
Police Incentive	24,596.00	
Veterans Benefits	8,335.47	
Highway Aid	55,168.00	
Additional Assistance	237,170.00	
Lottery/Beano	85,496.00	
Additional Library Aid	1,219.00	
School Building Assistance	1,985,383.00	
Miscellaneous	1,860.70	2,425,173.17

FINES

Court Fines	90,710.00	
Library Fines	3,459.35	94,169.35

DONATIONS			Town Hall Restoration	50,000.00	
School	430.00		EOCD Grant	19,000.00	
Christmas Lighting	300.00		Reimbursement for Elections	1,280.00	
Council on Aging	11,387.14		Land Purchase Reimbursement	731,280.00	849,408.78
Library	634.32				
Public Health Nurse	1,057.82		COUNTY		
Fire - CPR	105.00		1989 Dog Fund	2,676.12	
Fire - Life Pak	8,850.00		Reimbursement for Elections	7,086.59	9,762.71
Youth Task Force	4,450.55				
Recreation	86.00		REVOLVING/SPECIAL REVENUE ACCOUNTS		
Highway Improvements	74,700.00	102,000.83	Beach/Recreation Parking	53,864.00	
			Marina Income	592,560.40	
INTEREST EARNED			Restoration Income	26,937.85	
Pension Savings	5.98		Ambulance Service	56,765.02	
Marina Grant	1,170.64		Client Escrows	152,129.60	882,256.87
Highway Improvement Grant	8,535.14				
General Cash	308,172.91		WITHHOLDINGS		
Stabilization Fund	130,730.72		Federal Income Tax	1,513,041.67	
Unemployment Comp. Fund	6,684.60		State Income Tax	606,489.53	
School Construction	815,238.00		Group Insurance	432,835.19	
School Constr. Escrows	13,586.76		County Retirement	422,719.72	
SEMASS Transfer Station	13,214.83		Teachers Retirement	442,660.12	
Wastewater Treatment	2,514.46	1,299,854.04	Teachers Disability Ins.	280.68	
			Teachers Annuities	136,452.23	
SCHOOL DIVISION OF TUITION			Credit Unions	268,465.18	
State Reimbursements			Teachers Life Provider	750.30	
Pupil Transportation	277,217.00		Police Dues	6,225.00	
School Aid - Chapter 70	176,175.00		Fire Dues	5,712.30	
Tuition State Wards - FY 89	8,275.00		Highway/Clerical Dues	6,587.13	
Tuition State Wards - FY 90	8,036.00	469,703.00	Teachers Assoc. Dues	44,217.11	
			Deferred Compensation	112,752.96	
SCHOOL LUNCH RECEIPTS			Family Court/Probation Dept.	7,666.24	
Sales School Lunch	370,805.77		United Way	442.36	
Federal Reimbursements	50,571.92		Medicare (FICA)	68,994.59	4,076,292.31
State Reimbursements	16,696.57	438,074.26			
			AGENCY ACCOUNTS		
SCHOOL GRANTS			Water Districts		
Chapter I ESEA	40,157.00		Sandwich Water District	975,877.68	
Chapter II ESEA	8,249.00		No. Sagamore Water District	9,411.95	
Early Childhood Transitions	8,963.00		Sand. Water Tax Lien Redemptions	3,946.79	989,236.42
Project Adjust	79,236.00				
PL-874	10,706.00		Special Details:		
Project Outreach	35,093.00		Police	151,800.00	
EEO Grant	628,413.00		Fire	8,708.00	
Horace Mann	2,873.00		School	2,785.00	163,293.00
Early Childhood	4,225.00				
Improvement Grant	3,815.00		Miscellaneous		
Occupational Education	11,314.00		Proceeds Dog Licenses	4,274.75	
Managing Classrooms	2,890.00		Proceeds Sporting Licenses	5,735.75	
Governor's Alliance Against Drugs	10,068.00		Town Insurance Claims	11,027.90	21,038.40
Supervision & Evaluation	2,796.00				
Math Manipulative	3,010.00		TRUST FUNDS		
Lucretia Crocker	41,902.00		Eaton Fund	919.03	
Parents Advisory	1,492.00	895,202.00	Old Cemetery (Parker)	12.95	
			Freeman Nursing Fund	90.00	
SCHOOL REVOLVING FUNDS			Brennan School Nurse	800.00	
Community School	361,292.74		Mary Baker Scholarship	2,300.00	
School Athletics	51,455.25		Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship	605.00	
School Lost Books	90.06		Hannah Belcher Scholarship	200.00	
School Marching Band	5,772.20	418,610.25	Henry Hall Scholarship	1,000.00	
			Sarah Bradley Scholarship	100.00	
OTHER STATE GRANTS/RECEIPTS			Timothy Colombo Scholarship	500.00	
Town Planner	21480.00		Wm. H. Harrison Scholarship	400.00	
Library Aid	8,878.90		David Laffoon Scholarship	100.00	
Anti-Trust Settlement	7,387.00		Wayne Gilmore Scholarship	1,000.00	
Police Grant	2,638.88		Paul C. Ewer Scholarship	250.00	
Elder Affairs Grant	3,613.00		George S. Wing Scholarship	350.00	
Arts Lottery	3,851.00		Holway Scholarship	100.00	

Eugene Clark Scholarship	3,500.00		Town Insurance	195.80	
Bay View Cemetery	1,800.00		School Grant-Early Childhood	218.20	
Library	16,748.91	30,775.89	School Grant-Occupational Ed	34.96	
			School Construction	573.25	
TOWN CEMETERY			SEMAS Transfer Station	6,404.12	
Sale of Lots	8,400.00		Sta. Fund - Grist Mill Repairs	625.34	
Perpetual Care	6,700.00	15,100.00	Tax Title - Sandwich Water Dist.	378.81	
			School Grant - Supervision & Eval.	1,000.00	
REFUNDS			FY 1989 Budget Refunds	3,292.45	82,670.26
Selectmen	38.50				
Executive Secretary	50.00		INVESTMENT/REINVESTMENTS CASH		
Town Accountant	24.00		General Cash	15,084,725.70	
Personnel Board	10.26		Stabilization Fund	500,000.00	
Planning Board	252.67		Highway Grant	188,563.59	
Election & Registration	60.00		Marina Grant	29,709.15	15,802,998.44
Town Clerk	23.73				
Repairs to Town Hall	35,135.75		LOAN PROCEEDS INVESTED/REINVESTED		
Town Hall Annex	436.00		Tax Anticipation Notes	12,000,000.00	
Computer Supply	24.65		BAN Proceeds - Wastewater	255,003.00	
Police	419.50		Bond Proceeds - School Const.	7,500,000.00	19,755,003.00
Fire	2,431.68				
Animal Control	87.55		WITHDRAWALS & TRANSFERS FOR		
School	8,026.67		PAYMENT OF BILLS		
Engineering	922.11		Cemetery Income	6,135.00	
Highways General	9,685.45		Marina Account	30,879.78	
Town Garage	77.50		Restoration M & O	25,125.00	
Board of Health	10.00		Stabilization Fund	301,218.90	
Landfill	3,966.10		Wastewater Treatment	83,196.56	
Waste Disposal	750.00		Unemployment Comp. Fund	43,157.26	
Public Health Nurse	21.17		School Construction	11,280,210.95	
Veterans	1,277.50		Trans. School Constr. Interest	800,000.00	
Library	1,294.02		SEMAS Transfer Station	324,448.78	
Parks	4,899.02		Highway Improvements	74,911.81	12,969,284.04
Historic District	23.50				
			TOTAL RECEIPTS		72,429,600.35

Statement of Revenues and Expenditures - FY 1990

FUND 1	Appropriation	Balance 7/1/89	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenses	Total Expenditure	Closed To Revenue	Balance Forward
100 GENERAL GOVERNMENT									
Legislative	730.00			730.00	450.00		450.00	280.00	
Law	90,000.00			90,000.00		73,671.55	73,671.55	16,328.45	
Selectpersons	58,828.00		20,000.00	78,828.00	48,269.70	10,502.48	58,772.18	55.82	20,000.00
Finance Comm.	2,560.00			2,560.00	776.25	450.06	1,226.31	1,333.69	
Reserve	125,000.00		(125,000.00)						
Exec. Sec.	93,258.00			93,258.00	80,230.80	11,928.43	92,159.23	1,098.77	
Exec. Sec. Comp. Purchase	3,500.00			3,500.00		3,500.00	3,500.00		
Town Accountant	98,594.00	14,000.00		112,594.00	76,372.09	16,535.17	92,907.26	5,686.74	14,000.00
Assessors	208,175.00	20,834.26	3,650.00	232,659.26	156,350.72	66,644.10	222,994.82	9,664.44	
Unpaid Bill		165.00		165.00				165.00	
Treasurer	85,085.00			85,085.00	63,676.88	15,894.56	79,571.44	5,513.56	
Tax Collector	104,882.00			104,882.00	80,670.60	16,356.36	97,026.96	7,855.04	
Tax Title Foreclosure	12,000.00		8,000.00	20,000.00		19,904.25	19,904.25	95.75	
Personnel Board	300.00			300.00		78.68	78.68	221.32	
Town Clerk	52,785.00			52,785.00	47,231.20	2,395.39	49,626.59	3,158.41	
Copy Mach. Purchase	3,000.00			3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		
Elections/Regis.	29,378.00		8,366.59	37,744.59	23,123.79	11,246.74	34,370.53	3,374.06	
Conservation Comm	73,862.00			73,862.00	47,912.58	20,178.26	68,090.84	5,753.16	18.00
Cons. Comm Land Purch.		6,953.77		6,953.77					6,953.77
Fitch Land		1.00		1.00					1.00
Computer Supply Acct.	31,907.00			31,907.00		31,432.19	31,432.19	474.81	
Binding Town Record	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,602.42	1,602.42	397.58	
Planning Board	34,998.00			34,998.00	27,505.04	5,636.05	33,141.09	1,856.91	
Appeals Board	8,974.00			8,974.00	6,221.77	1,761.04	7,982.81	991.19	
Town Hall	18,340.00			18,340.00	3,701.50	12,663.25	16,364.76	1,975.25	
Town Hall Annex	17,640.00			17,640.00	3,701.50	13,301.21	17,002.71	167.31	469.98
Repairs to Town Bldgs.	3,780.00		300.00	4,080.00		3,468.96	3,468.96	511.04	
Repairs Town Hall		20,128.53	50,000.00	70,128.53		70,128.53	70,128.53		
Dunbar House Appraisal	3,500.00			3,500.00		1,717.90	1,717.90	1,782.10	
Printing Town Reports	11,000.00		1,700.00	12,700.00		12,700.00	12,700.00		
Microfilming Records		1,750.52		1,750.52		922.12	922.12		828.40
Assessors Comp. Software	20,000.00			20,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00		
Total	1,194,076.00	63,833.08	(32983.41)	1,224,925.67	666,194.42	447,619.70	1,113,914.12	68,740.40	42,271.15

Statement of Revenues and Expenditures - FY 1990

	Appropriation	Balance 7/1/89	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenses	Total Expenditure	Closed To Revenue	Balance Forward
200 PROTECTIONS, PERSONS, & PROPERTY									
Police	1,221,862.00		4,000.00	1,228,500.88	1,120,017.70	106,212.59	1,226,230.29	2,270.59	
			2,638.88						
Police-Copy Machine		165.00		165.00		165.00	165.00		
Police-Cruiser Pur.		33,308.00		33,308.00		33,115.95	33,115.95	192.05	
Fire	957,085.00			957,085.00	860,939.59	88,411.55	949,351.14	6,847.68	886.18
Fire-Engine 2		115.00		115.00		115.00	115.00		
Fire-Air Compressor		346.74		346.74		332.18	332.18		14.56
Fire-Survey			5,265.00	5,265.00		5,265.00	5,265.00		
Fire-Furnace	30,000.00			30,000.00		15,244.35	15,244.35		14,755.65
Fire-Radio/Ambulance	80,000.00			80,000.00		79,976.12	79,976.12		23.88
Fire-Septic System		4,900.00		4,900.00		979.48	979.48		3,920.52
Fire-Protection Equip		548.20		548.20		548.20	548.20		
Fire-Breathing Apparatus	10,000.00			10,000.00		9,999.79	9,999.79	0.21	
Fire-Computer Purch	5,000.00			5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Fire-Telephone Equip	2,232.00			2,232.00		2,146.72	2,146.72		85.28
Inspection Dept	116,035.00			116,035.00	102,258.03	12,388.07	114,646.10	1,388.90	
Sealer Wt & Meas.	2,020.00			2,020.00	1,300.00	720.00	2,020.00		
Civil Defense	900.00			900.00		498.02	498.02	401.98	
Animal Control	31,409.00		850.00	32,259.00	26,813.18	4,546.01	31,359.19	856.01	43.80
Forest Warden	1,200.00			1,200.00		1,199.96	1,199.96	0.04	
Prop Shellfish	1,709.00			1,709.00	1,354.00	96.50	1,450.50	258.50	
Bourne Shellfish	4,000.00			4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Tree Warden	19,877.00			19,877.00	7,490.00	9,035.40	16,525.40	3,118.10	233.50
Tree-Truck Repair		977.29		977.29		893.35	893.35		83.94
Greenhead Fly	422.00			422.00		422.00	422.00		
Total	2,483,751.00	40,360.23	12,753.88	2,536,865.11	2,120,172.50	381,311.24	2,501,483.74	15,334.06	20,047.31
300 EDUCATION									
School	10,316,275.00			10,316,275.00	7,795,750.79	2,165,957.87	9,961,708.66	20,518.64	334,047.70
Enc Summer Sal		269,763.94		269,763.94	269,763.94		269,763.94		
School Bldg. Comm		906.47		906.47	260.00		260.00		646.47
Upper Cape Asses	185,171.00			185,171.00		185,171.00	185,171.00		
Modular Classrooms		14,058.32		14,058.32		4,088.00	4,088.00		9,970.32
Monitoring Wells		17,084.53		17,084.53		10,033.32	10,033.32		7,051.21
Oil Tank Vent Lines		4,500.00		4,500.00					4,500.00
Door Handles		10,000.00		10,000.00					10,000.00
Thermal Windows		33.00		33.00				33.00	
Generator Repairs		5,000.00		5,000.00					5,000.00
Waterproof Dist. Systm		5,000.00		5,000.00					5,000.00
Chemical Filtration		4,747.90		4,707.90				4,707.90	
Balance Air Dist. Syst.		15,000.00		15,000.00					15,000.00
Clark Haddad Bldg.	2,500.00			2,500.00		494.10	494.10	2,005.90	
Total	10,503,946.00	346,054.16		10,850,000.16	8,065,774.73	2,365,744.29	10,431,519.02	27,265.44	391,215.70
400 PUBLIC WORKS									
Engineering	97,759.00		(500.00)	97,259.00	74,500.20	7,586.92	82,087.12	15,138.38	33.50
Engineer Vehicle Pur	7,500.00		500.00	8,000.00		8,000.00	8,000.00		
Encumber Gas FY91									
Road Takings (19)	11.00	52.00		63.00				49.00	14.00
Highway Chap. 90	45,052.00	86,548.22		131,600.22		131,580.27	131,580.27		19.95
State Aid-Hwy Repair		431.57		431.57					431.57
Highways	686,815.00		60,035.97	746,628.47	295,528.62	466,532.75	762,061.37		1,221.46
			(222.50)						(16,654.36)
Traffic Lgts. QMH Road	49,700.00			49,700.00		30,994.70	30,994.70		18,705.30
Highway Pavement		15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00	15,000.00		
Highway Truck Pur.		10,500.00	222.50	10,722.50		10,722.50	10,722.50		
Street Lights	42,000.00			42,000.00		41,101.96	41,101.96	898.04	
Town Garage	19,110.00			19,110.00		19,095.97	19,095.97	14.03	
Highway Sander		7,466.00		7,466.00					7,466.00
Highway Sweeper		705.00		705.00					705.00
Highway Guard Rail		2,507.16		2,507.16					2,507.16
Total	947,947.00	123,209.95	60,758.47	1,131,192.92	370,028.82	730,615.07	1,100,643.89	16,099.45	14,449.58
400 SANITATION									
Septage Lagoon	30,800.00	1,892.68		32,692.68		32,206.01	32,206.01	486.67	
Landfill	219,310.00			219,310.00	102,801.65	105,669.07	208,470.72	9,785.18	1,054.10
Landfill Capping		96,100.00		96,100.00		23,295.20	23,295.20	50,000.00	72,804.80
Waste Disposal	396,000.00			396,000.00	311,359.20		311,359.20	34,640.80	
Water Quality	500.00			500.00				500.00	
Plan Update		44,381.94		44,381.94					44,381.94
Update W/W Facility Plan		5,114.62		5,114.62		3,000.00	3,000.00		2,114.62
Jetties		50,380.86		50,380.86					50,380.86
Cemeteries	5,765.00			5,765.00		4,200.18	4,200.18	1,329.52	235.30
Total	652,375.00	197,870.10		850,245.10	414,160.85	168,370.46	582,531.31	96,742.17	170,971.62
Total 400 (Pub. Wks. & San.)	1,600,322.00	321,080.05	60,035.97	1,981,438.02	784,189.67	898,985.53	1,683,175.20	112,841.62	185,421.20

Statement of Revenues and Expenditures - FY 1990

	Appropriation	Balance 7/1/89	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenses	Total Expenditure	Closed To Revenue	Balance Forward
500 HUMAN SERVICES									
Board of Health	34,424.00			34,424.00	28,653.68	4,634.34	33,288.02	1,135.98	
Public Health Nurse	43,622.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	46,622.00	39,175.61	4,736.79	43,912.40	2,709.60	
Soc. Serv: Head Start	1,470.00			1,470.00		1,470.00	1,470.00		
Soc. Serv: Nauset	1,685.00			1,685.00		1,685.00	1,685.00		
Soc. Serv: Children Ser.	6,000.00			6,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00		
Soc. Serv: Family Ser	4,685.00			4,685.00		4,685.00	4,685.00		
Soc. Serv: Alcoholism	4,000.00			4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Soc. Serv: Legal Serv.	3,500.00			3,500.00		3,500.00	3,500.00		
Soc. Serv: Ind. House	1,730.00			1,730.00		1,730.00	1,730.00		
Soc. Serv: Self Reliance	1,000.00			1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Soc. Serv: Com Council	1,000.00			1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Soc. Serv: Sight Loss	150.00			150.00		150.00	150.00		
Soc. Serv: Access House	1,000.00			1,000.00		320.00	320.00		680.00
Council on Aging	40,992.00			40,992.00	37,366.19	3,009.43	40,375.62	522.68	93.70
Veterans	25,000.00	2,000.00		27,000.00		2,669.25	2,669.25	22,330.75	2,000.00
Human Service Bldg.	14,650.00			14,650.00	5,077.49	7,218.32	12,295.81	2,354.19	
Housing Authority	1,000.00			1,000.00		235.08	235.08	764.92	
Home Ownership	250.00			250.00				250.00	
Total	186,158.00	3,500.00	1,500.00	191,158.00	110,272.97	48,043.21	158,316.18	30,068.12	2,773.70
600 CULTURE AND RECREATION									
Library	311,654.55	14,209.03	8,971.90	334,835.48	208,130.03	126,658.65	334,788.68		46.80
Library Roof Repair		25,000.00		25,000.00		19,341.80	19,341.80		5,658.20
Library Income		18,034.53	(8,971.90)	25,811.54					25,811.54
			16,748.91						
Recreation	61,110.00	570.61		61,680.61	37,333.85	22,720.78	60,054.63	1,605.37	20.61
Sandy Neck Beach	12,000.00			12,000.00		11,800.00	11,800.00		200.00
Rec. Com. Repair Courts		13,200.00		13,200.00		13,200.00	13,200.00		
Parks, Bldgs, Grounds	98,390.00		(222.50)	98,167.50	82,299.20	15,757.88	98,057.08	110.42	
Park Vehicle Purchase	12,500.00		222.50	12,722.50		12,722.50	12,722.50		17,205.49
Hoxie House/Grist Mill	25,000.00	1,923.09	125.00	54,048.09	23,232.05	13,610.55	36,842.60		
		27,000.00							
Town Advertising	500.00			500.00		480.19	480.19	19.81	
Parking Lot-Maple Swamp	5,000.00			5,000.00		3,733.11	3,733.11		1,266.89
Archives	21,400.00			21,400.00	18,625.00	2,090.62	20,715.62	684.38	
Historical Comm.	850.00			850.00	72.00	258.16	330.16	519.84	
Historic District	4,923.00			4,923.00	1,028.45	2,777.89	3,806.34	1,116.66	
Miscellaneous	500.00			500.00		469.01	469.01	30.99	
Hydrant Rental	1,500.00			1,500.00				1,500.00	
Memorial Day	1,200.00			1,200.00		1,199.00	1,199.00	1.00	
Christmas Lighting	200.00		300.00	500.00		354.21	354.21	145.79	
Town Insurance	371,000.00		24,964.03	395,964.03		395,964.03	395,964.03		
E. Boat Basin		5,013.30		5,013.30					5,013.30
Marina	553,000.00	133,666.42		686,666.42	180,464.37	241,784.66	422,249.03		264,417.39
Total	1,480,727.55	238,616.98	42,137.94	1,761,482.47	551,184.95	884,923.04	1,436,107.99	5,734.26	319,640.22
700 DEBT									
Principal	3,609,070.00			3,609,070.00		3,574,070.57	3,574,070.57	34,999.43	
Interest	2,826,408.50			2,826,408.50		2,533,024.26	2,533,024.26	211,489.99	81,894.25
Total	6,435,478.50			6,435,478.50		6,107,094.83	6,107,094.83	246,489.42	81,894.25
800 EMPLOYEE BENEFITS									
Group Insurance	968,059.20	(84059.20)		884,000.00		1,146,976.32	1,146,976.32		(262976.32)
Medicare	71,341.38	(8941.38)		62,400.00		68,994.59	68,994.59		(6594.59)
Total	1,039,400.58	(93000.58)		946,400.00		1,215,970.91	1,215,970.91		(269570.91)
Total Gen. Fund 01	24,923,859.63	920,443.92	83,444.38	25,927,747.93	12,297,789.24	12,349,792.75	24,647,581.99	506,473.32	773,692.62
FUND 12									
SCHOOL LUNCH TOTAL		35,697.35	438,074.26	473,771.61	137,966.41	281,929.68	419,896.09		53,875.52
FUND 13									
STATE HIGHWAY GRANTS TOTAL		188,563.59	10,000.84	198,564.43		73,446.11	73,446.11		125,118.32
FUND 14									
SCHOOL REVOLVING									
Athletics		10,452.16	51,455.25	61,907.41		30,462.34	30,462.34		31,445.07
Activities		633.89		633.89					633.89
Lost Book		748.06	90.06	838.12		10.00	10.00		828.12
Marching Band			5,772.20	5,772.20		1,801.00	1,801.00		3,971.20
Brennan Trust			800.00	800.00		594.93	594.93		205.07
Community School		54,239.33	361,292.75	415,532.07	282,003.76	125,578.05	407,581.81		7,950.26
Total		66,073.44	419,410.25	485,483.69	282,003.76	158,446.32	440,450.08		45,033.61

Statement of Revenues and Expenditures - FY 1990

Appropriation	Balance 7/1/89	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenses	Total Expenditure	Closed To Revenue	Balance Forward
FUND 14								
GRANTS - SCHOOL								
Project Adjust	13,307.70	79,236.00	92,543.70	64,745.80	25,397.24	90,143.04		2,400.66
Chapter 1	735.92	40,157.00	40,892.92	39,331.15	1,386.80	40,717.95		174.97
Horace Mann		2,873.00	2,873.00	2,873.00		2,873.00		
Equal Ed. Opp.	27,399.12	628,413.00	655,812.12		207,916.25	207,916.25		447,895.87
Early Childhood Allocation	1,069.16	4,225.00	5,294.16	1,473.92	2,000.06	3,473.98		1,820.18
Math Manipulative	14.09	3,010.00	3,024.09		734.09	734.09		2,290.00
Managing Classroom Behavior	7,908.77	2,890.00	2,890.00	2,650.00	240.00	2,890.00		
Improvement		3,815.00	11,723.77		7,350.35	7,350.35		4,373.42
Lucretia Crocker Fellowship		41,902.00	41,902.00	35,435.00	2,001.77	37,436.77		4,465.23
PAC - (Parents Advisory)		1,492.00	1,492.00		920.58	920.58		571.42
Project Outreach	1,582.59	35,093.00	36,675.59	18,164.00	18,304.94	36,468.94		206.65
Occupational Ed.	1,070.92	11,314.00	12,384.92	6,900.00	5,474.59	12,374.59		10.33
Chapter II & IV B	61.62	8,249.00	8,310.62		7,094.94	7,094.94		1,215.68
Chapter II ESEA	1,686.00		1,686.00		1,686.00	1,686.00		
Governor's Alliance Against Drugs	6,464.00	10,068.00	16,532.00	50.00	8,869.00	8,919.00		
Leadership Academy	24.00		24.00		24.00	24.00		7,613.00
Health Advisory Council	2,738.89		2,738.89		2,738.89	2,738.89		
Elem. Sch. Act. Acc't for Drug Quest	7.75		7.75		7.75	7.75		
Staff Supervision		2,796.00	2,796.00		2,796.00	2,796.00		
Early Childhood Transition		8,963.00	8,963.00	615.76	8,347.24	8,963.00		
PL 874	10,836.27	10,706.00	21,542.27		8,270.62	8,270.62		
Project STAG #1 & 2	331.90		331.90		331.90	331.90		13,271.65
Total	75,238.70	895,202.00	970,440.70	172,238.63	311,893.01	484,131.64		486,309.06
FUND 15								
GRANTS/OTHER SPECIAL REVENUE								
Town Planner Grant	4,671.00	21,480.00	26,151.00	22,014.00		22,014.00		4,137.00
COA-Elder Affairs Grant	35.12	3,613.00	3,648.12		1,747.66	1,747.66		1,900.46
Arts Lottery Grant	225.00	5,865.00	6,081.00		2,015.00	2,015.00		4,066.00
Marina Grant	29,709.14	1,170.64	30,879.78		30,879.78	30,879.78		
EOCD Grant	9,000.00	17,000.00	26,000.00		26,000.00	26,000.00		
Marina Income	94,003.56	(553,000.00)	127,955.36		14,525.27	14,525.27		113,430.09
		586,951.80						
Ambulance Income	23,550.53	(9,000.00)	76,250.67					76,250.67
		61,700.14						
Beach/Park Income	35,552.00	(30,950.00)	58,466.00					58,466.00
		53,864.00						
Rest M&O Income	652.49	(25,125.00)	2,465.34					2,465.34
		26,937.85						
Total	197,398.84	160,498.43	357,897.27	22,014.00	75,167.71	97,181.71		260,715.56
DONATIONS: TOWN								
Advisory Landscape-Tree	276.69		276.69					276.69
COA Minibus	5,988.79	2,628.37	8,617.16		935.25	935.25		7,681.91
Housing Authority	250.00		250.00					250.00
Library Lost Book/Donation	249.65	271.07	1,155.04					1,155.04
		634.32						
Christmas Lighting	218.62		218.62					218.62
HS Bldg - PHN	5,277.98	1,057.82	6,335.80		1,058.15	1,058.15		5,277.65
COA Bates/Other	1,561.12	6,882.85	8,443.97		7,198.66	7,198.66		1,245.31
H/S Bldg - Landscaping	100.00		100.00					100.00
Fire-Coday Fund	5,567.00		5,567.00		5,567.00	5,567.00		
Fire-Life Pak		8,850.00	8,850.00		8,370.00	8,370.00		480.00
Fire-CPR Donations		72.50	72.50					72.50
Fire-Tuttle Estate	943.06		943.06					943.06
Youth Task Force	106.80	4,450.55	4,557.35		3,653.06	3,653.06		904.29
Recreation Comm.		86.00	86.00					86.00
Total	20,539.71	24,933.48	45,473.19		26,782.12	26,782.12		18,691.07
FUND 30-34								
CAPITAL PROJECTS								
School Construction Proj. '87	14,031,268.85	(29,237.62)	14,002,031.23		11,069,378.08	11,069,378.08		2,932,653.15
SEMASS	408,268.46		408,268.46		318,044.66	318,044.66		90,223.80
Land Taking-School	20.00		20.00					20.00
Wastewater	74,682.14	95,003.00	169,685.14		83,196.56	83,196.56		86,488.58
School Escrow-East/Marine		1,242.25	26,886.55					26,886.55
		25,644.30						
Shea		0.98						
		3,593.32	3,594.30					3,594.30
Arbitrage	188,000.00	12,343.53	200,343.53					200,343.53
Total	14,702,239.45	108,589.76	14,810,829.21		11,470,619.30	11,470,619.30		3,340,209.91
FUND 02								
UNEMPLOYMENT COMP. TOTAL								
	87,713.76	6,684.60	94,398.36		43,157.26	43,157.26		51,241.10

Statement of Revenues and Expenditures - FY 1990

	Appropriation	Balance 7/1/89	Transfers/ Receipts	Total Budget	Expenditures Salary	Expenses	Total Expenditure	Closed To Revenue	Balance Forward
FUND 53									
STABILIZATION									
Stabilization Fund			(243,199.86)						
		783,680.48	130,730.72	671,211.34					671,211.34
Municipal Bldg.		109,092.45		109,092.45					109,092.45
Renumber Assessors Map		120,000.00		120,000.00		98,115.74	98,115.74		21,884.26
H/S Bldg		18,353.44		18,353.44		17,250.05	17,250.05		1,103.39
Grist Mill		6,356.00		6,356.00		6,356.00	6,356.00		
Marina Expansion		95,000.00		95,000.00					95,000.00
Ryder Property Rep.	2,000.00			2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Little Red Sch. House		3,000.00		3,000.00					3,000.00
Grist Mill Dam	26,000.00			26,000.00		18,542.37	18,542.37		7,457.63
Hoxie House Repairs	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,300.00	2,300.00		700.00
Police Booking Rm. Repairs	1,500.00			1,500.00		512.75	512.75		987.25
Clark Haddad Rewiring	5,000.00			5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Relocate Town Depts.	45,000.00			45,000.00		42,299.08	42,299.08		2,700.92
Wing School Rep.	32,500.00		(4,503.00)	27,997.00		25,418.90	25,418.90		2,578.10
High School Rep.	77,500.00		(80.00)	77,420.00		5,670.00	5,670.00		71,750.00
Fire Radio Equip.	50,000.00			50,000.00		45,998.31	45,998.31		4,001.69
Rd. Taking Lakeview Dr.	35,000.00			35,000.00		31,743.47	31,743.47		3,256.53
Total	280,500.00	1,132,482.37	(117,052.14)	1,295,930.23		301,206.67	301,206.67		994,723.56
FY91 Stab. Approp.	248,600.00			248,600.00		829.37	829.37		247,770.63
FUND 55									
AGENCY									
Road Bonds		9,053.37		9,053.37					9,053.37
County-Sporting Licenses			5,736.00	5,736.00		5,736.00	5,736.00		
County-Dog Licenses			4,274.75	4,274.75		4,274.75	4,274.75		
Special Detail-Police		(4,090.75)	151,800.00	147,709.25	157,450.00		157,450.00	29.25	(9,770.00)
Special Detail-Fire			8,936.00	8,936.00	8,936.00		8,936.00		
Special Detail-School			2,785.00	2,785.00	2,785.00		2,785.00		
Client Escrow-Bonds			150,558.35	150,558.35		149,436.92	149,436.92		1,121.43
Client Escrow-Haulers		6,000.00		6,000.00					6,000.00
Total		10,962.62	324,090.10	335,052.72	169,171.00	159,447.67	328,618.67	29.25	6,404.80
Total Funds 11 to 89	529,100.00	16,516,909.83	2,270,431.58	19,316,441.41	783,393.80	12,902,925.22	13,686,319.02	29.25	5,630,093.14
TOTAL ALL FUNDS									
1 to 89	25,452,959.63	17,437,353.75	2,353,875.96	45,244,189.34	13,081,183.04	25,252,717.97	38,333,901.01	506,502.57	6,403,785.76

Balance Sheet - June 30, 1990

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

CASH

Checking/Money Market	\$311,856.60
Investment General Cash	873,388.43
Stabilization Fund	1,242,494.19
Unemployment Comp. Fund	51,241.10
Restoration Savings	2,465.34
Cemetery - Sales of Lots	66,704.60
Cemetery - Perpetual Care	72,709.58
Highway Improvement Savings	125,118.32
SEMAS Escrow	6,000.00
School Construction Loan Proceeds	3,442,577.32
SEMAS Constr. Loan Proceeds	122,057.26
Wastewater BAN Proceeds	91,087.27
School Interest Escrow	200,343.53
COA - Black Fund	1,949.00

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Withholdings	\$65,021.87
Stabilization Fund	671,211.34
Tailings-Unclaimed Checks	12,388.81
Unemployment Comp. Fund	51,241.10
Road Construction Bonds	9,053.37
Client Escrow	1,121.43
Hauler Escrow (SEMAS)	6,000.00
Tax Anticipation Notes	6,000,000.00
FEDERAL/STATE GRANTS	
School	
Project Outreach	206.65
Parents Advisory	571.42
P.L. CH II and IVB	1,215.68
Lucretia Crocker	4,465.23
P.L. 81-874	13,271.65
P.L. 89-10 CH I	174.97
Project Adjust	2,400.66
Improvement Grant	4,373.42

TAXES				Gov. Alliance Against Drugs	7,613.00	
Levy of 1987				Early Childhood Allocation	1,820.18	
Real Estate	34,379.55			Equal Ed. Opportunity	447,895.87	
Levy of 1988				Math Manipulative	2,290.00	
Personal Property	18,425.52			Occupational Ed	10.33	486,309.06
Real Estate	103,782.20			Other		
Levy of 1989				Highway State Grants	125,118.32	
Personal Property	24,380.26			Council Aging-Elder Services	1,900.46	
Real Estate	365,023.85			Town Planner	4,137.00	
Levy of 1990				Arts Lottery	4,066.00	135,221.78
Personal Property	839,027.24			TRUST FUND INCOME		
Real Estate	9,269,620.04	10,654,638.66		Cemetery Trust Fund	139,414.18	
TAXES IN LITIGATION				Library Trust Funds	25,811.54	
Town	2,244.47			Fire-Tuttle Fund	943.06	
Sandwich Water District	73.16	2,317.63		School-Brennan Fund	205.07	
MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE				Council Aging-Black Fund	1,949.00	168,322.85
Levy of 1986	16,205.59			DONATIONS		
Levy of 1987	32,840.88			School	50.00	
Levy of 1988	51,644.02			Youth Task Force	904.29	
Levy of 1989	69,913.46			Marching Band	3,971.20	
Levy of 1990	111,166.45	281,770.40		Recreation Committee	106.61	
TAX LIENS AND TAX FORECLOSURES				Library	1,155.04	
Tax Liens - Town	196,253.72			Council Aging	8,927.22	
Tax Liens-Sand. Water Dist.	28,031.53			Advisory Landscape Council	276.69	
Tax Liens-No. Sag. Water	11.97			Human Services Building	5,377.65	
Tax Foreclosures-Town	46,250.52	270,547.74		Christmas Lighting	218.62	
AID TO HIGHWAYS				Housing Authority-SHOP	250.00	
State Aid				Fire-CPR	72.50	
Contract #31721	31,393.68			Fire-Life Pak	480.00	21,789.82
Contract #31917	47,108.00			AGENCY/REVOLVING FUNDS		
Contract #32459	41,574.00			School		
Contract #32814	41,869.00			Athletics	31,445.07	
Contract #33214	45,111.00			School Lunch	53,875.52	
Contract #33404	46,520.00			Activity/Lost Books	1,462.01	
Contract #33881	98,434.00	352,009.68		Community School	7,950.26	
UNPROVIDED/OVERDRAWN ACCOUNTS				Other:		
State Assessments:				Sandwich Water District	1,808.11	96,540.97
Mosquito Control	18,215.00			APPROPRIATION BALANCES		
Cape Cod Transit Authority	13,058.00			Revenue-General		
Highways - Snow and Ice	16,654.36			Previous Years	736,007.56	
Group Insurance	262,976.32			Fiscal Year 1991	1,829,253.80	
Medicare	6,594.59			Revenue - Stabilization Fund		
Overlay/Reserve Abatements:				Previous Years	323,512.22	
Levy of 1986	115.74			Fiscal Year 1991	247,770.63	
Levy of 1989	8,455.41	326,069.42		Revenue - Bond Proceeds		
DUE FROM STATE				School Construction	3,442,577.32	
FY 90 Cherry Sheet				SEMAS Transfer Station	122,057.26	
School Constr. Reimb.	464,652.00			School Arbitrage Escrow	200,343.53	
Highway Fund	19,783.00			BAN: Wastewater Project	91,087.27	6,992,609.59
Lottery	85,496.00			RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR		
Additional Assistance	237,170.00			APPROPRIATION		
School Aid Ch 70 Withheld	453,073.00			Road Machinery	3,836.80	
School Aid CH 70	142,965.00	1,403,139.00		Beach Parking	58,466.00	
REVENUE RESERVED FOR FY 1991				Ambulance Account	76,250.67	
APPROPRIATIONS		<u>21,618,197.00</u>		Restoration M & O	2,465.34	
				Insurance Claims	2,931.37	

Marina Income	113,430.09	
State Reimb. Land Purchase		
Reserve For FY 1991 & 1992	731,280.00	988,660.27

OVERLAY RESERVED FOR ABATEMENTS

Levy of 1987	9,307.27	
Levy of 1990	265,774.65	275,081.92

APPROPRIATION CONTROL: FY1990 21,618,197.00

DEFERRED REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED

Taxes in Litigation-Town	2,244.47	
Taxes in Litigation-Sand. Water	73.16	
Motor Vehicle Excise	281,770.40	
Tax Liens-Town	196,253.72	
Tax Liens-Sand. Water Dist.	28,031.53	
Tax Liens-N. Sag. Water Dist.	11.97	
Tax Foreclosures-Town	46,250.52	
State Aid to Highways	352,009.68	906,645.45

SURPLUS REVENUE (UNRESERVED FUND BALANCE) GENERAL FUND 3,013,265.44

\$41,518,682.07

\$41,518,682.07

DEBT ACCOUNTS

NET FUNDED FOR FIXED DEBT

Inside Debt Limit		
General	2,945,000.00	
School	1,350,000.00	
Outside Debt Limit		
School	28,625,000.00	32,920,000.00

LOANS AUTHORIZED

Inside Debt Limit		
General	255,003.00	
School	3,775,471.00	<u>4,030,474.00</u>

\$36,950,474.00

SERIAL LOANS ISSUED

Inside Debt Limit	
1975 School Loan	1,100,000.00
1976 School Loan	250,000.00
Land Purchase	1,680,000.00
SEMAS Transfer Station	1,265,000.00

Outside Debt Limit		
1988 School Loan	28,625,000.00	32,920,000.00

TEMPORARY LOANS ISSUED, ANTICIPATION SERIAL LOANS

Wastewater Treatment Study	255,003.00
----------------------------	------------

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

H.T. Wing School Renovations	<u>3,775,471.00</u>
------------------------------	---------------------

\$36,950,474.00

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Custody of Treasurer	674,317.18	
Custody of Trustees	264,419.00	<u>938,736.18</u>

\$938,736.18

LIABILITIES

Treasurer		
School Funds	164,093.73	
Library Funds	121,676.07	
Miscellaneous	57,354.28	
Cemetery Funds	331,193.10	674,317.18

Trustees

Library Funds	<u>264,419.00</u>
---------------	-------------------

\$938,736.18

Report of the Collector of Taxes

1980 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	1,267.78
Auditor's Adjustment		<u>-67.98</u>
	\$	1,199.80
Abated	\$	1,199.80

1981 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	741.81
Auditor's Adjustment		<u>-36.88</u>
	\$	704.93
Abated	\$	704.93

1982 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	1,986.16
Auditor's Adjustment		<u>+112.85</u>
	\$	2,099.01
Collected	\$	35.00
Abated		<u>2,064.01</u>
	\$	2,099.01

1983 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	2,594.94
Auditor's Adjustment		<u>+14.72</u>
	\$	2,609.66
Collected	\$	8.75
Abated		<u>2,600.91</u>
	\$	2,609.66

1984 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	4,546.35
Auditor's Adjustment		<u>+131.75</u>
	\$	4,678.10
Collected	\$	174.94
Abated		<u>4,503.16</u>
	\$	4,678.10

1985 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	7,769.05
Auditor's Adjustment		<u>-9.68</u>
		7,769.37
Collected	\$	230.58
Abated		<u>7,448.79</u>
	\$	7,679.37

1986 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	18,785.13
Collected	\$	2,579.54
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>16,205.59</u>
	\$	18,785.13

1987 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	42,096.52
Committed FY90		88.13
Refunded		<u>92.80</u>
	\$	42,277.45
Collected	\$	9,272.57
Abated		164.00
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>32,840.88</u>
	\$	42,277.45

1988 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	87,071.15
Committed FY90		32,140.79
Refunded		<u>1,617.16</u>
	\$	120,829.10
Collected	\$	63,499.25
Abated		5,685.83
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>51,644.02</u>
	\$	120,829.10

1989 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	133,977.13
Committed FY90		231,605.51
Refunded		<u>9,274.47</u>
	\$	374,857.11
Collected	\$	283,029.56
Abated		21,914.09
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>69,913.46</u>
	\$	374,857.11

1990 EXCISE TAXES

Committed FY90	\$	712,108.23
Refunded		<u>2,940.90</u>
	\$	715,049.13

Collected	\$	574,324.25
Abated		29,558.43
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>111,166.45</u>
	\$	715,049.13

1986 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	6,270.37
Collected	\$	227.78
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>6,042.59</u>
	\$	6,270.37

1987 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	11,091.65
Refunded		<u>49.60</u>
	\$	11,141.25

Collected	\$	280.12
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>10,861.13</u>
(to be abated)	\$	11,141.25

1988 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	19,479.91
Collected		1,006.96
Abated		47.43
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>18,425.52</u>
	\$	19,479.91

1989 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	38,436.61
Refunded		<u>1,058.17</u>
	\$	39,494.78
Collected	\$	13,411.00
Abated		1,703.52
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>24,380.26</u>
	\$	39,494.78

1990 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Committed — July 1, 1989	\$	1,360,616.85
Collected	\$	1,337,695.58
Abated		965.84
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>21,955.43</u>
	\$	1,360,616.85

1986 REAL ESTATE

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	11.78
Collected	\$	11.78

1987 REAL ESTATE

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	129,021.67
Refunded		<u>1,087.74</u>
	\$	130,109.41

Collected	\$	39,663.12
Abated		10,711.41
Tax Title		45,355.33
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>34,379.55</u>
	\$	130,109.41

1988 REAL ESTATE

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	315,411.01
Refunded		<u>5,418.88</u>
	\$	320,829.89
Collected	\$	157,928.08
Abated		4,775.64
Tax Title		54,343.97
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>103,782.20</u>
	\$	320,829.89

1989 REAL ESTATE

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	1,178,346.03
Refunded		<u>23,782.52</u>
	\$	1,202,128.55
Collected	\$	766,069.48
Abated		14,010.60
Tax Title		57,024.62
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>365,023.85</u>
	\$	1,202,128.55

1990 REAL ESTATE

Committed FY90	\$	6,737,931.46
Refunded		<u>9,733.97</u>
	\$	6,747,665.43
Collected	\$	6,286,693.63
Abated		42,554.73
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>418,417.07</u>
	\$	6,747,665.43

**1987 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	42,281.04
Auditor's Adjustment		+146.68
Refunded		<u>6.65</u>
	\$	42,434.37
Collected	\$	47.47
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>42,386.90</u>
	\$	42,434.37

**1988 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	6,600.31
Collected	\$	93.58
Abated		46.10
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>6,460.63</u>
	\$	6,600.31

**1989 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	4,586.45
Refunded		<u>146.44</u>
	\$	4,732.89

Collected	\$	1,347.39
Abated		164.19
Outstanding		<u>3,221.31</u>
	\$	4,732.89

**1990 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Committed FY90	\$	220,747.62
Collected	\$	218,157.53
Abated		79.49
Outstanding		<u>2,510.60</u>
	\$	220,747.62

**1986 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	68,125.98
Abated	\$	68,125.98

**1987 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	9,255.75
Refunded		<u>207.08</u>
	\$	9,462.83
Collected	\$	3,943.62
Abated		1,573.60
Tax Title		<u>3,945.61</u>
	\$	9,462.83

**1988 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	125,367.86
Refunded		<u>177.29</u>
	\$	125,545.15
Collected	\$	6,413.10
Abated		894.52
Tax Title		4,531.12
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>113,706.41</u>
	\$	125,545.15

**1989 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	101,069.76
Refunded		<u>1,855.58</u>
	\$	102,925.34
Collected	\$	68,615.10
Abated		798.94
Tax Title		6,658.00
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>26,853.30</u>
	\$	102,925.34

**1990 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Committed FY90	\$	679,575.32
Refunded		<u>1,148.80</u>
	\$	680,724.12
Collected	\$	635,489.95
Abated		2,150.85
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>43,083.32</u>
	\$	680,724.12

**1986 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
COMMITTED INTEREST**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	427.69
Outstanding — June 30, 1990	\$	427.69

**1987 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
COMMITTED ASSESSMENT**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	1,767.10
Collected	\$	1,767.10

**1987 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
COMMITTED INTEREST**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	1,758.36
Collected	\$	1,758.36

**1988 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
COMMITTED ASSESSMENT**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	19,191.02
Refunded		<u>68.75</u>
	\$	19,259.77
Collected	\$	4,150.22
Tax Title		1,036.77
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>14,045.78</u>
	\$	19,259.77

**1988 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
COMMITTED INTEREST**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	7,238.10
Refunded		<u>105.60</u>
	\$	7,343.70
Collected	\$	1,779.64
Tax Title		571.38
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>4,992.68</u>
	\$	7,343.70

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	8,594.81
Refunded		<u>44.80</u>
	\$	8,639.61

Collected	\$	4,056.87
Abated		1,244.40
Tax Title		862.25
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>2,476.09</u>
	\$	8,639.61

**1989 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
COMMITTED INTEREST**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	4,756.94
Refunded		<u>150.70</u>
	\$	4,907.64
Collected	\$	2,873.52
Abated		58.39
Tax Title		378.24
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>1,597.49</u>
	\$	4,907.64

**1986 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
WATER LIENS**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	800.00
Outstanding — June 30, 1990	\$	800.00

**1989 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT
WATER LIENS**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	2,648.90
Collected		682.40
Tax Title		891.18
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>1,075.32</u>
	\$	2,648.90

**1986 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	73.42
Outstanding — June 31, 1990	\$	73.42

**1987 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	192.86
Collected	\$	26.31
Abated		2.29
Tax Title		2.96
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>161.30</u>
	\$	192.86

**1988 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	908.25
Collected	\$	74.80
Tax Title		2.39
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>831.06</u>
	\$	908.25

**1989 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	1,067.03
Refunded		<u>29.93</u>
	\$	1,096.96
Collected	\$	185.91
Abated		124.95
Tax Title		4.28
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>781.82</u>
	\$	1,096.96

**1990 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
REAL ESTATE**

Committed FY90	\$	8,710.20
Collected	\$	8,416.83
Abated		199.38
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>93.99</u>
	\$	8,710.20

**1987 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	57.92
Abated	\$	57.92

**1988 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	27.57
Outstanding — June 30, 1990	\$	27.57

**1989 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Outstanding — July 1, 1989	\$	19.00
Collected	\$	19.00

**1990 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Committed FY90	\$	218.32
Collected	\$	177.32
Outstanding — June 30, 1990		<u>41.00</u>
	\$	218.32

Barbara J. Walling
Tax Collector

TREASURER'S REPORT

July 1, 1989 - June 30, 1990

General Cash Summary

Cash Balance 6/30/89	1,599,598.20
Receipts 7/1/89 - 6/30/89	72,429,600.35
Disbursements 7/1/89 - 6/30/90	<u>73,717,341.97</u>

Cash Balance 6/30/90 \$311,856.60

Statement of Accounts - Balance 6/30/90

General Funds	873,388.43
Wastewater Treatment	91,087.27
Highway Grants	125,118.32
Unemployment Compensation	51,241.10
Stabilization Fund	1,242,494.19
SeMASS Landfill Project	122,057.26
New School Construction	3,442,577.32
School Arbitrage Escrow	<u>200,343.53</u>

\$6,148,307.42

Interest Earned on Various Accounts

General Cash	308,172.91
Stabilization	130,730.72
Unemployment Compensation	6,684.60
Marina	1,170.64
Highway Grants	8,535.14
New School Building Construction	815,238.00
Hoxie House/Grist Mill	1,363.87
SEMASS	13,214.83
Wastewater	2,514.46
School Escrow	<u>13,586.76</u>

1,301,211.93

**Tax Title Account - Town of Sandwich
7/1/89 - 6/30/90**

Balance 7/1/89 49,709.34

Transfers to Tax Title

Real Estate	198,627.54
Tax Titles Redeemed	46,877.68
Tax Titles on Account	4,974.50
Abatements	<u>1,210.70</u>
Balance 6/30/90	\$195,274.00

**Tax Title Account - Sandwich Water District
7/1/89 - 6/30/90**

Balance July 1, 1989	5,248.21
----------------------	----------

Transfers to Tax Title

Real Estate	15,907.06	
Interest	4,399.57	
Leins	1,480.27	
Water Betterments	2,925.57	
Committed Interest	<u>1,836.43</u>	
	26,548.90	26548.90
Tax Title Redeemed		<u>3,996.82</u>
Balance 6/30/90		27,800.29

**Tax Title Account - North Sagamore Water District
7/1/89 - 6/30/90**

Balance July 1, 1989	0
----------------------	---

Transfers to Tax Title

Real Estate	9.63	
Interest	2.34	
	<u>11.97</u>	<u>11.97</u>
Balance		11.97
Total in Tax Title		223,086.25

James E. VanBuskirk
Town Treasurer

Report of the Finance Committee

The Finance Committee met regularly throughout the year and at least weekly during budget preparation time. Planning for FY'91 was difficult because of uncertainties about the State's financial condition and, therefore, the amount of local aid to be received by the Town via the Cherry Sheet. After holding weekly budget hearings, and consulting with department heads and the Executive Secretary, all budget requests were carefully scrutinized by the Committee and reduced where appropriate. Representatives of the Committee met early in the budget process with the School Committee and at that time a request was made to the School Committee to reduce its proposed budget by approximately \$1 million, a difficult task for the School Committee because this was to be the first year of operation of a

four school system. After much careful consideration and deliberation, the Finance Committee voted to recommend to the Town a budget that required an override of Proposition 2 1/2 of \$1,068,928. Two budgets were presented to Town Meeting, an override budget and a no-override budget, so that it would be clear to the voters what would happen should the override fail, which it did at the election in early May.

Progress toward achieving the goals of the Five-Year Capital Plan have been slow because of the shortage of available funds. The Town was able to replace some police cruisers, although not all that were requested, purchase some small business equipment for several departments, purchase some recording and rescue equipment for the fire department, and make some needed building repairs at the highway garage and at the schools. As funds become less available, it will become more difficult to continue to maintain the Town's equipment and buildings in optimal condition.

During the early part of the summer, word was received that the Cherry Sheet reimbursement was to be cut an additional 4% over what had been expected. Budgetary planning and financial forecasting has been complicated by the ongoing volatility at the State level, a situation not likely to improve in the near future because of a continuing State budget deficit. Even with the passage of Question #5 on the State ballot in the fall, which was to return 40% of certain State funds to the cities and towns, increases in local aid are not being considered, and indeed, substantial decreases are likely. The deterioration in the local and regional economy has had the effect of decreasing receipts at the local level as well. At the Special Town Meeting in November, the Town voted to adopt a quarterly tax payment system to become effective in FY '92, which will hopefully save some money. The Town also voted at that time to accept a provision of the pension act that will allow payment into the retirement system based on a predictable actuarially developed schedule. The Finance Committee supported both of these measures.

Finance Committee members continue to watch budget and capital requests carefully, and are recommending to the Town only what members feel is essential to maintain services in a climate of decreasing financial resources.

Susan R. James, Chairman
Edwin H. Brown
John S. Jillson
Constance I. Tarvis
Donald P. Burke
Richard W. Baldwin
Brian Wallace
Debra G. Wright
Dean Hagerty

Trust and Investment Funds in Custody of Town Treasurer

	Original Bequest	Balance 7/1/89	Add'l Bequest	Interest Income	Withdrawals	Balance 6-30-89
School Funds						
Mary C. Baker	25,000.00	32,124.20	0.00	3,004.75	2,300.00	32,828.95
Hannah B. Belcher	2,000.00	2,517.13	0.00	230.12	200.00	2,547.25
Sarah J. Bradley	1,000.00	1,375.89	0.00	114.18	100.00	1,390.07
Eugene S. Clark, Jr.	40,015.49	47,153.72	0.00	4,101.96	3,500.00	47,755.68
John F. Clayton	2,602.85	1,073.22	0.00	412.25	0.00	1,485.47
Timothy Colombo	6,785.00	7,077.79	200.00	661.97	500.00	7,439.76
Paul C. Ewer, Jr.	2,485.00	3,147.56	0.00	269.39	250.00	3,166.95
Wayne H. Gilmore	10,764.00	13,879.90	0.00	1,218.26	1,000.00	14,098.16
Mary E. & Henry L. Hall	13,006.40	15,645.80	0.00	1,372.00	1,000.00	16,017.80
William M. Harrison	5,000.00	6,232.51	0.00	582.46	400.00	6,414.97
Alvah B. Holway	1,000.00	1,275.07	0.00	116.39	100.00	1,291.46
David B. Laffoon	1,160.00	1,554.31	0.00	141.66	100.00	1,595.97
Sylvester McGinn	10,000.00	11,908.48	0.00	1,120.60	0.00	13,029.08
Sandwich Academy	325.00	647.10	0.00	44.83	0.00	691.93
Elizabeth T. VanBuskirk	5,488.00	9,096.87	85.00	852.75	600.00	9,434.62
George S. Wing	4,000.00	4,449.28	0.00	410.58	350.00	4,509.86
Eva G. Strain	0.00	0.00	390.00	5.75	0.00	395.75
	130,631.74	159,158.83	675.00	14,659.90	10,400.00	164,093.73
Combined Library Funds	67,400.00	111,402.91	0.00	10,273.16	0.00	121,676.07
Miscellaneous Funds						
Dr. Samuel M. Beale Jr.	3,900.69	16,933.30	0.00	1,455.45	0.00	18,388.75
H. Eugene Carr	1,000.00	1,229.90	0.00	98.61	0.00	1,328.51
Eaton Fund	5,000.00	5,246.84	0.00	434.89	468.27	5,213.46
Mary I. Freeman, Nursing	1,000.00	1,020.89	0.00	96.02	90.00	1,026.91
Raymond Hamblin, Boy Scout	630.00	806.89	0.00	43.39	0.00	850.28
Lots 451-452 Dillingham	1,200.00	7,231.63	0.00	388.93	0.00	7,620.56
Nye Monument	100.00	1,040.47	0.00	55.95	0.00	1,096.42
Post War Rehab. Fund		579.14	0.00	31.14	0.00	610.28
Tupper Family	500.00	2,174.31	0.00	196.78	0.00	2,371.09
Brennan Trust Fund Remainder u/w of Margaret Brennan		9,566.01	0.00	3,111.80	800.00	11,877.81
Council on Aging	1,443.06	1,543.95	0.00	137.66	0.00	1,681.01
Robert Black Friendship	1,000.00	0.00	5,189.95	99.25	0.00	5,289.20
	15,773.75	47,373.33	5,189.95	6,149.27	1,358.27	57,354.28
Cemetery Funds						
Bayview Cemetery						
Sale of Lots & Graves		300.00	0.00	9.33	0.00	309.33
Perpetual Care	16,150.00	90,218.43	300.00	6,771.14	900.00	96,389.57
Cedarville Cemetery	14,000.00	38,502.83	0.00	3,497.35	0.00	42,000.18
Forestdale Cemetery	720.47	1,585.33	0.00	110.78	0.00	1,696.11
Freeman Cemetery	1,272.89	5,122.54	0.00	463.87	0.00	5,586.41
Mt. Hope Cemetery	4,450.00	11,983.50	0.00	1,090.54	0.00	13,074.04
Old Town Cemetery	1,200.00	9,665.09	0.00	868.19	0.00	10,533.28
Spring Hill Cemetery	800.00	1,610.06	0.00	135.54	0.00	1,745.60
St. Peters Cemetery	550.00	631.80	0.00	50.06	0.00	681.86
Wakeby Cemetery	1,600.00	7,921.63	0.00	715.54	0.00	8,637.17
	40,743.36	167,541.21	300.00	13,712.34	900.00	180,653.55
New Town Cemetery						
Sales of Lots and Graves	0.00	64,439.60	8,300.00	5,766.52	6,235.00	72,271.12
Perpetual Care	0.00	66,009.58	6,600.00	5,758.85	100.00	78,268.43

Town of Sandwich Employees Wages and Salaries For Calendar Year 1990

Name	Department	Wages
Abbott, Joanne	School Lunch	28.00
Achin, Nancy	School	22,268.92
Adams, Helen M.	Elections	58.50
Ahlgren, Merry Sue	School	38,212.88
Ahonen, Jean A.	School	32,967.76
Ahonen, Nillo R.	Elections	1,480.00
Aieta, Joanne	School	17,166.66
Akeley, Ann F.	Hoxie House	1,644.50
Akeley, John F.	Hoxie House	1,282.25
Alcorn, Therese M.	School	9,020.00
Alemazkoor, Bette	School	3,356.15
Allanbrook, Arthur	School	35,977.24
Allen, Dorna L.	School	35,977.24
Allen, Douglas	Tree	1,120.00
Alpine, William	School	20,204.00
Altieri, Daniel	School	2,182.50
Altieri, Daniel	Comm. School	13,969.80
Alvezi, Walter E.	School	42,221.24
Amaral, Jane M.	School	7,270.72
Ames, David G.	Call Fire	1,903.62
Ames, Scott	Fire	31,065.27
Ames, Scott	Fire S.D.	273.00
Anderson, Carl C.	School	50.00
Anderson, Cynthia B.	School	830.89
Anderson, Jennifer	Recreation	420.00
Anderson, Mary Ellen	Elections	87.00
Anderson, Richard L.	Police	29,310.87
Anderson, Richard L.	Police S.D.	6,902.00
Anderson, Ruth	School	1,732.50
Anderson, Steve	Recreation	420.00
Andreozzi, Louis J.	School	11,814.82
Andreozzi, Louis J.	School S.D.	517.50
Ankner, Rodney	School	1,650.00
Antis, Carol	School	39,326.24
Archambeault, Barbara	School	13,729.20
Archambeault, Brenda	School	114.92
Arnold, Anne L.	Marina	9,388.00
Arnold, Mary I.	Council on Aging	22,159.19
Arth, Michael	School	31,169.48
Ash, Eugene A.	School	36,491.24
Ash, Eugene A.	Comm. School	12,883.20
Austin, Stephen D.	Call Fire	146.64
Bach, Candace Lynn	Public Health Nurse	5,820.75
Backnick, Josephine	School S.D.	514.50
Backnick, Josephine	Elections	40.00
Backnick, Josephine	School	15,347.22
Bahrawy, Susan	School	19,138.12
Bandzak, Mary Lynn	School	27,000.74
Bangs, Anita L.	School	31,612.24
Bangs, Eleanor O.	Elections	117.00
Barry, Patricia M.	School	20,646.16
Basile, Marion F.	Elections	30.00
Bayne, David G.	Call Fire	834.72
Beauchemin, Peter	Fire	38,341.31
Beaumont, John F.	School	787.50
Beckel, Elizabeth	School	750.00
Bedard, Richard	Fire	37,940.23
Bedard, Richard	Fire S.D.	530.00
Belinski, Thomas M.	School	1,415.00
Bell, Christine	School	32,863.68

Name	Department	Wages
Beltrandi, Susan	School	22,392.21
Benjamin, Alice D.	School	41,338.36
Bennit, Mary R.	School	50.00
Bettencourt, Susan G.	Recreation	540.00
Bianco, Alfred L.	School	25,759.00
Bianco, Alfred L.	School S.D.	185.00
Bishopric, Lynne B.	School	227.35
Black, Robert R. III	Fire	39,218.67
Black, Robert R. III	Fire S.D.	706.00
Blackwell, Kathy	School	13,951.25
Blank, Garry N.	Moderator	450.00
Blaze, Barbara	School	2,123.00
Blodgett, Susan M.	School	22,986.67
Boles, David J.	Fire	33,456.08
Boles, David J.	Fire S.D.	236.00
Boles, James	Bldg. Insp.	11,789.62
Boles, Kathleen	Elections	40.00
Bondarek, Michael T.	Police	29,300.36
Bondarek, Michael T.	Police S.D.	9,153.00
Bonnell, Susan M.	School	28,677.76
Boon, Robert T.	Selectperson	720.44
Borecki, Sharon J.	School	50.00
Borjeson, Lydia F.	Elections	63.00
Bowen, Gail	Comm. School	8,740.56
Bradford, Laura E.	Recreation	110.00
Brady, Audrey L.	School	3,339.18
Brady, David	School	1,650.00
Brady, Richard J.	Highway	840.00
Brady, Stephanie	School	9,351.92
Brennan, Lynda	Voc. Ed. School	5,228.08
Brennan, Lynda	School	34,985.00
Bridges, Matthew	School	39,412.43
Brodeur, Linda R.	School	42,765.82
Brogioni, Kevin T.	School	30,840.00
Brower, Clifford D.	Sanitation	6,441.75
Brown, Cynthia A.	School	50.00
Brown, Duncan E.	School	38,212.88
Brun, Robert	Police	5,409.55
Brun, Robert	Police S.D.	2,196.00
Brunelli, Rachel D.	Comm. School	1,118.00
Brunelli, Virginia	School	2,704.69
Bryden, Suzanne E.	Elections	35.00
Bryden, Willard O.	Elections	47.00
Buckland, Carolyn	Comm. School	24,454.56
Buckland, Kevin	Park	14,330.04
Buckley, Carmen L.	School	89.00
Budzynkiewicz, Suzanne	School	26,020.16
Bulla, Julie F.	Marina	120.00
Burbank, Marybeth	Elections	82.00
Burbank, Marybeth	School	2,275.56
Burgess, Mary L.	School	150.00
Burke, Alice	School	2,387.00
Burke, Charles	Elections	133.00
Burke, Henry P.	School	750.00
Burke, Kathleen	School	25,521.32
Burke, Thelma	Accounting	18,428.40
Burke, Thelma	Elections	102.00
Burlingame, Sheryl A.	School	33,911.36
Burnieika, Maureen	School	12,208.50
Burnieika, Thomas J.	School	183.30
Burns, Arline	Elections	243.00
Burns, Frank	Elections	243.00
Burns, Marite	School	35,858.68
Burns, Sister J.	School	32,794.16
Bush, Dolores D.	School	40,127.08
Butler, Norma	Elections	162.50
Byrne, John A.	School	34,405.56

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Cahalan, Marian	School	150.00	Cronin, Matthew J.	Recreation	100.00
Cahoon, Walter E. Jr.	Fire	29,457.99	Crowell, Judith	Elections	27.00
Cahoon, Walter E. Jr.	Fire S.D.	328.00	Crowell, Carolyn	Archives	2,004.00
Campbell, James R.	School	42,609.12	Crowell, Carolyn	Elections	136.50
Capo, Giovanna A.	Recreation	810.00	Crowell, Peter J.	School	29,176.04
Cappella, Roberta L.	Recreation	990.00	Cruckshank, Margaret A.	School	19,730.74
Caputo, Anthony P.	Call Fire	209.04	Cuddy, Kathleen C.	School	34,126.34
Cardarople, Philip J.	Grist Mill	2,225.00	Cunningham, Mary E.	Elections	35.00
Carlyle, Laura R.	Elections	227.50	Curcio, Michael	School	40,335.88
Caron, Gerald E.	Inspections	715.11	Curley, Donald	School	21,539.40
Carpentier, Lisa	Recreation	1,540.00	Currier, Catherine	Elections	193.50
Carr, Albert	Elections	90.25	Currier, Donald	Assessors	916.74
Carroll, Steven	Park	2,475.00	Currier, Kathleen	Public Health Nurse	1,612.71
Casey, Marie L.	School	11,663.06	Currier, Richard L.	Shellfish	100.00
Caulkins, Joan D.	School'	20,516.73	Czarnetski, Janet E.	School	33,600.84
Cavanaugh, Timothy M.	Police	19,373.19	D'Amato, Karen A.	School	35,977.24
Cavanaugh, Timothy M.	Police S.D.	3,022.50	Daley, Margaret J.	Elections	243.00
Celata, Mary C.	School	53,903.76	Davis, Brian	School	53,923.00
Chapin, Kathy G.	School	17,914.52	Davis, Chuck C.	School	480.00
Chase, Holly S.	School	7,557.44	Davis, Diana H.	Elections	40.00
Chase, Laurie H.	Elections	27.00	Dealy, Joyce	School	12,603.13
Childs, Edward L.	Assessors	38,700.50	Deconto, Pauline A.	School	600.00
Chilson, Ruth F.	School	23,791.50	Decoste, James	School	450.00
Chisholm, John J.	School	36,359.08	Decoste, Susanne M.	School	23,862.40
Christen, Margaret H.	School	8,273.00	Delacy, Beatrice B.	School	36,856.24
Chuda, Beverly Y.	Comm. School	13,680.32	Delano, Theresa A.	School	27,186.96
Chuda, Thomas J.	School	930.00	Delia, Laura	School	24,302.32
Cianciolo, Laura	Recreation	420.00	Dellaposta, Nancy R.	Public Health Nurse	745.34
Cianciolo, Jason	Recreation	754.00	Desilets, Jean-Paul	Call Fire	84.00
Ciccone, Francis J.	Marina	4,439.00	Desmarais, Phyllis H.	School	50.00
Ciccone, Judith	School	3,023.97	Devine, Victor M.	Inspections	11,789.62
Clark, Martha T.	School	3,250.00	Diangelis, Kara F.	Recreation	2,132.00
Clarke, Jonathan	Inspections	531.27	Diesso, Jacqueline	School	936.77
Coffey, Caryl	School	7,616.70	Dimitri, Noelle C.	Recreation	2,173.00
Coffin, William	Marina	7,200.00	Dinan, Francis W.	Inspections	650.00
Colameco, Helen	Council on Aging	600.00	Dinan, Robert P.	Inspections	700.00
Colleran, Carole	School	4,514.79	Dinsmore, Bettina R.	Hoxie House	684.25
Collings, Mrs. Karen	Elections	122.50	Dixon, Catherine J.	School	23,083.40
Collins, Marjorie	School	35,977.24	Dolan, James G.	School	55,423.20
Colton, Marceline H.	School	250.00	Donahue, Julie A.	Comm. School	525.00
Condon, Edward	Selectperson	1,819.83	Donovan, Maureen	School	285.00
Condon, John H. III	Sanitation	2,520.00	Dooley, Corrine	Call Fire	153.12
Connor, Richard J.	Library	38,475.50	Downey, Frank E.	Call Fire'	86.40
Conti, Fernanda M.	School	26,381.58	Driscoll, Clare	School	28,390.68
Copp, Lynn L.R.	School	1,318.62	Driscoll, David E. Jr.	School	26,746.40
Cormier, Nancy J.	School	50.00	Duckworth, Alan D.	School	2,000.00
Corrigan, Stephen J.	School	22,480.17	Duffy, Kathleen A.	School	7,875.48
Corrigan, Stephen J.	School, S.D.	810.00	Dunbury, Jon D.	School	24,637.26
Corriveau, Thomas A.	Fire	38,299.96	Duncan, Estelle V.	Assessors	15,150.00
Corriveau, Thomas A.	Fire S.D.	740.00	Duncan, Estelle V.	Elections	122.00
Cosgrove, Margo M.	School	1,165.50	Dunfee, Michelle	School	79.08
Costa, Elizabeth	Elections	42.50	Dunham, George H.	Exec. Secretary	30,619.80
Costello, Mary Kelly	School	3,042.72	Dunlap, James	Elections	1,280.00
Cote, Bryce E.	Marina	2,564.25	Dunlap, Mary	Elections	243.00
Cote, Theodore	School	3,700.00	Dunne, Ann M.	School	50.00
Cotter, Joseph	Police	49,058.36	Dunphe, Mary Beth	School	36,423.61
Cotter, Joseph	Police S.D.	7,479.63	Durnan, Ruthanne J.	School	35,529.36
Cotter, Ruth V.	Library	3,325.13	Dwyer, Kathleen	Selectpersons	2,720.32
Coughlin-Crowley, E.	School	23,984.74	Dwyer, Leo	School	21,692.53
Coveney, Karen A.	School	7,590.48	Dwyer, Timothy Daniel	Marina	4,579.75
Crane, James P.	School	100.00	Eagar, Thomas F.	School	38,512.88
Cranson, Thomas	Marina	4,122.50	Earle, Hillis H.	School	11,121.00
Crocker, James Gregory	Park	2,565.00	Earle, Jadwiga	School	787.50
Crocker, Richard	Police	32,274.45	Earle, Mary A.	School	27,186.96
Crocker, Richard	Police S.D.	4,152.00	Eaton, Donna	Police	95.86
Crompton, John F.	School	35,977.24	Eccleston, William	Highway	23,353.15
Cronin, Amy M.	School	6,522.08	Eldridge, George	Sanitation	220.00

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Elliot, Sean	Call Fire	971.76	Froman, Judith Macleod	School	1,000.00
Ellis, Jane	Hoxie House	442.75	Fulton, Kathleen	Library	4,351.05
Ellis, Elizabeth	Library	26,652.75	Gage, Leah J.	Elections	25.00
Ellis, R. Patrick	Tree	5,445.25	Gage, Leslie	Elections	40.00
Ellis, R. Patrick	Highway	37,079.00	Gagner, Jo Ann	Public Health Nurse	931.00
Elvander, George E.	Police	37,618.36	Gagnon, Louise D.	School	3,812.96
Elvander, George E.	Police S.D.	16,858.50	Gagnon, Theresa M.	Elections	67.00
Emanation, Ronald D.	Call Fire	43.68	Galkowski, Mark S.	Conservation	29,777.75
Eng, Danielle R.	School	960.05	Gallant, Brian J.	Call Fire	12.48
Eramian, Harry	School	41,142.64	Gambaro, Emanuel	School	2,712.00
Erickson, Francine D.	School	50.20	Gamble, Claire	School	2,161.90
Ericson, Suzanne E.	School	40,033.60	Garnett, Ann M.	Tax Collector	14,919.60
Ericsson, Paula	Treasurer	17,745.22	Garnett, Ann M.	Elections	112.00
Eshbaugh, Janet	School	481.00	Garnity, Patricia Erwin	School	1,550.00
Esperson, Christine	School	24,386.60	Garvin, Regina	School	11,968.00
Evans, Harold W.	School	3,042.00	Gates, Barbara	Hoxie House	1,548.75
Evans, Harry D. III	School	34,336.60	Gavin, Jane P.	School	38,212.88
Evans, Joan F.	Inspections	21,190.12	Gavin, John J.	School	787.50
Evans, Joan F.	Elections	112.50	Gaylord, Judith P.	School	34,336.60
Evans, Joan F.	Historic	888.42	Geary, Elizabeth M.	School	22,268.21
Fahle, Scott	Assessors	19,465.62	Gelinas, David Jr.	Call Fire	66.72
Faimeny, Frances	School	3,631.00	Gelson, Kimberly Jo	Police	24,496.03
Faimeny, Frances	Comm. School	1,410.00	George, Malcolm Jr.	Park	4,479.15
Farley, Constance L.	School	38,609.12	George, Robert	Fire	33,063.81
Farrar, Lucille	School	10,511.96	George, Robert	Fire S.D.	593.00
Fawcett, Robert J. Jr.	School	30,124.92	George, Susan L.	Elections	40.00
Fay, William R.	Sanitation	4,810.00	Giandomenico, Paul J.	School	35,868.12
Fayne, Gregory E.	Marina	27,296.99	Giantonio, Sally A.	School	914.29
Fedier, Irene M.	School	36,321.68	Giar, Mrs. Karen M.	School	4,186.19
Feeley, Darren K.	Park	2,076.00	Gibbons, Mary E.	School	6,881.60
Feeley, Paul	Comm. School	4,453.83	Gibbs, Pamela D.	Elections	87.50
Feireira, Dorene	School	85.76	Gibbs, Pamela D.	School	304.00
Fenton, Robert	School	37,148.12	Gibelli, Diane M.	School	1,016.38
Ferraoli, Renato	School	2,250.00	Gilfoy, Franklin	Highway	25,657.80
Ferrick, Marian G.	School	34,186.60	Gill, Barbara L.	Archives	15,472.20
Fessler, Kathryn	School	35,138.00	Gill, Barbara L.	Elections	618.75
Fettig, Joanne M.	School	28,165.77	Gill, Cheryl	School	4,848.20
Field, William L.	Sanitation	2,738.25	Gill, Clyde S.	Elections	86.38
Fish, Christopher	School	5,947.50	Gill, Michelle	Elections	40.00
Fish, Judith E.	School	10,677.06	Gill, Michelle	School	23,147.40
Flanders, Stephen	School	1,839.00	Girouard II, Kenneth W.,	School	7,309.58
Fletcher, Janet	School	33,842.12	Glaser, Mrs. Susan	Elections	297.50
Flynn, Diane M.	Comm. School	3,710.00	Glaser, Thomas V.	Police	33,951.96
Flynn, Diane M.	Recreation	671.00	Glaser, Thomas V.	Police S.D.	11,406.50
Flynn, E. Susan	Tax Collector	21,460.72	Gleason, Andrea	Elections	107.50
Flynn, E. Susan	Elections	246.36	Gleason, Antoinette	Elections	1,480.00
Flynn, Edward	Elections	27.00	Goldstein, Mary	School	3,150.00
Flynn, John P.	Park	2,595.00	Goode, Marilyn E.	Comm. School	2,827.89
Foley, James M.	Police	34,869.25	Goode, Patricia	School	7,725.97
Foley, James M.	Police S.D.	3,427.00	Goodwin, Esmee G.	Elections	35.00
Follett, Phyllis V.	School	36,665.96	Gordon, Karen Ann	Fire	18,541.80
Ford, Robert H.	School	20,693.68	Gosse, Marjorie	Elections	243.00
Forman, Irving	Inspections	9,391.32	Gosselin, Sally A.	School	2,833.21
Forrestal, Carolyn	School	25,586.64	Gould, Eleanor	Assessors	17,111.90
Fougere, Mary L.	School	991.29	Govoni, Jennifer	Marina	4,738.00
Fournier, Albert J.	Police	5,783.00	Govoni, Louis A.	Grist Mill	600.00
Francey, Elizabeth M.	Elections	280.00	Govoni, Mark J.	Grist Mill	968.75
Frank, Michelle	School	2,546.00	Govoni, Mary J.	Treasurer	20,258.95
Franke, Donald E.	School	27,906.24	Grabowski, Dawn	Planning	18,041.25
Frankio, Joy K.	School	845.90	Grabowski, Dawn	Elections	209.92
Franklin, Marianne B.	School	11,878.32	Graham, Bruce	School	35,977.24
Fraser, Brian P.	Park	2,637.00	Gray, James	Elections	159.13
Fraser, Kenneth G.	Police	5,976.00	Greenberg, Esther A.	Comm. School	407.50
Fraser, Kenneth G.	Police S.D.	1,913.40	Gregory, Howard	Grist Mill	875.00
Freeman, Debra R.	School	46.20	Grimaldi, Louis Jr.	School	41,677.08
Freeman, Janet B.	School	308.88	Grotz, Helen H.	School	7,045.00
Freniere, Henry L.	School	2,050.00	Guild, Doreen Anne	Accounting	16,297.10

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Guilmette, David	Police	22,434.32	Howard, Joyce A.	School	36,027.24
Guilmette, David	Police S.D.	3,972.00	Howard, Sharon A.	School	629.08
Haack, Kathleen A.	School	30,270.72	Howell, Peter D.	Police	44,147.11
Hackett, Donald W.	School	32,653.04	Howell, Peter D.	Police S.D.	8,162.00
Hall, Keith W.	Sanitation	190.00	Howes, Tamsen	School	50.00
Hallaren, Nancy B.	School	950.00	Howland, A. Lois	Fire	24,022.55
Hamlen, Ann	School	34,486.60	Hoxie, Edward W. Jr.	School	36,379.08
Hamlen, Herbert A.	Sanitation	2,626.25	Hoxie, Jean Marie	Elections	291.00
Hamlen, Herbert A.	Bd. Health	25,694.25	Huggins, Paul E.	School	36,386.68
Hamlen, Marie J.	School	22,084.19	Hulick, William G.	School	35,490.22
Hanlon, Peter	Police S.D.	2,966.00	Hunt, Hallie	Elections	97.50
Hanner, Sharon S.	School	1,550.00	Hunt, Hallie	Animal Control	544.02
Hannon, Robert F.	School	39,067.88	Hunt, Hallie	Park	22,548.78
Hansen, Sandra Kaye	School	50.00	Huska, James B.	Fire	21,239.32
Hardwick, Mervin	Selectperson	1,500.00	Iafrate, Patricia	School	50.00
Hardy, Celine M.	School	26,245.46	Inman, Robert C.	School	42,400.08
Harlow, Cynthia	School	21,333.92	Irving, Clifford	Call Fire	511.92
Harmon, Donald E.	Highway	552.00	Jacinto, Irene	Elections	58.50
Harmon, Donald E.	Park	3,268.00	Jackson, Virginia A.	School	139.54
Harrington, Lawrence	Executive Sec.	84.90	Jacobi, Christina	School	37,795.58
Harrington, Lawrence	Assessors	1,000.48	Jacobs, Lorraine	Elections	256.50
Harrington, Lawrence	Selectpersons	1,426.44	James, Robert G.	School	46,614.32
Harrington, Maureen	School	9,069.82	Jenkins, Douglas A.	School	43,161.48
Harrington, Paul M.	Police	48,607.95	Jenkins, Pamela	School	5,159.35
Harrington, Vincent	Fire	31,605.04	Jillson, Mrs. Helen	School	4,020.00
Harrington, Vincent	Fire S.D.	685.00	Jillson, Mrs. Helen	Elections	332.50
Harris, Susan	School	11.20	Johnson, Glenn	School S.D.	895.00
Hart, Linda	Elections	316.50	Johnson, Glenn	School	21,038.52
Hassan, Harvey Dennis	School	20,572.82	Johnson, Judith E.	School	10,052.96
Hastings, Mark M.	Marina	52,935.29	Johnson, Robert L. Jr.	Police	54,649.99
Hastings, Sherri L.	Marina	3,712.50	Johnson, Robert L. Jr.	Police S.D.	2,811.00
Hawkins, Haskell E.	Police	38,425.48	Johnson, Sara A.	School	36,421.24
Hawkins, Haskell E.	Police S.D.	923.00	Johnson, William Jr.	Call Fire	147.60
Hayes, Dawn M.	Call Fire	132.00	Jones, Barry L.	Highway	29,703.04
Healey, Patrick	Police	37,366.64	Jones, Cheryl	School	36,421.24
Healey, Patrick	Police S.D.	8,438.00	Jones, Gary P.	School S.D.	180.00
Hebditch, Daralyn	School	30,536.32	Jones, Gary P.	School	30,687.61
Hebert, Charlene G.	Comm. School	2,200.50	Jones, Karen M.	School	20,646.16
Heckler, Andrew L.	Call Fire	176.88	Jones, Troy P.	School	21,004.88
Hedeen, Eric	Elections	67.50	Josselyn, David C.	School	14,188.64
Heinser, Alfred W.	Marina	2,944.00	Josselyn, David C.	Comm. School	6,648.25
Hemmila, Frederic J.	School	38,459.12	Josselyn, David C.	School S.D.	90.00
Hendy, Judy K.	Elections	332.50	Kandianis, Eileen M.	Pub. Health Nurse	990.00
Hendy, Julia C.	Elections	2,160.50	Kasper, Robert	Sanitations	25,126.37
Hendy, Terri L.W.	School	36.00	Kay, E. Bartlett Mc	Police	38,478.60
Herbaugh, Linda	Elections	47.00	Kay, E. Bartlett Mc	Police S.D.	7,743.00
Heywood, Edward Jr.	School	36,495.12	Kazukonis, Anthony W.	School	250.00
Hibbard, Sandra Jean	School	2,622.65	Keefe, Nancy M.	School	12,385.68
Hickey, Robert D.	School	38,609.12	Keene, Jason M.	Marina	9,139.00
Hickey, Thomas R.	School	32,681.05	Kelleher, Vincent	School	36,105.88
Hickey, Thomas R.	School S.D.	1,041.00	Kemmett, Donald D.	Grist Mill	1,604.75
High, Edna M.	Elections	109.00	Kenney, Stephen J.	School	21,569.12
Hill, Douglas S.	School	7,658.25	Kennison, Merrill E.	School	27,810.68
Hilliard, Tina	Grist Mill	1,250.00	Kernen, Keith F.	School	1,532.00
Hillman, Barry R.	Fire	46,641.95	Kerr, Jonathan	School	21,326.88
Hillman, Barry R.	Fire S.D.	420.00	Kerwin, Stephen	School	30,561.18
Hoadley, Michael	Police	29,946.67	Kessler, Robert A.	School	34,206.60
Hoadley, Michael	Police S.D.	10,429.00	Kirby, E. Samuel	Animal Control	26,470.75
Hobart, Pamela D.	School	26,737.60	Kirby, E. Samuel	Police S.D.	944.00
Holland, David	Call Fire	537.84	Kirrane, Marsha P.	Elections	39.00
Hoover, Diane E.	School	50.00	Kirrane, Marsha P.	School	901.50
Hopkins, Nancy	Elections	226.25	Knapp, Robin H.	Recreation	20,050.91
Hopkins, Nancy	Marina	22,635.94	Knowles, Jennifer	Highway	141.00
Horne, Gail M.	School	3,121.76	Koenig, Judith	Selectperson	1,500.00
Horton, Janet	Elections	65.00	Kolbe, Gail S.	Comm. School;	16,317.06
Horton, Janet	School	23,219.75	Koller, Bonnie L.	School	350.00
Hosmer, Karen M.	Comm. School	6,478.00	Konowicz, Robert	School	1,350.00

Name	Department	Wages
Konowicz, Sara	School	30,711.36
Koon, Carol Ann	Tax Collector	17,835.33
Koser, Susan A.	School	787.50
Kudera, Kara	School	1,050.00
Kumkle, Dee Ann	Comm. School	6,138.00
Laffoon, Beckum J.	Highway	26,101.92
Laffoon, Nancy J.	Accounting	37,982.75
Laffoon, Nancy J.	Elections	282.92
Lamarre, Helen E.	School	928.67
Lamarre, Paul	Sanitation	28,018.07
Landers-Cauley, D.	School	27,142.60
Landry, Debra Anne	School	28,741.24
Lanigan, Virginia A.	Selectperson	5,846.96
Larkin, Hallie	School	7,557.43
Laughton, Virginia H.	School	36,404.24
Law, Nancy B.	Library	19,857.00
Lawrence, Brian H.	Fire	19,238.09
Lawrence, Brian H.	Call Fire	252.00
Lawrence, Bruce T.	Call Fire	477.36
Lawrence, Christine M.	Fire	19,704.52
Leary, Deborah A.	School	7,130.00
Legacy, David B. Sr.	Police	30,379.07
Legacy, David B. Sr.	Police S.D.	16,630.50
Lehane, Michael	School	31,476.20
Lehane, Susan A.	School	50.00
Lehmann, Keith F.	Fire S. D.	76.00
Lehmann, Keith F.	Fire	30,322.38
Lehtonen, Dianne E.	School	436.80
Lemieux, Karen M.	School	34,336.60
Lemire, John	Park	2,793.75
Lemire, Mark	Park	8,674.13
Lennon, Robert C.	School	4,259.20
Lennox, Kathleen	School	30,504.73
Lento, Donald N.	Assessors	1,040.08
Lento, Donald N.	Elections	40.00
Leonard, Christine M.	Engineer	16,933.00
Lesinski, Michael P.	School	100.00
Lewis, Karen Lee	School	29,465.60
Lewis, Virginia E.	School	36,982.24
Lewison, Linda	School	312.00
Lima, Sheila J.	School	36,674.88
Lima, Troy M.	Call Fire	224.16
Lindholm, Susan R.	School	17,896.72
Lizotte, Richard A.	Fire	37,411.44
Lizotte, Richard A.	Fire S.D.	454.00
Lloyd, Bruce A.	Call Fire	2,463.89
Lombardi, Ann E.	School	320.00
Loud, Douglas	School	20,836.01
Louf, Dianne J.	School	50.00
Lowe, Susan Jeanne	Comm. School	9,158.68
Lowrance, Mary C.	Elections	72.00
Lowry, Harold	School	20,633.24
Lupien, Lucille E.	School	816.51
Lupone, Lorraine	School	33,861.36
Lussier, Cholace A.	School	1,500.00
Lynch, Anne M.	School	2,050.00
Lynch, Sara	Comm. School	1,942.00
Lyons, Robert	School	50,782.33
Macdonald, Cynthia L.	School	350.00
Macdonald, John Jr.	School	18,453.85
Macdonald, Mary Ellen	School	28,403.68
Macdonald, Robert L.	School	21,962.64
Macdonald, Robert L.	School S.D.	1,140.00
Machon, George W.	School	14,088.60
MacKay, Alan	Engineer	26,490.98
Maclean, Barbara	Elections	82.75
Maclean, Barbara	School	23,201.03

Name	Department	Wages
Maclean, Daniel R.	Elections	35.00
Macpherson, Marian	School	9,020.30
MacQuade, Sandra	School	11,397.79
Maier, Michael	School	20,872.44
Malloy, Beth E.	School	22,310.08
Manatis-Lornell, Eric	School	18,820.92
Manley, Brenda J.	Marina	8,487.88
Manning, Leo R.	Grist Mill	3,256.00
Manning, Patricia	Grist Mill	1,537.50
Mantenfel, Ellen M.	School	15,941.88
Marganella, William	Elections	243.00
Markarian, Susan J.	School	27,186.96
Markola, Linda S.	School	36,655.96
Marks, Gary P.	School	50.00
Markt, Kathleen	School	34,336.60
Marney, Catherine	School	34,762.74
Marshall, Sharron L.	School	329.00
Marshall, Steven	Elections	166.25
Martin, Thomas C.	Police	3,555.58
Martin, Thomas C.	Police S.D.	6,470.50
Martone, Michele A.	School	21,864.08
Masse, Stefan	Highway	23,929.87
Matherwiez, Frank P.	School	24,862.84
McAlpine, Glenn R.	Highway	22,477.73
McAlpine, Sherrie L.	School	11,237.80
McArdle, Arthur	Highway	25,905.84
McArdle, Linda J.	School	5,619.32
McArdle, Patricia L.	School	25,966.22
McBride, Agnes	Elections	256.50
McBride, W. Patrick III	Police S.D.	12,754.88
McBride, William P. Jr.	Police	29,140.52
McBride, William P. Jr.	Police S.D.	11,263.00
McCarron, Mary Fran	School	22,135.46
McCarthy, Alice M.	School	27,186.98
McCarthy, Gerard	Call Fire	271.68
McCarthy, Kenneth C.	Call Fire	155.28
McGee, Elaine A.	School	1,650.76
McGrail, Carol	School	36,571.24
McIlvene, MaryLou	Elections	102.00
McIlvene, Robert	School	20,977.77
McIlvene, Robert	School S.D.	172.50
McKenzie, Melody A.	School	1,680.21
McLoughlin, Justine	School	35,230.96
McMahon, Jeffrey V.	School	19,474.66
McMahon, Richard	Elections	223.25
McMahon, Timothy Q.	Fire	41,788.67
McMahon, Timothy Q.	Elections	76.00
McMahon, Timothy Q.	Fire S.D.	273.00
McManus, Carol	Elections	85.50
McManus, Robert J.	Elections	30.00
McMorrow, Richard J.	School	42,459.12
McNabb, Gail	School	3,550.00
McNamara, Michael	Elections	242.25
Medeiros, Donna M.	School	24,302.32
Medeiros, Marcia A.	School	6,522.08
Megley, Barbara S.	School	8,496.04
Megley, Suzanne N.	School	1,329.08
Meitner, Donna M.	School	8,137.35
Melanson, Debra	School	6,071.22
Menesale, Patricia A.	School	38,212.88
Merriam, C. Ronald	Sanitation	24,782.97
Merrill, Dorothy	School	3,600.00
Miller, Mary B.	Comm. School	4,771.75
Miller, Michael J.	Police	46,017.54
Miller, Michael J.	Police S.D.	1,236.00
Millette, Raymond	School	29,378.40
Misiaszek, Theodore	Inspections	30,394.50

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Moen, Lisa M.	School	1,830.00	O'Neill, Robert W.	Marina	8,080.00
Mogan, Alfred R.	Call Fire	274.08	O'Brien, Deborah S.	School	31,773.72
Mogilnicki, Janet	School	2,300.00	O'Brien, Helen R.	Elections	40.00
Mogilnicki, Kurt	Recreation	600.00	O'Brien, Michael	School	37,299.60
Monahan, Beverly J.	School	2,564.87	O'Connell, Daniel J.	Police	41,117.92
Mone, Katherine K.	School	36,127.24	O'Connell, Lynne I.	Police	39,955.13
Moniz, Gayle B.	School	5,587.28	O'Connell, Paul	Hum. Ser.Bldg.	5,593.61
Moran, Stacy	Elections	30.00	O'Connell, Terrance	Police S.D.	2,433.33
Morey, Fred A.	Elections	184.50	O'Connell, Terrance	Police	47,247.96
Morey, Fred A.	Hoxie House	4,571.00	O'Connor, John J.	Sanitation	4,620.00
Morris, Donna L.	School	34,336.60	O'Hara, David A.	School	34,566.92
Morrison, Lawrence	School	32,875.68	Ojala, Melody E.	Comm. School	6,138.00
Morrow, Carol E.	Town Clerk	23,153.50	Olson, Michael S.	Marina	3,174.00
Morrow, Carol E.	Elections	967.30	O'Neil, Barbara J.	Library	24,067.00
Morrow, Eugene H.	Shellfish	954.00	Orrico, Amy W.	School	2,706.00
Morrow, John	Marina	7,472.75	Osgood, Allen B.	Police	6,589.61
Morrow, Mary Beth	Police	13,830.88	Osgood, Allen B.	Police S.D.	1,808.00
Morrow, Mary Beth	Police S.D.	2,814.50	Osgood, Mark A.	Recreation	2,009.00
Moynahan, Mary Alice	School	2,274.43	Oswell, Jon	Sanitation	420.60
Mudie, Lynne	School	26,696.36	Oswell, Jon T.	Highway	22,713.81
Mugno, Marilyn	School	3,263.40	Ouellette, David T.	Call Fire	279.60
Mulay, Susan	School	21,489.96	Ouellette, Pamela J.	School	7,547.55
Mulkeen, John D.	School	36,270.60	Palmer, Helen I.	Elections	252.00
Murphy, Arlene	Fire	8,002.00	Palombo, Paula A.	School	31.50
Murphy, David Kevin	Call Fire	617.28	Paltrineri, Linda	School	24,434.44
Murray, Joan C.	School	33,885.12	Pambuko, Salma R.	Elections	84.00
Myers, Marilyn	Highway	19,961.54	Paris, Edward M.	School	31,785.96
Myers, Marilyn	Elections	97.75	Parks, Mary Pauline	School	4,730.00
Myrbeck, Charles	School	23,209.10	Pasko, Edward	School	35,529.36
Naffah, Lesley A.	School	100.80	Pearson, Suzanne M.	School	35,420.88
Nagle, Donna	School	1,575.00	Penner, I. Suzanne	School	50.00
Nagle, Joan L.	Comm. School	25,721.04	Perry, Henry C.	Sanitation	2,880.00
Nagle, Patricia	Comm. School	14,377.50	Perry, Jana	School	5,760.50
Names, Nancy	School	27,047.52	Perry, Susan L.	Comm. School	1,056.75
Naylor, William III	School	39,055.96	Persico, Patricia M.	School	100.00
Nelson, Christopher	Recreation	600.00	Peters, Pamela Finke	School	32,356.16
Nelson, Edith S.	Police S.D.	3,689.00	Peters, Regina T.	School	750.00
Nelson, Edith S.	Police	37.50	Peterson, Janice	School	8,545.96
Nelson, Jeanne	Recreation	1,640.00	Phillips, Sylvia T.	School	34,035.12
Nelson, Virginia M.	School	4,698.12	Piazzi, Joseph E.	School	40,421.08
Nemeth, Diane	School	108.00	Picarielo, Frances H.	School	50.00
Newhall, Harold C. Sr.	School	3,534.00	Pierce, John R.	School	59,923.01
Newman, Dennis E.	Fire	45,535.53	Pike, Dennis A.	Fire	4,975.53
Newman, Juanita T.	School	1,235.87	Pike, Dennis A.	Fire S.D.	76.00
Newton, Gilbert D.	School	32,494.80	Pistone, Rita	Grist Mill	1,956.25
Nichol, Margaret	School	36,201.24	Pitt, Erika Lynne	Recreation	1,800.00
Nicholson, Joseph	School	70,943.51	Pola, G. Jeffrey	Highway	25,097.68
Nickerson, Patricia	School	200.00	Polovina, Linda V.	Elections	30.00
Nolan, Elizabeth R.	School	15,576.84	Polson, Herbert	Fire	32,004.86
Norton, Katherine L.	Accounting	6,104.80	Polson, Herbert	Fire S.D.	824.25
Norton, Katherine L.	Treasurer	955.81	Poole, Kathleen T.	Library	434.22
Norton, Maureen B.	School	350.00	Poole, Kathleen T.	School	9,669.43
Norton, Russell B.	School	52,282.66	Powers, Anne V.	School	406.20
Novero, Elena M.	Elections	30.00	Powers, Elizabeth F.	School	26,737.60
Nurse, Florence	Police	77.99	Powers, John R.	School	25,024.65
Nurse, Michael J.	Police	4,034.08	Pratt, Derek L.	Recreation	533.50
Nurse, Michael J.	Police S.D.	1,476.00	Purdy, Calvin E.	School	4,367.76
Nurse, Ronald W.	Police S.D.	7,130.00	Quinn, Mary R.	School	812.19
Nurse, Ronald W.	Police	33,577.17	Quirk, Beatrice	Elections	107.50
Nyhan, Elizabeth	School	33,861.36	Ramsauer, Gabrielle	Planning	32,988.50
O'Brien, Joan F.	School	500.00	Rawley, Christina M.	Elections	107.00
O'Connell, Beryl A.	Elections	63.00	Reed, Ann W.	School	15,481.33
O'Connell, William F.	Marina	7,680.00	Reino, Richard	Comm. School	38,749.80
O'Connor, Dorothy F.	Archives	1,242.00	Remily, Bernard	Assessors	30,105.25
O'Connor, Nancy Ann	School	1,046.26	Rezendes, Sebastian	School	24,216.41
O'Donaghue, Rita A.	Comm. School	1,426.00	Rezendes, Sebastian	School S.D.	690.00
O'Neill, Phyllis M.	Selectpersons	9,617.20	Rice, Mary Ellen	School	36,421.24

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Richards, Jean C.	School	30,544.80	Spofford, James R.	Police	29,546.61
Rigordaeva, Kathleen	School	32,653.04	Stachowicz, John J.	Marina	3,900.00
Rigordaeva, Robert	School	29,623.68	Stack, Virginia S.	School	4,850.00
Rigordaeva, Robert	Recreation	1,380.00	Stanford, Melissa	School	34,309.64
Robb, Cheryl N.	School	24,168.30	Stapleton, Jay C.	Fire	18,828.28
Robbins, David B.	School	35,977.24	Stapleton, Karen L.	School	32,677.04
Robichaud, Albert	Police	31,158.55	Stavros, Patricia P.	School	397.60
Robichaud, Albert	Police S.D.	5,827.50	Stewart, James N. Jr.	Police	235.62
Robinson, Donna	School	25,767.88	Stewart, James N. Jr.	Police S.D.	8,730.25
Robinson, Lauren	Library	16,913.24	Stockman, Jason	Marina	1,141.00
Roderiques, Gertrude	Elections	243.00	Stoll, Linda J.	School	2,450.00
Roderiques, Joseph	Elections	243.00	Stott, Richard W.	School	38,212.36
Rose, Richard	School	7,370.00	Sturup, Susanne	Assessors	14,776.95
Rosenbloom, Keith G.	Recreation	801.00	Sturup, Susanne	Elections	55.00
Roy, Christopher O.	Sanitation	1,510.00	Sullivan, Colette B.	Bd. Appeals	9,661.26
Ruggeiro, Mary Ellen	Tax Collector	872.48	Sullivan, Janet	School	27,541.32
Russell, George P. Jr.	Fire	45,581.96	Swift, James R.	Police	35,072.39
Russell, George P. Jr.	Fire S.D.	370.00	Swift, James R.	Police S.D.	5,064.50
Russo, Donna M.	School	25,666.28	Switzer, Deidre T.	School	100.00
Ryan, Richard R.	Marina	2,304.00	Switzer, Ruth Gray	School	18,278.35
Sabourin, James	School	38,212.88	Sykes, Dorothy S.	School	33,861.36
Saline, Richard R.	Park	26,476.52	Sylvester, Margaret A.	School	2,550.00
Sands, Michelle D.	Conservation	17,891.70	Sylvia, Diane M.	Hoxie House	148.25
Sanford, Lee F.	Sanitation	3,055.75	Sylvia, Walter Jr.	Elections	82.00
Sangster, William A.	School	47,790.38	Tancredi, Peter J.	Engineering	35,723.58
Santino, Pamela J.	School	36,277.24	Tanionos, Susan J.	School	10,515.69
Santos, John J.	School	21,359.38	Taylor, Tobey	Library	18,106.00
Santos, Marcy S.	School	400.00	Tedeschi, Linda J.	School	3,847.12
Santos, Ronald D.	Fire	32,973.81	Tedeschi, Ryan M.	Recreation	801.00
Santos, Ronald D.	Fire S.D.	454.00	Tedeschi, Silvio	School	37,636.60
Savino, Roger	School	36,127.24	Terry, Richard L.	School	50.00
Schaefer-Catten, Aurelia	Elections	143.50	Tevekelian, Janeen M.	Recreation	2,010.00
Schermerhorn, Horace III	School	30,240.72	Thayer, Margaret E.	School	37,773.36
Schermerhorn, P.J.	School	30,230.72	Therrien, Linda S.	School	9,283.40
Schlueter, Kristen E.	Recreation	1,845.00	Timmons, Janet	Elections	27.00
Serchuk, Sandra A.	School	39,512.72	Timmons, Janet	C.O.A.	15,731.50
Shapiro, Roberta	School	25,666.28	Titcomb, Nancy C.	Elections	87.00
Sheehan, Natalie J.	School	3,812.96	Tkaczuk, Frances C.	School	39,011.63
Shyne, James A.	School	37,132.24	Tobey, Christine	Town Clerk	17,108.19
Sigsworth, Patricia	School	749.00	Tobia, Elizabeth A.	School	31,612.24
Silva, Charlotte	Elections	52.50	Torcoletti, Matthew A.	Park	4,768.00
Silva, Diane	Elections	90.00	Tremarche, Pamela V.	School	22,314.86
Silva, Donna	Comm. School	7,861.63	Trenholm, Winthrop T.	School	23,178.28
Silva, Frances M.	Pub. Health Nurse	30,024.00	Trimble, Peter B.	School	32,933.76
Silva, Francis G.	Tax Collector	942.50	Troyanos, William	Elections	194.75
Silva, James W.	Fire	32,817.93	Tucker, Diane T.	Selectpersons	959.65
Simmonds, Gertrude P.	Elections	256.50	Turner, Joseph E.	Highway	6,342.40
Simpson, Marcia	School	24,593.58	Twomey, Edward D.	School	30,687.02
Simpson, Ronald J.	School	28,608.91	Uggerholt, Janice A.	School	26,079.68
Simpson, Scott	School	250.00	Unger, Janet A.	Elections	40.00
Simpson, Susan	School	4,700.75	Unger, William R.	School	27,524.67
Sintoni, Kim A.	Fire	18,702.08	Unger, William R.	School S.D.	105.00
Sintoni, Paul M.	Fire	28,412.67	Vagenas, Valerie A.	School	34,186.60
Skelly, Blanche L.	Elections	72.00	Valis, Diane L.	Comm. School	581.06
Skirius, Dorothy	School	2,994.00	Vallee, Janet A.	School	9,362.40
Skowron, Walter J.	School	9,872.97	VanBuskirk, James E.	Treasurer	27,956.25
Slagle, Karen M.	Comm. School	2,352.00	VanBuskirk, Mary Beth	Elections	27.00
Slaven, Donald H.	School	3,700.00	Van Dyke, Ben	School	1,415.00
Slogeris, Kirsten B.	School	2,700.00	Vanderpyl, Jeanie M.	Library	24,067.00
Smith, Christine V.	School	21,866.55	Vanetten, Michael S.	Fire	11,556.87
Smith, Dana	Police	136.52	Vanetten, Michael S.	Fire S.D.	84.00
Smith-Shadan, Alice	School	6,209.95	Velsor, Louise A.	Elections	183.50
Sobolweski, Ruth M.	C.O.A.	393.75	Velsor, Stuart	Elections	127.13
Solari, William	School	1,532.00	Veneri, Mary M.	Grist Mill	943.75
Soltis, Paula L.	School	28,003.72	Vigliano, Edward R.	School	21,748.02
Soumas, Jant	Comm. School	8,307.54	Vineis, Patrice M.	Library	19,401.00
Souza, Ruth	Elections	243.00	Vonthaden, Audra L.	School	8,714.24

Name	Department	Wages
Vreeland, Madeline B.	School	25,422.64
Waisgerber, Stephen	School	29,860.88
Waitekunas, Linda	School	24,302.32
Walker, Jennifer S.	Recreation	445.50
Wallin, Virginia G.	School	37,456.24
Walling, Barbara J.	Town Clerk	11,237.56
Walling, Barbara J.	Tax Collector	25,085.44
Walling, Barbara J.	Elections	2,130.00
Walling, Carol Jean	Elections	40.00
Walling, Carol Jean	Town Hall	7,535.00
Walling, John	Elections	77.00
Walsh, Dennis X.	Police	2,346.00
Walter, Katherine D.	Inspections	8,463.90
Walter, Katherine D.	Bd. Health	9,024.94
Washburn, Mary	School	34,186.60
Watson, Janet M.	Library	6,762.91
Watson, Louise	School	31,958.56
Watts, Claire A.	Inspections	943.00
Watts, Claire A.	School	3,835.26
Weakland, Barbara	School	21,119.92
Webster, Gretchen K.	School	34,282.72
Weekes, Harold	School	28,666.90
Weeks, Norman L.	School	6,078.37
Weidman, Minda Gay	Recreation	990.00
Weimar, Carolyn	Elections	280.50
Weimar, Kerrie	Recreation	1,290.00
Whearty, David R.	Marina	9,912.04
Whearty, Robert D. Jr.	Police	63,628.00
Whelan, Christopher	Exec. Secretary	53,250.00
White, Angela Piccolo	School	12,139.84
White, Richard P.	Police	35,507.48
White, Richard P.	Police S.D.	2,649.00
Wiehe, Janice	School	12,391.17
Willette, Dorothy	School	12,867.62
Williams, Jeffrey C.	School	24,392.28
Wilson, Deborah A.	Highway	6,157.01
Winings, Mary E.	School	2,300.00
Winslow, Eleanor	School	15,193.50
Winslow, John	Shellfish	100.00
Winslow, Vivian	Elections	62.00
Wirtanen, Lois A.	School	2,211.62
Wirzburger, Donna	School	200.00
Wisher, Michael C.	Call Fire	84.96
Woodbury, Robert H.	School	43,250.08
Worster, Linda	School	21,860.06
Wright, Peter D.	School	20,509.29
Wysocki, Lauren F.	Assessors	21,970.13
Young, Pamela	School	72.80
Zora, Kathleen C.	Selectpersons	22,781.25

Town Clerk



(Photo courtesy of The Register)

A photo of the boardwalk leading over the dunes to East Sandwich Beach.

BIRTHS

Recorded in Sandwich 1990

JANUARY

- 3 Colleen Erin Reilly, daughter to Robert Kevin Reilly and Mary Consuela MacDonald
- 4 Brittany Katherine Almeida, daughter to Joaquim Almeida and Theresa Long Marquis
- 5 Emily Elizabeth Doolittle, daughter to Robert Arthur Doolittle and Penelope Routh
- 5 Rachael Corey Sarkisian, daughter to Joseph Sarkisian and Michele Andrea Wescott
- 7 Diane Saras McKiernan, daughter to Daniel Joseph McKiernan and Christine Nijole Saras
- 8 Patrick Joseph Hanlon, son to Peter Joseph Hanlon and Janet Marie Donelin
- 9 Christopher Francis Chuilli, son to Christopher John Chuilli and Alicia Ellen Merritt
- 10 Abigail Elizabeth Lynch, daughter to Lawrence Joseph Lynch and Augusta Caroline Brown
- 11 Michael Joseph Healy, Jr., son to Michael Joseph Healy and Debra Ann Lindstrom
- 13 Catherine Marie Goulet, daughter to John Joseph Goulet and Ellen Marie Rossini
- 15 Daniel Philip Smith, son to Philip Albert Smith and Elizabeth McIntire
- 16 Luke Brennan Ablondi, son to John William Ablondi and Michelle Marie Morin.
- 16 Molly Elizabeth Wakefield, daughter to Jeffrey Ray Wakefield and Lauren Marie Maheras
- 19 Brian Joseph Morgan, son to Bruce A. Morgan and Lucia Ford
- 20 George Francis O'Brien, IV, son to George Francis O'Brien and Theresa Marie O'Brien
- 22 Jessica Jean Bethea, daughter to William Joe Bethea and Margaret Evelyn Alexander
- 23 Daniel Murphy Ballou, son to Philip Eugene Ballou and Jane Elizabeth Murphy
- 26 Ingrid Alona Berger, daughter to Herbert Henry Berger and Jacqueline Alice Joiner
- 27 Anna Elizabeth Sanker, daughter to Scott Douglas Sanker and Elizabeth Jane Douthart
- 28 Caitlin Elizabeth Bennett, daughter to Peter Charles Bennett and Wendy Ann Whitaker
- 30 Erinn Doyle Boon, daughter to Robert Thomas Boon and Jane McClellan Doyle

FEBRUARY

- 5 Abbigail Elizabeth Santos, daughter to John Jeffrey Santos and Tracy Ann Smith
- 7 Sarah Jean MacDonald, daughter to Jeffrey Paul MacDonald and Esther Jean Livesey

- 7 Nathan Paul Ostrom, son to Gary Edward Ostrom and Kimberly Ann Paul
- 13 Zachary Joshua Huff, son to Robert Arthur Huff, Jr. and Theresa Eileen Cooney
- 15 Jessica Lynn Archino, daughter to Dominick Joseph Archino and Lynn Margaret Kelly
- 20 Brian Edward Sparrow, son to Dennis Jeremiah Sparrow and Lisa Anne Ladenburg
- 22 Kyle Borek Grotevant, son to William Roberts Grotevant and Patricia Ann Borek
- 24 Melissa Jeanne Savoy, daughter to Richard Edward Savoy and Pamela Wall Oliver
- 24 Kimberly Anne Steele, daughter to James Steele and Michelle Ann Miller
- 24 Suzanne Marie Steele, daughter to James Steele and Michelle Ann Miller
- 25 Andrew William Brown, son to William Watson Brown, Jr. and Diane Marie Glaser
- 25 Nicole Elizabeth Fleming, daughter to John Michael Fleming and Kimberly Jean Bright
- 28 Zachary Lee Dorado, son to Agustin Dorodo and Denise Ann Mugno

MARCH

- 2 Jeremy Alvin Cleveland, son to Matthew Alvin Cleveland and Hilary Anne Seely
- 2 Heather Lynn Kelley, daughter to Richard Leroy Kelley, Jr. and Ruth Joanne Nash
- 4 Jonathan Michael Moran, son to Mark Richard Moran and Stacey Lynn Barr
- 4 Nicholas Cavanaugh Palie, son to Gregory Palie, Sr. and Maria Jacinta Cavanaugh
- 5 Kimberly Ann Norton, daughter to Charles Elliot Norton and Felice Leeann Barry
- 5 Jacey Eileen Henderson, daughter to Jason Donald Henderson and Jeannie Renee Toldness
- 6 David Brendan MacDonald, son to John Brendan MacDonald and Eugenia Marie McKinney
- 8 Catherine Louise Perry, daughter to David Alan Perry and Susan Louise Gelson
- 8 Christina Lynne Perry, daughter to David Alan Perry and Susan Louise Gelson
- 8 Matthew John Bridges, Jr., son to Matthew John Bridges, Sr. and Donna Mary Eggert
- 8 Abby Frances Keir, daughter to David Alexander Keir and Julie Marie McCarthy
- 9 Joseph David Nurse, son to David Carl Nurse and Vicki Joan Westfield
- 12 Adam George Nickerson, son to Gary Allan Nickerson and Karen Marie Gibeau
- 15 Kyle Michael Jacob, son to Jeffrey A. Jacob and Nanette Patricia Sylvia
- 16 Brendan Christopher Connolly, son to Lee Thomas Connolly and Margaret Coogan
- 19 Hope Elizabeth Wright, daughter to Prescott Eugene Wright and Debra Ann Gilson

- 20 Darryl Anderson Lawrie, son to Michael Leo Lawrie and Barbara Jean Basile
- 20 Aaron Frank Costa, son to David Ernest Costa and Helen Elizabeth Cox
- 23 Morgan Nicole Lytle, daughter to John Patrick Lytle and Vicki Marie Latham
- 23 Skylar Marion Belinski, daughter to Thomas Matthew Belinski and Dina Gayle Culbertson
- 26 Sarah Louise Massachi, daughter to Paul Louis Massachi, Jr. and Charlene Lisa Burnes
- 28 Danielle Catherine Denmat, daughter to Edmond Jean Denmat, Jr. and Robin Winn Bousfield
- 31 Sarah Beth Robinson, daughter to Steven Lewis Robinson and Deborah Winifred Lite
- 31 Benjamin Garret Wheelock, son to David Scott Wheelock and Katherine Klapkiv
- 31 Ashley Marie Smallidge, daughter to Donald Benjamin Smallidge and Rhoda Lynn Cook

APRIL

- 1 Kraig Richard Bogle, son to John Douglas Bogle and Joyce Carol Glaser
- 2 Kenneth Thomas Owen Linquist, son to Shannon Westbrook Linquist and Victoria Marie Gillespie
- 3 Brittany Marie Wolfe, daughter to Scott David Wolfe and Lisa Marie Garner
- 4 Ian Kirkland Sutton, son to Brian Douglas Sutton and Jean Meredith Kirkland
- 11 Grace Katherine Cushman, daughter to Robert Livingston Cushman and Gail Mary Smith
- 13 Christopher William Larson, son to Gary Wendell Larson and Constance Ann Differ
- 13 Jonathan Pierce Schafer, son to David Edward Schafer and Jeanne Ellen Pierce
- 15 Victoria Leila Evans, daughter to David Freeman Evans and Brenda Allyn Banner
- 20 Kelsey Marie Thomas, daughter to Lance Dean Thomas and Kathleen Marie Farley
- 25 Rachel Elizabeth Kery, daughter to Sean Michael Kery and Joann Bernadette Dewick
- 25 Adam Taylor Campbell, son to David Glenn Campbell and Judith Ann Lawrence
- 25 Andrew Gerard Philie, son to Edward Gerard Philie and Phyllis Ann Powers
- 28 Catherine Frances Wilcox, daughter to Bruce Warren Wilcox, Jr. and Christine Anne Sherman
- 29 Lauren Elizabeth O'Connor, daughter to Michael Munro O'Connor and Lisa Anne Balboni

MAY

- 4 Charles David Gregson, son to Benjamin Paul Gregson and Nina Joan Lindstrom
- 6 Casey Catherine Richards, daughter to Paul Kenneth Richards and Maryanne Tessier
- 9 Madeline Hanna Cordeiro, daughter to Mark Jo-

- seph Cordeiro and Nancy Jane Wade
- 12 Daniel Joseph Kinchla, son to Robert Francis Kinchla and Gracia Michele Kozial
- 15 Jared Thomas Collinson, son to John Collinson and Jessica Shirley Diggle
- 15 Lisa Anne Mastrangelo, daughter to Rocco Luigi Mastrangelo and Pamela Ann Vargo
- 16 Rachelle Alexandra Ryan, daughter to Robert Edward Ryan and Jeanne Diane Norton
- 17 Bryce Kendall Hurst, son to Dennis Gaskell Hurst and Jacquelynne Studwell
- 18 Meredith Rose Rodrigues, daughter to Edward Manuel Rodrigues and Kimberly Ann Kelley
- 19 Kamala Mehgann Jones, daughter to Dennis Franklin Sparks and Geraldine Elizabeth Jones
- 21 Matthew Robert McCann, son to Robert John McCann and Cynthia Ann Lucke
- 23 Maura Anne Lally, daughter to Timothy Andrew Lally and Maryanne Sullivan
- 24 Mark David Boles, son to David John Boles and Kathleen Mary Quirk
- 28 Michael Anthony Iarocci, son to Michael William Iarocci and Marie Denmark
- 29 Kaitlyn Elizabeth Bailey, daughter to Richard Dennis Bailey, Jr. and Susan Ellen Edwards
- 29 Christopher Laurence McCabe, son to Scott Ernest McCabe and Elizabeth Anne Cranton
- 30 Lauren Marie Boudreau, daughter to Richard David Boudreau and Jean Ellen Friesen

JUNE

- 1 Bailey Marie Fay, daughter to William Richard Fay and Bonnie Sue Cocckiaro
- 2 Adam Whitney Hazard, son to Stephen Whitney Hazard and Joya Ann Colombo
- 5 Katherine Quinn Tompkins, daughter to John Paul Tompkins and Doreen Frances Quinn
- 5 Kathryn Renee Walsh, daughter to Kevin James Walsh and Paula Jean Moran
- 7 Jacob Edward Thomas, son to David Edward Thomas and Robynne Leslee Harriman
- 8 Justin Geoffrey Hill, son to Geoffrey John Hill and Kelly Lee Conway
- 10 Andrew Tyler Brennan, son to Paul Matthew Brennan and Sue-Ann Hanley
- 12 Chelsey Rachel Bennett, daughter to Gary William Bennett and Rebecca Joan LaBrecque
- 14 Daniel Garrett Kelliher, son to John Brendon Kelliher and Lori Kwiatkowski
- 17 Brittany Katarina Govoni, daughter to Mark Anthony Govoni and Ellen Jean Garnett
- 20 Jesse Daniel Josselyn, son to Terence Franklin Josselyn and Elizabeth Elin Fox
- 21 Jessica Hanna Peacock, daughter to John Robert Peacock and Amy Catherine Lewis
- 21 Taylor Leigh Pacheco, daughter to Roy Louis

- Pacheco and Jeanne Lucille Mosher
- 28 Augusta Rose Cullity, daughter to John Nye Cullity and Lynn Parete
- 29 Kathleen Anne Lanahan, daughter to Michael Edward Lanahan and Susan Mary White
- 30 Arianna Scarritt Weatherley, daughter to Craig Alan Weatherley and Irina Svetlana Wehrin

JULY

- 1 Hailey Marie Celeste, daughter to Paul Bernard Celeste and Cynthia Susan Coleman
- 2 Jessie Lynn Robitille, daughter to Gordon Kenneth Robitille and Patricia Ellen Paris
- 4 Dylan Thomas Crimmins, son to Gerard Francis Crimmins and Linda Ann Tavares
- 5 Madeline Lee Chapin, daughter to Timothy Hovey Chapin and Melinda Wedman
- 6 Gregory Douglas Hayward, son to Douglas Stanley Hayward and Jane Alice Stobbart
- 10 May Blaine Planert, daughter to Thomas Frederick Planert and Jean Leslie Buckler
- 10 Raymond Robert Songer, son to Kyle Thomas Songer and Terri Ann Hockenberry
- 12 Megan Elizabeth Moselsky, daughter to Michael Raymond Moselsky and Michele Ann McNamara
- 13 Andrew Douglas Keil, son to Carol Douglas Keil and Laurel Jean Viekman
- 15 Thomas Andrew Brooks, son to Stephen William Brooks and Marla Kaye Kitchens
- 16 Michaela Ryan Choate Burns, daughter to John Francis Burns, Jr. and Donna-Marie Elizabeth Choate
- 17 Anna Patricia Pavao, daughter to Darrell John Pavao and Paula Lee Gangemi
- 18 Roisin Mary-Bartlett Kelly, daughter to Brian Charles Kelly and Ann Marie Bartlett
- 23 Shane David Skahan, son to Terence James Skahan and Wendi-Anne Tibbetts
- 23 Shawn Michael Unis, son to Walter Mark Unis and Tara Weston Adams
- 26 Rebecca Ann McMahon, daughter to Timothy Quentin McMahon and Sally-Ann Gardner
- 26 Heather Mary Finley, daughter to Robert Francis Finley and Susan Bernadine Canam
- 28 Olivia Alyce Beane, daughter to John Michael Beane and Pamela Ann Lyons
- 29 Joseph Charles Ford, son to Scott Alan Ford and Ellen Jane Dion
- 31 Trevor Hunter Giroux, son to Hunter Kevin Kevin Giroux and Karen Frances Carmon
- 31 Melissa Anne Burke, daughter to Stephen Alan Burke and Celeste Mary Shipman

AUGUST

- 3 Adrianna B. Perry, daughter to Clayton Warren

- Perry, III and Lynn Ann Bethel
- 7 Jordan Anthony Cooper, son to Anthony Joseph Cooper and Michelle Lynn Hitchcock
- 7 Meghan Elizabeth Carmichael, daughter to Mark Vincent Carmichael and Pamela Jean Jackson
- 7 Bryce Francis Garner, son to Brian Francis Garner and Nancy Therese Gusha
- 11 Sarah Elizabeth Vaccaro, daughter to John Michael Vaccaro and Jacquelyn Marie Sullivan
- 14 Caroline Margaret Clarke, daughter to Mark Anthony Clarke and Mary Lincoln Lennon
- 18 Timothy Matthew Ball, Jr., son to Timothy Matthew Ball and Mary Jane Ellis
- 19 Kelsey Leigh Markovich, daughter to Ronald James Markovich and Robin Ann Roffman
- 19 Katharyn Frances Ann Parini, daughter to Gene John Parini and Diane Frances McCabe
- 20 Brendan Michael O'Leary, son to Robert Michael O'Leary and Kathryn Ann Kenny
- 22 Aaron Kenneth Fitzpatrick, son to Richard Alan Fitzpatrick and Kathleen Louise Childs
- 23 Shawn Patrick McCarthy-Heroux, son to Robert Edgar Heroux and Andrea Sue McCarthy
- 26 Jessica Mary Silva, daughter to Nicholas Lee Silva and Kerry Anne Samek
- 28 Alexandra Holly Yorke, daughter to Keith Alexander Yorke and Deborah Joy Place
- 29 Roseann Marie Swyers, daughter to William Herbert Swyers and Catherine Teresa Madden
- 31 Timothy James Dobson, son to Brian Joseph Dobson and Cathleen Joanne Cassidy
- 31 Bethany Lynn Prendergast, daughter to Thomas Joseph Prendergast and Barbara Jean Burgoyne
- 31 Christopher Stephen Hall, son to Stephen Anthony Hall and Maureen Christina O'Connor

SEPTEMBER

- 2 Kelsey Sandra Abbott, daughter to James Thomas Abbott and Janet Sandra Behan
- 5 Kimberly Ann Walker, daughter to John Simpson Walker and Mary Margaret McGoff
- 9 Nathan Samuel Crowell, son to Paul Edward Crowell and Christine Drew
- 9 Angela Marie Roellke, daughter to David Quad Roellke and Julie Ann Catsoulis
- 10 Michael Spencer Harrington, son to Michael Joseph Harrington and Terri Anne Ambrose
- 13 Tyler Clarke Hagenstein, son to Jonathan Phillips Hagenstein and Lisa Beth Clarke
- 14 Corey Brian Tourville, son to Raymond Wayne Tourville and Christine Louise Ford
- 18 Laurie Catherine McEntee, daughter to Peter Thomas McEntee, Sr. and Patricia Jean Burrows
- 20 Meghan Elizabeth Healey, daughter to Patrick Healey and Marilyn Marie Sullivan
- 20 Kate Marie Simpson, daughter to Scott Edward

Simpson and Marcia Agnes Young

- 20 Amy Sarah Jordan, daughter to Scott Arthur Jordan and Sarah Steverman
- 20 Nicholas James Magnolia, son to Robert James Magnolia and Melissa Ann Ramper
- 20 Jennifer Elizabeth O'Barr, daughter to Yancy Wayne O'Barr and Harriet Grace Hernandez
- 20 Emily Kathryn Wolsieffer, daughter to Eric George Wolsieffer and Helene Marie Tobin
- 26 Edward Douglas Slamin, son to Edward Francis Slamin and Betty Ann Chandler
- 26 Rebecca Margaret DiBona, daughter to Jeffrey Steven DiBona and Sandra Lee Stiansen
- 27 Jessica Ann DiPietro, daughter to Joseph Timothy DiPietro and Ann Marie Perry

OCTOBER

- 1 Brady Francis Cullinan, son to Francis Frederick Cullinan and Wendy Jean Pattern
- 2 Katherine Cranning Hoover, daughter to Alan Munro Hoover and Katherine Therese Dacey
- 3 Joseph Lawrence Perry, son to Joseph Arthur Perry and Carolyn Peruzzi
- 3 Ashleigh Rose Roy, daughter to Michael Robert Roy and Charlene Mary Joseph
- 4 Jessica Sophia Brookes, daughter to Patrick Chiefton Brookes and Michelle King
- 4 Alexander James Healy, son to James Patrick Healy, Jr. and Nancy Jane Labute
- 4 Kyle Andrew Clifford, son to Francis Charles Clifford and Brandy Lou Vierra
- 11 Matthew John Stobbart, son to John David Stobbart and Rita Jean Correia
- 12 Shakira Alika Neal, daughter to Johnny Franklin Neal, Jr. and Zolanda LaFawn Joseph
- 14 Daniel Frank Bess, son to Joel Frank Bess and Katy Murphy
- 14 Corinne Ruth Lemieux, daughter to Joseph Stanley Lemieux and Patricia Ann King
- 17 Mathew Todd McCombs, son to Mark Todd McCombs and Lori Ann Bess
- 19 Haley Allen Dunn, daughter to Paul Philip Dunn and Lianne Day Armstrong
- 19 Nancy Ann Unis, daughter to Mark Peter Unis and Maryanne Littlefield
- 19 Joseph Patrick Cook, son to Brian David Cook and Sally Ann Bellavance
- 26 Samantha Mary Santos, daughter to Raoul Charles Santos and Jane Olson
- 26 Sean Michael Bouchard, son to Rene Joseph Bouchard, III and Mary Clare Marty
- 29 Declan Robert Casey, son to Thomas Michael Casey and Paula Theresa Priestley
- 29 Katherine Frances McIssac, daughter to John Francis McIssac and Mary Theresa Duff

NOVEMBER

- 1 Victoria Elizabeth Kissell, daughter to Steven Gerald Kissell and Linda Marie Pagani
- 4 Kelley Nicole O'Keefe, daughter to James Patrick O'Keefe and Evelyn Mary Burke
- 9 Katherine Elizabeth Crowely, daughter to James Francis Crowley and Elizabeth Hawes
- 10 Colleen Mary O'Connor, daughter to Kevin Francis O'Connor and Ann Keaney O'Connell
- 11 (unknown) DeLuca, son to David Leonard DeLuca and Virginia Mary Burke
- 11 (unknown) DeLuca, son to David Leonard DeLuca and Virginia Mary Burke
- 13 James Donald Souza, son to Donald James Souza and Janice Merie Eggert
- 14 Alyssa Mae Curry, daughter to James Curry and Pamela Jean Jones
- 15 Kelsey Marie Rezendes, daughter to Manuel Rezendes, Jr. and Margaret Frances Fleming
- 17 Casey Lee Spofford, son to Gregory Lee Spofford and Ann Marie Ostrom
- 21 Katie Anne Ricci, daughter to Lawrence Eugene Ricci and Susan Lee Riddell
- 23 Adam Bishop Schutz, son to Ronald Allen Schutz and Betsy Ann Bishop
- 24 Valerie Ellen Earle, daughter to Russell Edward Earle and Karen Ellen Jones
- 24 Justin John Clark, son to Robert Shawn Clark and Megan Jill McCutcheon
- 28 Ryan Jared Golen, son to Jaret John Golen and Patricia Ann Ryan

DECEMBER

- 5 Kevin Paul Flanigan, son to Michael Patrick Flanigan and Debra Karen Lee
- 6 Philip Michael Martinez, son to Felipe J. Martinez and Alice Mary Curley
- 7 Juliann Coates Borecki, daughter to Edward John Borecki, Jr. and Sharon Jean Coates
- 10 Andrew James Wall, son to James Stephen Wall and Sue Ann Howlett
- 14 Benjamin Richard Canning, son to Edward George Canning and Joela Maria Sorvo
- 25 Zachary Stephen Vierra, son to Stephen Charles Vierra and Nanette Marie Souza

DELAYED RETURN

May 1989

- 19 Ashley Elizabeth George, daughter to Robert Joseph George and Susan Elizabeth Caouette

DEATHS

Recorded in Sandwich 1990

JANUARY

3	Leon Galandzy	87
4	Helen G. Flanagan	92
10	Patricia Jean McCarthy	38
11	John Watson	79
19	Lorraine Frances Tomasek	68
20	Robert Romanowski	48
25	Joseph J. Palise	80
27	Carolyn McCord Regan	50
28	Emilia Gauthier	83

FEBRUARY

2	William Francis Sullivan	81
3	Margaret W. Cross	72
4	William Russell Temple	70
10	Charles Arthur VanDusen	86
10	Christine Emery Jakuttis	52
11	Ida Silks	97
12	Martha Constat	87
14	Allyn Graves Dimock	79
15	Maria L. Dinis	94
18	Idof Anderson, Jr.	80
23	Arthur Emerson Wright	70
24	Eva Geyer Strain	84
28	Kenneth Gordon Eldridge	65

MARCH

1	William C. Boots	87
3	Ola Robinson	83
4	Cecil Randolph Strum	82
5	Lennard Charles Salo	71
6	Charles Castelli	92
26	Carl J. Peterson	78
27	Louise L. Cleary	90
30	Dorothy Elizabeth Bumpus	84

APRIL

1	Blanche Jewett	71
5	Beatrice V. Marchand	76
5	Mary Teresa Connolly	56
7	Richard N. Robertson	66
12	Clementina Trubiano	87
17	Jerome Crane Sisson	90
19	Dorothy Leona Tremblay	62
26	Thomas Alfred Lombardi	78
26	Doris Hernandez Kimbrough	91

MAY

6	Florence Ann Dearing	85
14	Eleni Papadopoulos	77
17	Leonard J. Robert	72
24	Albina Katherine Podmostka	74
25	Salvatore Musco, Jr.	71
26	Winnifred Katherine Carr	74

JUNE

3	Eleanor Lavender Whitney	60
9	Lawrence Michael McCarthy	80
11	Helen Marie Silva	66
12	Francis Neal Anderson	74
12	Michael Doolan	76
29	Henry Allen Fraser	90
30	Katherine M. Gallagher	79

JULY

2	Mary Stoddadt Millar	96
7	Patricia Mary Irwin	71
8	Julia Agnes Kane	82
10	Robert Earl Dail	41
16	Joseph Francis Bazzinotti	86
29	James W. Dennett	87

AUGUST

2	Betsy Cranshaw	92
3	Dorothea Gene Damore	66
5	Louise Victoria Callanan	71
13	Christina Emma Anderson	91
18	William Augustin Bullock	75
23	Myrtle Douglas Rose	75
23	Florence I. Powell	81
29	Fotis Bachilas	90

SEPTEMBER

2	Stuart Ellis Cottrell	77
9	Delmadean Wills	56
13	Margaret I. Hayes	88
17	Agnes Elizabeth Mulcahy	84
18	Raymond Ernest Rawley	81
19	Roger Gidley Wilbur, Jr.	64
28	Helen Booras	88
30	Harriet Estelle Bennett	94

OCTOBER

1	Katherine Veronica O'Brien	79
2	Joseph Francis Hennebry	75
2	Malcolm Angus MacNeil	51
2	Roy Leslie Lovell	87
7	Mary Velek	87

8	Arthur Joseph Bilodeau	70
8	George Edward Murray	80
10	Milton S. Hoffman	84
10	Orazio Rotondo	91
13	George Joseph Elliott	77
14	Ernest Clark Hamill	83
23	Vincent L. Maglio, Jr.	49

NOVEMBER

2	Irene Mary Simpson	69
9	Wendy Ann Holler	35
10	Donna Kelsey Adams	86
11	Brian Edward DeLuca	9 min.
11	Adam David DeLuca	5 min.
13	Irving Hayden Livingston	89
19	Mabel Esther McNally	96
23	Jennifer Leigh Geertz	19
24	N. Virginia Bell	78
26	Helen Vislocky Lawrence	75
26	Thomas James Graham	82
28	Francis Joseph Kohn	85
29	Marjorie Eleanor Kelley	78
29	Anna Donnelly	87

DECEMBER

1	Florence Rietzel	79
15	Clayton Jerome Slade	90
16	Leola Gertrude Pacheco	73
16	Dorothy Marsh	90
18	Hazel M. Wilkie	81

Marriages

Recorded in Sandwich 1990

JANUARY

2	Harlin Albert Sexton, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Sandra Eileen Wood of Sandwich, MA
6	Stephen A. Burke of Sandwich, MA and Celeste Mary Shipman of Sandwich, MA
19	Robert E. Johnson of Barnstable, MA and Elaine Marie Gioscia of Sandwich, MA
20	Lawrence Jacob Krajewski of Sandwich, MA and Pamela Celine Parker of Sandwich, MA
20	Edward C. Canning of Sandwich, MA and Joela Maria Sorvo of Sandwich, MA

FEBRUARY

10	Terence James Skahan of Winchester, MA and Wendi-Anne Tibbetts of Sandwich, MA
----	--

14	David A. Tellegen of Barnstable, MA and Carol B. Jones of Sandwich, MA
17	Scott Michael Stafford of Bourne, MA and De Anna Lenn Hendrix of Bourne, MA
17	John Frederick Benker of Sandwich, MA and Deborah Ann Ware of Sandwich, MA
17	Dale Curtis Knight of Sandwich, MA and Ellen King of Sandwich, MA
24	Michael F. Gay of Mashpee, MA and Nancy E. MacPherson of Mashpee, MA
24	Nicholas Lee Silva of Sandwich, MA and Kerry Anne Samek of Sandwich, MA

MARCH

4	Gordon Russell Anderson of Sandwich, MA and Ann-Kristin Viola Pettersson of Sandwich, MA
10	Russell L. Smith of Sandwich, MA and Ruth Miller Woodcock of Sandwich, MA
17	Daniel L. LePorin of Barnstable, MA and Laurie A. McCarthy of Sandwich, MA
25	Bruce A. Renick of New York City, NY and Bonny Jean Strautman of New York City, NY
30	Diarmuid T. Quinn of Sandwich, MA and Cynthia Anne Noyes of Sandwich, MA

APRIL

7	Joseph William Zinno of Sandwich, MA and Doris Adelaide Watson of Sandwich, MA
7	Simon Richardson of Santa Monica, CA and Janet Martha Baker of Santa Monica, CA
7	Stephen James Buckland of Barnstable, MA and Lisa-Lee Ash of Sandwich, MA
14	Stephen Howard Briggs of Barnstable, MA and Jane Anne Graceffa of Sandwich, MA
21	Anthony Joseph Cooper of Sandwich, MA and Michelle Lynn Hitchcock of Sandwich, MA
21	Dale A. Champoli of Sandwich, MA and Sarah Marie Snow of Sandwich, MA
28	Bruce M. Glasser of Mashpee, MA and Lynne Marie Bumpus of Mashpee, MA
28	John D. Ryll of Sandwich, MA and Teena E. Silvia of Sandwich, MA

MAY

5	Douglas W. Hadley of Sandwich, MA and Maureen Elizabeth McNamara of Sandwich, MA
12	George H. Braun of Sandwich, MA and Laura Farr of Sandwich, MA
12	Jeffrey Robert Quinn of Ayer, MA and Cristine Ann DeMartino of Sandwich, MA
12	Clifford Keith Comer of Sandwich, MA and Nancy Elizabeth Mitchell of Brewster, MA
19	Timothy R. Connolly of Sandwich, MA and Cynthia G. Faulkner of Falmouth, MA

- 19 Daniel Scott Palmer of Sandwich, MA and Dawn Renee Stella of Sandwich, MA
- 19 William Francis Hartstein of Londonderry, NH and Arney Harris Kjellman of Sandwich, MA
- 26 Robert Ray Gowen, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Karen Sue Hilton of Sandwich, MA
- 26 Peter Donald Vander Wolk of Barnstable, MA and Robyn J. MacLeod of Barnstable, MA
- 26 Brian Thomas Ferrari of Sandwich, MA and Sharon Lee McArdle of Sandwich, MA
- 31 Richard J. Collins of Sandwich, MA and Susan Marie Davis of Sandwich, MA

JUNE

- 2 Eric Douglas Brown of New York, NY and Lisa Marie Pauline Cloutier of New York, NY
- 2 John Frederick Doyle of Sandwich, MA and Sarah Jayne Duggan of Bridgewater, MA
- 2 Daniel Nathan Kaplan of Burlington, VT and Dana Simpson Loring of Burlington, VT
- 9 David Marshall Farren of Sandwich, MA and Staci Ann DeVenezio of Sandwich, MA
- 9 Roger Duncan Jones of Cedar Grove, NJ and Elizabeth Barbara Bakelaar of Sandwich, MA
- 16 Scott T. Seering of Melbourne, FL and Dawn C. Arredondo of Melbourne, FL
- 16 Peter James Corrigan of Lakewood, OH and Pamela Gray Switzer of Lakewood, OH
- 16 Paul M. Morrissey of Sandwich, MA and Tracy Hodges of Barnstable, MA
- 23 James Cory Rodricks of Dennis, MA and Carrie Ann Bunting of Plymouth, MA
- 23 Lee Thomas Rindfuss of Sandwich, MA and Nanci Jean Santoro of Sandwich, MA
- 26 Paul Kendall Welch of Newton, MA and Maureen Patricia Lehan of Plymouth, MA
- 30 Matthew Leonard MacDonald of Sandwich, MA and Melissa Antoinette Heath of Sandwich, MA
- 30 Bruce William Johnson of West Palm Beach and Julia A. Flynn of West Palm Beach, FL

JULY

- 1 Joseph L. Cristadoro of Sandwich, MA and Stephanie M. Richard of Sandwich, MA
- 6 Arthur James McKeen of Sandwich, MA and Helen Katherine Ambrose of Sandwich, MA
- 6 Jeffrey Ryan Lauder of Sandwich, MA and Deborah Ann Cummings of Sandwich, MA
- 7 David Ronald Quagge of Middletown, CT and Anne Katherine Minor of Middletown, CT
- 7 Frank G. DiMaria of Sandwich, MA and Kathleen E. Lonergan of Sandwich, MA
- 14 Robert John Meehan of Bourne, MA and Barbara Gertrude Fabbie of Bourne, MA
- 21 Mark Jonathan Cole of Sandwich, MA and Joyce

- Noelle Sorbello of Sandwich, MA
- 21 Walter Edward Bridges of Sandwich, MA and Mary Elizabeth Yarosh of Sandwich, MA
- 21 Kim Matthew Raymond of Sandwich, MA and Rebecca K. Duncan of Sandwich, MA
- 21 Stephen Charles Vierra of Sandwich, MA and Nanette Marie McCaffrey of Sandwich, MA
- 21 Victor D. Diamond of Sandwich, MA and Tricia A. Williams of Sandwich, MA
- 27 Craig Drew Brubaker of Barnstable, MA and Kimberly Jean O'Hare of Sandwich, MA
- 28 Gregory Lee Spofford of Sandwich, MA and Ann Marie Ostrom of Sandwich, MA
- 28 Mark Anthony Barros of Barnstable, MA and Allison Faith Horan of Falmouth, MA
- 29 John Joseph Donovan of Sandwich, MA and Andrea Avery Grady of Sandwich, MA

AUGUST

- 4 Michael Thomas Bondarek of Sandwich, MA and Alexandra Maria Fumagalli of Sandwich, MA
- 4 Robert Paul Madonna of Sandwich, MA and Paula Marie Lavalley of Sandwich, MA
- 4 Michael Lee Jones of APO, NY and Deborah Joy Burke of APO, NY
- 10 Dennis Eugene Nydam of Sandwich, MA and Catherine Evelyn Whiting of Sandwich, MA
- 11 Raymond Brian Costa of Mashpee, MA and Holly Elizabeth Ingham of Sandwich, MA
- 24 Richard Daniel Majercik of Webster, MA and Jane Elizabeth Zmetra of Webster, MA
- 25 Stephen Chester Borucki of Sandwich, MA and Grace Evelyn Earle of Sandwich, MA
- 25 Philip Boyd Tedford of Sandwich, MA and Kelly Jean Logan of Sandwich, MA
- 25 Tobias Jonathan Hamer of Sandwich, MA and Debra Jennifer Hester of Dennis, MA
- 25 Eric Richard Fitch of Sandwich, MA and Stacy Jean Alexander of Sandwich, MA
- 26 Richard Nicholas Hugh Barnwell of Bristol, England and Ilene Nan Bartell of Bristol, England

SEPTEMBER

- 1 Craig Alan Canning of Sandwich, MA and Lynda Ann Bartley of Sandwich, MA
- 1 Rodney James Hannigan of Sandwich, MA and Christine Poulos of Sandwich, MA
- 8 Manuel Silva of Sandwich, MA and Andra Edith Keller of Sandwich, MA
- 8 John Francis Byrne of Sandwich, MA and Jessica Anne Kimball of Sandwich, MA
- 9 Walter J. Hanley of Sandwich, MA and Catherine N. Rogers of Quincy, MA
- 9 Dana W. Harding of Mashpee, MA and Vicki Jean Gibbs of Mashpee, MA

- 15 David Coulson Thomas of Hudson, NH and Deborah Kay Cheek of Sandwich, MA
- 15 Manuel S. Smiley of Wareham, MA and Cheryl A. Quattralli of Wareham, MA
- 22 Jeffrey William Zakar of Butler, NJ and Kristin Ann Condon of Sandwich, MA
- 22 James Everett Blanchard of Sandwich, MA and Andrea M. Hays of Sandwich, MA
- 27 William Last of Philadelphia, PA and Carole June Clark of Philadelphia, PA
- 29 John Joseph McCaffrey of West Palm Beach, FL and Elizabeth Ann MacLachlan of West Palm Beach, FL

OCTOBER

- 6 Daniel John Bartlett of Sandwich, MA and Keta Nyrih Marsman of Sandwich, MA
- 6 Terrence John Kelleher of Sandwich, MA and Roberta J. Pendexter of Worcester, MA
- 6 Jon Charles Cote of Bourne, MA and Kimberly Dawn Vance of Bourne, MA
- 6 Stephen Mayer Pree of Sandwich, MA and Holly Lynn Anderson of Sandwich, MA
- 7 Michael David Thomas of Sandwich, MA and Elizabeth Donovan Mulrey of Sandwich, MA
- 12 John Joseph Costello III of Sandwich, MA and Mary Patricia Kelly of Sandwich, MA
- 13 Ronald William Anderson of Bourne, MA and Carolyn W. Forbes of Sandwich, MA
- 13 Joseph Francis Nicholson, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Sandra Fernanda Conti of Sandwich, MA
- 15 Francis Xavier Jones of APO, NY and Jutta Schneider of Norheim, Germany
- 20 Harold W. Borns of Sandwich, MA and Ruby Maslen of Sandwich, MA
- 27 Joseph Brian O'Gorman of Sandwich, MA and Ruth-Anne Miller of Sandwich, MA
- 27 Robert Arthur Drake of Sandwich, MA and Nancy Ellen Smith of Sandwich, MA
- 27 Vincent Anthony Sarni of Newport, RI and Claire LaMontagne of Sandwich, MA

NOVEMBER

- 2 Scott Thomas Lenox of Sandwich, MA and Donna E. Hock of Sandwich, MA
- 3 Alexander J. Spalding of Nantucket, MA and Tammy L. Walsh of Falmouth, MA
- 3 David Lee Moore of Sandwich, MA and Cynthia Lee Braun of Sandwich, MA
- 17 Joseph Edgar Cassista of Sandwich, MA and Kristine Marie Lamb of Sandwich, MA
- 23 Stephen James Stewart of Sandwich, MA and Catherine Jane Melvin of Sandwich, MA
- 30 Eric Daniel Hedeem of Sandwich, MA and Carol Jean Walling of Sandwich, MA

DECEMBER

- 1 Robert E. Wallace Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Adrienne Chase of Sandwich, MA
- 1 Antoine Charles Hannouche of Sandwich, MA and Tracey Lea Poirier of Sandwich, MA
- 29 Jim Sullivan of Chattanooga, TN and Susan B. Dodge of Sandwich, MA

Dog Licenses

1989 Dog Licenses Issued in 1990

16 Male	at	\$3.00	\$48.00
3 Female	at	6.00	18.00
2 Spayed Female	at	3.00	<u>6.00</u>
Total			\$72.00

Less Town Clerk's Fees			
Returned to Town			<u>15.75</u>

Remitted to County Treasurer			\$56.25
------------------------------	--	--	---------

1990 Dog Licenses Issued in 1990

574 Male	at	\$3.00	\$1,722.00
82 Female	at	6.00	492.00
596 Spayed Female	at	3.00	1,788.00
3 Kennel	at	50.00	150.00
1 Kennel	at	20.00	20.00
4 Kennel	at	10.00	<u>40.00</u>

Total			\$4,212.00
-------	--	--	------------

Less Town Clerk's Fees			
Returned to Town			<u>945.00</u>

Remitted to County Treasurer			\$3,267.00
------------------------------	--	--	------------

Division of Fisheries and Game

1990 Licenses Issued in 1990

Resident Citizen Fishing	192	at	\$12.50	\$2,400.00
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	9	at	6.50	58.50
Resident Citizen Fishing (Age 65-69)	23	at	6.25	143.75
Res. Citizen Fishing, Paraplegic, blind, over 70	11		(free)	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	12	at	17.50	210.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing	25	at	11.50	287.50
Duplicate Fishing	1	at	2.00	2.00
Resident Citizen Hunting	43	at	12.50	537.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (big game)	1	at	48.50	48.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (small game)	1	at	23.50	23.50
Duplicate Hunting	1	at	2.00	2.00
Resident Citizen Sporting	56	at	19.50	1,092.00
Resident Citizen Sporting (age 65-69)	4	at	9.75	39.00
Res. Citizen Sporting over 70, includes trapping	50		(free)	
Duplicate Sporting	5	at	2.00	10.00
Archery Primitive Firearms	29	at	5.10	147.90
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	<u>57</u>	at	1.25	<u>71.25</u>
TOTALS	520			\$5,073.40
Less Town Clerk's Fees Turned Over to Town				<u>200.15</u>
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game				\$4,873.25

1991 Licenses Issued in 1990

Resident Citizen Fishing	2	at	12.50	25.00
Resident Citizen Fishing (age 65-69)	2	at	6.25	12.50
Resident Citizen Hunting	2	at	12.50	25.00
Resident Citizen Sporting	31	at	19.50	604.50
Resident Citizen Sporting (over 70)	4		(free)	
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	19	at	5.00	95.00
Mass. Wildland Stamps	<u>37</u>	at	5.00	<u>185.00</u>
TOTALS	97			\$947.00
Less Town Clerk's Fees Turned Over to Town				<u>23.25</u>
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game				\$923.75

Special Town Election March 27, 1990

BALLOT QUESTION #1

Shall the provisions of Chapter 716 of the Acts of 1989 which would authorize (1) the establishment of the Cape Cod Commission which will be funded by the Barnstable County Assembly of Delegates, in accordance with Barnstable County administrative and budgetary procedures; and (2) the possible assessment by the County Assembly of Delegates of up to but not more than \$2 million per year, which amount shall be placed into an account to be known as "The Cape Cod Environmental Protection Fund" to be used only to fund the approved budget of the Cape Cod Commission and which amount would, at most, result in an increase in

the property tax rate in the municipality of Sandwich of no more than seven (7) cents, be accepted in Barnstable County?

	P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
YES	562	686	730	549	2527
NO	431	427	513	519	1890
BLANKS	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	993	1113	1243	1068	4417

The Polls were closed at 8:00 P.M. The total number of votes cast was 4417.

The total number of registered voters at the close of registration prior to the election was 8421.

The total number of absentee ballots cast was 79. Precinct 1 - 22, Precinct 2 - 26, Precinct 3 - 19, Precinct 4 - 12.

The voting lists of Checkers and Ballot Clerks were checked and found in order. These lists agreed with the Ballot Box Counter.

I certify that this is a true record of the Special Town Election held in Sandwich on March 27, 1990.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 7, 1990

Junior - Senior High School

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 p.m., the quorum requirement having been met. Presentation of colors given by American Legion, Post 188. Invocation given by Rev. John Thomas.

The first order of business was nomination and election of Moderator Garry Blank.

Tellers appointed and sworn in: Horace Schermerhorn, Daniel O'Connell, George Dickie, John Buchanan, Paul Harrington and Mary Hayes.

ARTICLE 1. - To see if the Town will vote to hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees and to act thereon, or to take any action relative thereto.

Motion made and seconded to dispense with the reading in its entirety of the reports of all Town Officers and Committees as printed in the Warrant.

Voted - That the Town accept the reports of all Town Officers and Committees as printed in the 1989 Annual Town Warrant.

Voice vote - declared CARRIED by the majority.

ARTICLE 2. - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1990, in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the

approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money in Fiscal Year 1991, as described in the Warrant under Article 2.

ARTICLE 3. - To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of all Elected Officers for Fiscal Year 1991 according to the following list, as provided in Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Moderator	450.00
Selectmen (4)	1,500.00 (each)
Chairman-Selectmen	2,000.00
Assessors (3)	1,000.00 (each)
Treasurer	28,655.00
Tax Collector	27,429.00
Town Clerk	10,731.00
Highway Surveyor	38,008.00
Tree Warden	5,601.00

Voted - That the Town fix the salaries of all elected officers for Fiscal Year 1991 according to the following list as provided in Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Mass. General Laws:

Moderator	450.00
Selectmen (4)	1,500.00 (each)
Chairman, Selectmen	2,000.00
Assessors (3)	1,000.00 (each)
Treasurer	28,655.00
Tax Collector	27,429.00
Town Clerk	10,731.00
Highway Surveyor	38,008.00
Tree Warden	5,601.00

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the majority.

ARTICLE 4. - To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Finance Committee and to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,371,203 to defray Town expenses for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1990 to June 30, 1991, subject to a favorable vote to override Proposition Two and One-half, so called, pursuant to M.G.L. Ch. 59, Section 21C (M), on May 10, 1990, and in the alternative the amount of \$17,352,275, as described in Column 5 of Article 4 of the Warrant. The amounts stated herein shall not be exceeded except upon the reduction of a corresponding amount taken from elsewhere within the budget, or take any action relative thereto.

A motion was made and seconded to allow students Molly Parece and John Fullerton from the High School to speak on the Article. Voice vote - declared carried by the majority. Back to main motion.

BUDGET 1990 - 91

APPROPRIATION

RECOMMENDED FY 91

Dept.#	Department	'90 Total	'91 Salary	'91 Operating	'91 Total	'91 No Override
114	Moderator	730	650	80	730	730
122	Selectmen	58,828	48,714	12,400	61,114	61,114
123	Executive Secretary	93,258	83,830	13,520	97,350	97,350
131	Finance Committee	2,560	1,725	865	2,590	2,590
135	Accountant	98,594	81,512	19,000	100,512	100,512
141	Assessors	208,175	160,158	44,350	204,508	204,508
142	Microfilm Records	1,751	0	2,000	2,000	0
145	Treasurer	85,085	72,688	21,213	93,901	89,340
146	Tax Collector	104,882	91,713	21,950	113,663	113,663
147	Tax Title	20,000	0	20,000	20,000	20,000
151	Legal	90,000	0	100,000	100,000	94,500
152	Personnel	300	0	4,800	4,800	4,315
161	Town Clerk	52,785	50,056	5,500	55,556	55,424
162	Elections & Regis.	29,378	41,500	10,628	52,128	52,128
171	Conservation	59,470	48,874	13,900	62,774	62,443
175	Planning Board	57,978	53,328	7,150	60,478	60,478
176	Appeals Board	8,974	12,870	2,325	15,195	15,195
190	Town Buildings	7,280	0	4,500	4,500	4,500
193	Town Hall	18,340	5,000	13,340	18,340	18,340
194	Annex	17,640	4,500	14,140	18,640	18,522
195	Town Reports	11,000	0	10,500	10,500	10,500
196	Binding Records	2,000	0	2,000	2,000	2,000
197	Computer Supplies	31,907	0	28,900	28,900	28,900
TOTAL GENERAL GOV'T.		1,060,915	757,118	373,061	1,130,179	1,117,052
210	Police	1,221,862	1,169,917	128,700	1,298,617	1,251,336
220	Fire	957,085	925,869	99,499	1,025,368	980,925
241	Inspectors	96,204	87,137	14,150	101,287	101,014
244	Sealer	2,020	1,400	720	2,120	2,120
291	Civil Defense	900	0	1,000	1,000	945
292	Animal Control	31,409	30,664	5,260	35,924	32,979
294	Forest Warden	1,200	0	1,200	1,200	1,200
296	Propagation Shellfish	1,709	954	355	1,309	1,309
297	Bourne Shellfish	4,000	0	4,000	4,000	4,000
298	Tree Warden	19,877	10,851	10,520	21,371	20,871
299	Greenhead	422	0	844	844	844
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY		2,336,688	2,226,792	266,248	2,493,040	2,397,543
300	School	8,701,573			9,771,744	9,101,723
300	School SPED	1,614,702			2,102,360	1,936,691
313	Upper Cape VOKE	185,171			212,428	212,428
TOTAL EDUCATION		10,501,446			12,086,532	11,250,842

APPROPRIATION

RECOMMENDED FY 91

Dept.#	Department	'90 Total	'91 Salary	'91 Operating	'91 Total	'91 No Override
410	Engineering	97,759	84,477	9,000	93,477	93,477
420	Highway General	629,065	288,770	371,748	660,518	642,450
421	Highway S & I	57,750	0	65,000	65,000	59,000
424	Streetlights	42,000	0	44,100	44,100	42,000
426	Town Garage	19,110	0	20,780	20,780	20,065
434	Lagoon	32,693	0	32,800	32,800	32,800
435	Landfill	219,310	111,131	115,695	226,826	219,310
439	Waste Disposal	396,000	0	340,000	340,000	340,000
451	Water Quality	500	0	200	200	200
491	Cemeteries	5,765	0	6,135	6,135	0
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS		1,499,952	484,378	1,005,458	1,489,836	1,449,302
510	Board of Health	49,997	47,403	5,450	52,853	52,496
522	Public Health Nurse	43,622	40,929	4,975	45,904	45,803
541	Council on Aging	40,992	41,682	3,645	45,327	43,042
543	Veterans	25,000	0	25,000	25,000	25,000
544	Human Service Bldg.	14,650	6,100	9,700	15,800	15,382
546	Clark-Haddad	2,500	0	1,000	1,000	1,000
548	SHOP	250	200	150	350	100
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES		177,011	136,314	49,920	186,234	182,823
610	Library	299,746	200,296	115,385	315,681	306,133
629	Youth Task Force	0	0	2,950	2,950	2,950
630	Recreation	61,110	42,934	21,520	64,454	54,165
650	Bldgs. & Grounds	98,390	96,802	16,075	112,877	104,926
670	Archives	21,400	18,380	3,590	21,970	20,970
671	Mill & Hoxie	28,923	5,867	2,133	8,000	8,000
672	Advertising	500	0	500	500	0
691	Historical Commission	850	200	675	875	0
692	Miscellaneous	500	0	500	500	0
693	Memorial Day	1,200	0	1,200	1,200	1,200
694	Historic District	4,923	1,355	3,820	5,175	5,169
695	Christmas	200	0	200	200	200
TOTAL CULTURE		517,742	365,834	168,548	534,382	503,713
940	Town Insurance	371,000	0	451,000	451,000	451,000
TOTAL TOWN BUDGET		16,464,754			18,371,203	17,352,275

Unanimously Voted- That the Town hear the report of the Finance Committee and raise and appropriate \$17,352,275.00 to defray Town expenses for the fiscal year 1991, to be divided among the various departments as listed in Column 5, and, in the alternative, the amount of \$18,371,203.00 as described in Column 4 of Article 4 of the Warrant, subject to a favorable vote to

override Proposition Two and One-half, so called, pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 59, Section 21C (M) in the amount of \$1,068,928.00. The amounts stated herein shall not be exceeded except upon the reduction of a corresponding amount taken from elsewhere within the budget.

ARTICLE 5 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of Interest on Loans, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,260,900.00 for the payment of interest on loans.

ARTICLE 6 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of Principal on Loans, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,855,000.00 and transfer \$1,400,000.00 from Surplus Revenue for the principal payment of loans.

ARTICLE 7 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$4,981.95 of unexpended balances from various special appropriation accounts, as listed below, to the Surplus Revenue Account to be available for appropriation, or take any action relative thereto:

FY88 and FY89 Road Takings	49.00
School - Thermal Windows	33.00
School - Chemical Filtration System	4,707.90
Police Cruisers	192.05

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer \$4,981.95 of unexpended balances from various special appropriations back to the Surplus Revenue Account to be available for future appropriation, as printed in the Warrant under Article 7.

ARTICLE 8 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$50,000.00 in an unexpended balance from the FY90 appropriation account for Budget #439, "Waste Disposal Costs" to the Surplus Revenue Account to be available for appropriation, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer \$50,000.00 from the FY 1990 appropriation account for Budget #439, "Waste Disposal Costs" to the Surplus Revenue Account to be available for appropriation.

ARTICLE 9 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$5,400.14 in unexpended balances from the following appropriation accounts to the Stabilization Fund to be available for appropriation, or take any action relative thereto.

Clark Haddad Building: Rewiring	817.14
School - Re-line Water Tank (Elem.)	763.00
School - Re-line Water Tank (High Sch.)	80.00
School - Remove Fuel Oil Tank	3,740.00

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer \$5,400.14 in unexpended balances from various special appropriations back to the Stabilization Fund to be available for future appropriation, as printed in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 10 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Tax Collector and Treasurer to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1991, pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53F, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town authorize the Tax Collector and Treasurer to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1991, pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Ch. 44, Section 53F.

ARTICLE 11 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Marina Income Account for use in the operation, maintenance, repairs, construction of facilities and/or capital outlay at the East Boat Basin Marina, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$353,000 from the Marina Income Account to the Marina Operating Account to be used for the operation, maintenance, repairs, construction of facilities and or capital outlay at the East Boat Basin Marina.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the majority.

ARTICLE 12 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate money received or to be received from the County Dog Fund in 1989 to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$2,676.12 from the 1989 County Dog Fund to the Library Appropriation Account.

ARTICLE 13 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate money received or to be received from the State Aid to Libraries Account to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$8,878.90 from the State Aid to Libraries Account to the Library Appropriation Account.

ARTICLE 14 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing equipment and supplies in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Assessors/Collector's Postage Meter	4,000.00
Assessors Computer Software	10,000.00

Office Furniture (Various Depts)	4,100.00
Central Computer Equipment	49,500.00
Engineering/Highway Dept. Copier	3,500.00

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$71,100.00 from the Stabilization Fund to purchase equipment and supplies as follows:

Assessors/Collector's Postage Meter	4,000.00
Assessors Computer Software	10,000.00
Office Furniture (Various Depts)	4,100.00
Central Computer Equipment	49,500.00
Engineering/Highway Dept. Copier	3,500.00

This was a hand vote - 545 YES - 11 NO and was declared CARRIED having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 15 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing equipment for the Highway Department and the Buildings & Grounds Department in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Brush Chipper	15,000.00
Calcium Chloride System	4,000.00
(2) Two-Yard Sanders	5,000.00
Replace Highway Garage Doors	10,000.00
Boardwalk Repairs	10,000.00

Unanimously Voted - That the Town Transfer and appropriate \$44,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund to purchase equipment for the Highway Department and the Buildings & Grounds Department as follows:

Brush Chipper	15,000.00
Calcium Chloride System	4,000.00
(2) Two-Yard Sanders	5,000.00
Replace Highway Garage Doors	10,000.00
Boardwalk Repairs	10,000.00

ARTICLE 16 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Reserve Account for Fiscal Year 1991, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$125,000.00 for a Reserve Account for Fiscal Year 1991.

ARTICLE 17 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$25,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to fund various Social Service

Programs for services to be performed for and on behalf of Sandwich residents as listed below, or take any action relative thereto:

Recommended

Nauset Workshop	1,600.00
Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	3,850.00
Children's Services at Pocasset	5,800.00
Family Services of Cape Cod	4,500.00
Cape Cod Community Council	900.00
Independence House	1,600.00
Legal Services of Cape Cod/Islands	3,400.00
Cape and Islands Self Reliance Corp.	900.00
Cape Cod Child Devel. (Head Start)	1,400.00
Access House	900.00
Sight Loss Services	150.00

Total	25,000.00
-------	-----------

Voted - That the Town raise and appropriate \$25,000.00 to fund several Social Service Programs as printed in the Warrant under Article 17.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the majority.

It was moved and seconded to take Articles 18-23 as one group. Motion made and seconded to amend to exclude Article 23. Amendment failed. Back to main motion to keep Articles 18-23 as one group, Voice Vote - carries. Then motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone Articles 18-23. This was a voice vote and declared carried by the Moderator.

Voted - To indefinitely postpone Articles 18-23 as printed in the Warrant.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the majority.

ARTICLE 24 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of funding employee salary wage adjustments for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1990, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$35,000.00 from Surplus Revenue for funding employee salary and wage adjustments for the 1991 Fiscal Year.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the majority.

ARTICLE 25 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee in accepting the

provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 which provides that the Town may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Education Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in Towns where costs were below 85 percent of the State average, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocation-Technical School District Committee in accepting the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985.

ARTICLE 26 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 which provides that the Town may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Education Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in Towns where costs were below 85 percent of the State average, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, which provides that the Town may receive Equal Education Opportunity Grant or Grants.

ARTICLE 27 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a three (3) member board of Cemetery Commissioners for the Town of Sandwich and to authorize said Commissioners to disburse cemetery trust fund income in accordance with Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1989 which amended Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 114, Section 25, or take any action relative thereto.

It was moved and seconded to indefinitely postpone.

Voted - To Indefinitely Postpone Article 27 as printed in the Warrant.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the majority.

ARTICLE 28 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the 1989 fiscal year income from the Hoxie House and Grist Mill for the fiscal year 1991 operation and maintenance of the Hoxie House and Grist Mill, including salaries and expenses, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$25,000.00 from the 1989 Hoxie House and Grist Mill Income Account for the operation and maintenance of the Hoxie House and Grist Mill in FY1991, said funds to be expended under the direction

of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 29 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for the purpose of making building repairs at the Henry T. Wing School and at the Junior/Senior High School as listed below, or take any action relative thereto.

Exterior Siding Repairs (H.S.)	25,000.00
Fuel Oil Tank Replacement (Wing)	30,000.00

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$55,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for making building repairs as follows:

Exterior Siding Repairs (H.S.)	25,000.00
Fuel Oil Tank Replacement (Wing)	30,000.00

ARTICLE 30 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be paid to the Town of Barnstable for the residents of Sandwich to have beach privileges at Sandy Neck Beach, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$11,800.00 from the Beach and Recreation Parking Account to be paid to the Town of Barnstable for the residents of Sandwich to have Beach privileges at Sandy Neck Beach.

ARTICLE 31 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing capital equipment for the Police Department, in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Purchase Police Cruisers	49,500.00
Communications Equipment	4,500.00
Computer Upgrade/Licenses	5,500.00

Unanimously voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$59,500.00 from the Stabilization Fund to purchase equipment for the Police Department as follows:

Purchase Police Cruisers	49,500.00
Communications Equipment	4,500.00
Computer Upgrade/Licenses	5,500.00

ARTICLE 32 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing capital equipment for the Fire Department, in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Recording Equipment	14,000.00
Rescue Equipment Repair	5,000.00

Unanimously voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$19,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purchase and repair of equipment for the Fire Department as follows:

Recording Equipment	14,000.00
Rescue Equipment Repair	5,000.00

ARTICLE 33 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$9,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing supplies and equipment for Town ambulances, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$9,000.00 from the Ambulance Income Account to purchase supplies and equipment for the Town's ambulance.

ARTICLE 34 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$14,285.60 for the annual operating expenses of the Regional Veteran's District assessment, subject to approval by a two thirds vote of the District's governing body and the approval of two thirds of the local appropriating authority, in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 20B of the General Laws as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer \$14,285.60 from Surplus Revenue for the annual operating expenses of the Regional Veteran's District Assessment, subject to approval by a two thirds vote of the District's governing body and the approval of two thirds of the local appropriating authority, in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 20B of the Mass. General Laws, as amended.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the majority.

ARTICLE 35 - To see if the Town will vote to accept a donation of \$1,000.00 from Robert A. Black to establish the Robert A. Black Friendship Fund, said funds to be placed in an account with the Town Treasurer and the dividends to be expended under the direction of the Council on Aging for the purpose of providing for the needs of the elderly needy senior citizens of Sandwich, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept a donation of \$1,000.00 from Robert A. Black to establish the Robert A. Black Friendship Fund, said funds to be deposited by the Town Treasurer and the dividends to be expended by the Council on Aging for the purpose of providing for the needs of the elderly needy senior

citizens of Sandwich.

ARTICLE 36 - To see if the Town will vote to accept a donation of \$4,000.00 from the Advisory Landscape Council for the purpose of hiring a seasonal employee in the Parks Department to be responsible for the care and maintenance of the Town's parks and gardens, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept a donation of \$4,000.00 from the Advisory Landscape Council to hire a seasonal employee in the Parks Department to care for and maintain the Town's parks and gardens.

ARTICLE 37 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or authorize the Treasurer to borrow a sum of money for the purpose of providing engineering services, including but not limited to hydrogeologic site analyses, relative to the Town's ongoing Wastewater Facilities Planning Program, provided that no sums shall be borrowed or expended unless the Town shall have voted at the May 10, 1990 Annual Town Election to exempt the amount of any bonds or notes from the provisions of Proposition Two and One-half, so called, and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for any State or Federal grants available to reimburse the Town for such engineering, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town appropriate the sum of \$90,000.00 for providing engineering services, including but not limited to hydrogeologic site analyses, relative to the Town's ongoing Wastewater Facilities Planning Program; to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen be authorized to borrow the sum of \$90,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 of the Mass. General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, provided that no sums shall be borrowed or expended unless the Town shall have voted at the May 10, 1990 Annual Town Election to exempt the amount of any bonds or notes from the provisions of Proposition two and one-half, so called, and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for any State or Federal Grants available to reimburse the Town for such engineering.

ARTICLE 38 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$6,135.00 in the event that the Town does not vote at the Annual Town Election on May 10, 1990 to authorize the assessment of real estate and property taxes in excess of the limits imposed by Proposition Two and One-half, from the Cemetery Trust Fund Account for the purpose of maintaining the Town's cemeteries and burial grounds, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any

action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer \$6,135.00 from the Cemetery Trust Fund Income to the Cemetery Budget Account for the purpose of maintaining the Town's cemeteries and burial grounds, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen said transfer to be made only in the event that the Town does not vote at the Annual Town Election to exceed the limits imposed by Proposition Two and One-Half.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 39 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$6,150.00 from the Beach Parking and Recreation Account, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of hiring seasonal lifeguard staff and attendants at the beach at Wakeby Pond (the Ryder Conservation Property), or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer \$6,150.00 from the Beach Parking and Recreation Account, to hire seasonal lifeguard staff and attendants at the beach at Wakeby Pond, (the Ryder Conservation Property), said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 40 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$10,00.00 in the event that the Town does not vote at the Annual Town Election on May 10, 1990 to authorize the assessment of real estate and property taxes in excess of the limits imposed by Proposition Two and One-half, from the Beach Parking Account to be used to pay a portion of the annual salary of the Recreation Director, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer \$10,000.00 from the Beach Parking and Recreation Account to the Recreation Committee budget to pay a portion of the annual salary of the Recreation Director, said transfer to be made only in the event the Town does not vote at the Annual Town Election to exceed the limits imposed by Proposition 2 1/2.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the majority.

ARTICLE 41 - To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money received for use by the Town for the construction and/or maintenance of highway to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for highway maintenance and construction, or take any

action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$74,700.00 from Highway receipts reserved for appropriation for the construction and/or maintenance of highways, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the majority.

ARTICLE 42 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the streets listed below, provided that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, and as approved by the Town engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for said purpose or take any action relative thereto.

Grand Oak Road
Grandwood Drive
Dogwood Drive
Huckleberry Lane
Checkerberry Lane
Little Acorn Lane
Pleasantwood Drive
Songbird Circle

Voted - That the Town accept the layout of a portion of Grand Oak Road, Grandwood Drive, a portion of Dogwood Drive, Huckleberry Lane, Checkerberry Lane, Little Acorn Lane, a portion of Pleasantwood Drive and Songbird Circle, and that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the Mass. General Laws relating to street betterments as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with plans thereof, and further, to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such lands as may be necessary and to raise and appropriate \$8.00 for said purpose.

This was a hand vote - 169 YES - 18 NO and was declared CARRIED having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

Quorum Count was called for and meeting adjourned at 10:55 p.m. to reconvene Tuesday, May 8, 1990.

Meeting called to order by Moderator Garry Blank at 7:47 p.m. Tuesday after ascertaining a quorum.

ARTICLE 43 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the

layout of the street listed below, provided that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the plans thereof, and as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Buxus Shores Circle

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept the layout of Buxus Shores Circle and that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the Mass. General Laws, relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the plans thereof and that the Town authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate \$1.00 for said purpose.

ARTICLE 44 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the streets listed below, provided that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plan thereof, and as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate to transfer from available funds a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Carver Drive

Windsor Road (From Buckingham Drive to Quaker Meetinghouse Road)

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept the layout of Carver Drive and Windsor Road (from Quaker Meetinghouse to the northerly property corner of Lot S8-22 at Windsor Road and the south-westerly property corner of Lot S8-23 at Windsor Road) and that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the Mass. General Laws, relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the plans thereof and that the Town authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate \$2.00 for said purpose.

ARTICLE 45 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the

layouts of the streets listed below, provided that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, and as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefore, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Tavish Way

Oyster Hill Drive

Tower Hill Drive

Motion was made and seconded to indefinitely postpone.

Voted - Indefinite postponement of Article 45 as printed in the Warrant.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the majority.

ARTICLE 46 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of the street listed below, provided that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, and as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept the layout of Sachem Circle and that betterments be assessed in accordance with Ch. 80 of the Mass. General Laws, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the plans thereof and that the Town authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate \$1.00 for said purpose.

ARTICLE 47 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the streets listed below, provided that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, and as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary for said purpose, or take any

action relative thereto.

Moon Compass Lane
Emily's Way
Widow Coombs Walk
Sedgewick Lane

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept the layout of Moon Compass Lane, Emily's Way, Widow Coombs Walk, Sedgewick Lane and that betterments be assessed in accordance with Ch. 80 of the Mass. Gen. Laws, and as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the plans thereof and that the Town authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate \$4.00 for said purpose.

ARTICLE 48 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the streets listed below, provided that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, and as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town said land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Locust Lane
Village Drive
Tupelo Terrace
Hoxie Hollow
Ellis Circle

Voted - that the Town accept the layout of Locust Lane, Village Drive, Tupelo Terrace, Hoxie Hollow and Ellis Circle and that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the Mass. General Laws, relating to street betterments as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the plans thereof and that the Town authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate \$5.00 for said purpose

This was a hand vote - 185 YES - 45 NO and declared CARRIED having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 49 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of the street listed below, provided that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in

accordance with the plans thereof, and as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Volunteer Road

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept the layout of Volunteer Road and that betterments be assessed in accordance with Chapter 80 of the Mass. General Laws, relating to street betterments as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the plans thereof and that the Town authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate \$1.00 for said purpose.

ARTICLE 50 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to development scheduling, Section 4900, by deleting paragraph (c) of the existing section 4950 and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Applications for building permits shall be dated and time-stamped upon receipt by the Building Inspector. Building permits shall be issued on first-in-time basis in 12 even monthly amounts, with any partial or unissued permits to be carried forward for issuance in the subsequent month until the 170 permits have been issued".

Or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Development Scheduling, Section 4900, by deleting Paragraph (c) of the existing Section 4950 and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Application for building permits shall be dated and time stamped upon receipt by the Building Inspector. Building permits shall be issued on a first-in-time basis in 12 even monthly amounts, with any partial or unissued permits to be carried forward for issuance in subsequent month until the 170 permits have been issued. No unissued building permits shall be carried forward from one calendar year to the next."

ARTICLE 51 - To see if the Town of Sandwich will vote to amend the Sandwich Sign Code Town By-law as it pertains to existing ARTICLE 20, Sections 2, and Section 3d by deleting the existing Section 2 and 3d) and substituting the following:

Section 2 Definitions

Sign shall mean any device designed to inform or attract attention of persons not on the premises on which the device is located. The following, however, shall not be considered signs within the context of this bylaw:

- a) flags and insignia of any government except when displayed in connection with commercial promotion;
- b) legal notices, or informal signs erected or required by government bodies;
- c) temporary signs erected for a charitable or religious cause,
- d) temporary signs inside display windows, covering not more than 20 percent of window area, illuminating by building illumination only,
- e) standard gasoline pumps bearing thereon in usual size and form the name, type and price of gasoline,
- f) signs guiding and directing traffic, not exceeding one square foot,
- g) any political, or political organization written communication 30 days prior to an official election or town meeting, and 5 days after said election or town meeting so long as the person or group so involved registers with the town sign inspector, and agrees to remove all signs 5 days after said election or town meeting.

Section 3 Administration

d) Any person violating any of the provision of this bylaw shall be fined not more than \$20.00 for each offense except for political signs as registered with the sign inspector. Each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense except for political signs. Any person or organization so registered by the sign inspector for the purpose of political signs shall be notified by the sign inspector of any signs not removed 6 days after an election or town meeting. If said political signs are not removed 8 days after an official election or town meeting the registered person or organization shall be fined \$20.00 per day, not to exceed a total fine of \$100.00.

Ed Condon moved and it was seconded to commit the article to Town Bylaw Committee for further study and to report back to Town Meeting in the Fall.

Voted - as moved to commit article to Town Bylaw Committee for further study and to report back at Town Meeting in the Fall.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 52 - To see if the Town of Sandwich will vote to approve the following binding petition as it pertains to the existing property tax code at the annual town

meeting and if necessary also approved at a special town wide election for said written vote.

In the spirit of residential tax relief and the support and continuation of local town services such as educating the Town of Sandwich is hereby directed to adopt the following property tax policy:

- 1) The Town of Sandwich will within the full extent of state statute and law split the tax rate between commercial and residential tax rates in the purpose of residential tax relief. This split will have the effect of lowering residential tax rates, and raising commercial taxes.
- 2) The Town of Sandwich will commence a property re-evaluation of all "MAJOR COMMERCIAL" real estate in the Town of Sandwich for the said purpose of 100% evaluation as permitted by state statute and law.
- 3) The Town of Sandwich will commence a negotiation with the State and Federal Government as to increasing revenue from the Massachusetts Military Reservation which is paid in lieu of property taxes.
- 4) All of the above activities will commence within one year of the approval of this article.

Voted - That the Town approve a binding petition as it pertains to the existing property tax code as printed in the Warrant under Article 52.

This was a voice vote and declared NOT CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 53 - To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Sandwich Youth Task Force regarding its progress since the May 2, 1989 Annual Town Meeting when the establishment of the Task Force was unanimously approved by the voters, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town hear the report of the Sandwich Youth Task Force regarding its progress since the May 2, 1989 Annual Town Meeting when the establishment of the Task Force was unanimously approved by the voters.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

The report is as follows:

Background

"In May of 1989, a resolution was adopted by the Annual Town Meeting which established a task force on youth. Created to advise the Board of Selectmen, the Task Force is comprised of 12 members representing all

major community groups,

Schools	Religious Groups
Human Services	Recreation
Students	Parent Groups
Police	Town Government
Merchants and Businesses	Service Clubs

Task Force activities identify and prioritize programs designed to analyze the scope of alcohol and drug problems among the youth of Sandwich and design alcohol and drug-free alternatives for our young people.

Ongoing dialogue with representatives from student groups, town officials and citizens-at-large have allowed the Task Force to operationally define drug and alcohol problems as they affect families in this Cape Cod Town while suggesting realistic and reasonable alternatives for the young people. This open line of communication has been the key to all efforts to date. A standing item on the Task Force agenda for bi-monthly meetings is an open forum whereby Town officials, human services providers, parents, students and other resource people have answered candid questions regarding the scope of the problems, prevention and intervention strategies. Perhaps the most unique method of communication has been the "neighborhood coffees". To date, fourteen such coffees have been held in private homes throughout Sandwich's major neighborhoods. Designed to bring accurate drug and alcohol related information to parents, these small gatherings provide a non-threatening opportunity for neighbors to examine personal values and support each other as they share personal trials and triumphs involving alcohol and drug-related issues.

Long Term Goals

1. To develop a Town-sponsored and funded human services department to coordinate drug/alcohol related programs and liason linking Town departments with existing resources and services.
2. Implement and evaluate appropriate drug-related programs with school cooperation.
3. Provide ongoing parent education programs (i.e. neighborhood coffees, community forums, speakers and other resource materials).
4. Facilitate and support existing efforts put forth by the School Department, Recreation Department, and other community and state wide initiatives.
5. Promote drug and alcohol free recreational activities (i.e. beach dances, concerts,, and ski trips).

6. Circulate a Sandwich Youth Task Force newsletter.

Major Accomplishments

1. Peer Leadership Training:

35 students from grades 9-12 completed a 12-hour training program designed to promote knowledge, value clarification and strategies for handling drug/alcohol related issues within their peer group.

2. Art and Logo Contest:

Approximately 80 students submitted art works depicting their perspectives on the many problems challenging young people in 1990.

3. Neighborhood coffees.

4. Reactivation of SAAD - Students Against Driving Drunk

5. Booklet: "Making a Difference":

Alcohol/Drug resource booklet distributed to the homes of every child in grades 5-12.

6. Numerous radio and newspaper features

7. Community Forum

8. Parent Training

9. Commendation from Governor Dukakis' Alliance Against Drugs

"On behalf of the Youth Task Force, I would like to thank all those who have given so generously of their time, donations, and enthusiasm for what we are trying to do for the young people of our community. This groundswell of support is responsible for the success of the present and vision of further success in the future."

Report was given by Michael J. Miller, Chairman of Sandwich Youth Task Force.

ARTICLE 54 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the School Committee to establish the Henry T. Wing School as a middle school grades sixth through eighth and the Oak Ridge School and the Forestdale School as elementary schools grades kindergarten through fifth.

Voted - That the Town authorize and instruct the School Committee to establish the Henry T. Wing School as a middle school for grades sixth through eighth, and the Oak Ridge School and the Forestdale School as ele-

mentary schools for grades kindergarten through fifth.

This was a voice vote and declared NOT CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 55 - To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Bylaw Review Committee created at the 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of reviewing, updating and codifying the Town's bylaws, exclusive of zoning bylaws, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town hear the report of the Bylaw Review Committee created at the 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of reviewing, updating and codifying the Town's Bylaws, exclusive of Zoning Bylaws.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

The following report of the Bylaw Review Committee as presented by Chairman Steven Marshall:

"I didn't realize how popular the Bylaw Review Committee is until tonight or controversial. If we generated or were the subject of controversy, I only wish more townspeople had been involved with us and provided input to us along the way on some of the controversial items we have been discussing.

Since July 1989, when the committee first convened and through May 1990, we have held 31 formal meetings and numerous and frequent subcommittee meetings. Approximately 1000 labor hours have already been invested in this project by members of our committee. Much work has already been done and much still remains to be completed.

We have interpreted, and believe justly so, our mandate to encompass and include amending our bylaws as well as proposing new bylaws, which town Counsel has validated here earlier this evening.

The five voting members and four alternates of our committee initially adopted a conceptual framework and statement of principles to guide us in our efforts. We next obtained copies of the bylaws of other Cape towns and similar off Cape towns, which we have utilized extensively for comparative purposes. Thirdly, we reviewed the report of the 1986 Government Study Committee, whose recommendations created our current form of town government, with the intent to structure our bylaws consistent with and appropriate for our current form of government. And fourthly, we intensively studied and educated ourselves on the operation of our town government.

Some of the objectives we are attempting to achieve in updating our bylaws include:

1. To make the language and syntax simple and more modern
2. To make the language and format consistent, wherever feasible
3. To remove rules, regulations and administrative procedure from the bylaws, wherever possible because we strongly believe that these items should not be within the parameters of the bylaws, but should more properly, be within the scope of responsibilities of the Board of Selectmen and ;
4. To delineate the enforcing person or persons of each bylaw which requires enforcement.

The first phase of work entailed reviewing our existing bylaws and making needed changes and modernizing the grammar and syntax. Other changes are more substantial.

At this town meeting, we are recommending passage of Warrant Articles 56, 57, and 58 which amend the Town's Bylaws 1, 4, and 5 respectively.

At the Fall 1990 Town Meeting, we likely, and I say likely because nothing is yet fixed in stone or until its published, will be recommending changes to the process of appointing members of the Finance Committee; significant changes and additions to the various public safety, health and public nuisance bylaws; clarification to the disposition of tax title land bylaw, simplification and updating to the Council on Aging bylaw; and strengthening the Animal Control Bylaw.

The second major phase of work entailed proposed new Bylaws. Included among these are a public records and meeting bylaw, which has received extensive coverage in the local papers; the formation of a permanent capital outlay committee and bylaw; a committee appointment and chairman rotation bylaw, which is to be considered under Article 59 in your Warrant; a recall of elected officials bylaw; and numerous bylaws defining the major responsibilities of key town officials, officers, boards and committees. We hope to present these new bylaws to the Fall Town Meeting after we have sought and received further public comment and input throughout the summer.

The final phase after the Fall 1990 Town Meeting will include codifying these bylaws. This effort will organize the bylaws by subject matter, index them and assign new numerical sequences to each bylaw article, section and subsection.

The nine members of our committee represent a very proud and diverse cross section of the population of the

Town and we have been notably unanimous in our direction and decisions except for a minority report which you heard earlier this evening. Throughout the entire process, we have continually sought and received public input which we have incorporated into our efforts.

I urge any member of the Town to review the preliminary draft of proposed changes and new bylaws which we submitted to the Board of Selectmen in January of this year. This report is available for review at the Town Clerk's Office.

We look forward to completing our task and reporting

back to the Fall Town Meeting with the remainder of our recommendations."

Selectmen Condon moved that the Town vote to instruct the Bylaw Review Committee to continue their work reviewing Town Bylaws and report back to the next Special Town Meeting.

Before this motion could be acted upon a quorum count was called for - hand count - 183. There was a 10 minute adjournment and a recount on quorum. Hand count - 131. Voted to adjourn due to lack of quorum until Fall Town Meeting. Meeting adjourned at 10:00 P.M.

Annual Town Election

May 10, 1990

	P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
<u>BOARD OF SELECTMEN</u> - For Three Years					
Mervin C. Hardwick Jr.	359	321	343	340	1363
Charles C. Christopher	202	196	277	315	990
Matthew Ellis	281	275	206	242	1004
C. Leon Erb	324	403	270	229	1226
Keith J. Hemeon	118	118	267	187	690
Monroe J. Levin	131	212	307	155	805
Diane T. Tucker	373	406	358	353	1490
All Others	0	0	0	1	1
Blanks	<u>196</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>783</u>
Total	1984	2144	2230	1994	8352

<u>BOARD OF ASSESSORS</u> - For Three Years					
Donald G. Currier	722	795	824	746	3087
All Others	0	0	1	5	6
Blanks	<u>270</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>1083</u>
Total	992	1072	1115	997	4176

<u>SCHOOL COMMITTEE</u> - For Three Years					
Richard H. Sadowski	636	723	649	567	2575
Karen M. Dixon	495	512	582	484	2083
Sharron L. Marshall	425	469	602	629	2125
All Others	0	0	3	0	3
Blanks	<u>428</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>397</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>1566</u>
Total	1984	2144	2230	1994	8352

<u>PLANNING BOARD</u> - For Three Years					
George Dickie	711	778	813	737	3039
All Others	0	0	3	0	3
Blanks	<u>281</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>299</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>1131</u>
Total	992	1072	1115	997	4176

<u>PLANNING BOARD</u> - For Two Year Unexp.					
Linton C. Richardson Jr.	691	750	814	737	2992
All Others	0	0	0	3	3
Blanks	<u>301</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>1181</u>
Total	992	1072	1115	997	4176

	P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
<u>BOARD OF HEALTH</u>					
Brian Dixon	497	432	516	501	1946
Steven P. Marshall	265	403	371	312	1351
All Others	0	0	0	1	1
Blanks	<u>230</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>228</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>878</u>
Total	992	1072	1115	997	4176

MODERATOR - For One Year Unexp.

Garry Blank	683	770	820	751	3024
All Others	0	1	0	5	6
Blanks	<u>309</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>295</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>1146</u>
Total	992	1072	1115	997	4176

CONSTABLE - For Three Years

Clyde S. Gill	793	848	867	798	3306
All Others	0	1	1	0	2
Blanks	<u>199</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>868</u>
Total	992	1072	1115	997	4176

SANDWICH HOUSING AUTHORITY - For Five Yrs.

MaryGail Alesse	740	772	813	755	3080
All Others	0	0	0	1	1
Blanks	<u>252</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>1095</u>
Total	992	1072	1115	997	4176

TRUSTEES SAND. PUBLIC LIBRARY - For Three Yrs.

Linda T. Fox	741	809	828	761	3139
Jonathan A. Leonard	746	790	793	744	3073
Phyllis B. Sheridan	723	794	825	751	3093
All Others	1	1	0	0	2
Blanks	<u>765</u>	<u>822</u>	<u>899</u>	<u>735</u>	<u>3221</u>
Total	2976	3216	3345	2991	12528

TRUSTEES SAND. PUB. LIBRARY - One Yr. Unexp.

Richard W. Stott	699	783	806	740	3028
Jane K. Terrell	688	748	809	740	2985
All Others	2	1	0	1	4
Blanks	<u>595</u>	<u>612</u>	<u>615</u>	<u>513</u>	<u>2335</u>
Total	1984	2144	2230	1994	8352

TR. WESTON MEMORIAL FUND - For Three Years

Robert F. Leahy	710	758	800	743	3011
All Others	0	0	0	1	1
Blanks	<u>282</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>315</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>1164</u>
Total	992	1072	1115	997	4176

QUESTION 1

Yes	318	421	467	391	1597
No	661	633	635	600	2529
Blanks	<u>13</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>50</u>
Total	992	1072	1115	997	4176

QUESTION 2

Yes	405	506	508	431	1850
No	550	534	581	548	2213
Blanks	<u>37</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>113</u>
Total	992	1072	1115	997	4176

	P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
<u>QUESTION 3</u>					
Yes	779	905	928	846	3458
No	164	122	144	133	563
Blanks	<u>49</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>155</u>
Total	992	1072	1115	997	4176

QUESTION 4

Yes	682	767	800	737	2986
No	263	252	280	238	1033
Blanks	<u>47</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>157</u>
Total	992	1072	1115	997	4176

The Polls closed at 8:00 p.m. The total vote cast was 4176.

The total number of registered voters at the close of registration prior to the election was 8539. Precinct 1 - 2043; Precinct 2 - 2083; Precinct 3 - 2358; Precinct 4 - 2055.

The voting lists of Checkers and Ballot Clerks were checked and found in order. These lists agreed with the Ballot Box Counter.

I certify that this is a true record of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting and Election.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

1990 State Primary

September 18, 1990

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, the polls opened at 7:00 A.M. The Ballot Box was checked and the counter set at zero. The ballots were delivered to the Ballot Clerks and the following election officers were administered an oath to faithful performance of their duties.

PRECINCT 1

<u>Ballot Clerks</u>	<u>Ballot Checker</u>	<u>Ballot Box</u>	<u>Counters</u>
Helen Palmer	Jean Marie Hoxie	Fred Morey	Norma Butler
Catherine Currier	Christie Lowrance		Marylou McIlvene
			Thelma Burke
<u>Warden</u>	<u>Deputy Warden</u>		Estelle Duncan
Michale McNamara	Stuart Velsor		Merilyn Myers
			Louise Velsor

PRECINCT 2

<u>Ballot Clerks</u>	<u>Ballot Checkers</u>	<u>Ballot Box</u>	<u>Counter</u>
Agnes McBride	K. Maurine Smith	William Marganella	Clyde Gill
Lorraine Jacobs	Gertrude Simmonds		Blanche Skelly
			Dawn Grabowski
<u>Warden</u>	<u>Deputy Warden</u>		Christine Rawley
Barbara Gill	Albert Carr		Ann Garnett
			Janet Horton

PRECINCT 3

<u>Ballot Clerks</u>	<u>Ballot Checkers</u>	<u>Ballot Box</u>	<u>Counters</u>
Marjorie Gosse	Mary Dunlap	Joseph Roderiques	Carol McManus
Diane Silva	Gertrude Roderiques		Diane Sylvia
			Carolyn Weimar
<u>Warden</u>	<u>Deputy Warden</u>		Linda Herbaugh
Richard B. McMahon	James Gray		Edna High
			Linda Hart

PRECINCT 4

<u>Ballot Clerks</u>	<u>Ballot Checkers</u>	<u>Ballot Box</u>	<u>Counter</u>
Margaret Daley	Arline Burns	Frank Burns	Eric Hedeon
Ruth Souza	Marsha Kirrane		Beatrice Quirk
			Andrea Gleason
<u>Warden</u>	<u>Deputy Warden</u>		Pamela Gibbs
Julia Hendy	Charles Burke		Doreen Guild
			Hallie Hunt

REPUBLICANS - 1119 Votes Cast

	P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
<u>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</u>					
Daniel W. Daly	124	166	200	174	664
Jim Rappaport	265	301	307	267	1140
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	<u>46</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>195</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

<u>GOVERNOR</u>					
Steven D. Pierce	153	195	217	212	777
William F. Weld	277	324	331	271	1203
All Others	1	0	1	0	2
Blanks	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>17</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

<u>LT. GOVERNOR</u>					
Argeo Paul Celucci	241	272	281	255	1049
Peter G. Torkildsen	160	198	232	191	781
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	<u>34</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>169</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

<u>ATTORNEY GENERAL</u>					
Guy A. Carbone	175	208	226	187	796
William C. Sawyer	206	236	257	234	933
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	<u>54</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>270</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

<u>SECRETARY OF STATE</u>					
Paul McCarthy	353	394	444	359	1550
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	<u>82</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>449</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

	P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
<u>TREASURER</u>					
Joseph D. Malone	377	444	483	403	1707
All Others	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	<u>58</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>291</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

<u>AUDITOR</u>					
Douglas J. Murray	349	391	437	357	1534
All Others	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	<u>86</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>464</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

<u>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</u>					
Jon L. Bryan	357	400	438	374	1569
All Others	2	0	4	2	8
Blanks	<u>76</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>422</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

<u>COUNCILLOR</u>					
Scott Fox	347	374	416	356	1493
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	<u>88</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>506</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

<u>SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT</u>					
Edward P. Kirby	353	387	427	366	1533
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	<u>82</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>466</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

<u>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT</u>					
Prec. 1, 3, 4 - 3rd Barnstable District					
Melford G. Hensch	113	0	98	80	291
Thomas S. Cahir	14	0	8	15	37
All Others	2	0	8	3	13
Blanks	<u>306</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>439</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>1134</u>
Total	435	0	553	487	1475

<u>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT</u>					
Prec. 2 - 2nd Barnstable District					
Patrick T. Aylmer	0	256	0	0	256
Russell Redgate	0	192	0	0	192
All Others	0	13	0	0	13
Blanks	<u>0</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>63</u>
Total	0	524	0	0	524

<u>DISTRICT ATTORNEY</u>					
Philips A. Rollins	360	411	441	375	1587
All Others	0	0	1	2	3
Blanks	<u>75</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>409</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

	P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
<u>REGISTER OF PROBATE</u>					
Frederic P. Claussen	355	392	429	359	1535
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	<u>80</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>464</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

COUNTY TREASURER

Mary J. LeClair	351	393	435	362	1541
All Others	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	<u>84</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>457</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

All Others	11	7	16	6	40
Blanks	<u>424</u>	<u>517</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>481</u>	<u>1959</u>
Total	435	524	553	487	1999

DEMOCRATIC - 2189 Votes Cast

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

John F. Kerry	372	359	414	367	1512
All Others	2	0	0	0	2
Blanks	<u>162</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>675</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

GOVERNOR

Francis X. Bellotti	201	143	218	165	727
Evelyn F. Murphy	17	10	9	4	40
John Silver	307	374	365	338	1384
All Others	0	1	1	0	2
Blanks	<u>11</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

LT. GOVERNOR

Marjorie O'Neill Clapprood	261	263	305	252	1081
William B. Golden	154	134	167	158	613
Nicholas A. Paleologos	52	77	70	60	259
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blank	<u>69</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>236</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

ATTORNEY GENERAL

James. M. Shannon	224	193	251	219	887
L. Scott Harshbarger	275	307	311	273	1166
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	<u>37</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>136</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

SECRETARY OF STATE

Michael Joseph Connolly	365	339	407	357	1468
All Others	1	0	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>170</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>720</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

	P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
<u>TREASURER</u>					
William Francis Galvin	254	253	304	263	1074
George Keverian	144	136	145	134	559
Dick Kraus	84	90	105	83	362
All Others	1	0	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>53</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>193</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

<u>AUDITOR</u>					
A. Joseph DeNucci	365	330	417	357	1469
All Others	2	0	0	0	2
Blanks	<u>169</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>718</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

<u>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</u>					
Gerry E. Studds	370	354	421	354	1499
All Others	3	0	0	0	3
Blanks	<u>163</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>687</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

<u>COUNCILLOR</u>					
Rosemary S. Tierney	325	313	388	340	1366
All Others	1	0	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>210</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>822</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

<u>SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT</u>					
All Others	5	7	7	3	22
Blanks	<u>531</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>595</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>2167</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

<u>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT</u>					
Third Barnstable District - Prec. 1, 3, 4					
Thomas S. Cahir	383	0	447	366	1196
All Others	6	0	0	1	7
Blanks	<u>147</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>448</u>
Total	536	0	602	513	1651

<u>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT</u>					
Second Barnstable District - Prec. 2					
Ronald R. Beaty, Jr.	0	62	0	0	62
J. C. Klimm	0	303	0	0	303
Thomas R. Rugo	0	91	0	0	91
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	<u>0</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>82</u>
Total	0	538	0	0	538

<u>DISTRICT ATTORNEY</u>					
All Others	4	10	6	4	24
Blanks	<u>532</u>	<u>528</u>	<u>596</u>	<u>509</u>	<u>2165</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

	P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
<u>REGISTER OF PROBATE</u>					
All Others	2	1	4	0	7
Blanks	<u>534</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>598</u>	<u>513</u>	<u>2182</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

<u>COUNTY TREASURER</u>					
All Others	2	3	1	3	9
Blanks	<u>534</u>	<u>535</u>	<u>601</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>2180</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

<u>COUNTY COMMISSIONER</u>					
Robert O'Leary	327	325	380	326	1358
All Others	1	0	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>208</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>830</u>
Total	536	538	602	513	2189

The Polls were closed at 8:00 P.M. The Total Vote Cast was 4188. 1999 - Republicans, 2189 - Democrats.

The total number of registered voters at the close of registration prior to the election was Prec. 1 - 2101, Prec. 2 - 2131, Prec. 3 - 2439, Prec. 4 - 2157, Total - 8828.

The voting list of Checkers and Ballot Clerks were checked and found in order and the Ballot Box Counter agreed with these lists.

P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
580 Dem	444 Dem	508 Dem	477 Dem	2009 Dem
442 Rep	444 Rep	458 Rep	371 Rep	1715 Rep
<u>1079 Ind</u>	<u>1243 Ind</u>	<u>1473 Ind</u>	<u>1309 Ind</u>	<u>5104 Ind</u>
2101	2131	2439	2157	8828

The total vote included 101 Absentee Ballots - Prec. 1 - 47, Prec. 2 - 23, Prec. 3 - 21, Prec. 4 - 10.

I certify that this is a true record of the 1990 State Primary held in Sandwich on September 18, 1990.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

1990 State Election

November 6, 1990

Pursuant to the Foregoing Warrant, the polls opened at 7:00 A.M. The ballot box was checked and the counter set at zero. The ballots were delivered to the Ballot Clerks and the following Election Officers were administered an oath to faithful performance of their duties:

PRECINCT 1

Ballot Clerks
Helen Palmer
Lydia Borjeson

Ballot Checkers
Jean Marie Hoxie
Catherine Currier

Ballot Box Clerk
Stuart Velsor

Counters
Louise Velsor
Norma Butler
Marylou McIlvene

Warden
Julia Hendy

Deputy Warden
James Gray

Counters
Thelma Burke
Merilyn Myers
Joyce Fuller
Marion Basile
Estelle Duncan
Linda Polovina
Robert McManus
Jean Marie Hoxie
Elena Novero

PRECINCT 2

Ballot Clerk
Gertrude Simmonds
K. Maurine Smith

Ballot Checkers
Lorraine Jacobs
Agnes McBride

Ballot Box Clerk
William Marganella

Counters
Diana Davis
Nancy Titcomb
Barbara MacLean
Janet Horton
Josephine Backnick
Theresa Gagnon
Helen O'Brien
Janet Unger
Michelle Gill
Clyde Gill
Donald Lento
Eileen Lento

Warden
Barbara Gill

Deputy Warden
Albert Carr

PRECINCT 3

Ballot Clerks
Gertude Roderiques
Mary Dunlap

Ballot Checkers
Marjorie Gosse
Marsha Kirrane

Ballot Box Clerk
Joseph Roderiques

Counters
Carolyn Weimar
Walter Sylvia
Mary Cunningham
Marybeth Burbank
Vivian Winslow
Suzanne Sturup
Daniel MacLean
Linda Hart
Christina Rawley
Edna High
Esmee Goodwin
Suzanne Bryden
Diane Sylvia
John Walling

Warden
Steven P. Marshall

Deputy Warden
Richard McMahon

PRECINCT 4

Ballot Clerks
Arline Burns
Beryl O'Connell

Ballot Checkers
Margaret Daley
Ruth Souza

Ballot Box Clerk
Frank Burns

Counters
Carol Walling
Beatrice Quirk
Andrea Gleason
Pamela Gibbs
Hallie Hunt
Joan Evans
Charlotte Silva
Lauren Wysocki
Stacey Moran
Doreen Guild
Susan George
Kathleen Boles

Warden
William Troyanos

Deputy Warden
Charles Burke

	P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
<u>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</u>					
John F. Kerry	840	839	1039	919	3637
Jim Rappaport	803	912	1021	888	3624
All Others	2	1	2	1	6
Blanks	<u>53</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>205</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

GOVERNOR AND LT. GOVERNOR

Silver and Clapprood	723	714	902	747	3086
Weld and Cellucci	899	1011	1128	1033	4071
Umina and DeBerry	40	51	58	39	188
All Others	3	3	4	4	14
Blanks	<u>33</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>113</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

ATTORNEY GENERAL

L. Scott Harshbarger	913	874	1096	950	3833
William C. Sawyer	695	851	925	810	3281
All Others	0	0	1	1	2
Blanks	<u>90</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>356</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

SECRETARY OF STATE

Michael Joseph Connolly	622	610	755	691	2678
Paul McCarthy	730	870	963	796	3359
Barbara F. Ahearn	234	229	272	252	987
All Others	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>112</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>447</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

TREASURER

William Francis Galvin	517	451	608	584	2160
Joseph D. Malone	1009	1197	1309	1080	4595
C. David Nash	97	93	103	106	399
All Others	1	0	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>74</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>317</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

AUDITOR

A. Joseph DeNucci	725	712	890	781	3108
Douglas J. Murray	745	866	935	788	3334
Steven K. Sherman	124	113	143	146	526
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	<u>104</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>504</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Gerry E. Studds	820	818	983	840	3461
John L. Bryan	841	949	1100	980	3870
All Others	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>37</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>140</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

COUNCILLOR

Rosemary S. Tierney	577	542	716	636	2471
Scott Fox	955	1099	1227	1061	4342

	P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	<u>166</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>659</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472
<u>SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT</u>					
Edward P. Kirby	1271	1368	1582	1396	5617
All Others	6	6	9	9	30
Blanks	<u>421</u>	<u>427</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>446</u>	<u>1825</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472
<u>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT</u>					
2nd Barnstable District					
Patrick T. Aylmer		891			
John C. Klimm		845			
All Others		1			
Blanks		<u>64</u>			
Total		1801			
<u>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT</u>					
3rd Barnstable District					
Thomas S. Cahir	951		1157	1010	3118
Melford G. Hensch	669		865	758	2292
All Others	0		0	1	1
Blanks	<u>78</u>		<u>100</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>260</u>
Total	1698		2122	1851	5671
<u>DISTRICT ATTORNEY</u>					
Philip A. Rollins	1307	1420	1662	1441	5830
All Others	3	6	6	5	20
Blanks	<u>388</u>	<u>375</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>1622</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472
<u>REGISTER OF PROBATE</u>					
Frederic P. Claussen	1270	1385	1606	1394	5655
All Others	1	2	2	3	8
Blanks	<u>427</u>	<u>414</u>	<u>514</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>1809</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472
<u>COUNTY TREASURER</u>					
Mary J. LeClair	1269	1376	1598	1408	5651
All Others	1	2	5	2	10
Blanks	<u>428</u>	<u>423</u>	<u>519</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>1811</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472
<u>COUNTY COMMISSIONER</u>					
Robert O'Leary	1151	1194	1456	1257	5058
All Others	4	10	2	6	22
Blanks	<u>543</u>	<u>597</u>	<u>664</u>	<u>588</u>	<u>2392</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472
<u>BARNSTABLE ASSEMBLY DELEGATE</u>					
Susan V. Walker	974	1029	1191	1048	4242
Keith Jason Hemeon	527	575	719	615	2436
All Others	0	1	1	0	2
Blanks	<u>197</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>792</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

	P1	P2	P3	P4	TOTAL
<u>QUESTION 1</u>					
Yes	1330	1493	1734	1477	6034
No	286	253	306	317	1162
Blanks	<u>82</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>276</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

<u>QUESTION 2</u>					
Yes	815	870	1006	938	3624
No	828	889	1069	893	3679
Blanks	<u>55</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>169</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

<u>QUESTION 3</u>					
Yes	748	898	922	848	3416
No	932	888	1189	986	3995
Blanks	<u>18</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>61</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

<u>QUESTION 4</u>					
Yes	860	986	1120	945	3911
No	694	705	864	791	3054
Blanks	<u>144</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>507</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

<u>QUESTION 5</u>					
Yes	933	1046	1232	1130	4341
No	643	651	747	625	2666
Blanks	<u>122</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>465</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

<u>QUESTION 6</u>					
Yes	792	922	1055	963	3732
No	786	784	956	818	3344
Blanks	<u>120</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>396</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

<u>QUESTION 7</u>					
Yes	1087	1208	1612	1362	5269
No	420	448	388	378	1634
Blanks	<u>191</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>569</u>
Total	1698	1801	2122	1851	7472

The polls were closed at 8:00 p.m. The total vote cast was 7472, which included 493 absentee ballots; Precinct 1 - 149; Precinct 2 - 165; Precinct 3 - 101; Precinct 4 - 78.

The total number of registered voters at the close of registration prior to the election was 9191. Prec. 1 - 2163, Prec. 2 - 2201, Prec. 3 - 2573, and Prec. 4 - 2254.

The voting lists of Checkers and Ballot Clerks were checked and found in order. These lists agreed with the Ballot Box Counter.

I certify that this is a true record of the 1990 State Election held in Sandwich on November 6, 1990.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 26, 1990

Junior - Senior High School

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. Selectmen Condon gave the invocation with a moment of silence for the safe return of the men and women serving in the Middle East and for the Geertz family at their time of tragedy. After ascertaining that the Warrant was duly served, the following tellers were sworn in - Jack Jillson, George Dickie, Robert Jones, Elias McQuaid and Ernest Walsh.

Mary Burres moved that the order of Articles 10, 11, 12 be placed before Article 9 of the Warrant of November 26th. It was seconded. She also questioned the validity of the Bylaw Committee. The Moderator ruled discussion out of order at this time but will entertain a motion prior to Article 9.

It was moved and seconded to waive the reading of the Articles of the Warrant. It was passed unanimously.

ARTICLE 1 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate a sum of money from the Marina Income Account to be used for the purpose of operating, maintaining and providing capital improvements at the Sandwich Marina, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$554,000.00 from the Marina Income Account to be used for the operation, maintenance, and capital improvements at the Sandwich Marina.

ARTICLE 2 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$2,500.00 donated by Shawme Heights, Inc., for the purpose of providing fuel assistance for needy Sandwich Seniors, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$2,500.00 received as a payment in lieu of taxes from Shawme Heights, Inc., to establish a fuel assistance account to be administered by the Sandwich Council on Aging to provide fuel assistance to needy Sandwich Seniors in accordance with the qualifications and guidelines of the Cape and Islands fuel assistance program.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 3 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the imposition of municipal charges liens under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 58, in connection with solid waste user fees and solid waste disposal fees, or to take any action relative thereto. This was

moved as two motions (3A and 3B).

A motion by Elias McQuaid was moved and seconded to amend Article 3 to read to see if the Town will vote to authorize the imposition of municipal charges (liens) under MGL, Chapter 40, Section 58, in connection with solid waste commercial users fees and disposal fees at Upper Cape Regional Transfer Station. Town Counsel rules that this was not legal.

Back to main motion.

Voted - 3A - That the Town authorize the imposition of municipal liens under Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 58, in connection with solid waste user fees.

This was a hand vote - 219 YES - 15 - No and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

It was moved and seconded that the Town authorize the imposition of municipal liens under Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 58 in connection with solid waste disposal fees.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town authorize the imposition of municipal liens under Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 58 in connection with solid waste disposal fees.

ARTICLE 4 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 653, Section 40 of the Acts of 1989, which amends the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 2A, subsection (a), by adding the following sentence,

"Buildings and other things erected or affixed to land during the period beginning on January second and ending on June thirtieth of the fiscal year preceding that to which the tax relates shall be deemed part of such real property as of January first",

or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously voted - That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 653, Section 40 of the Acts of 1989, which amends Mass. General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 2A, Subsection (a), by adding the following sentence:

"Buildings and other things erected or affixed to land during the period beginning on January second and ending on June thirtieth of the fiscal year preceding that to which the tax relates shall be deemed part of such real property as of January first."

ARTICLE 5 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 653, Section 41 of the Acts of

1989 which amends Chapter 59 of the Massachusetts General Laws by adding Section 57C, allowing the Town to adopt a quarterly property tax payment system to be effective in Fiscal Year 1992, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 653, Section 41 of the Acts of 1989 which amends Chapter 59 of the Mass. General Laws by adding Section 57C, allowing the Town to adopt a quarterly property tax payment system to be effective in fiscal year 1992.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 6 - To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 22D of Chapter 32 of the General Laws to establish a retirement system funding schedule in accordance with the provisions of said section, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept Section 22D of Chapter 32 of the Mass. General Laws to establish a retirement system funding schedule in accordance with the provisions of said section.

ARTICLE 7 - To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow a sum of money for the purpose of designing, leasing and or purchasing, and installing energy conservation equipment at the Sandwich High School, said loan, including principal and interest to be repaid from the School Department operating budget, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow a sum of money for the purpose of designing, leasing and or purchasing and installing energy conservation equipment at the Sandwich High School; said loan, including principal and interest to be repaid from the School Department operating budget.

ARTICLE 8 - To see if the Town will vote to accept care and control, in "as is" condition, of a discontinued portion of the former Route 130 highway layout, as shown on a plan referred to as "Sandwich Route 130 Discontinuance of a Portion of State Highway Layout and dated June 21, 1990, and further, vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a ten-year lease agreement for the purpose of providing a travellers' information booth and related facilities, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted - That the Town accept care and control, in "as is" condition, of a discontinued portion of the former Route 130 highway layout, as shown on a plan dated

June 21, 1990 and referred to as "Sandwich Route 130 Discontinuance of a Portion of State Highway Layout", and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a 10-year lease agreement for the purpose of providing a travellers' information booth and related facilities.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

Keith Hemeon called for a quorum count. Hand count was taken and 224 were present.

Moderator opened up for discussion a previous motion that had been made and seconded to take up Articles 10, 11 and 12 before Article 9. Motion defeated.

Article 9 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Bylaw Review Committee, created at the 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of reviewing, up-dating, developing, and codifying the Town's bylaws, exclusive of zoning bylaws, to continue its work and to report back to a future Town Meeting, or take any action relative thereto.

Mary Burres requested an opportunity to read a minority report. The report in its entirety is as follows:

"I am Dr. Mary Burres. I live at 39 Wing Boulevard West, East Sandwich and I served as a voting member on the Bylaw Review Committee for the period of July 1989 through June 1990.

I would like to state briefly why I am moved to comment on a report presented to Town Meeting on May 7, 1990. Some of you may recall that at that time I raised a question of Town Counsel as to whether or not this committee had exceeded its authority given by Town Meeting to review, update and codify the Town's Bylaws, exclusive of zoning bylaws. The response was not clear cut as to this issue and it bothered me somewhat because I realized that it appeared to me that Town Counsel had not read the report nor had Town Counsel read the Proposed Bylaws submitted to the Board of January 18, 1990 and February 1, 1990. And to the best of my knowledge, the proposed bylaws were not sent to Town Counsel as scheduled.

As a member of this committee, I carried my share of the workload, tried to go along to get along, as the saying goes, but continued to agonize over the general trust of the work of our committee. Grammar and syntax updating was being replaced with major substantive changes and finally into writing new bylaws out of context of the 28 old Town Bylaws which we were suppose to make more readable and accessible for all of you sitting in this room tonight.

The other reasons for my comments this evening have to do with keeping the public trust. I noticed that we were not holding public hearings in conjunction with the changes in the Town Bylaws which we were making. There is no record of a single public hearing from July 1989 to May 7, 1990 on the Town Bylaws. Also there was no delivery of codified bylaws to Town Meeting on May 7, 1990 as there should have been. As a voting member of that committee, I was not given an advance copy of the Report as it was published in the Town's 1989 Annual report and my name was affixed without my knowledge or consent. Why was it so difficult to fulfill Town Meeting's mandate? The job essentially was a housekeeping chore, an administrative task at best. We held 19 meetings and devoted 800 labor hours. It was not that we did not have the tools at hand or did not understand fully our mandate. This member presented subject headings and an index as early as September 1989.

The reason, folks, is that we strayed from our mandate and in fact exceeded our mandate and crossed over to the work of a charter commission. Now the work of a charter commission is legislative work restricted to elected representatives of the people. You may recall that I served in this capacity as an elected commissioner to Barnstable County to write the Home Rule Charter for Barnstable County.

I recognized the cover-up. We took weeks studying town governments and their bylaws. We took weeks writing new bylaws. We even took weeks writing job descriptions until reprimanded by the Personnel Board for infringement. In short we did not focus on the mandate and took up restructuring of town government instead. We spent a great deal of time with this bylaw generated by the government study committee which is the well known Warrant Article 53 voted unanimously by Town Meeting on May 4, 1987. This, for those of you who are new to Sandwich placed the power of the purse with the Finance Committee and not with the Board of Selectmen. In my view, the work of the Bylaw Review Committee violates the will of the people and there appears to be a cancer growing upon the executive branch of town government.

Since there has not been a free flow of information from the Bylaw Review Committee to the voters, I have included six pages of substantive and major changes for your information and consideration - especially for next annual Town Meeting in 1991 as this bylaw, Article 2 will surely be on the Warrant for your consideration.

We do not need continuation of the Bylaw Review Committee which is focused upon upsetting the balance of power in this town. What we need is seven good men of Saugus to come forward and initiate the charter

process for the Town of Sandwich. They would be an elected not an appointed body and other than former members of the Bylaw Review Committee which includes this speaker. Their mandate would be to write a charter or a special charter (a town constitution if you will) toward strengthening town government infrastructure, towards making town government more clearly responsible and accountable to voters, toward making town operations more economical or efficient and toward receiving the organized and indexed old Town Bylaws from the Bylaws Review Committee of 1989 for further study, substantive changes if necessary, for the writing of new bylaws if appropriate and to hold public hearings in all these matters.

Pat Ellis said it very well at our May Town Meeting, 1990, folks, Sandwich is no longer a small town.

Steven Marshall, Chairman of the Bylaw Review Committee gave the following report:

The Bylaw Review Committee was first envisioned in 1986 by the Government Study Committee as one of its recommendations. Our creation and mandate by Town Meeting in May 1989 was prompted by then Board Chairman, Robert Boon, and the members of the Board of Selectmen to implement those recommendations of the Government Study Report.

We had hoped, originally to complete our task by May 1990 and to report our final recommendations then to Town Meeting. However the challenge and the enormity of our task had not been anticipated. The challenging discovery was that a bylaw review process is a continuing one, that bylaws must keep pace with changes in Mass. General Law and the demands of our changing society and community. The decision to undertake a thorough review in a professional manner rather than a cursory review was one we made at the outset. We did this because the best interest of the town was served by such a thorough review.

Several of our bylaws are almost 100 years old. Many were adopted in 1948. Many bylaws contain outdated grammar and syntax and reference an outdated structure of government that is no longer in effect. Other bylaws have been amended so many times that the original purpose and concept has been lost.

Our original mandate was "To review, update and codify the Town's Bylaws, exclusive of zoning bylaws". In the process of reviewing and updating, we have, as a matter of course, proposed new bylaw language and new bylaws. Town Counsel, at the May 1990 Annual Town Meeting, validated our interpretation and did not rule it inappropriate.

The language of Article 9 in this warrant, to continue the work of the Bylaw Review Committee, is the same as the original article which created the Committee except for the inclusion of the word "Developing." The Selectmen and our Committee felt it was appropriate and within our original mandate to develop new bylaws for Town Meeting to consider. We, therefore, request that Town Meeting tonight approve our continuation so that we may concentrate on reviewing, amending and possibly writing new bylaws.

The members of our committee have worked very hard, in a Democratic and open minded fashion and process. We have solicited, reviewed and considered valuable input from many citizens of this town, both inside and outside of government. We have been fair and in at least one situation, this attempt at fairness and compromise has stalled our progress. A revised sign code bylaw was to have been on the warrant this evening for your consideration. However, Town Counsel's review raised a couple of legality questions caused primarily by our noble effort to compromise opposing opinion.

We have compared our bylaws to those of most other Cape towns and several off Cape towns. We have held 46 formal meetings and many numerous sub committee meetings since July 1989 when we first convened. The members of our Committee are all volunteers, all concerned and caring residents of Sandwich, all working on this project for you, the Townspeople, under your mandate, to better to Town and its government.

Some people ask "What are Bylaws?" and "Why are they important?"

Bylaws are the local ordinances adopted by an individual town, by its voters. On a national level, they can be compared to laws enacted by Congress. Bylaws are locally enforced. They set each community apart from the others. Even Towns with Charters must still have bylaws.

Cities, by definition, are chartered and their general rules are termed ordinances. After bylaws and ordinances, are regulations, some of which have the effect of bylaw status such as Board of Health Regulations, because of empowerment by Mass. General Law. Bylaws, if properly guided and written, speak to the quality of life in the Town. They should be well organized, easily understood and be consistent with and strengthen the Town's governmental structure and the Town's individual needs. Bylaws, or alterations to bylaws can be proposed by any voting resident of the Town. Only Town Meeting, this body here tonight or others like it, acting as the legislative body, can amend, delete or add bylaws. Any bylaw change must then be approved by the Attorney General before it can take

effect.

The Bylaw Review Committee, like most committees in Town, is an advisory committee. It has no authority to institute or enact new bylaws. As I said previously, only town Meeting can adopt bylaws and changes. We have functioned in this advisory capacity and tonight, we present three separate articles for you the voters, to consider and decide on. What we have developed together is a level of expertise based on the study that has already gone into the work we have done this far and with the wisdom and vision of Town Meeting tonight, will continue to do.

At our second meeting, in August 1989, we adopted an 11 item Statement of Principles. This statement was our own internal guidebook and was unanimously approved and supported by our committee members. At that time we envisioned and the Board of Selectmen envisioned that we would be presenting new bylaws. We are not attempting in any of our work, to significantly alter the structure of town government. If in fact, any new bylaw proposals which we have discussed have dealt with our current structure of government.

Finally, our purpose is clear and has always been clear. To develop new bylaws where appropriate, in the course of reviewing and updating existing bylaws and to present these to you, at a future Town Meeting, for the voters of Sandwich to decide. Sometimes we may hit on controversial themes but by raising the level of debate, the public consciousness is hopefully raised as well. Generating greater input, response, and involvement of voters is nothing to fear. In fact, isn't that what Democracy is all about? Especially such as here tonight, debate and discussion immanent from the floor in the great New England tradition of Town Meeting; where democracy is at its purest, where the voters themselves, and not their representatives, decide on issues of money and public policy?

We ask you to vote in favor of Article 9 and allow us to continue to help you and your government."

It was moved and seconded to vote on Article 9.

Voted - That the Town authorize the Bylaw Review Committee, created at the 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of reviewing, updating and codifying the Town's Bylaws, to continue its work including developing new bylaws, exclusive of zoning bylaws, and to report back to a future town meeting.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

Keith Hemeon called for a quorum count. Count was

taken - 220 present.

ARTICLE 10 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws by eliminating the existing Article 1 and inserting in place thereof the following, or take any action relative thereto:

Article 1

Section 1

The Annual Town Meeting for the appropriation of money for Town purposes, the election of Town Officers, and all other matters that may properly come before it, shall be held on the first Monday in May of each year, at such place within the Town as the Board of Selectmen (hereinafter referred to as "Selectmen") shall in the Warrant designate. All Special Meetings for whatever purpose shall be held at such place or places as the Selectmen designate.

The meeting shall be opened by the Moderator who shall present the Articles in the warrant in the order in which they appear, unless the voters present shall prescribe a different order.

Subsequent to the last vote taken and prior to adjournment of any session, the Moderator shall announce that no vote will be reconsidered unless such intention is declared forthwith.

Section 2

The Selectmen shall insert all articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting requested of them in writing by ten or more registered voters of the Town on or before March 15.

The Selectmen shall insert all articles in the Warrant for a Special Town Meeting requested of them in writing by one hundred or more registered voters of the Town if received by the Selectmen at least 35 calendar days prior to the date announced by the Selectmen for holding such Special Town Meeting.

Section 3

The Warrant for any Town Meeting shall be directed to the Constables of the Town, or any one of them, and said warrant shall be served by posting attested copies thereof in each Post Office District in the Town and at the Town Clerk's Office at least seven days prior to the date of the Annual Town Meeting and at least fourteen days prior to the date of any Special Town Meeting.

Section 4

The Selectmen shall print, annually, a detailed report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town Treasurer of the preceding financial year, together with the reports of all the various officials and department heads of the Town both elected and appointed, as well as the reports of the School Committee and all other Boards and Committees. The Selectmen shall make the aforesaid printed report available to all taxpayers and legal voters of the Town at least seven days before the Annual Town Meeting.

Section 5

At any Annual or Special Town Meeting, 75 registered voters shall constitute a quorum, and no business, other than adjournment, shall be transacted unless a quorum is present.

No motion on another article on the Warrant shall be introduced after 11:00 P.M. except by a 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting.

Section 6

At any Regular or Special Town Meeting the vote upon any article authorizing the expenditure of the sum of \$500,000.00 or more for the acquisition, construction or improvement of any lands or buildings or equipment shall be taken by written ballot.

Section 7

A question of order shall be decided by the Moderator in accordance with Robert's Rules of Order as interpreted by "Town Meeting Time", a handbook of parliamentary law, except as otherwise provided by statute.

Section 8

No vote shall be reconsidered unless notice of intention to ask for reconsideration shall have been given to the Moderator before the close of that session during which the original vote was taken.

Section 9

The Planning Board shall provide a written report, recommendations and motion to the Town Clerk prior to or during the meeting on each article relating to or amending the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Sandwich.

Section 10

Each person may be recognized by the Town Moderator to speak on any motion twice. The first speech will be limited to 5 minutes. The second speech is limited to 2 minutes.

This section may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

A motion by Daniel Farren was made and seconded to amend Article 10, Article 1 of the Bylaws, Section 5 to change quorum of 75 registered voters to 200 registered voters.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

A motion was made and seconded under Section 5 by Keith Hemeon that at any Annual or Special Town Meeting, 0, zero registered voters shall constitute a quorum, and no business other than adjournment shall be transacted unless a quorum is present.

Motion FAILED to carry.

Back to Main Motion.

Voted -as amended that the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws be eliminating the existing Article 1 and inserting in place thereof a new Article 1 as printed in the Warrant under Article 10.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

Patrick Ellis moved to take up Article 17 and 18 before Article 11. Motion made and seconded to advance Articles 17 and 18. This was a hand count 138 - YES - 56 NO and was declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

George Dickie called for a quorum count. 204 present - quorum intact.

ARTICLE 17 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate from the Ambulance Fund a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing equipment for the Fire Department's Ambulance Service in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Purchase New Class I Ambulance	84,700.00
Purchase New Fire Alarm Radio	5,300.00

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$90,000.00 from the Ambulance Income Account to be used for purchasing equipment for the Fire Department ambulance service as follows:

Purchase New Class I Ambulance	84,700.00
Purchase New Fire Alarm Radio	5,300.00

ARTICLE 18 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00 from the ambulance Fund to the Fire Department Overtime account for

the purpose of providing training for the Fire Department's Ambulance Service employees, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town transfer and appropriate \$7,500.00 from the Ambulance Income Account to the Fire Department Overtime Account for providing training for the Fire Department's Ambulance Service employees.

Mark Haney moved that Articles 13, 14, 15 & 16 be taken out of order at this time and voted upon in their entirety as one vote on all 4 articles. It was moved and seconded to vote of order one at a time. Unanimously voted.

ARTICLE 13 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the bequest of Eva G. Strain to create the Eva G. Strain Scholarship Fund, the funds of which are to be invested by the Town Treasurer and the income from which is to be awarded as a scholarship to a graduate of Sandwich High School seeking to become an elementary school teacher, said scholarship to be awarded annually on the basis of merit by a committee composed of the Principal of the elementary school, the Principal of the high school and the Guidance Director of the high school, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept the bequest of Eva G. Strain, said funds to be used to create the Eva G. Strain Scholarship Fund as printed in the Warrant under Article 13.

ARTICLE 14 - To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift from Mid-Cape '87 Associates Limited Partnership, a parcel of land recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book #6782, Page 329 for conservation purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept as a gift from Mid-Cape '87 Associates Limited Partnership, a parcel of land recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 6782, Page 329 for conservation purposes, said parcel shown on Assessors Map 65, as lot J1-12 located on John Ewer Road.

ARTICLE 15 - To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Harold and Frieda Spivack a parcel of land consisting of approximately one-half acre of swamp-land adjoining Sandy Neck Road in East Sandwich identified on Assessors Map #46 as Lot #B-1, and further identified in a deed recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 1268, Page 313, to be used exclusively for conservation purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept as a gift

from Harold and Frieda Spivack a parcel of land consisting of approximately one half acre of swampland adjoining Sandy Neck Road in East Sandwich, shown on Assessors Map 46 as Lot B1 and recorded at Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 1268, Page 313, said land to be used exclusively for conservation purposes.

ARTICLE 16 - To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Mr. Alexander H. and Mrs. Janet E. Marcoaldi of Framingham, Massachusetts, a parcel of land consisting of approximately one acre, identified on Assessors Map #38 as Parcel #23, Block D, Wing Boulevard West in East Sandwich, or take any action relative thereto.

Unanimously Voted - That the Town accept as a gift for conservation purposes from Alexander H. and Janet E. Marcoaldi of Framingham, Mass, a parcel of land consisting of approximately one acre, shown on Assessors map 38 as Lot 23, Block D, located on Wing Boulevard West in East Sandwich.

ARTICLE 11 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by eliminating the existing Article 4 and inserting in place thereof the following, or take any action relative thereto;

ARTICLE 4

Section 1

On or before the first day of September in each year, the Board of Assessors shall deliver the tax list and warrant for the current fiscal year to the Collector of Taxes.

Section 2

Unless the Town shall otherwise direct, the Collector of Taxes shall have authority to use all means of collecting the taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted - That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by eliminating the existing Article 4, and inserting in place thereof a new Article 4 as printed in the Warrant under Article 11.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 12 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by eliminating the existing Article 5 and inserting in place thereof the following, or take any action relative thereto:

ARTICLE 5

Section 1

It shall be unlawful to move a building over a public street without the written consent of the Selectmen. The Selectmen shall require a bond or other financial security from the owner or the mover of the building in a reasonable amount sufficient to cover potential damages. The owner or mover shall also be required to reimburse the Town for all sums which it incurs from this use of a public way.

Whoever violates this bylaw shall be subject to a fine of two hundred dollars for each offense.

Section 2

It shall be illegal to throw, place, drop, sweep into, deposit, or leave on any street, town way, town-owned property, conservation land, or other public property any rubbish, garbage, tires, abandoned vehicles, construction materials, stumps, brush, tree limbs, hedge and grass trimmings, noxious, chemical, hazardous, or dangerous refuse, or any other offensive substance or waste. There shall be no exception, other than duly authorized deposit (2) at the Sanitary Landfill in conformance with the rules and regulations thereof.

Whoever violates this bylaw shall be subject to a fine of not more than two hundred dollars for each offense.

Section 3 Deleted

Section 4

No person shall allow any animal under his care to obstruct any sidewalk or public way.

Whoever violates this bylaw shall be subject to a fine of twenty dollars for each offense.

Section 5

No person shall post or affix in any manner, a notice, advertisement or bill upon a post, pole, fence, wall or building in the Town, unless he has previously obtained the consent of the person or persons having possession thereof. Or unless when town property is involved, a permit must first be obtained from the Selectmen.

Whoever violates this bylaw shall be subject to a fine of twenty dollars for each offense.

Section 6

Any person or organization engaged in any temporary or transient business for the purpose of selling, bartering, carrying, or exposing goods, merchandise or wares

must first obtain a permit from the Board of Selectmen.

A permit shall not be required for any person who sells only fresh fruit or vegetables obtained by his or her own labor or the labor of his family and sold at his or her residence.

Section 7 Deleted

Robert Burgmann moved that numbers deleted be removed and advance order of numbers. This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

A motion by John Jacobi was made and seconded to under Article 5, Section 2, replace the word more with the word less. This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

A motion made by Suzanne Bryden was made and seconded to amend Article 12, Section 1, to change the last sentence of paragraph 1, to read, "which the Town incurs from this use of a public way." This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

Robert Burgmann moved to indefinitely postpone this article.

Voted - To indefinitely postpone Article 12.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

Town Meeting adjourned at 10:55 p.m.

I hereby certify that this is a true record of the Special Town Meeting held in Sandwich on November 26, 1990.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

Planning and Environment



(Photo courtesy of The Register)

Numerous Town officials participated in an emergency planning workshop coordinated by the Civil Defense Committee and administered with the assistance of the Federal Emergency Management Agency and the State Civil Defense Agency.

Report of the Planning Board

During the past year, five Definitive Plans were filed with the Board. Three of these were approved during 1990. One Preliminary Plan was submitted and approved. It later became one of the five Definitive Plans mentioned above. Fourteen Approval Not Required Plans were submitted, eleven of these were endorsed by the Board and three were withdrawn. Two Accessory Dwelling Unit Applications were submitted, one was approved, one was denied. These actions of the Board resulted in the creation of fifteen new building lots.

The Planning Board collected \$3,750 in filing fees; \$1,475 from the sale of copies of the Zoning Bylaws; \$200 from the sale of copies of the Subdivision Regulations and \$46.50 in miscellaneous charges for a total of \$5,471.50. Both the small number of plans submitted and the reduced amount of revenue collected is an indication of the dramatic slow down of the rate of development that has been brought about by the present economic downturn.

In April, a Special Election resulted in the creation of the Cape Cod Commission. Three projects that were either before the Planning Board for consideration or later filed with the Board were referred to the Commission as Developments of Regional Impact. All three were subsequently disapproved by the Commission.

The Selectmen appointed the Planning Board to be the Local Planning Agency to draw up a Local Policy Plan for Sandwich consistent with the Regional Policy Plan developed by the Cape Cod Commission. To date, the Planning Board has reviewed the first draft of the Regional Policy Plan and sent comments to the Commission recommending multiple revisions. The Board will continue to work with the Commission on both the Regional and Local Policy Plans.

Ms. Gabrielle Ramsauer as Town Planner has continued to provide the Board with valuable insight and planning expertise. Mr. Peter Tancredi became the new Town Engineer during the year. Both he and his assistant Mr. Alan MacKay were of great assistance to the Board throughout the year. Mrs. Dawn Grabowski continued to keep the Planning Board office functioning properly as well as keeping the minutes of our meetings for us. We owe them all a debt of gratitude.

Robert A. Burgmann, Chairman
J. Mark Haney, Vice Chairman
Donald F. Bracken, Jr.
Joe Ashmankas
Brian Garner
Chris Richardson
George Dickie

Report of the Zoning Board of Appeals

During 1990, the Zoning Board of Appeals continued to hold its meetings on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at the Human Services Building. During calendar year 1990, twenty-five decisions were filed with the Board. This represents a fifty percent decline from previous years in the number of applications filed. Although the number of applications declined in 1990, the complexity of the applications kept the Board very busy. In 1990 the Board granted Ryder Woods Associates a Comprehensive Permit for a development to contain a significant number of units of affordable housing. The Board also witnessed significant community participation in the application of William McWilliams for placing apartments in a building formerly used by the Riverview School.

As in past years, the Board experienced turnover in its membership. In 1990, after many years of dedicated service, former Chairman Kevin Kirrane retired from the Board. Our members and the Town wish to thank Mr. Kirrane for the irreplaceable guidance which he provided. Kathy Rocci, former Clerk of the Board also resigned. Her humor and dedication are missed. Subsequent to these resignations, Mark Garner and Michael Lesperance became regular members of the Board. Madlon Jenkins was added as the Board's second alternate.

The Board wishes to thank the many members of the Town boards with which our Board has worked, including the Selectmen, Planning Board, Board of Health, Conservation Commission, Building Department, Fire Department, Police Department, Water District, Engineering Department and Water Quality Review Committee. We also wish to thank our secretary, Colette Sullivan, for a fantastic job in helping to improve this Board's organization and operation. The Board also wishes to thank the many concerned citizens who have become involved by participating in our open meetings. This Board looks forward to receiving communication from our other Town boards and all concerned citizens in helping to shape the Town's growth.

Andrew F. Gelson, Chairman
William Dawes, Vice-Chairman
Mark Garner, Clerk
Joseph Killory, Member
Michael Lesperance, Member
Carolyn Jacobs, Alternate
Madlon Jenkins, Alternate

Report of the Conservation Commission

The Conservation Commission conducted twenty four (24) regular bi-monthly meetings at the Human Services Building during 1990. Thirteen (13) additional meetings were held to review special projects, deliberate decisions, and deal with management issues. Supplemental meetings funded in the FY 1991 budget allowed the Commission to deliberate other local conservation issues. The regulatory workload decreased in the latter part of 1990 allowing the staff to work on other priority matters.

Janet Garnier of Sandwich and John Quinn of Forestdale, competent and dedicated members in their own right, resigned from the Commission in 1990. To fill these vacancies, Mark J. Silva of East Sandwich and Walter Slepchuck of Sandwich, one of the Board's first associate members, were appointed to the Commission.

The Commission and staff are grateful to the Selectmen and citizens of Sandwich for providing new office space at the Human Services Building for the Conservation Department. This new location relieves the crowded conditions previously experienced in shared offices at the Town Hall Annex.

A Conservation Lands Map was developed to direct individuals to the larger Conservation Lands. A guide to the Wetlands Protection Act and Wetlands Bylaw, developed earlier, was distributed. The Commission would like to thank Abington Savings Bank of Abington, Massachusetts for their financial assistance with both publications. Each is available at the Conservation Department Office and at other Town offices.

The Maple Swamp Conservation Lands new parking facility constructed with interagency cooperation was dedicated to the citizens of Sandwich with the planting of a memorial tree in August.

The restoration of the Ryder Conservation Lands beach facility was completed in late spring with a beach renourishment project, upgrading the outbuildings and cabanas, establishment of a beach parking fee and reestablishment of lifeguard protection during the summer season.

Our Conservation Officer participated in the COVERTS project funded by the Ruffled Grouse Society. This program is an intense three day forum where twenty five (25) participants chosen from across the state, receive information and schooling in forestry practices and management. This training will help Sandwich foster its

woodlands.

Conservation Lands maintenance projects continue to be performed by the Sandwich Parks/Grounds Department. Assistance with specific projects was received from volunteer groups, relieving some of the burden of the Parks/Grounds crew. This type of cooperative effort is greatly appreciated.

The Eastern Wild Turkeys reintroduced in 1989 appear to be adapting to their new environment. A number of sightings have been reported to our office. A general information sheet is available through our office and any sightings should be communicated to the Conservation Department.

As always, the Commission continues to support the acquisition of specific properties through gifts, tax title lands, and purchases that help maintain wildlife habitat, their corridors and to protect endangered species, their habitat that help the sole source aquifer.

David J. DeConto, Chairman
Peter S. Thomas, Vice Chairman
Andrew E. Degraw
Donald R. Eldridge, Clerk
Bruce A. McCue
Mark J. Silva
Walter Slepchuck
Brent Goins, Associate

Report of the Shellfish Constable

The shellfish flats in Sandwich will remain closed due to an unsafe pollution count.

I am staying in contact with the Division of Marine Fisheries but, as of this time, there are no funds available from either State or Federal agencies for helping to resolve the pollution problem.

The recommendation is for the local Board of Health to address the problem and start the procedure to rectify this situation.

As in the past, permits are available from the Town of Bourne to Sandwich residents for shellfishing in their designated areas.

Eugene H. Morrow
Shellfish Constable

Report of the Environmental Task Force

Our major project for 1990 was the completion of an open space and recreation map of the Town. The map will be available for late spring distribution. Designated areas include lands of the Conservation Commission, Water District, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Audubon Society, Trustees of Reservation, and the Town of Sandwich (schools, tax takings, town land, etc.) It is our goal that the map will allow a great number of people to explore and enjoy our many natural resource areas.

We also spent time and effort exploring the possibility of establishing wildlife corridors in specified areas of the town. It is our hope that through continued efforts we may be able to establish corridors in the form of overlay districts. This will allow the town boards and developers an opportunity to consider the needs of the wildlife that live and migrate through Sandwich.

A major related project entailed a study of possible ways to create open space linkages connecting the Maple Swamp conservation area with the 1,000+ acres of conservation land just over the town line in West Barnstable. A prospectus was published and we gained a key 4.2 acre parcel on our way to connecting these major areas.

We are currently in the formative stages of attempting to expand the Town's recycling program. At the present time, there are very limited provisions at the transfer station, and we would like to expand these facilities along with increasing public awareness about recycling. Hopefully 1991 will be the year that Sandwich embarks on a full-scale recycling program.

Two new members were welcomed - Don Dyer and Roger Sullivan. With their participation, we look forward to a productive 1991.

Bruce Morgan, Chairman
John Cullity
Peter Thomas
Bob Stavrakas
Donald Bracken
John Ohman
Donald Dyer
Roger Sullivan

Report of the South Cape Beach State Park Advisory Board

1990 was a breakthrough year for the Advisory Board after many years of delays and disappointments on the proposed South Cape Beach project.

The two points of contention which dominated the project for so long were issues regarding the development of Great Oak Road for access into the proposed park site, and a land swap agreement between the State and the Town of Mashpee as to what parcel of land would be utilized for the State Park project, and what would be utilized for the Mashpee Town Beach area.

After much collaboration between the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management, the Town of Mashpee Board of Selectmen and legal counsel, and the South Cape Beach Advisory Committee, a plan formed during the latter part of 1990 which seemed to satisfy all parties involved.

On December 17th, 1990 the Town of Mashpee held a Special Town Meeting to present the project to the public for reactions and approval. Happily for all concerned, the voters accepted the project in its entirety in virtually unanimous fashion.

I might offer a personal observation that the very professional and thorough presentation of the project to the public by DEM and the Advisory Board had a great deal to do with informing the people of exactly what the project consisted of and its benefits to the general public.

The Development Agreement was signed between Richard Kimball, Commission of Environmental Management, and the Town of Mashpee Board of Selectmen on December 27th, 1990 with \$620,000 earmarked for the Great Oak Road development, \$580,000 for the road development itself, and \$40,000 to the Town for its expenses incurred in dealing with the project.

The first phase of the State Park developmental shall commence immediately and is due to be completed by December 31, 1991. Upon completion of the first phase, the State shall operate the area as a public recreation facility for the benefit of all the residents of the State and will do so up until such time the Town of Mashpee is satisfied with the project. At such time, final land exchange agreements will take place between the Town of Mashpee and the State for further development of the State Park facility.

After many years of struggle and anxiety, I am happy to report on behalf of the entire South Cape Beach State Park Advisory Committee that we have turned the corner for fulfillment of this project, and I look forward to many years of enjoyment of this beautiful, pristine area by the residents of the State of Massachusetts. I am convinced that this undertaking will be a favorite attraction to all Cape Cod people and visitors alike.

Charles M. Warren
Sandwich Representative

Report of the Harbor and Waterways Committee

During the course of the past year the Committee devoted its time to developing plans and suggestions to better utilize the Town's water resources.

Much time was given to preparing a list of suggestions for use of the Town owned land adjacent to the Marina. These ideas were submitted to the Board of Selectmen and also were discussed with the Town Lands Committee.

A second project consisted of developing a plan for better utilizing Town land on Wakeby Lake. These suggestions were also submitted to the Selectmen for their review.

We will continue to pursue that part of our Charge of Duties to develop a plan for inland waterways and work with the Harbormaster on matters related to the Marina.

Ernest H. Bishop, Chairman
Gregory R. Egan
Stephen M. McGrail
Leo Manning
Charles M. Warren
Robert L. Avila, Alternate
Donald A. Cofran, Alternate
Dean Coe, Alternate

Report of the Sandwich Marina

Despite the economic downswing experienced throughout New England, the Sandwich Marina continued to be a profit-making enterprise in 1990. This is due, in part, to the Marina staff's ability to recognize and willingness to meet the varying needs of the local boat owners, recreational boaters, and commercial fishermen who use the marina facilities.

In 1990, the emphasis at the Marina continued to be on safety and aesthetics. The staff worked to make the marina a safer and more attractive place for those who enjoy its facilities. In addition, marina employees sought to educate themselves and the public about boating safety and marina life.

My assistants Greg Fayne and Wayne Lamborghini and I graduated in September from the Harbormaster course offered by the U.S. Coast Guard. In late August, the first of five informational displays describing local marine life, vessels that navigate in the marina and the Cape Cod Canal and the operations of commercial fishermen, was installed near the Marina office. Additional weatherproof displays will be installed on wooden pedestals throughout the current year.

The safety measures completed in 1990 include:

The Army Corps of Engineers rebuilt Ed Moffitt Drive and added a sidewalk and street lights for pedestrian safety. The power for the street lighting is paid by the Army Corps of Engineers.

All overhead wiring was removed and replaced with an underground electrical system. The absence of the wires makes the Marina more attractive and safer in the event of a major storm.

The decaying cement that covered the Marina's four fuel tanks was replaced. In addition, the fuel tank alarm system was repaired.

Congestion at the boat ramp was eased with the addition of a new float on the west side. The boat ramp also underwent repairs to improve its operating efficiency.

Four new pilings were installed at the commercial dock to replace those that had rotted. The existing two winches were rebuilt.

New metal security doors with combination locks were added to the men and women rest rooms for the safety of Marina users.

Several Marina neighbors contributed to its on-going beautification campaign by contributing nautical objects that compliment the Marina setting. Don Spring, owner of Sandwich Ship Supply, donated an orange life boat that has been placed near the Marina office. Louis Gallo, owner of Gallo Construction, donated two cast-iron bells that have been placed at the north and south ends of the Marina.

Park benches were built to enclose the expanded children's playground. Benches constructed by ramp attendant Bill O'Connell were also placed around the Marina. Colorado Blue Spruce trees were planted to screen the bait area and were also placed around the fuel storage tanks.

In addition to its safety and aesthetic improvements, the Marina has made technological advances with the installation of a new computer network system.

Although the Marina and the Town of Sandwich operate as individual entities, the Marina has continued its efforts to channel revenue into the Town's General Fund. In 1990, water and electrical power were made available to the new town parking lot for the first time. This enabled the Town to collect the winter boat storage fees previously collected by the Army Corps of Engineers.

The year closed with preparations for the replacement of C and D docks. The specifications have been acquired and the bid process is underway.

The accomplishments of the past year would not have been possible without the guidance of the Waterways Committee and the continued legislative support of State Representative Tom Cahir. Closer to shore, Assistant Harbormasters Greg Fayne and Wayne Lamborghini, office manager Nancy Hopkins, and secretaries Brenda Manley and Anne Arnold have contributed greatly to the success of the Marina.

Mark M. Hastings
Harbormaster

Historic



(Photo courtesy of The Register)

Lower Shawme Pond with its resident wildfowl as viewed from the grounds of the Thorton Burgess Museum.

Report of the Old King's Highway Historic District Committee

The Historic District Committee held 24 regularly scheduled meetings at the Human Services Building, with meetings scheduled at 6:30 p.m. every second and fourth Wednesday of each month. In all, 188 public hearings were heard, over 95% of which were approved or approved with modifications. In addition, many informational discussions over preliminary applications were heard as well as our usual routine business. Approximately 3,800 hours of volunteer effort were collectively contributed by the Committee members.

In addition to reviewing the various applications, our Committee, in response to several complaints from businesses, residents and visitors, arranged a tour of the Old King's Highway (Route 6A) with our Building Inspector to discuss certain violations of the Historic District Act. After a much-publicized "grace" period, the Committee filed individual letters of complaint to the Building Inspector for further action. While your Committee is well aware of the economic situation in the Commonwealth and can certainly understand why individual businesses may be doing all in their power to attract attention to their particular business or service, we strongly feel that degradation of the entire District is not the answer.

Looking ahead to 1991, the Historic District Committee hopes to streamline and strengthen our minutes by formulating a standard "Order of Conditions" which would become part of all Certificates of Appropriateness. In addition, the Committee hopes to make good use of the slowdown in new construction by upgrading our design guidelines within the District. As always, the Committee wants to thank all those citizens of the District for their continued support and welcomes any new ideas from the public to help us preserve, protect and enhance our historical heritage.

Respectfully submitted,

Allen W. Abrahamson, Chairman
Steve Carmel
Bernadette MacPherson
George Williams
Allen Osgood
Kathleen Catania, Alternate
Andy Morris, Alternate

Report of the Old King's Highway Regional Historic District Meeting

The annual election for two members for the Sandwich Historic District Committee was held November 27, 1990 at 7:30 P.M. at the Henry T. Wing School.

Selectmen Condon opened the meeting and declared the polls to be open until 8:00 p.m.

The results were as follows:	<u>No. of Votes</u>
KATHLEEN M. CATANIA 165 Main Street	43
BERNADETTE M. MacPHEARSON 102 Main Street	44
GEORGE D. WILLIAMS 6 Gully Lane	48
BLANKS	<u>31</u>
TOTAL	166

There were eighty members present. The total result of votes included 3 absentee ballots.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

Report of the Archives and Historical Center Committee

The Archives is located on the second floor of the Town Hall Annex and is open daily for research. Included in the holdings are documents, maps and photographs pertaining to Sandwich, its history and its people. There is a reference collection of over 600 volumes with the emphasis on local history and genealogy, a collection of microfilm of newspapers, town records, church records and genealogical materials, and a collection of card indexes on subjects such as: town meeting records, census records, cemetery records, church records, and vital records. There is a large collection of photographs showing Sandwich as it has changed through the years. Files are maintained on family history and subjects that relate to Sandwich. The Archives welcomes donations from the public to increase our knowledge of Sandwich and its people, both past and present.

During the past year donations have been received from: Carolyn Crowell, Barbara Slade, Walter Fleming, Barbara Gill, Russell A. Lovell Jr., Dr. Granville Hough, Robert N. Smith, Mrs. Ernest Lindley, Marise Fawcett, Dorothy O'Connor, Marjorie Leino, Helen Trout, Charles Burke and Natalie Norris. A special thank you is also due to Michel Pinault, whose group made a survey of Bay View Cemetery as a community service requirement for Eagle Scout rank.

Barbara J. Walling, Chairperson, Town Clerk
Robert H. Ellis, Town-at-large
Dorothy Hogan, Sandwich Historical Society
M. Elizabeth Ellis, Sandwich Public Library
Channing E. Hoxie, ex-officio

Report of the Dexter Grist Mill

The Dexter Grist Mill opened its gates to visitors on June 16 with a part-time staff of 9 assistants. In preparation for its opening, three sides of the mill were re-shingled, shutters and floor boards were repaired, and the field stone wall was heightened by nearly three feet as a precaution against flooding. And lastly, the deck on the walk bridge was replaced.

The grounds around the Mill were greatly enhanced by a garden of flowers bordering the walkway. Many stopped to admire the beautiful varieties of blossoms including artists and photographers. A note of thanks to the Park Department for the wonderful job they did.

Mother nature was busy on the grounds as well. Turtle eggs found on the gravel walkway in June were carefully buried where they were found. After several weeks of waiting and all hope of their hatching given up, 12 small turtles suddenly broke through the ground and quickly scurried for the pond and disappeared.

The sudden popularity for fishing at Shawme Pond may be due to the increasing number of bass that for some reason seem to be thriving.

A new family of swans flew into the pond in June, but were not made to feel welcome by those already in residence. The recent arrivals were often driven off by the larger male swan who forced them to take refuge in the sluice way and lower Mill pond.

During the summer, the Mill was honored by a visit from the Lord Mayor of Sandwich, England, John Bragg and Mrs. Bragg. A television crew and reporter were on site to record the visit. Our honored guests were most charmed and found their stay in our Town to be delightful.

In September, more than 150 elementary school children and their teachers visited the Mill - which has become a tradition over the years. The students paid close attention to their history lesson and their natural enthusiasm was wonderful to watch.

The Mill is getting to be the place to get married. This year three weddings were held on the grounds.

In what seemed like a very short summer season, the Mill closed on October 6.

Although the general economy remained sluggish - business at the Mill improved over last year. Paid admissions were 5,053 compared to 4,620 in 1989; 6,739 bags (13,478 lbs.) of cornmeal were sold compared to 5,382 in 1989; and total revenues were \$22,286.25 compared to \$16,329.21 in 1989.

With the closing of the Mill, reconstruction of the herring run began. By restoring the fish ladder, herring are expected to return in greater numbers each Spring to spawn in the Shawme Ponds.

As a final note, citizens of the Town of Sandwich are invited to visit the Dexter Grist Mill free of charge. And of course, they are reminded to try our cornmeal in a variety of delicious recipes.

Leo R. Manning
Town Miller

Report of the Hoxie House

"Welcome to the Hoxie House!" These are the first words which are heard when one enters the Hoxie House. We welcome all visitors and remember there is no entrance fee for residents and taxpayers of Sandwich.

We hear time and time again from visitors that our half hour tour is the finest ever experienced at any historic site. We were very pleased to have our old garden refurbished and a new herb garden planted under the direction of Richard Saline, foreman of the Park, Buildings, and Grounds Department. Many visitors paused along the entrance path to admire and identify the various and diverse herbs.

Visitors last summer included the Lord Mayor and Mayoress from Sandwich, Kent, England; George Anderjack, director of Hermitage, the home of Andrew Jackson, Hermitage, Tennessee; and Robert N. Smith, a direct descendant of Reverend John Smith, first

occupant of the Hoxie House.

We were delighted to have a feature story with wonderful photographs of interior and exterior views of the Hoxie House in the July-August edition of "Cape Cod Home and Garden" magazine.

Our large 17th century bench loom discovered in pieces under the wood pile continues to be one of the major attractions, especially to visiting weavers.

We would be remiss if we did not mention the most important visitor last season, who literally flew in during the visit of 4th grade classes and walked among the children down the entrance path. This inquisitive visitor was an unbelievable, and extremely tame Blue Jay. This audacious but friendly bird perched on my shoe and head to the delight of approximately 25 visitors gathered around the fireplace during a tour. The Jay Bird then proceeded to swoop to the desk top for Act 2, which consisted of picking up pens and pencils in his beak and throwing them to the floor. Ann Akeley, one of our guides raced for her camera and was able to get some incredible photos of this event. The Jay was probably found as a young bird and raised by a family with lots of kids. When last seen, he was winging his way (we hope) to his home on the other side of Shawme Pond.

You are cordially invited to tour the Hoxie House next season for a tour and see this authentically furnished colonial home along with its fine collection of machines used in the home textile industry.

Frederick A. Morey
Director

Public Safety and Inspections



(Photo courtesy of The Register)

A father says goodbye to his daughter at Otis Air Force Base as he prepares to depart in support of the American troops in the Middle East.

Report of the Police Department

As Chief of Police, I respectfully submit my Annual report for 1990:

1990 was a busy year for the Sandwich Police Department with a total of 6,367 complaints investigated. Serious crime increased slightly to 475 offenses in 1990 compared with 419 in 1989.

Breaking and entering, one of our more serious problems increased to 181 from 116 in 1989. One hundred ninety-two larcenies were investigated, down from 222 in 1989. Four rapes were investigated in 1990, one in 1989. Two hundred forty-two cases of vandalism, a continuing problem, were investigated, up from 181 in 1989. Other criminal investigations included assault, 68 up from 60 in 1989, and auto theft 29 up from 16, in 1989. Twenty-eight drug violations were investigated along with one arson. The remaining complaints were of a less serious criminal or service nature.

Of the 6,367 complaints, Sandwich Village accounted for 2,034, South Sandwich - 2,625 (including Forestdale), and East Sandwich - 1,693.

Two thousand six-hundred and seventeen complaints were received between 8 PM and 4 PM, 2,434 were recorded between 4 PM and 12 Midnight, and 1,316 between 12 Midnight and 8 AM.

July was our busiest month with 695 complaints followed by August - 661, June - 585, September - 581, October - 530, December - 522, November - 499, May - 479, January - 473, April - 460, February - 433, and March - 449.

Friday was the busiest day in 1990 with 987 complaints, followed by Saturday - 972, Monday - 918, Wednesday - 895, Thursday - 877, Tuesday - 860, and Sunday with 858.

A total of 385 incidents resulted in arrests made by members of the department with 582 individual, criminal charges in 1990. Fifty-three incidents resulted in one or more inebriated persons being taken into protective custody and later released or transported to a detoxification center.

One thousand, nine hundred seven motor vehicle citations were issued, which required either court action or written warnings.

Three hundred sixty-three motor vehicle accidents were investigated, up from 245 in 1989. Three people were

killed as the result of motor vehicle accidents on Main Street and Route 130.

In service complaints, officers investigated 706 citizen reports of suspicious persons, vehicles and incidents, responded to 422 requests to see a police officer, answered 943 burglar and holdup alarms, and served 173 summons and restraining orders.

One hundred sixty-four homes and businesses were found open by officers during security checks.

Assistance rendered numbered 1,083 responses, 581 to the Fire Department and ambulance, 152 to other law enforcement agencies and Town departments, 21 to mentally disturbed persons, 135 to disabled motorists, four escorts, 84 civil matters, and 106 dog and conservation calls were handled by the police.

Eighty-three firearms ID cards were issued, along with 105 pistol permits.

\$19,066.00 was turned over to the Town Treasurer from the sale of gun licenses, copies of police reports sold to attorneys and insurance companies, and rentals on the police alarm board and alarm service fees.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the citizens of Sandwich, the Board of Selectmen and other Town departments and boards, other law enforcement agencies, and of course, my own officers, for the assistance and cooperation they have shown me during the year.

Robert D. Whearty
Chief of Police

Report of the Fire Department

As Fire Chief, I respectfully submit my annual report for 1990:

Ambulance runs were up from 1,071 to 1,115. Again the majority were Advanced Life Support requiring the use of a Paramedic.

While the number of fire calls were down from 38 to 26 the dollars lost in property value amount was up from \$136,950.00 to \$210,050.00. This does not include one fire at the Canal Electric plant that caused \$2,000,000.00 damage. The higher dollar loss relates to the more serious nature of these fires. People are taking greater risks. They are failing to have their heating systems maintained properly and/or using improper methods of alternate heating. In some cases the use of alternate

heating ie; wood or coal has resulted in some near tragedies. I am reminding one and all that the installation of wood or coal stoves requires a permit from and an inspection by the building inspector. In some cases your homeowners' insurance could be voided if no permit has been issued.

Vehicle fires were down from 28 to 24 however the dollar loss was almost the same, \$87,656.00 last year to \$83,645.00 this year.

Automatic alarms were up from 129 to 208. It is hoped that the recent fee schedule increase approved by the Board of Selectmen will encourage alarm owners to better maintain their systems.

The department responded to 33 hazardous materials incidents in 1990 mostly flammable liquids. The public is reminded to contact this department any time they come across an unknown substance.

Mutual aid was given to neighboring towns 24 times and received 19 times.

All other emergency calls totaled 365, bringing the Fire Department total for emergency responses to 1,795. This is down from last year's total of 2,232, however the difference is primarily due to lockouts. This department now responds to those lockouts that are life threatening or could result in damage to property. Last year this department responded to over 450 routine lockouts where life or property were not in danger. This created longer response times to real emergencies.

Inspections and Permits include:

	<u>Applications</u>	<u>Permits Issued</u>
Oil Burners	140	126
Fire Alarms Residential	407	405
Commercial	6	6
Other permits	9	9

Underground Storage Tanks:	Registered	4
	Removed	30

21-E Surveys (check for Hazardous Materials spills)6

Plans reviewed:	Residential	212
	Commercial	21

Total Inspections 708

Other services provided to the public included:

Blood pressures taken at the main station	786
Persons trained in CPR	103
Smoke Detectors installed for the elderly	12

As part of a continued effort to improve our communications system, a 24-hour logging recorder was installed in July. This unit has proved itself invaluable on several occasions already. Our "Jaws of Life" rescue tool underwent a refurbishing and a few attachments were added. This will enable our crews to extricate trapped victims more quickly in most cases. With the help of prisoners from the County Corrections and two local installers, a new heating system was installed at the main station. The savings in repair bills alone should be substantial. Paramedic James Huska became our first Career Firefighter to graduate from the Massachusetts Fire Academy's seven week recruit program.

In May we placed in service the Town's first diesel powered ambulance. In November the second diesel powered unit was ordered. It is expected these two units will provide several years of reliable service. Through the generosity of one very generous person, the American Legion Post 188, and many others, a second Life-Pak 10 was placed in service. These units will enable the Paramedics to more efficiently treat the public.

The Town's only aerial ladder truck was taken out of service in September due to safety problems. This unit was 37 years old and parts are not available. Replacement of this vehicle is vitally important for safe efficient operations at incidents.

In May a failed Override resulted in a loss of \$45,000.00 to this department. The result is that over 18% of the time there are only 3 members available to respond at the beginning of a shift.

With the current fiscal concerns and the possibility of being laid off, this department lost it's newest Firefighter/Paramedic. He was hired by a local Fire Department that is not caught in the current fiscal crunch. It is difficult to attract good capable people and costly to outfit and train them. If a commitment is not made to public safety, I am concerned that more good people will leave or lost to budget cuts. Almost all of our younger members are Paramedics, so losing them will greatly impact the Ambulance service.

Still of concern is the excessive run times to the vast majority of the community, the inability to provide proper training and fire prevention programs, replacement of our 31 year-old Engine in Sandwich, rebuilding of our 21 year-old Engine in East Sandwich and our 17 year-old Tanker in Forestdale, and the completion of the upgrades to the communication system. The Heavy Rescue truck, that responds to all motor vehicle accidents, is showing signs of age and use.

The public is reminded that maintaining a fire safe environment is everyone's responsibility. Smoke detec-

tors will not save lives if not maintained or properly installed. Please contact us if you are concerned about yours. CPR classes are available at the Main station.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, other town boards, the citizens and organizations of Sandwich, other Fire/Rescue Departments, and especially all of the members of the Sandwich Fire Department, for their assistance and cooperation.

Dennis E. Newman
Fire Chief

Report of the Forest Warden

As Forest Warden, I respectfully submit my annual report for 1990:

- Woodland, Brush and Grass fires down from 33 to 32 (Approximate acres burned up from 25 to 26)
- Smoke investigations down from 30 to 21
- Burning without a permit: 15
- Burn permits issued up from 1,010 to 1,427
- Cook permits issued up from 145 to 261
- Agricultural permits issued up from 14 to 18

January 15th through April 30th is the annual open burning season. Written permits and a copy of the conditions to be met are available at the Main Station. Actual burning can be approved by calling 888-0525.

The Forest Warden's vehicle is in need of replacement as it is 27 years-old and parts are difficult to locate.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, other town boards, the citizens and organizations of Sandwich, other Fire/Rescue Departments, and especially all of the members of the Sandwich Fire Department, for their assistance and cooperation.

Dennis E. Newman
Forest Warden

Report of the Building Inspector

During 1991, we have seen a decline in building to a point where the number of permits for new homes did not reach the 170 cap limit that went into effect in 1989.

One the other hand, we did see an increase in affordable housing with sixteen (16) new homes built under

Chapter 40B of the state laws, one third of which were affordable homes.

The office experienced a change for the better with our relocation to our new office in the lower level of the Human Services Building.

I would like to thank the members of my staff for their continued support and professionalism. Thank you Irving, Katherine, Michelle, Colette and Joanie who ran the office with skill, pride and humor.

The following is a brief comparison of permits for the past two years:

	<u>1989</u>	<u>1990</u>
New Homes	170	125
Affordable new homes	0	16
Additions and Alterations	181	182

Theodore Misiaszek
Building Inspector

Report of the Wire Inspector

During the Calendar Year 1990, 593 permits to perform work were issued, this represents an increase of 14 permits over 1989. The fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer come to \$11,180.00.

Inspections were made on 126 permits for new homes and 182 permits for additions and alterations. During this year, permits were also given to the energy conservation program through Commonwealth Electric, that enables commercial and residential customers to change to more efficient electrical equipment.

I would also like to thank Joan, Katherine, Michelle, and Colette for the cooperation in the office.

Victor M. Devine
Wire Inspector

Report of the Gas/Plumbing Inspector

During the year 1990, 708 plumbing and gas permits to perform work in the Town of Sandwich were issued.

Three hundred twenty eight gas permits for the installation of services and appliances were issued. The fees collected for gas permits were three thousand eight

hundred two dollars (\$3,802.00).

Three hundred eighty permits for plumbing services and appliances were taken out during 1990. The fees collected were ten thousand five hundred forty dollars (\$10,540.00).

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Inspector's office staff for their help throughout the year, the contractors, and the installers.

James Boles
Plumbing and Gas Inspector

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

The year 1990 was one of transition for the position of Sealer of Weights and Measures. Francis W. Dinan, who for the past thirteen years efficiently discharged the duties of Sealer, was forced to resign due to health reasons. I was appointed to the position in September 1990 and have for the balance of the year been performing the duties and familiarizing myself with the other responsibilities of the Sealer's job.

During the course of the year the testing and sealing procedures on measuring equipment used to serve the public were carried out. The Division of Standards in Boston provided assistance and equipment for testing large capacity scales used in some businesses in town. All scales tested were sealed with only a few needing minor adjustment.

Robert P. Dinan
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Report of the Board of Health

During 1990 the Board of Health, with the invaluable efforts of our Health Agent, Herbert A. Hamlen, and our Secretary, Katherine D. Walter, has worked hard to maintain State standards for public health. In our efforts to protect our single source aquifer groundwater supply, we have among other things:

1. Worked toward finalizing Underground Storage Tank Regulations and disseminating the information to the

public.

2. Worked with the Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee (SWWAC) and the Town Engineer to design and site solid and liquid waste handling facilities.

3. Worked with Department of Environmental Protection and the County Health Department to assess the spread of toxic and groundwater contaminants, particularly in South Sandwich and Forestdale, and are working closely with the Technical Environmental Affairs Committee (TEAC) to insure that appropriate, timely action is taken to prevent further contamination from Massachusetts Military Reservation toxic waste sites.

4. Conducted a Storm Water/Sewer Drain Study on Town Neck to ascertain potential contributions from these systems to off-shore pollution. These efforts will continue until all drainage areas are inspected.

5. Through the considerable efforts of our Secretary, the Board of Health now has compiled all of our regulations in a single volume, available at the Board of Health Office.

6. The Health Agent's annual report of permits, licenses, inspections and activities for 1990 is as follows:

Well Permits	86
New Septic Permits	154
Septic Repair Permits	112
(21 from inspections for sale)	
Burial/Removal Permits	59
Disposal Works Installers Permits	56
Food Service Permits	65
Offal License	13
Rubbish Hauler's Licenses	7
Camps, Cabins, etc. Permits	21
Bed and Breakfast Licenses	13
Swimming Pool Licenses	6
Inspections of New Septic Systems	166
Percolation Tests Witnessed	173
Septic Systems for Sales of Homes	188
Housing Inspection	19

7. Our Health Agent also spent considerable time and effort working on enforcing the newly written Floor Drain Regulation in industrial/commercial buildings to further protect public and private water supply wells.

All of the members would like to express our sincere appreciation to the staff of the Inspector's Office, especially our agent, Herbert A. Hamlen, and our Secretary, Katherine D. Walter, without whose efforts we could not have accomplished any of the above.

The following are elected members of the Board of Health:

Thomas L. Reilly	term expires 1992
Patrick M. Tatano	term expires 1991
Brian G. Dixon	term expires 1993

The Board meets on the second and fourth Mondays of each month at the Human Services Building, and the Board may be reached at the Human Services Building, 270 Quaker Meetinghouse Road, at 888-4200, Monday through Friday.

Thomas E. Reilly, Chairman
 Brian G. Dixon
 Patrick M. Tatano

Report of the Animal Control Department

Once again, the Animal Control Department has had a very active year. Last year I had the opportunity to be a little bit more long-winded as I was being held captive in Falmouth Hospital. I wish to thank all of the people who hoped for my speedy recovery, and to those who didn't, too bad, I got better anyway.

Seriously though, I wish to grant my heart-felt thanks to my assistant, Hallie Hunt, who took over in my absence. With so many on-going investigations, neighborhood disputes, and different personalities to deal with, it is very difficult to jump in the middle of the duties and keep things running smoothly. Hallie did this admirably and I thank her.

The following is a list of our activities for the past year:

Incident Reports/Inquiries	5,673
Patrol Responses	2,736
Lost/Found Repatriations	582
Unclaimed Animals (MSPCA)	55
Unclaimed Animals (New Homes)	49
Animals Born at Kennel	4
Injured Animals (Transport & Treatment)	37
Road Kill Wildlife	273
Dogs	28
Cats	26
Quarantine	7
Non Criminal	5
Formal Mediations/Hearings	4
Investigations	
Failure to License	983
Roaming Dogs	723
Barking Dogs	374
Vicious, Attacking, Threatening	81

Really Vicious, Attacking, Threatening Dogs	6
Animal Bites	21
Stray Animals in Custody	263
Sick Injured Wildlife	46
Roaming Livestock	23
Cruelty Neglect	51
Threats to Kill Animals	47
Threats to Kill Neighbors	13
Threats to Kill Me	2
Swans Directing Traffic	18

Now for the public service part of this report. Please license and restrain your dog, if not to comply with the law, do so for your animal's wellbeing and your neighbor's tranquility. The last thing we want to do is pick up someone's pet who has been injured because the owner felt the animal just had to run. It is unfair to everyone and expensive to the owner.

The continued mandate of services to residents and animals in general required an encompassing sensitivity on the part of the enforcing officers. It is hoped that our activities and efforts are viewed in this light.

E. Samuel Kirby, Animal Control Officer
 Hallie D. Hunt, Assistant

Report of the Animal Inspector

As Animal Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1990, I made 18 visits to farms and homes. The inspections and count are: 3 beef cows, 2 beef heifers, 3 beef calves, 2 bulls, 48 horses, 2 ponies, 36 goats, 39 sheep, 2 llamas, 1 mule, 5 swine, 4 poultry flocks. There were no violations.

Claire A. Watts
 Animal Inspector

Public Works



(Photo courtesy of The Register)

The Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day held by the Department of Public Works' Sanitation Division at the Sandwich High School was a resounding success.

Report of the Superintendent of Public Works

I hereby submit my first report as Superintendent of Public Works. Since 1986, the Town has undergone a gradual evolution involving the consolidation of public works activities.

During March of 1986, the Parks Department was placed by the Board of Selectmen under the direction of the Highway Surveyor.

A further evolution took place involving the hiring of a new foreman whose responsibilities included conservation lands management, as well as the previous duties of park and cemetery maintenance.

During June of 1986, the Board of Health along with the Board of Selectmen, transferred responsibility for management of the landfill to the Highway Surveyor.

Working with the Board of Selectmen, the Solid Waste Advisory Committee, state regulatory agencies, and an engineering consultant, the landfill was brought into compliance with existing regulations. A component of this was the hiring of a foreman for day to day oversight of the landfill and later to include the transfer station facility oversight.

As the duties of the Highway Surveyor began to grow beyond the responsibilities of the elected position, discussion arose regarding changing this position to an appointive one.

In May of 1989, Town Meeting voted to eliminate the elected positions of Highway Surveyor and Tree Warden and replace these positions with an appointed Public Works Superintendent upon the completion of the elected terms in May of 1991. The Personnel Board and the Executive Secretary's office drafted a job description detailing the duties, presently the responsibilities of the Highway Surveyor, and placed the position on the appropriate salary grade. In April of 1990, I was appointed the Town's first Superintendent of Public Works.

Further changes have involved transfer of maintenance of the septage lagoons to the landfill staff and formation of a Sanitation Division, duties of which include transfer station operation, septage lagoon operation, and trash collection from all Town buildings and the schools.

Park, cemetery, conservation, and tree maintenance, as well as light building maintenance, are carried out by

the Building and Grounds Division.

All Highway maintenance and reconstruction are accomplished by the Highway Division.

The consolidation of these activities has resulted in developing clear lines of responsibilities and authority, improved inter-departmental cooperation, avoided duplication of manpower and equipment, and has allowed the public works portion of town government to endure tight financial times while maintaining very high standards.

I am honored to hold this position and wish to thank all those who helped to create this department and have supported our goals and objectives.

Throughout the year this department provides a wide range of public works activities. The ability to serve the various jurisdictions within these responsibilities requires a high level of organization and the mutual cooperation of the three divisions and staffs. It is to this end which we dedicate ourselves.

We would like to thank all of the citizens of Sandwich, elected and appointed officials, and the other Town departments for their assistance and support throughout the year.

In particular, I would commend the working foreman, laborers, clerical staff, and part-time and seasonal staff for their devotion to their tasks and for a job well done.

R. Patrick Ellis
Superintendent of Public Works

Report of the Highway Surveyor

I hereby submit my fifth report as Highway Surveyor.

The past year was a very exciting as well as productive one for this Department.

Installation of traffic signals at the intersection of Route 130 and Quaker Meetinghouse Road, and at the intersection of Cotuit Road and Quaker Meetinghouse Road brought increased safety and convenience to these intersections. Highway crews did the clearing of trees, shoulder excavation, installation of drainage, placement of pull boxes and conduit, assisted in the rough grading operations, and the installation of advisory traffic signs. Traffic Systems of Worcester installed the signals, Woodland Construction recycled the existing

pavement in place and graded, Ellis and Thulin Inc. did the survey work, the Engineering Department inspected the signal installation and T.L. Edwards Inc. did the paving.

This was a very ambitious project for this small department, with all coordination and scheduling being done through the Highway Office. On-site inspection was done by the Highway Surveyor with oversight of the State Aid Office of District Seven of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. Significant savings resulted from the use of a force account fund for these projects.

Other paving projects included completion of the paving of Harlow Road/South Sandwich Road, overlay paving of Quaker Meetinghouse Road (Route 6 to Kiah's Way), paving of Route 130 (Quaker Meetinghouse Road to Cotuit Road), and leveling paving of Cotuit Road (Route 130 to Quaker Meetinghouse Road). Reconstruction of Knott Avenue, Burg Avenue, and a portion of Dexter Avenue included recycling of existing pavement, grading, and the installation of a binder course of pavement. Completion of the reconstruction of Lakeview Drive included final paving, catch basin adjustment, loaming and seeding was approved as a betterment assessment project by Town Meeting.

The Sandwich Water District provided \$25,000 for the paving of roads impacted by water main replacement on Town Neck. Portions of Dillingham Avenue, Shawme Avenue, Carmen Avenue, and Wood Avenue were resurfaced.

Asphalt slurry, a preventative sealer, was placed on streets in Lakewood Hills and Canterbury areas - this will prolong pavement life delaying costly reconstruction costs.

For the first time micro-paving was applied in Sandwich - this process involves the placement of a thin course of asphalt onto existing paving eliminating the need to adjust structures in the road and to change grades at driveways and cross streets. This process was applied to Beale Avenue and Tupper Road (Main Street to Route 6A).

The filling of pavement cracks remains the best method for slowing the deterioration of asphalt pavement. During the past year, crackfilling projects were accomplished on Quaker Meetinghouse Road (Route 6A to Route 6, Kiah's Way to Cotuit Road, and Cotuit Road to Route 130), Cotuit Road (Route 130 to Quaker Meetinghouse Road), Beale Avenue, Tupper Road, the Lakefield Farms area, and the Lakewood Hills area.

The past year was the most active year ever for snow

and ice operations. Nine storms required plowing, and roads required sanding on twenty-eight occasions. The winter began on Thanksgiving Day with a major snowstorm and kept crews busy throughout the winter. In addition the plowing of private roads added 40 miles to the 115 miles of Town roads already being plowed and sanded.

Throughout the year, maintenance including sweeping of all Town streets, catch basin cleaning, roadside brushing and mowing, sign maintenance, small paving and pothole repair, and painting of pavement markings were accomplished by Highway Staff.

In the coming year this Department will begin installing sidewalks to connect subdivisions to the new schools, and hopes to continue this project in the years ahead to include all main roads and the collector streets of our subdivisions.

R. Patrick Ellis
Highway Surveyor

Report of the Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Division

As Foreman of the Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Division, I hereby submit my Annual Report of 1990.

Responsibilities of the Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Department include:

Maintenance and care of all Town owned lands, parks, cemeteries, trees, comfort facilities, buildings, boat landings, conservation lands, beaches, and various road islands;

Planting and care of annual flower and herb gardens located throughout Town;

Painting and minor repairs to all Town Offices;

Delivery and set-up of hospital beds and chairs along with setting up of the Flu Clinic for the Nursing Department;

Delivery of government subsidized food to the Council on Aging and the Food Pantry;

Erection of snow fence at both the High School and Wing School for the Babe Ruth and Little League Tournaments;

Preparation for the Town Band during each of its free summer concerts;

Scraping and painting of the Human Services Building;

Restoration and rebuilding of the Library's brick walkway;

Assisting the Sanitation Department in the mowing of both the septage lagoons and transfer station areas;

Helping the Recreation Department with the building of new lifeguard chairs and ticket booths;

Providing manpower for all the July Fourth activities along with litter pick-up;

Maintenance of all bath-house facilities located at Ryder, Snake Pond and Town Neck Beach;

Assisting the Sandwich Youth Task Force at their summertime nightly beach parties;

Setting up of all voting and polling precincts in Town;

Collection and disposal of trash at all beaches, boat landings, Police Department, and Fire Department, and

Assisting the Advisory Landscape Council and the Tree Warden in the planting and care of Memorial and Honor Trees, as well as providing manpower during their annual plant sale.

Weekend beach attendants were responsible for the collecting of \$3,775.00 at both the Ryder and Town Neck Beach areas.

More than 1,250 man hours were dedicated to conservation lands, which included the graveling, brushing, and maintaining of trails, roadways, bridges and beaches on all conservation lands, and the blueberry patch was maintained (thinned out - brushed and mowed) prior to the 1990 picking season.

This year the Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Division had a full time crew of three with a part-time seasonal crew of seven college students which helped us to maintain a level of excellent maintenance standards for all parks and cemeteries.

I would like to thank Merilyn Myers and Deborah Wilson for their help and expertise throughout the year and also all other Town departments for their assistance and cooperation.

Richard Saline
Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Foreman

Report of the Tree Warden

I hereby submit my tenth report as Tree Warden.

Tree maintenance and care requires long term commitment. Sandwich has always had dedication to tree planting and care even in the face of war, poor economy, or the pressure of rapid growth.

During the past ten years in spite of declining budgets, Gypsy Moth attacks, drought, Dutch Elm Disease, and increasing people pressures, we continue to plant, prune, fertilize, water, or otherwise nurture shade and ornamental trees.

This remains possible because of broad based community support, civic groups such as the Lions Club, Kiwanis Club, American Legion, school groups, and others who bolster tree planting and care.

In spite of all this support, none is as significant as that of the Advisory Landscape Council which continues to support the development and care of the landscape of Sandwich. During its annual meeting this past year, the Massachusetts Tree Wardens and Foresters Association awarded the Dr. George E. Stone award, its highest award, to the Advisory Landscape Council, honoring its achievements of the past twenty years.

Memorial and honor trees were planted throughout the growing season and follow-up care was given to all trees planted during the past few years.

Gypsy Moths were not present during this year; however, homeowners should be continuing to inspect property each growing season.

One tree on Main Street was lost to Dutch Elm Disease and sampling of the remaining Elms showed them to be free of the disease.

Oversight of trimming of shade trees by utility tree trimming contractors occupies a large amount of time throughout Sandwich. Utilities have changed to 45 foot tall poles requiring additional trimming. The assistance of Commonwealth Electric and New England Telephone is greatly appreciated by the Town during storm events and during routine trimming.

R. Patrick Ellis
Tree Warden

Report of the Sanitation Division

The Sandwich Sanitation Division consists of the following: operation of the Transfer Station, recycling, composting, removal of unacceptable waste, rubbish pickup at various Town locations, Household Hazardous Waste Collection Days, and the operation and maintenance of the Septage Lagoon Facilities.

The year's activities were as follows:

The Transfer Station continues to be the most often visited location in Town and combined with the private haulers, 9,960 tons of solid waste was shipped to SEMASS this year.

Recycling continues to expand as the market allows. This past year 735 tons of rubbish was diverted from the waste stream with a savings of \$22,165.00 realized through avoidance of SEMASS tipping fees.

SUMMARY OF RECYCLING EFFORTS

RECYCLABLES	QUANTITY	TONS	SEMASS COST AVOIDED
Waste Oil	10,000 gal	2.5	97.50
Clothing (Sal. Army)	624 cy	10.0	390.00
Containerized Glass	120 cy	40.0	1,560.00
Leaf & Yard Waste*	2,500 cy	500.0	19,500.00
Metals	900 cy	180.0	7,020.00
Tin Cans	40 cy	2.5	97.50
TOTAL		735.0	28,665.00
Waste Oil Removal Cost			(2,500.00)
Compost Operation Less			
Value of Composted End Product			(4,000.00)
SAVINGS THROUGH SEMASS COST AVOIDANCE			22,165.00

*Weight of compost material based on 30% moisture content

Total amount of solid waste recycled: 11%

The purchase of a 20 cubic yard packer truck was found to be beneficial to many departments throughout the Town. The vehicle is staffed by present Sanitation Division personnel and routinely disposes of rubbish at the following locations: all schools, town offices, Police Department, Fire Department, conservation land, parks and beaches. This was previously done by either

private haulers or Park Department personnel.

This past November, the Sanitation Department organized a Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day which was held at the High School parking lot. There were 151 households serviced and the day was a great success. We hope this service will be available annually to Sandwich residents, and will be held during the summer of 1991 to allow participation of summer residents.

The maintenance and operation of the Septage Lagoon Facility is now done by Sanitation Department employees. Previously this was done by the Engineering Department and there was a need for the hiring of private equipment; however, this transfer of duties allows for the use of Town owned heavy equipment to be utilized at this site, reducing the Town's dependency for the hiring of private equipment.

The versatility of this Department and its ability to co-mingle with other departments has again proved to be of great benefit for the successful completion of a variety of tasks.

The devotion of employees under my supervision is appreciated and our thanks to all departments, department heads, and Town officials for their continued support throughout the year.

Paul Lamarre
Sanitation Division Foreman

Report of the Town Engineer

This is my first report as Town Engineer for the Town of Sandwich.

After being delayed because of the cold weather in 1989, the stone repair work at the Grist Mill Dam was completed within budget. The Engineering Department provided inspection and administration services during construction.

In association with the Conservation Agent, this department has been monitoring the repair of the fish ladder at the Grist Mill by the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries. This work is expected to be completed in 1991 prior to the herring run.

With the assistance and cooperation of the Board of Health and the Highway Department, an exhaustive

field inspection of the Town Neck storm drain system was completed. The objective was to determine if any septic systems were connected to the storm drains. Only one was found and corrected. A report of our findings and conclusions was submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection.

The Engineering Department attended Planning Board and Appeals Board meetings as required and commented as requested on plans and applications submitted to them.

Street takings as approved by the Board of Selectmen and by Annual Town Meeting were prepared and filed at the Registry of Deeds. They include all or part of: Grand Oak Road, Dogwood Drive, Huckleberry Lane, Checkerberry Lane, Little Acorn Lane, Pleasantwood Drive, Songbird Circle, Buxus Shores Circle, Lyndsey Way, Carver Drive, Sachem Circle, Moon Compass Lane, Widow Coombs Walk, Emily's Way, Sedgewick Lane, and Volunteer Road.

This office has been working with the Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee and the Town's Consultant on a facilities plan for wastewater management. We have been submitting quarterly reports to Massachusetts DEP as required concerning the status and operation of the septage lagoons.

We started the evaluation of alternative locations, designs, cost estimates and easements for town sidewalks along the Oak Ridge and Forestdale school driveways, Quaker Meetinghouse Road and Route 130.

In general, the Engineering Department provided technical assistance to all Town boards, departments and committees for such projects as the Library parking lot, Human Services Building parking lot, sidewalks at the two new schools, and the Old County Road bridge.

I wish to thank my staff, Christine Leonard and Alan MacKay, as well as all the Town officials, citizens, etc. for making my first year a successful and rewarding one.

Peter J. Tancredi, P.E.
Town Engineer

Housing and Human Services



(Photo courtesy of The Register)

The wildfowl inhabiting the waters and grounds of Lower Shawme Pond rarely have to beg for their dinner.

Report of the Sandwich Housing Authority

The homes on George Fernandez Way reflect positively on what can happen when government seeks to address issues, in this case the need for subsidized rental housing. Many of the troubles being addressed by Food Pantries, Soup Kitchens and the more expensive ways needed when adequate housing inventory is not available would have been long since alleviated had sufficient numbers of housing units existed in communities like ours.

There is hope that 1991 will see the beginnings of at least 36 units of housing on Town land right behind Canterbury Plaza and off Cotuit Road. If access had been made available by another of the Commonwealth's bureaucracies who own the land on Route 130 (across from the Cemetery) 28 elderly units and 8 special needs units might well be either occupied or soon to offer that freedom. Effort was made by the owner of Canterbury Plaza to provide access through the Plaza but that turned out to be infeasible from a point of view of safety. If subsequent efforts to provide access on the part of the owners of two parcels of land adjoining Canterbury Plaza to the North perhaps the 1991 report can celebrate the completion of this needed housing.

Ironically the Authority was to lose one of its ablest young members, Larry Krajewski, because affordable housing for him and his new bride was not available in Sandwich. Each Housing Authority has one member appointed by the Governor. Larry was that member. We await his replacement.

Equally ironic is that our elderly chairman, William Hansen, will probably step down from this role in 1991 because he, also, will be moving out of Sandwich to housing that can accommodate him and his wife. Quite evidently more advocates for housing are needed.

Rev. John H. Thomas, Vice Chairperson
William Hansen, Chairperson
Herbert Nelson, Treasurer
Marygail Allesse, Secretary
Lawrence Krajewski

Report of the Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program

As 1990 comes to a close, the Town of Sandwich has produced five affordable homes in Cranberry Village on Cotuit Road now owned and occupied. After a little more than three years work, this committee has simply ceased to exist. In 1991, Ryder Woods should become a reality producing another 26 affordable homes in a new neighborhood of a proposed total of 76 dwellings. It would appear that this development will be the last HOP project in all of the Commonwealth.

Perhaps the phoenix of home ownership for subsequent generations of Cape Cod and Massachusetts citizens will arise under new leadership. I am personally grateful to the many people who worked at this task. There is considerable caring and incredible talent in this Town and I have had the privilege of working with you.

For the former committee,

Rev. John H. Thomas

Report of the Fair Housing Committee

The Sandwich Fair Housing Committee extended its program which began in 1989 of educating itself and the community about local fair housing policies and practices. The Committee met with various agencies and individuals in the community who are involved in the planning and construction of affordable housing and contacted upper and mid-Cape realtors and bankers to make them aware of the committee's presence and mission. Representatives of local real estate agencies and banking institutions were invited and attended two of the Committee's meetings to discuss local policies and practices which promote the cause of fair housing.

Marlene Hoey, Executive Director of the Dennis/Sandwich Fair Housing Authority, met with the Committee to discuss her organization's activities and some of the potential projects which are under consideration for Sandwich. The Committee also held a special meeting to coincide with a visit from EOCD Secretary Amy Anthony. Ms. Anthony made a special trip to Sandwich to visit the 12-unit Chapter 705-1 family housing project on George Fernandez Way and participate in an affordable housing roundtable after the site visit.

The Sandwich Fair Housing Committee was organized by the Board of Selectmen in 1988 to prevent and eliminate discrimination in housing and to promote equal choice and access to housing for all persons. If an individual believes he or she has been the victim of discriminatory housing practices, they may contact the Selectmen's Office to file a formal fair housing complaint and receive assistance from other government agencies.

The Committee generally meets the fourth Wednesday of each month at 7:00 p.m. in the Sandwich Public Library. The public is welcome and encouraged to attend.

Milton Cikins, Chairman
Sylvia Connor
Susan Walker

Report of the Human Services Building

January proved to be a month of transition for the Human Services Building as remodeling was completed on the lower level in anticipation of additional town departments occupying that space. The trauma of moving day was eased with the help of the Parks Department as the Building Inspectors, Conservation Commission, Board of Health, Appeals Board and Sandwich Historic Commission offices relocated from the overcrowded Town Hall Annex.

In its fourth year of operation, the Human Services Building has proved its value to the citizens of the Town. The activities of the Council on Aging and programs of the Sandwich Nursing Department continue to utilize the large meeting room during the day. Evening hours are filled with town committee meetings and various civic groups that require occasional space for activities. Weekend time is utilized by two groups for meetings on a regular schedule. Frequently the kitchen is utilized by groups serving dinners. Volunteer donations of miscellaneous equipment to the kitchen area to aid in food preparation have added greatly to the efficiency of the facility.

Our custodian, Paul O'Connell, gets involved with additional jobs at the Human Services Building. He is receptive and adaptable to these miscellaneous activities. The festive window boxes in the Spring and once again during the Christmas Holidays are his creation and enjoyed by everyone.

The Serendipity Quilters created another new wall hanging for the main meeting room. It hangs in all its

splendor high on the wall for everyone to enjoy. A year long labor of love by many nimble fingers, it deserves this lofty place of honor. Many Sandwich artists continue to hang their original paintings for others to enjoy. More and more a plain building is taking on the character of the community. It is truly evolving into a Human Services Building.

Midsummer brought a change to the exterior in the form of a new paint job on the front of the building. A color change brought forth many positive comments. During early autumn an energy audit was done by Commonwealth Electric. Outside lighting was replaced by low pressure sodium bulbs. Changes in the lower parking lot took place as trees were removed in anticipation of available future funds to complete that project.

As a direct result of the fall Town Meeting vote, a new air recycler was installed on the lower level. This should reduce the electricity consumption in the summer by eliminating some window air-conditioners and improving the quality of air.

The various departments of the Human Services Building wish to thank the Parks Department for their capable support. Snow removal and landscape maintenance are only two of the many miscellaneous duties deftly handled by them. Activities at the building function more efficiently due to their dedicated attitude.

We approach 1991 with the confidence that with additional changes and continued community support the Human Service Building will continue to serve the needs of the citizens of Sandwich in many capacities.

Mary Arnold

Report of the Public Health Nurse

The Town of Sandwich Nursing Department continues to service the residents of Sandwich with the following services:

1. Mantoux Testing (T.B. Skin Test), Mondays by appointment 2:00 - 4:00 P.M.
2. Blood Pressure Reading (no appointment necessary), 2nd & 4th Friday of each month, 2:00 PM - 4:00 PM,
3. Lead Screening (mandated by law), Bi-Annually, (appointment necessary)
4. Flu Clinics (scheduled each fall, no appointment

necessary)

5. Well Women Clinics-3 per month (appointment necessary)

6. Well Men Clinics-1 per month (appointment necessary)

7. Well Child Clinics-1 every other month (appointment necessary)

8. Maternal/Child Visits (nurse visits home, nurse will make appointment)

9. Home & Office Disease Visits (as needed, appointment necessary)

10. Kindergarten Clinic (physical mandated by law), Bi-Annually, (appointment necessary)

We, the residents of the Town of Sandwich, are unique in having the Sandwich Health Association. They financially support all our residents for a minimal fee. With the present financial situation, we would like to see more people utilize these services.

Kathleen Currier, R.N., our clinic and vacation coverage nurse, left us in June to take a position with the Mass. Department of Mental Health. Eileen Kandianis, R.N. is now replacing Kathy. Candace Bach, our part-time secretary, left in November to take a full time position. Jo Ann Gagner has replaced Candy. Good luck Kathy and Candy in your new positions!

Funded by the Senior Aide Program which is administered by the Elder Services of Cape Cod and Islands, we have two senior aides, Phyllis McMorrow and Gertrude Simmons. Their twenty hours a week employment is a supplement to the part-time secretary in our office. Their various duties include receptionist, various clinic duties and enable the office to be more accessible to the towns people when the nurse is out doing her rounds.

The nursing department continues to have volunteers to assist with our Bi-monthly Blood Pressure Programs and various clinics. We express our sincere thanks to all our volunteers.

The Sandwich Nursing Department Advisory Group continues to meet 3-4 times annually to review the structure of the agency financially and mechanically, advise and or suggest any changes that may make the department a better working unit.

The Nursing Department continues to work closely with the Council on Aging Director striving to make living

conditions for our seniors a safer and healthier environment, especially now with the present financial situations reducing the needed services.

Since surrendering the Town's certification in the Federal title Medicare/Medicaid programs, the Nursing Department continues to meet regularly and work with the VNA of Upper Cape on patient referrals, consultations, assessments and patient coverage thus ensuring the best health care possible for Sandwich residents.

The "Loan Closet" has been utilized consistently throughout the past year supplying our residents with necessary and durable medical equipment in times of need. Many generous residents have donated both equipment and funds to increase the variety and amount of equipment available. We are grateful to every donor.

The staff thanks the Board of Selectmen for their continued support and assistance throughout 1990.

Frances M. Silva, R.N.
Public Health Nurse

1990 Immunizations

DPT 1,2,3,	7	Oral Polio 1,2,3	7
DPT Boosters	44	Oral Polio Boosters	42
HIB	6	Measles/Mumps/Ruebella	23

Tests & Screenings

Lead Poison	28	Various Labs	220
Mantoux(TB test)	99	BLD Pressure(office)	449
		BLD Press.(Shawme Hts)	120

NURSING VISITS

	Office	Field	Total
Cases Admitted	13	68	81
Revisits	102	550	662
Not Home	0	33	33
TOTAL VISITS	115	661	776

VISITS BY PROGRAM

Maternity	49	Health Promotion	289
Disease Control	381	Not Home	33
Assessments	24	Total	776

1990 CLINICS

	Attended	Visits
25 Well Women Clinics	244	244
8 Well Men Clinics	75	75

5 Well Child Clinics	74	74
2 Preschool Clinics	36	36
3 Flu Clinics (65+)	671	671
(under 65)	99	99
2 Lead Poison Screening Clinics	28	28

Report of the Council on Aging

Living independently in one's own home as long as possible is very important to most of our elder citizens. Nineteen ninety was a year that brought forth continual and unexpected disruptions and reductions in service programs and financial support that threatened that ideal. The Sandwich Council on Aging took on the extra challenge of trying to supplement any changes with alternative solutions and available programs. Our frail elderly people over 80 years old are particularly vulnerable and with their needs in mind, we continue to explore problems and solutions by calling on our younger senior population and the various town agencies and civic groups to help.

The increasing seriousness of the glum federal and state financial situation has resulted in a stronger, more flexible grassroots program tailored toward an individual's needs. Many people are responsible for this. Our dedicated volunteers deserve the most credit. Without their daily ongoing participation the following programs would not exist.

FRIENDLY VISITORS - Under the able direction of Jean Stavarakas and Marice Duquette 20 or so volunteer visitors are in touch with an equal number of homebound each week through visits and telephone.

SANDWICH SENIOR VAN - Our 11 passenger van is invaluable. Thursday and Friday grocery shopping trips include stops at banks and drug stores. A monthly trip to Hyannis rounds out this program for those that need this supportive service. A monthly recreational trip supplements this program. Recently we have introduced evening trips with door to door service for those that do not feel comfortable driving at night. These have been very well received.

VOLUNTEER DRIVERS are also available for transportation to local doctors and hospital appointments.

Our Monday and Tuesday **FOOD DISTRIBUTION** at the Human Services Building owes its reliability to the competent volunteers that pick up the bakery goods at Angelo's each Sunday morning and transport them to

the building.

SURPLUS FOOD DISTRIBUTION is supplemented by manpower that packs the bags and prepares for this activity every three months.

Our **NEWSLETTER** would still be sitting on the shelf without the aid of 8 - 10 volunteers who address 2,000 copies each month and then magically appear to collate it each month for mailing.

The **NUTRITION PROGRAM** for seniors in Sandwich is administered by Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands. Many volunteers deliver Meals on Wheels. The Congregate Meal program is manned by others that do the various duties necessary to meal service.

The Council on Aging has been fortunate this past year to have food or meals donated for distribution to our homebound. A telephone network of available drivers is always willing to provide the transportation for these meals.

Miscellaneous odd jobs are accomplished by caring people. Hanging quilts, refinishing furniture, building bookcases or making videos of programs are a few things that come to mind.

The **NEW YEAR'S DAY BREAKFAST** served to 130 seniors was completely planned and manned by a group of volunteers. This activity was initiated by Greg Hayworth. It's popularity guarantees that it will be a traditional event.

Our **CHRISTMAS GIVING FAIR** was under the able direction of Laurie O'Connell and a Steering Committee. Many volunteers gave countless hours on this fundraiser for the benefit of the Council on Aging.

Financial support comes from many varied sources to support these endeavors. From Executive Office of Elder Affairs we receive a grant of money based on our senior population. Our Town of Sandwich budget funds two salaries. One for the Director and one full-time clerical. The Senior Aide Program, administered through Elder Services enables us to have a paid receptionist for 20 hours a week. The Town of Sandwich also funds through Town Meeting, our participation in the Elder Law Project enabling us to provide legal counselling for our seniors. AARP administers the federally funded program that provides income tax preparation scheduled through our office. Townwide B-Bus service available to seniors is partly funded by town tax monies. Our individual town budget, although small, does not reflect the entire support from the Town. The expenses of the Human Services Building is another separate budget

independent of the Council on Aging.

Long range planning is important to any organization. Prompted by the unstable atmosphere of the past one to two years, the Council needed to establish a stable source of funds to help needy seniors. The concept of this materialized with a generous donation by Robert A. Black and a trust fund was established. Additional donations during 1990 from civic organizations and individuals have swelled this trust to \$6,800. We are well on the way to fulfilling this goal.

Two senior organizations in town are very supportive of Council on Aging activities. The Senior Citizens Club of Sandwich provides social fellowship and donates to the Food Pantry and other worthy groups. The Friends of Sandwich Seniors works closely with us. Seniors that incur financial emergencies are helped with funds through this caring organization. Information is confidential and handled through the Council on Aging office. Their social programs serve a twofold beneficial purpose enabling them to raise funds to continue their work.

The Council on Aging works closely with other town departments. A special thank you to Ed Childs and his staff in the Assessing Department. His home visits to our frail elderly enabling them to apply for Chapter 41C tax benefits was especially beneficial. Smoke detectors are installed for seniors by the good guys of the Sandwich Fire Department. These are purchased by the Friends of Sandwich Seniors. The individual recipient is responsible for their maintenance. Frequent communication with the Sandwich Police Department and the Fire Department updates our list of seniors living alone. In the event of emergencies, this pertinent information saves valuable time. Our Director and the Sandwich Town Nurse, Frances Silva, continually exchange resource information to supplement her available services and duties with our volunteers, *thus eliminating costly duplication of services. Input is also gained through occasional talks with the Upper Cape Visiting Nurse Association.

Eleven members comprise the policy making board of the Council on Aging. Individually, they each have added responsibilities of expertise in various senior activities. The Board would like to thank the other town departments, civic organizations and local business establishments in Sandwich for their continued cooperation that is so beneficial to our senior citizens.

Rita Ballou, Secretary
Kathryn Cambone
John Connolly
Eleanor Gaffney
Janet McEachen

James Militello
John Nicholson, Chairman
Louise Robbins, Treasurer
Robert W. Sutton, Vice Chairman
Howard Tinkham
Evelyn West

Report of the Veterans' Agent

The economic downturn has caused a sharp increase in the need for our services, a need which, unfortunately, will probably continue for quite some time. This increase in demand has tested our capabilities as the "One Stop Center" where a Veteran and/or their dependents can get a clear picture of the benefits available on Federal, State, and Local levels.

We assist in receiving benefits in such areas as: VA Medical Centers, Burial, Substance Abuse, Education, OJT, Compensation, Pensions, Fuel Assistance, Tax Abatements, Annual VA EVRs, Finance, and Medical Assistance.

Again in 1990, the District will expend over \$350,000.00 in direct financial and medical assistance. However, our services obtained for the Veterans in this District over \$12,000,000.00 through Federal, State and Local Programs.

We continue to provide home visits as well as itinerant services within the District. We encourage all veterans and their dependents to contact this department for any benefits which they may be entitled to:

Telephone (508) 790-6363
1-800-439-6362
Mail - P.O. Box 429, Hyannis, MA 02601
Location - 230 South Street, Hyannis
(School Administration Building)

Sidney L. Chase, Director and Agent

Report of the Veterans' Graves Officer

Information regarding the locations of the over 400 grave sites of service persons of "All Wars" may be received at the Town Hall. The Town of Sandwich has 14 cemeteries and all were visited and flags placed on the veteran's graves. Many of our veterans are being

buried in the VA National Cemetery at Bourne.

Many veterans are brought to Sandwich for burial from out of town or state. If for some reason flags are not being placed on grave sites, please bring it to our attention. We need to know the year the veteran enlisted so we can tell if they were a veteran of World War I or II, Korean or Vietnam, Granada or Panama conflict and in which cemetery he or she rests.

Thank you to all who helped me this past year. Special thanks to the Legion members and Auxiliary members who placed flags. A special thanks to those who maintain these cemeteries so beautifully.

Clarence H. Strack
Veterans' Graves Offices

Report of the Cable Committee

1990 was a year of forward movement in the implementation of the terms of the licensing agreement between the Town of Sandwich and Harron Cablevision of Cape Cod. The company has hired a full-time program director to identify how community access television may be more fully utilized in Town. He has produced a number of programs which air regularly over Channel 64. A second community channel which runs bulletin board items for Sandwich only is broadcast over Channel 65.

Additionally, the company has reconsidered its policy relative to senior citizen discounts. All subscribers over age 62 are entitled to a 10 percent savings and if they are on SSI, they would be eligible for a 30 percent discount on basic rates. The policy relative to seasonal disconnect is still under review and hopefully will be resolved prior to the Annual Town Meeting. The Cable Committee is also discussing with Harron the possibility of a "lifeline" type of service which may be priced below the present basic rate, but which will be very limited in offerings.

Harron hired a new regional general manager on July 1, 1990. Since he has assumed management, the Town and Harron are much closer to establishing a studio at the High School. It is expected a facility will be available for Town use in late Spring. Community residents are encouraged to take training courses as available so greater use of the television studio and facilities will be realized.

Francis J. Curran, Chairman
Robert James
Linda Polovina
George Trudeau
Tobin Wirt

Report of the Recreation Department

As the year of 1990 came to an end, so did the Town of Sandwich's first year of having a full-time Recreation Director.

Many new programs and activities came to life as well as growth in many existing programs. We have tried to provide programs to reach all age levels of the community. Several popular activities for adults have been started, and we have been working cooperatively with the Council on Aging expanding their activity offerings. We have also been sharing ideas with other Town departments, with the construction of an outside skating area to expanding the Ryder property on Wakeby Lake to include a lifeguard staff. We have continued with our philosophy of offering our programs to as many participants as possible with minimal fees. Many of our programs could not have been offered without the help of seasonal employees, dedicated volunteers, various town departments as well as the support and contributions of area agencies and businesses. We thank you all.

Seasonal Employees:

Lisa Carpentier - Head Swim Instructor
Kerrie Weimar - Swim Instructor
Jeanne Nelson - Swim Instructor
Chris Nelson - Swimming Aide
Kurt J. Mogilnicki - Swimming Aide
Susan Bettencourt - Swimming Aide
Erica Pitt - Lifeguard
Noelle Dimitri - Lifeguard
Kara DiAngelis - Lifeguard
Mark Osgood - Lifeguard
Kristen Schlueter - Lifeguard
Janeen Tevekelian - Lifeguard
Robert Rigor De Eva - Sailing Instructor
Jason Cianciolo - Assistant Sailing Instructor
Minda Weidman - Head Tennis Instructor
Ryan Tedeschi - Tennis Instructor
Nina Capo - Tennis Instructor
Keith Rosenbloom - Tennis Instructor
Roberta Cappalla - Arts & Crafts Instructor
Jennifer Anderson - Arts & Crafts Aide
Laura Cianciolo - Arts & Crafts Aide
Steve Anderson - Basketball Instructor

Matt Cronin - Basketball Aide
Mark Trent - Basketball Instructor
David Moore - Golf Instructor
Diane Flynn - Playground Instructor
Derek Pratt - Playground Instructor
Jennifer Walker - Playground Instructor

The following are programs that were offered in 1990:

Summer Swim Lessons
Sailing Lessons
Tennis Lessons (Children & Adults)
Arts & Crafts
Summer Basketball
Adult Co-Ed Open Volleyball
Figure Skating/Learn to Skate Program
Red Cross Babysitting Course
Family Ski Tripp
50+ Walking Club

Special Events:

4th of July Activities (two mile road race, horribles parade, field events, boat parade, evening concert)
Sandwich Juniors Tennis Tournament
Beach Parties
7th & 8th Grade Dances at the American Legion
Halloween Parade & Party

New Programs Started in 1990:

Summer Playgound
Senior Citizen Exercise Class
Teen Ski Trip
Co-Ed Adult Softball League
Christmas Arts & Crafts Program
Golf Lessons (children & adults)
Hayrides (in conjunction with Christmas in Sandwich)
Adult Sailing Lessons

The Recreation is also proud sponsors of:

Little League Baseball
Babe Ruth and Senior Babe Ruth Baseball
Girls Softball
Youth Soccer
Youth Basketball
Youth Hockey
Youth Figure Skating

1990 seemed to be a very productive year for the Recreation Department and as we enter the year of 1991, we hope to continue this productivity. There are still so many areas that our department can grow and expand, we look forward to this challenge and to bringing the citizens of Sandwich the best possible opportunities in recreation and leisure activities.

The Recreation Commission meets the first Monday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Sandwich Town Hall.

Robin H. Knapp, Recreation Director
Dennis Markham, Chairperson
Steve Anderson
Roger Ruggles
John Rodenbaugh
Glenn Magnuson
Les Hopkins
Ann Haney
Jan Foster
Sandy Reardon

Report of the Sandwich Public Library

Submitted herewith is the report of the Sandwich Public Library for the calendar year 1990.

The past year has seen a series of firsts for the Sandwich Public Library.

The Library achieved its highest circulation rate in its history over the past year and completed its ninety-ninth year of operations.

Money provided by the Friends of the Library allowed the completion of the basement area of the 1985 addition. The work was completed in June. Two meeting rooms, a kitchen and public rest rooms were completed and furnished. The combined meeting rooms will accommodate almost two hundred people.

The success of the basement construction project would not have been possible without the dedicated work of the Building Committee. Chairman David Heard, with committee members Jonathan Leonard, Richard Anderson, Russell Lovell and Architect Donald Dickinson, donated countless hours to bring the project in under budget and in the remarkable time of six months, from bid to grand opening.

The Friends' book sale had to move to the 1911 basement. The Book Sale Committee, under the able leadership of Friends Anne Dickinson, Jane Heard, Jean Kiernan, Judy Carroll and Rita Killory, not only made the move possible but managed to make the book sale even more popular than it was previously.

The Library is grateful for the over forty volunteers who donated their time and talents to the Library operation.

Another first was noted with less enthusiasm. For the first time in the history of the Library, personnel were laid off due to budget reductions.

Circulation	1989	1990
Adult Fiction	37,322	38,434
Adult Nonfiction	21,465	22,343
Magazines	8,339	9,555
Pamphlets	236	173
Museum	647	701
Patterns	87	98
Video Cassettes	10,901	23,183
Children's	57,203	65,068
Large Print	3,083	2,449
Records	107	760
Games	56	51
Audio Cassettes	-	1,275

Interlibrary Loan		
Books & Periodicals	548	500
Records	12	0
Films	0	3
Eastern Regional	0	16
Large Print	167	45
Books & Periodicals Loaned	38	134
Books Loaned to Sandwich Public Schools	548	0

TOTAL CIRCULATION	136,906	162,118
--------------------------	----------------	----------------

Registered Borrowers		
Residents (new)	1,167	1,137
Non-Residents (new)	267	328
Total Residents Borrowers	13,768	14,881
Total Resident & Non Res.	15,865	17,302
Summer Resident (new)	69	90
Total Summer Residents	<u>2,123</u>	<u>2,212</u>
Total of All Reg. Borrowers	17,988	19,519

Collection		
New Volumes in Collection	2,288	1,762
Children's Fiction	8,786	8,457
Children's Nonfiction	4,360	4,377
Adult Fiction	12,509	11,172
Adult Nonfiction	13,604	11,360
Large Print	744	775
Special Collections	3,877	3,874
Video Cassettes	-	696
Compact Discs	-	140
Audio Cassettes	-	336
Periodicals Subscribed	204	207
Gift Subscriptions	12	11
Books Withdrawn	2,404	5,126
Volumes in the Library Collection	43,880	41,187

Phyllis B. Sheridan
For the Board of Trustees

Richard J. Connor
Town Librarian

Report of the Weston Memorial Library Fund June 30, 1990

	Book	Market	Income
BAKER			
Consumer Power	10,178	8,275	588
Eastman Kodak	4,887	2,025	340
GTE	2,958	9,713	548
Neworld Bank	<u>913</u>	<u>913</u>	<u>97</u>
TOTAL	18,936	20,926	1,573

BELCHER			
Sandwich Cooperative	7,323	7,323	-
IBM	2,957	5,170	213
Northern States Power	<u>4,525</u>	<u>5,419</u>	<u>666</u>
TOTAL	14,805	17,912	879

CHAMBERLIN			
Sandwich Cooperative	260	260	-
Central Main Power	<u>867</u>	<u>944</u>	<u>77</u>
TOTAL	1,127	1,204	77

FAUNCE			
Plymouth Savings	<u>2,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>	<u>195</u>
TOTAL	2,000	2,000	195

GILES			
Plymouth Savings	<u>2,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>	<u>195</u>
TOTAL	2,000	2,000	195

MACKNIGHT			
Sandwich Cooperative	358	358	-
C C B & T	172,562	175,442	6,999
Central Maine Power	<u>867</u>	<u>944</u>	<u>77</u>
TOTAL	173,787	176,744	7,076

MACY			
Neworld Bank	56	56	-
Sandwich Cooperative	105	105	-
Dominion Resources	50	2,929	217
Consolidated Edison	2,288	9,400	708
Comm. Energy Systems	3,252	6,925	566
Plymouth Savings	<u>10,000</u>	<u>10,000</u>	<u>967</u>
TOTAL	15,751	29,415	2,458

NYE			
Plymouth Savings	<u>1,165</u>	<u>1,165</u>	<u>114</u>
TOTAL	1,165	1,165	114

WESTON			
C C B & T	127	127	-
Sandwich Cooperative	5,000	5,069	292
U.S. Treasury Note	<u>29,721</u>	<u>30,506</u>	<u>3,900</u>
TOTAL	34,848	35,702	4,192

TOTAL FUND	\$264,419	\$287,068	\$16,759
-------------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------

Report of the Arts Lottery Council

Paula Mayer
Robin Winn Denmat

The Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council merged with the Massachusetts Council on the Arts and Humanities to form the Massachusetts Cultural Council (MCC) on January 1, 1990.

The funding for the Arts Lottery Program as in the past, is provided by the Megabucks Game. This funding for the arts is distributed to all the towns and cities in the Commonwealth by the State Council. Grant applications for the local funds allotted to the Town of Sandwich are reviewed by the Sandwich Arts Lottery Council. The local Council's recommendations are sent to the State Council for approval. When approval is received from the State, the Town Council notifies the applicants and supervises the distribution of the funds to the recipients.

The terminology for the funding rounds has changed. They are now known as the Spring Cycle and the Fall Cycle, which is based on the approval of grants. Previously, they were the January Funding Round and the July Funding Round, which was based on the release of the funding to the local communities. For Sandwich to adjust to this change, three funding rounds of recipients will be included in this year's report.

The total amount of funds for these three funding rounds was \$3,606.00. The recipients were the following:

The Massachusetts High School Drama Guild, Inc.
(Drama Festival)
Thornton W. Burgess Society (Artists exhibit)
Cape Ballet, Inc. ("The Nutcracker")
Bruce Graham (concert)
Joseph C. Pistorio (series of concerts at schools)
Sandwich Elementary PTA Cultural Week Committee
(week long event cultural enrichment)
Fantasy Puppets (puppet show)
Glasstown Players, Inc. (Musical comedy production)
Sandwich Town Band (outdoor summer concert series)
Cape Cod Chorale (Winter/Christmas concert)
Cape Cod Festival Orchestra & Chorus (concert of Mendlessohn's "Elijah")

A total of \$420.00 was granted from the Performing Arts Student Series. The Sandwich Elementary PTA Fine Arts Committee was the recipient of these funds for the Boston Symphony Orchestra Children's Concerts.

Sherry Marshall, Chairman
Maryellen Anderson
Shirley Coe
Mary Cormier
Maryann Kriss

Education



(Photo courtesy of The Register)

"You want me to do WHAT!?"

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

This is the first annual report which reflects the kindergarten through grade eight model in the Sandwich Public Schools.

On January 18, 1990, the students and teachers of all kindergarten through sixth grade classes left the Henry T. Wing School for residence in the new Forestdale and Oak Ridge Schools. The Forestdale School opened under the Principalship of Mr. James Dolan. We were also very pleased that Mrs. Mary Celata, who in the past has contributed much to our school curriculum, assumed the office of Principal at Oak Ridge.

Our new schools dedication ceremonies were held, which focused on the Sandwich community's commitment to educational excellence. This commitment is represented by these two magnificent structures. The Wing School was, at that time, closed for extensive repair and alteration.

In September 1990, the three schools were reopened in the kindergarten through grade eight configuration which we expect will endure as the permanent educational model within Sandwich. Mrs. Margaret Cruckshank was appointed Principal of the Forestdale School and Mr. Dolan transferred to the newly renovated Henry T. Wing.

During the 90-91 school year, Mr. Dolan retired. The School Committee conducted a stirring tribute to his leadership which eloquently expressed the perception of loss, experienced by all members of our educational community. Since 1969, James Dolan had guided the elementary school experience of the children of Sandwich. We are saddened by his departure.

This past year, the kindergarten through grade eight schools have provided programs and educational opportunities which integrate the recommendations of the Carnegie Report with traditional educational methods and practice.

At grades kindergarten through six all established programs were maintained in the transition from Henry T. Wing to the new schools.

With the September beginning of the kindergarten through grade eight configuration, our teachers developed programs wherein older students worked with younger children in instructional settings designed to enhance positive self concept in conjunction with edu-

cational outcomes. Intramural athletics offered opportunities to all seventh and eighth grade students to participate in team competitions with other Sandwich schools.

I am proud of our staff and students of the kindergarten through grade eight schools for all they have accomplished during this school year. Our transitions were smooth and our academic programs continued with renewed determination and enthusiasm in these beautiful surroundings.

At Sandwich High School, the most profound change occurred with the movement of our seventh and eighth grades to K-8 schools. This ended a long standing condition of serious overcrowding which had been undermining the quality of the best efforts of our secondary professional staff. The move has also eliminated the existence of two schools under one roof with each constraining and constricting the other.

Although the High School still hosts a great deal of activity, the atmosphere is orderly, calm, and much more relaxed as a result of the elimination of overcrowding.

Changes have resulted from major reductions in the High School budget for 1990-1991. The most serious of these reductions are in Physical Education, Business, Home Economics and Automotives as well as library and audio visual services. Elective courses have been eliminated creating large and multiple study halls for students.

I am, at this writing, concerned lest an escalating fee structure for students participating in athletics, theater, and band denies opportunity for those who simply cannot afford it. While we have, in the past, successfully made every effort to assist those in need, further increases in fees could make this impossible.

As always, our fine faculty, support staff, and students have all united to make the very most of precious resources. Their extraordinary efforts have contributed much to diminish the negative impact of these budget reductions.

Nevertheless, as we begin preparing another budget for the 1991-1992 school year, I am also concerned that in the future of the Sandwich schools we will have difficulty in providing the same quality of instruction to the youth of Sandwich, a quality that has been such a rich tradition in this wonderful community.

Joseph F. Nicholson
Superintendent of Schools

General Information

October 1, 1990 Enrollment

School Committee Meetings

School Committee meetings are held at 7:30 p.m. on the first and third Wednesday of each month.

SCHOOL ENTRANCE

Kindergarten

Children must be five (5) years of age by September 1 to be eligible for Kindergarten and six (6) years of age by September 1 to be eligible for 1st Grade.

The State Laws require that all children seven years of age and over, who are physically and mentally able, attend school.

Birth Certificate

A birth certificate is required for all children entering either Kindergarten or Grade 1.

MEDICAL REQUIREMENTS

Medical requirements for school entrance are immunizations, according to the General Laws of Massachusetts, certified by a doctor.

State Regulations

The School Committee or Board of Health shall cause every child in the public schools to be separately and carefully examined by a physician duly registered in Massachusetts within six months before entrance to school or during the first year after entrance and at intervals of either three or four years thereafter.

NO SCHOOL

Every effort will be made to have school whenever feasible. On days when transportation by bus is impossible, school will not be in session. Notice will be broadcast over radio stations WQRC, WOCB, WCIB, WCOD, WBZ and WHDH beginning at 7:00 a.m. In addition, there will be signals from the fire stations at 7:00 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. as follows: four signals from the East Sandwich and Forestdale Stations and the Sandwich Station will sound 2 pause 2 signal four times. In the event that it becomes necessary to close school before the regular dismissal time due to power failure, sever weather conditions, etc. the above radio stations will broadcast this information at 12:00 noon.

Grade	10/1/90	10/1/89	10/1/88
-------	---------	---------	---------

Forestdale School

Kindergarten	82		
Grade One	73		
Two	92		
Three	71		
Four	70		
Five	75		
Six	67		
Seven	50		
Eight	<u>58</u>		
	638		

Oak Ridge School

Kindergarten	77		
Grade One	80		
Two	93		
Three	86		
Four	82		
Five	89		
Six	73		
Seven	62		
Eight	<u>79</u>		
	721		

H.T.Wing School

Pre-Kindergarten	23		
Kindergarten	79		
Grade One	85		
Two	80		
Three	77		
Four	84		
Five	85		
Six	96		
Seven	78		
Eight	<u>79</u>		
	766		

Sandwich High School

Grade Nine	182		
Ten	177		
Eleven	187		
Twelve	<u>141</u>		
	687		

ENROLLMENT IN SANDWICH

2,812	2,714	2,624
-------	-------	-------

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the Year Ending
June 30, 1990

	<u>Annual Budget</u>	<u>Town Approp.</u>
School Committee Expense	28,090	27,196
Superintendent's Office Exp.	266,828	270,641
Principal's Office Expense	525,472	517,230
Teaching	5,227,743	5,114,143
Textbooks	50,000	25,885
Libraries	117,743	108,130
Audio Visual	70,696	56,267
Guidance Services	208,218	192,742
Health Services	77,847	76,535
Transportation	618,438	634,985
Athletics	103,469	107,101
Band	7,550	7,750
Custodial Services	542,053	597,031
Energy Costs	509,709	542,799
Utility Services	29,430	26,618
Maintenance of Grounds	102,861	92,950
Maintenance of Buildings	103,220	113,221
Maintenance of Equipment	110,256	134,521
Acquisition of Equipment	0	0
Programs Other Schools	1,950	0
Special Needs	1,614,702	1,649,711
TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET	10,316,275	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	10,295,456	
BALANCE	20,819	
PL-874 Funds Balance 6/30/89		\$10,386
FL-874 Expenditures		-8,271
FL-874 Funds Received		10,706
Balance 6/30/90		13,271

Report of the Sandwich Community School

Like most educational institutions, the Sandwich Community School has not escaped the adverse effects of these difficult economic times. The combined effects of a slow economy and cuts in the local school budget have put the Community School in a very precarious financial position.

During Fiscal Year 1992, the Community School is projecting revenues of \$769,000 and expenses of \$762,000 for a new positive cash flow of \$7,000. This figure represents a 1/5 return on revenue. While this is

a very tight margin, it does represent a move in the right direction for the Community School. It is a figure that we can build upon provided we can find new sources of revenue and keep our overhead expenses down.

This means that our present central office staff of 3 1/2 must be able to absorb this increase in business activity. So far, we have been able to do this. Four years ago, the Community School was handling approximately \$260,000 worth of business. During Fiscal Year 1992, we are projecting this figure to almost triple and we have no plans to increase central office staff.

All of our existing programs have realized increased profitability. These include Adult Enrichment, Youth, Dance, Gymnastics, Summer Camps, Summer School, After School Enrichment, and Driver Education. Conversely, the pool is being devastated financially by huge increases in energy costs. The pool has made significant gain in generated revenues under the expert leadership of Joan Nagle, Pool Coordinator, but cannot keep up with 80% energy increases over the past two years.

One of the more successful Community School Programs has been the Child Care Center. Located in the portables behind the Wing School, this program began in September of 1990 and is now serving the Child Care needs of approximately 160 area families. With room for growth, this program holds great promise for the future. Janet Soumas, Child Care Center Coordinator, has done an outstanding job during the first year of this program.

While I cannot predict future events, I feel confident that with the continued support from the people of Sandwich, the Community School will emerge from the period of difficult financial times stronger than ever.

As always, I would like to express my sincere appreciation to: the School Committee, chaired by Frank Knippenberg; Dr. Nicholson, School Superintendent; the Executive Council, chaired by Marsha Kirrane; the Pool Committee, chaired by Eleanor Gaffney; the Community School faculty and staff, most notably, Carolyn Buckland, Gail Kolbe, and Marilyn Goode. I also wish to extend my sincerest appreciation to the Citizens of Sandwich who continue to support our programs in unprecedented numbers. As we move into the decade of the nineties, I look forward to serving the educational and leisure time needs of the Citizens of Sandwich.

Richard Reino
Director

The following is the staff of the Sandwich Community School:

Robert Aldrich
Kim Aboltin
Eugene Ash
Carolyn Buckland
Susan Butters
Lori Banning
Jean Bessette
Jennifer Bryant
Gail Bowen
Julie Brooks
Matt Bridges
Dana Bryant
Melissa Burt
Pamela Cotino
John Capello
Roz Curtiss
Mike Curcio
Frank Carter
Judith Capone
Colleen Cassidy
Beverly Chuda
Kathleen Chaffee
Kristen Cummings
Chris DeNofrio
Julie Donahue
Dave Driscoll
Danielle Eng
Randi Fagnant
Frances Fairney
Darren Feeley
Debra Finnegan
Donna Fleet
Esther Greenberg
Eladio Gore
Elizabeth Geary
Margaret Guarnotta
Charlene Hebert
Thomas Hendricks
Karen Hosmer
Kevin Kester
Gail Kolbe
Steve Kerwin
Michael Krafton
Geraldine LeBlanc
Sara Lynch
Richard Landry
Doris Lemieux
Barry Longval
Katherine Lyon
Marcia Medeiros
Debra Melanson
Maryellen MacDonald
Louis MacKeil
Gary Marks
Don McCulloch
Paula McQuaid
Mary Beth Miller
Paul Moylan
Patty Nagle

John Alcorn
Steve Anderson
Daniel Alteri
Richard Buckland
Loretta Basky
Charles Billard
Susan Bettencourt
Ruth Bellman
Kevin Brogioli
Justin Brown
Rachel Brunelli
Heather Buckley
William Bystrom
Brenda Caspary
Kurt Curtiss
Susan Cristiano
David Curley
Laura Carlyle
Mary Cardoza
Richard Chapin
Chris Cochran
Marceline Colton
Marty Cosgrove
Stuart Davis
Mike Donovan
Stanley Elias
Kate Fitzelle
Angela Feltman
Larissa Fawkner
Paul Feeley
Cynthia Flaherty
Jennifer Frost
Marilyn Goode
Melinda Gallant
Jennifer Goulart
Maureen Hodge
Michelle Hepworth
Pam Hobert
Mary Beth Kelleher
Jonathan Keir
Ken Kirkorian
Kristin Kovalsky
Dee Ann Kunkle
William Luksha
Lise Lague
Janet Lemee
Peter Lemire
Susan Lowe
Michelle Moguin
Marie Meyer
Jill Manning
Robert MacDonald
Eric Manatis-Lornell
Charles Martindale
Elizabeth McMullan
Donna Medeiros
Lisa Morgan
Joan Nagle
Elena Novero

Brenda Nevins
Evin Norton
Michael O'Brien
Melody Ojala
Donna Patrick
Ed Paris
Richard Reino
Donna Robinson
Virginia Stack
Donna Silva
Maureen Stanton
Kevin Shea
Peter Silva
Janet Soumas
Matt Straut
Victoria Takki
Patricia Torgensen
Margilyn Valle
John Welch
Stephen Waisgerber
Kerrie Williams
Jeff Williams

Gordon Nickerson
Debbie O'Brien
Ruth O'Day
Anthony Paige
Susan Perry
Kathy Rocci
Robert Rigorda-Eva
Donna Russo
Jonathan Seder
Robert Sorvillo
Nina Signori
Monique Sheehan
Mike Sisk
Karen Slagle
Scott Story
Frances Tkaczuk
Peg Vectorino
Betty Wozniak
Anna Walsh-Holmes
Debra Waters
Bonnie Wing
Angie Yetman

Report of the Sandwich Public Schools

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

School Committee

	Term Expires
Donald Fleet, Vice Chairman	1991
James Foley	1991
Eleanor Gaffney	1992
Frank Knippenberg, Chairman	1991
Sherry Marshall	1993
Ruth Provost	1992
Richard Sadowski, Secretary	1993

Superintendent of Schools

Joseph F. Nicholson, Ed.D.
11 Tarragon Drive
E. Sandwich

Business Manager

Robert J. Lyons, B.S.
93 Heather Lane
North Falmouth

Office Personnel

Joanne M. Fettig
Janet Horton
Barbara MacLean
Donna Meitner

Office Address: 16 Dewey Avenue, Sandwich
Telephone: 888-1054

HENRY T. WING SCHOOL

33 Water Street
Sandwich, MA 02563

Telephone: 888-1343

Principal

James G. Dolan, M.Ed.

Acting Principal

Robert G. James, C.A.G.S.

Assistant Principal

Matthew J. Bridges, M.Ed.

Office Personnel

Mary Fran McCarron
Joyce Dealy

School Personnel

Janice Wiehe, R.N.

Custodial Personnel

Gary Jones, Head Custodian
Stephen Corrigan
Leo Dwyer
Troy Jones
Robert McIlvene

Special Education

Brian Davis, Director

Office Personnel

Nancy Achin
Maureen Burnieika

School Psychiatrist

Sheila Lima

Cafeteria Staff

Stephanie Brady, Supervisor
Mary Fougere
Helen LeMarre
Debbie Melanson
Beverly Monahan

FORESTDALE SCHOOL

151 Route 130
Forestdale, MA 02644

Telephone: 477-6600

Principal

Margaret A. Cruckshank, MA Admin.

Assistant Principal

Douglas A. Jenkins, M. Ed.

Office Personnel

Joan Caulkins, Head Secretary
Susan Lindholm, Assistant Secretary

Custodial Personnel

Harold Weekes, Head Custodian
William Alpine
Donald Curley
Peter Wright
William Unger, Supervisor/Maintenance
Steven Kenney
Frank Mathewicz

Cafeteria Personnel

Lucille Farrar, Supervisor
Virginia Brunelli
Mary Burbank
Carole Colleran
Jacqueline Diesso
Joy Frankio

OAK RIDGE SCHOOL

260 Quaker Meetinghouse Road
East Sandwich, MA 02537

Telephone: 833-0111

Principal

Mary C. Celata, M.Ed.

Assistant Principal

William A. Sangster, M.Ed.

Office Personnel

Janice Uggerholt
Judith Fish
Kathleen Poole

School Nurse

Christine Smith, R.N.

Custodial Personnel

Ronald Simpson, Supervisor
Dennis Hassan
Douglas Loud
Michael Maier
Jon Santos
William Unger, Supervisor/Maintenance
Steve Kenney
Frank Mathewicz

Cafeteria Personnel

Regina Garvin, Supervisor
Sally Giantonio
Sally Gosselin
Sandra Hibbard
Barbara Magley
Dorothy Skirius

HENRY T. WING SCHOOL FACULTY 1990-1991

Name	Position	Education	Began
Ahonen, Jean	Grade 5	Boston University, B.A., Simmons College M.A.T.	1981
Allanbrook, Arthur	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M. Ed.	1976
Arth, Michael	Music	Lowell State, University of Lowell, B.M.Ed., M.M.Ed.	1989
Bandzak, Mary	Kindergarten	Youngstown State University, B.S.E.Ed	1986
Bonnell, Susan	Grade 1	University of Mass. B.A.	1981
Bridges, Matthew J.	Asst. Principal	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed	1984
Budzykiewicz, S.	R.R.	Kean College	1989
Burns, Juleanne	Dir. Chapter 1	College St. Elizabeth, B.S.Ed., Lesley College, M.S.Ed	1986
Chilson, Ruth	Speech	Ithaca College, B.S., University of Rhode Island, M.A.	1989
Coveney, Karen	Aide		1989
Czarnetzki, Jann	English	Colby College, B.A., Fitchburg State College, M.Ed.	1974
D'Elia, Laura	Grade 1	North Adams State College, B.S.ECE	1986
Davis, Brian	Dir. Special Ed.	Bridgewater State, B.S. sp.Ed., M. Ed. Reading	1986
Dixon, Catherine	Grades 1-8	S.U.N.Y. Genesco, B.S.Ed.	1989
Dolan, James G.	Principal	Northeastern University, B.S. Bridgewater State M.Ed.	1960
Driscoll, Claire	Special Ed.	Framingham State College, B.S., Lesley College, M.Ed	1989
Driscoll, David	Grade 6	W.worth Inst. Mech. Eng., Un. A. Path, Bridgewater MED	1987
Earle, Mary	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1980
Fedier, Irene	Foreign Language	Col, Moderne, France, Polytech Sch.Lang, England, U. of Mass. B.A.	1989
Fessler, Kathryn	Special Ed.	Boston College, B.A., Tufts University, M.Ed.	1987
Fletcher, Janet	English	University of Mass., Boston, B.A.	1986
Gaylord, Judith	Grade 1	Framingham State College, B.S.	1972
Giandomenico, Paul	P.E.	Boston University, B.S.	1981
Giar, Karen	Aide		1990
Girouard, Kenneth	Grade 5	Univ. of Mass., Amherst, B.A.	1990
Harrington, Maureen	Aide		1986
Harlow, Cynthia	Adapt. P.E.	Tufts University, B.S.Ed., Bridgewater State, M.S.PE	1983
Hoxie, Edward	Soc. Studies	Suffolk University, B.A., M.A.	1971
Huggins, Paul	Reading	Southern Conn. State, B.s., Univ. of Bridgeport, M.S.	1979
James, Robert G.	Admin. Act. Principal	Brown Un., A.B; Boston Un. M.Ed., Bridgewater C.A.G.S.	1978
Kerr, Jonathan	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1989
Laughton, Virginia	Mathematics	Glassboro State College, B.A., Plymouth State M.Ed.	1985
Lehane, Michael	Grade 6	Bridgewater State, B.A.El. Ed.	1988
Lemieux, Karen	Grade 1	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1972
Lima, Sheila	Sch. Psych.	Rosary College, B.A., M.S. Texas Tech. Univ. Ed.D.	1989
MacDonald, Maryellen	Art	Boston State College, B.S.Ed.	1984
MacDonald, Robert	Media Tech.	Cape Cod Community College, A.A.	1979
Markola, Linda S.	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarine College, B.s., Leslie College, M.S.	1981
Martone, Michelle	Special Ed.	Providence College, B.A.	1988
Morris, Donna	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State, B.S.Ed.	1975
Mulay, Susan	Science	University of Bridgeport, B.S.	1989
Names, Nancy	Grade 4	Grinnell, B.A., Goucher, M.El.Ed.	1986
Nelson, Viginia	Aide		1989
Nyhan, Elizabeth	Grade 2	Agnes Scott, B.A.	1985
Ouellette, Pamela	Aide	Bryants College, Assoc.	1989
Peters, Pamela	Grade 4	Cathage College, B.A.	1988
Peterson, Janice	R.R. Aide	Mass. Certificate Nurse Asst.	1987
Reed, Ann	Special Ed.	Utah State Univ. B.S.El.Ed. Univ. of Alaska, Sp.Ed.	1990
Richardson, Dawn	Occup. Ther.	East Carolina University, B.S.P.	1986
RigordaEva, Kathleen	Grade 4	Stonehill College, B.A., Lesley College, M.A.	1988
RigordsEva, Robert	Grade 3	Salem State College, B.A.	1988
Russo, Donna	Grade 3	Bridgewater State, B.S.Ed.	1987
Serchuck, Sandra	School Adj. Couns.	Bridgewater State, B.S., M.Ed. Guid. Northeastern SAC	1979
Soltis, Paula	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S., Worcester, M.Ed.	1984
Sullivan, Janet	Grade 6	Springfield College, B.S.El.Ed.	1986
Tobia, Elizabeth	Grade 5	Kurtztown University, B.S.Ed.	1986
Tremarche, Pamela	P.E.	Springfield College, B.S. Health	1988
Vallee, Janet	Librarian	Fitchburg State, B.S.Ed., Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1990

Name	Position	Education	Began
Vreeland, Madeline	Speech/Lang.	Northeastern Univ. M.S., Univ. of Maine, Farmington B.S.	1989
Waisgerber, Stephen	Soc. Studies	Brandeis University, B.A.	1988
Washburn, Mary	Pre-School	University of Southern Conn, B.S.	1983
Watson, Louise	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1988
Wiehe, Janice	R.N.	Cape Cod Community College	1988

FORESTDALE SCHOOL FACULTY 1990-1991

Name	Position	Education	Began
Allen, Dorna	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Ed. Cambridge M.Ed.	1977
Amaral, Jane	Resource Room	Keene State College, BS., Ed. Smith, M.Ed.	1990
Bahrawy, Susan	Kindergarten 1/2	Boston University, BSW, M.Ed.	1988
Barry, Patricia	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B. EL.ED	1989
Brady, Audrey	Aide		1990
Brown, Duncan	Grade 4	Drew University, BA Bridgewater State College, M.Ed	1978
Burke, Kathleen	Reading	Regis College, AB Eng.	1989
Burns, S. Juleanne	Chapt. 1 Director	St. Elizabeth Coll, B.S. Ed., Lesley Coll. MS, Seton Coll. Ed.S.	1986
Coffey, Caryl	ESL	Western Washington Univ. BA in Ed., UMASS AM in ESL	1990
Coughlin-Crowley, Erin	Grade 2	Bridgewater State University, BS	1985
Cronin, Amy	Resource Room	Providence College BA	1990
Crowell, Peter	Music K-8	Rhode Island College BS Music Ed.	1988
Cruckshank, Margaret	Principal	Univ. of Mass. BS El ED., Worcester State MA Admin.	1990
Cuddy, Kathleen	SP./Lang. Ther. Sped Coord.	Emerson College, B.S.	1971
DeCoste, Susanne	Home Ec. 7&8	Framingham State College B.S.	1988
Delano, Theresa	Res. Room	Wheelock B.S.	1984
Dunbury, Jon	Phys. Ed. K-8	University of Massachusetts, P.E.	1989
Durnan, Ruthanne	Reading Spec.	North Adams State Coll. BA, Suffolk University, M. Ed.	1981
Fawcett, Robert	Indust. Arts 7&8	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1984
Franklin, Marianne	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, M. ED. Reading	1973
Goode, Patricia	Ch. 1 Instructor	William Jewell College B.S.	1988
Hamlen, Ann	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1967
Hardy, Celine	School Nurse	Boston College, B.S.	1984
Harlow, Cynthia	Adapted PE K-12	Tufts University BS Ed, Bridgewater State College, MSPE	1983
Hemmila, Frederic	Resource Room	Plymouth State BS, Bridgewater State College M.Ed.	1982
Jacobi, Christina	Art	Adelphi University BA, Boston College M. ED.	1972
Jenkins, Douglas	Assistant Principal	Bridgewater State College, B.S. El. Ed., M.Ed. Sch. Admin	1978
Jones, Karen	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1989
Kennison, Merrill	Grade 1	Bridgewater State BS El Ed, Lesley College M.Ed.	1987
Kessler, Robert	Soc. Studies 7&8	Southeastern Mass. University BA	1987
Landers-Cauley, Diana	Instrumental Music	Lowell State College B. M.Ed	1978
Landry, Debra	Phys. Ed. K-8	Keene State College B.S.	1988
Larkin, Hallie	Aide		1989
Lennox, Kathleen	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College BS El. Ed.	1988
Lewis, Virginia	Grade 4	Franklin College BA, Cambridge College ME	1972
Lewis, Karen	Grade 1	Michigan State UBS, E. Michigan University, M.A.	1983
Lupone, Lorraine	Mathematics 7&8	Lemoyne College, B.S., Harvard University Ed. M.	1979
MacQuade, Andra	Grade 5	Boston State College BS., EL ED	1990
Markarian, Susan	Grade 5	Worcester State BS EL. Ed.	1984
McArdle, Linda	Kindergarten 1/2	Bridgewater State College, B, ED., E.C.	1990
McArdle, Patricia	Grade 1	Boston State Teachers College EL.ED	1984
McGrail, Carol	Grade 3	Bridgewater State B.S, EL. ED., M.E.	1974
Medeiros, Marcia	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College EL. ED.	1990
Paltrineri, Linda	Grade 2	Univ. of Vermont B.S., Bus., Bridgewater State MA EL.ED	1987
Paris, Edward	Grade 6	North Adams State College B.S.	1986
Robinson, Donna	Guidance K-8	American International Coll., BA, Syracuse Univ. MS	1988
Sabourin, James	Librarian	Westfield State College BSE, Boston Univ. M.ED	1988
Stapleton, Karen	Primary Language	University of Maine BS, Bridgewater State College, M.ED	1983
Sykes, Dorothy	Grade 4	Florida Southern College B.S.	1986

Name	Position	Education	Began
Tanionos, Susan	Aide		1986
Trimble, Peter	Gr. 7 Math, Gr 8 Sci.	University of Connecticut, B.S.	1983
Waitekunas, Linda	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1989
Webster, Gretchen	English	Bradley University, B.S.	1969
White, Angela	For. Lang. 7&8	Bridgewater State, B.A., Univ. International De Menendez Pelayo	1990

OAK RIDGE SCHOOL FACULTY 1990-1991

Name	Position	Education	Began
Bangs, Anita L.	Physical Ed.	University of Bridgeport, B.S.	1980
Bell, Christine	Grade 2	Wheelock College, B.S.Ed.	1987
Brodeur, Linda R.	SPED Coord/Psych.	Merrimac, B.A., Assumption, M.A.	1981
Broglioli, Kevin	English	Holly Cross, B.A. English	1989
Burke, Kathleen	Reading 7/8	Regis College, B.A.	1988
Byrne, John	Math/Geography	Mass. Maritime Academy, B.S.	1983
Celata, Mary C.	Principal	Boston Univ. B.A., Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1969
Chase, Holly	Aide	Cape Cod Community College, A.A.	1989
Collins, Marjorie	Kindergarten	Boston State College, B.S.Ed., Lesley College, M.Ed.	1975
Costello, Mary	Aide	Cape Cod Community College, A.A.	1990
Crowell, Peter J.	Music	Rhode Island College, B.S. Music Ed.	1988
D'Amato, Karen	Grade 3	Boston College, B.A. Spec. Ed.	1976
DeCoste, Susanne	Home Economics	Framingham State College, B.S.	1988
Dunphe, Mary Beth	English/History	Framingham State, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1968
Eagar, Thomas	Latin	St. Columbans, B. Phil, Boston State College, M.Ed.	1970
Fawcett, Robert	Tech. Ed.	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1984
Ferrick, Marian G.	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1976
Finocchi, Lisa	Collaborative	Fitchburg State College, B.S. Severe Spec. Needs	1990
Gavin, Jane P.	Grade 5	State Univ. of N.Y. at Buffalo, B.S. , M.S. Ed.	1980
Mary, Gibbons	Grade 6	Boston State College, B.A., M. Ed.	1990
Gill, Michelle R.	R.R. Grades 1-3	Salve Regina, B.A.	1987
Graham, Bruce	Chorus	Boston Conservatory, B.M., M.M.	1979
Haack, Kathleen	R.R. Mainstream	Rivier College, M.Ed.	1988
Hackett, Donald W.	Grade 6	Univ. of N.H., B.A.	1986
Hebditch, Daralyn D.	Grade 5	Lesley College, B.S.Ed	1980
Heywood, Edward	Band	University of Lowell, B.A.	1970
Hobart, Pamela M.	Art	Wagner College, B.A. Art Ed.	1985
Horne, Gail	SPED Aide		1990
Howard, Joyce A.	Grade 4	State Univ., College of Ed., Genesee, NY, B.S.	1975
Johnson, S. Arlene	Grade 1	Framingham State College, B.S., Boston Univ. M.Ed.	1976
Kelleher, Vincent F.	Grade 4	Queen of Aposteles Sem., B. Phil, Boston State, M.Ed.	1981
Kerwin, Stephen	SPED R.R.	North Adams State College, B.A.	1988
Konowicz, Sara M.	R.R. Grades 4-6	University of Mass. Amherst, B.A. El. Sped.	1988
Landers-Cauley, Diana	Instr. Music		1978
MacDonald, Robert	Media Tech.	Cape Cod Community College, A.A.	1979
Machon, George	Music	Boston Conservatory, B.M.	1989
MacPherson, Marian F.	SPED R.R. 4-6	Boston College School of Ed., B.A.Ed.	1987
Manatis-Lornell, Eric	Science/Soc. Stu.	State University of New York, B.S, M.S.	1989
Mantenfel, Ellen	Speech	Northeastern Univ. B.S., Case Western Reserve Univ. M.A	1989
Markt, Kathleen M.	Grade 5	Regis College, B.A.	1973
Marney, Catherine H.	Grade 2	Westfield State College, B.S. Ed.	1976
McCarthy, Alice M.	Kindergarten	Anna Maria College, B.A.	1984
Medeiros, Donna M.	Physical Ed.	Bridgewater State., B.S.	1986
Menesale, Patricia A.	Grade 2	Salem State., B.S., M. Ed.	1979
Mone, Katherine K.	Grade 3	Boston College, B.A.	1973
Mulkeen, John D.	Grade 8	Bridgewater State College, B.S., Worcester State, M.Ed.	1975
Murray, Joan C.	Grade 6	Curry College, B.S.	1971
Pasko, Edward	Spanish/French	Indiana Univ., A.B., State University NY, M.A.	1984
Powers, Elizabeth F.	Grade 3	Boston College, B.A.	1986

Name	Position	Education	Began
Rhodes-Rice, Mary Ellen	Reading Spec.	Kent State Universty, B.S., Boston College, M.Ed.	1978
Robb, Cheryl	Librarian	State Univ. NY, B.S., Bridgewater State, U.M.S.	1989
Sanster, William	Asst. Principal	University of Mass, B.S., Bridgewater State, M. Ed.	1974
Santino, Pamela J.	Grade 4	Boston State, B.S., in Ed.	1969
Schermerhorn, Patricia	R.R. Grades 7/8	Bridgewater State, B.A., M. Ed.	1987
Shapiro, Roberta	Grade 3	University of Pittsburgh, B.S.	1987
Smith, Christine	Nurse	University of Virginia, B.S.N.	1989
Stanford, Melissa M.	Grade 1	University of Montana, B.A., Worcester M.El.Ed.	1982
Tkaczuk, Frances	Science/Health	Cardinal Cushing Coll, B.A., Boston State M.S., C.A.G.S.	1977
Vagenas, Valorie A.	Grade 2	University of Mass., B.A.	1976
VonThanden, Audra	Full Time Sub.	West-Chester Univ. of PA., B.S.Ed.	1990
Worster, Linda	Grade 1	Plymouth State College, B.S.	1988

SANDWICH HIGH SCHOOL FACULTY 1990-1991

Name	Subject	Education	Began
Pierce, John R.	Principal	Boston Univer., B.A., Northeastern, M.A., CAGS	1984
Norton, Russell	Assist. Principal	Westfield State Coll., B.S., Framingham, M.Ed.	1983
Ahlegren, Merry Sue	Mathematics	Russell Sage Coll, B.A., Boston College, M.A.	1986
Alcorn, Therese	Mathematics	Framingham State College, B.A.	1975
Alvezi, Walter	Science	Univer. of Massachusetts B.S., Bridgewater, M.Ed.	1978
Antis Carole	Social Studies	Salem State College, B.S.	1980
Ash, Eugene	Business	Salem State College, B.S., Suffolk Univ. M.S.	1968
Benajmin, Denise	Foreign Language	Rosary College, B.A, Univ. de Fribourg, Boston Coll, M.A., University of Salamanca	1980
Blodgett, Susan	Sped	Stonehill College, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1986
Burlingame, Sheryl	P.E.	Bridgewater State, B.S., University of Arizona, M.S.	1977
Burns, Marite	Art	Univ. of Connecticut, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.A.T.	1975
Bush, Dolores	Guidance	Anna Maria College, B.A., Assumption College, M.A.	1974
Campbell, James	Science	Mass. College of Pharmacy, B.S, Colby College, M.S.T.	1973
Chisholm, John	English	Boston College, A.B., Boston State, M.Ed.	1973
Crompton, John	Mathematics	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1978
Curcio, Michael	Sped	Trinity Coll, B.A., M.A. 6th year degree, St. Joseph's	1977
DeLacy, Beatrice	Mathematics	Hunter College, B.A., M.A.	1975
Duffy, Kathleen	Sped	Simmons College, B.A.	1984
Eagar, Thomas	Foreign Language	St. Columban's College, B.A., Boston State, M.A.	1970
Eramian, Harry	Social Studies	Salem State College, A.B., M.A.T./History	1984
Ericson, Suzanne	Science	Worcester State College, B.S.	1984
Esperson, Christine	Foreign Language	University of Puerto Rico, M.A.	1988
Evans, Harry, III	English	Castleton State College, B.S.	1971
Farley, Constance	Business	Emmanuel College, B.A., Boston College, M.Ed.	1975
Fenton, Robert	Social Studies	Pennsylvania State University, B.S.	1963
Follett, Phyllis	Foreign Language	Boston University, M.A.	1988
Forrestal, Carolyn	Sped	St. Thomas Aquinas College, B.S., Russell Sage Coll. M.S.	1989
Franke, Donald	Social Studies	Framingham State College, B.A.	1985
Gagnon, Louise	Foreign Language	Annhurst College, B.A.	1964
Graham, Bruce	Music	Boston Conservatory, B.M./Educ.	1979
Grimaldi, Louis	Mathematics	Westfield State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1987
Hannon, Robert	Businss	Boston College, B.S., Siena College, M.B.A.	1979
Heywood, Edward	Music	University of Lowell, B.A.	1970
Hickey, Robert	Science	University of Maine, B.S. Northeastern, M.Ed.	1974
Hulick, William	Social Studies	Salem State College, B.A.	1985
Inman, Robert	Social Studies	Salem State Coll, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.A.T.	1970
Jones, Cheryl	English	Bridgewater State College, B.A., M.A.T./English	1987
Leary, Deborah	Speech		
Malloy, Beth	Mathematics	Purdue University, B.S.	1988
McLoughlin, Justine	Science	College of Mt. St. Vincent, B.S., Fordham Univer., M.S.	1981
McMorrow, Richard	English	Stonehill College, A.B., Providence College, M.A.	1979
Millette, Raymond	Techology Ed.	Rhode Island College, B.S., M..B.	1986

Name	Position	Education	Began
Mudie, Lynne	Foreign Language	College of the Holy Cross, A.B.	1988
Naylor, William	Mathematics	Marietta College, B.S., Bridgewater State College, M.A.T.	1971
Newton, Gilbert	Science	Florida State Univer. B.S., M.S.	1981
Nichol, Margaret	Mathematics	Boston State College, B.A., Boston College, M.Ed.	1984
O'Brien, Deborah	Library	Ohio University, B.S., Simmons College, M.L.S.	1984
O'Brien, Michael	English	Ryder College, B.A.	1980
O'Hara, David	Science	Ohio Northern University, B.A.	1974
Pearson, Suzanne	English	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1977
Phillips, Sylvia	Science	West Liberty College, B.A.	1968
Piazzzi, Joseph	Technology Ed	Fitchburg State College, B.S, Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1976
Richards, Jean	Dietitian	Cornell University, B.S.	1974
Robbins, David	Social Studies	Boston State College, B.S., M.A.	1981
Savino, Roger	Graphics	Upsala College, B.A.	1974
Schermerhorn, H.	Sped	Norwich University, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.A.	1989
Sheehan, Natalie	Home Ec.	University of Mass, B.A.	1974
Shyne, James	Guidance	Stonehill College, A.B., Boston State College, M.Ed.	1986
Stott, Richard	English	Boston University, A.A.; Tufts Coll., B.A., Tufts Univ. M.Ed	1979
Tedeschi, Silvio	Foreign Language	Lyndon State College, B.S.	1972
Thayer, Margaret	Guidance	Stonehill College, B.A., Assumption College, M.S., C.A.G.S.	1988
Wallin, Jeannie	Engish	Millersville State Coll., Trenton State College, M.Ed.	1978
Weakland, Barbara	R.N.	St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing	1986
Woodbury, Robert	Athletic Dir. P.E.	University of Maine, B.S., M.Ed.	1974

Report of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School

To the citizens of Bourne, Falmouth, Marion, Sandwich, and Wareham, a special note of appreciation is extended to the taxpayers of our five-town district who have consistently supported our fiscal requests at Town Meeting. Your continued support of vocational-technical education for the students of our district, often in the face of significant financial difficulty, is both acknowledged and appreciated. Without your support, our facility and the programs and services of Upper Cape Cod Regional would be impossible to maintain.

ELECTED SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Town of Bourne	Rose Merritt Kenneth Pereira, Vice Chairman
Town of Falmouth	John Elliott James Nidositki, Sr.
Town of Marion	Helen G. Westegard
Town of Sandwich	Ronald Backnick
Town of Wareham	Kim Carman, Treasurer Robert T. Joy, Chairperson
Superintendent-Diretor	David P. Sampson

The enrollment, as of October 1, 1989, consisted of seventy seven (77) students from Bourne, one hundred eleven (111) from Falmouth, nineteen (19) from Marion, thirty seven (37) from Sandwich, and one hundred ninety seven (197) from Wareham, for a total enrollment of four hundred forty one (441) students. An additional eight tuition students also attended Upper Cape Cod Regional.

Matriculation agreements among Cape Cod Community College, Massasoit Community College, and four other schools, including Upper Cape Cod Regional, are being developed through grant funding to allow our students to gain advanced placement at the community colleges. Culinary Arts, Health Careers, and Licensed Practical Nurse Programs would be involved.

Daniel Dennis and Company of Boston completed the FY 1989 audit of the financial books finding that all practices meet state and federal requirements.

The FY 1991 budget was adopted by the five-town sending district. An unused salary amount, due to the non-replacement of an Instructor, in the amount of \$30,000 was voted to further reduce the budget. A NET Operating Budget assessed to the towns of \$2,302,623.00 and a NET Capital Budget of \$100,000.00, which was an increase of 4.5% over the previous year.

Many community organizations, as well as Department of Education Committees, utilized the facilities of Upper Cape Cod Regional. A listing of but a few include: Cape Cod Community College, University of Massachusetts,

Massachusetts School Food Services Association, American Red Cross, Old Colony Superintendent's Association Legal Seminar; Bourne Swish Club; Wareham High School Athletic Department; Bourne Teachers Workshop; Bourne/Sandwich Rotary Club; Girl Scout Fair; Chapter 1 Directors; Daffodils for Cancer; Cape Cod Regional Educational Committee; and the Miss Scallop Fest Pageant.

In addition to local funding, the school received approximately \$322,086.00 through the following grant programs: Chapter 188; Carl Perkins P.L. 93-524; Chapter 1; Special Needs P.L. 94-142 and P.L. 89-313; Federally Affected P.L. 81-874 and other miscellaneous grants.

The graduating class of 1990 included twenty-one students from Bourne; seventeen from Falmouth; three from Marion; five from Sandwich; forty-seven from Wareham; and five tuition students. Our graduates continue to be in great demand within the trades, military selections, and schooling beyond Upper Cape Cod Regional.

The Regional School District Committee extends its appreciation to the many advisory boards which assist us in developing and maintaining educational program, various town and school officials who support our efforts, and the Administration and other school employees who continue to contribute to the success of Upper Cape Cod Regional.

Robert T. Joy, Chairperson

Upper Cape Cod Regional
Vocation-Technical School
Class of 1990

Clifford S. Burns	Culinary Arts
Keith G. Clements	Culinary Arts
Christopher M. Marciello	Masonry
Alfred M. Sorbello	Electrical
Steven L. Thayer	Carpentry

Commencement Exercises
Sandwich High School

Prelude	Sandwich High School Band
Precessional*	Sandwich High School Band
Invocation	Reverend John H. Thomas St. John's Episcopal Church
Pledge of Allegiance*	Maura Nicholson, Class Treasurer
National Anthem*	Sandwich High School Band
Welcome Address	Robert Stacy, Class President
Reflections on the Class of 1890	Erika Thulin
Greetings	Dr. Joseph Nicholson, Superintendent, Sandwich Public Schools
Salutatorian	Danielle Eng
Choral Selectmen	SHS Madrigals
Presentation of Scholarships	Mr. John R. Pierce Principal, Sandwich High School
Class Gift	Justin O'Connor, Class Vice President
Musical Selection	Sandwich High School Band
Valedictorian	Kristin Cummings
Presentation of Diplomas	Mr. James Foley, Chairman, School Committee Mr. John Pierce, Principal Mr. Russell Norton, Asst. Principal
Benediction*	Reverend John Thomas
Recessional*	Sandwich High School Band

*All Stand

Scholarship Awards
Class of 1990

Lisa Brewer	
Eugene S. Clarke, Jr.	1,000
Colby Brouillette	
Bourne-Sandwich Chamber of Commerce	500
David Laffoon Memorial Scholarship	100
Sandwich American Legion, Post 188	500
Michelle Brown	
Parents of Performing Students	250
Glasstown Players Scholarship	150
Debra Burke	
Harriet M. Faunce Memorial Scholarship	1,000
Sandwich Education Association	750
Sandwich Lions Club Scholarship	750
Sandwich American Legion, Post 188	1,000
Aileen Canning	
David W. Allen, Jr. Memorial Scholarship	500
Barnstable Pony Club Scholarship	150
Sandwich Junior Women's Club Scholarship	500
Sandwich American Legion Auxiliary	500
Sandwich American Legion, Post 188	500

Lori Cahoon Sandwich American Legion, Post 188	1,000	Kara Guarino Sarah Bradley Scholarship	100
Kristine Caron Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	500	Rachel Hickey Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	250
Jason Clanciolo Sandwich Lions Club Scholarship	750	Sven Humphrey Sandwich Arts & Crafts Association	500
Amanda Collings Parents of Performing Students Scholarship Glasstown Players Scholarship	250 150	Julie Keane Kiwanis Club of Sandwich Scholarship	1,000
James Crocker Wayne H. Gilmore Memorial Scholarship SHS Alumni Association Scholarship Cape Cod Association Scholarship	1,200 1,000 750	Kathleen Koloski Alvah B. Holway Scholarship	100
Kristin Cummings Sandwich Women's Club Scholarship Globe Scholar-Athlete Scholarship Sandwich American Legion, Post 188	500 1,000 1,000	Susan Koollian Parents of Performing Students	200
Donna Densmore Hyannis Lodge of Elks Scholarship	500	Nicole Lague Diane H. Babbitt Swim Award Sandwich High School Athletic Boosters	300 1,000
Jean-Paul Desilets SHS Alumni Association Scholarship	1,000	Stephen Lane Eugene S. Clarke Jr. Scholarship	1,500
Elizabeth Dillen Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	250	Carrie Lathrop George S. Wing Scholarship Glasstown Players Scholarship	350 150
Kristen Dinan Bourne-Sandwich Chamber of Commerce Scallopfest Pageant Scholarship	1,000	Karen Lawrence Cape Cod Community College Scholarship	500
April Donahue Pagani Construction Company Scholarship	300	Andrew Lee Richard Manley Memorial Scholarship	500
Danielle Eng The Mulcahy Family Scholarship Hannah B. Belcher Scholarship Sandwich Police & Policewives Assoc.	300 200 1,000	James MacDonald David W. Allen Jr. Memorial Scholarship	500
Richard Falcione Hyannis Lodge of Elks Scholarship Sandwich Health Association	500 500	Jennifer Mann Cape Cod Bank & Trust Scholarship	1,000
Clare Ferguson Sandwich Health Association	500	Kelley Martin Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	250
Jacob Fisher Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	250	Brice McKane Eugene S. Clarke Jr. Scholarship	1,000
Daniel Greene Corrado Conti Memorial Scholarship	700	Paul Murphy John F. Clayton Scholarship	200
Nicole Grise Glenn Landers Memorial Scholarship Sandwich Junior Women's Club Henry E. and Mary L. Hall Scholarship	500 500 1,000	Steven Nichols Diane H. Babbitt Swim Award Sandwich Call Firefighters Association	300 250
		Maura Nicholson Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	250
		Christopher O'Connor Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	500
		Robert Orlemann Paul Curtis Ewer Jr. Memorial	250

Brendan Ramsey	
Harriet M. Faunce Memorial Scholarship	1,000
William E. Foster Memorial Scholarship	200
Kiwanis Club of Sandwich Scholarship	1,000
Sandwich Athletic Boosters Scholarship	1,000
Sandwich Police and Policewives Assoc.	1,000

Toby Russell

Sandwich Junior Women's Club of Sandwich	500
Michael Campanelli Scholarship	2,000
Robert E. Condon Memorial Scholarship	1,000
Harriet M.. Faunce Memorial Scholarship	1,000
Home Builders Association of Cape Cod	500
Hyannis Lodge of Elks Scholarship	500
Sandwich Historical Society	1,000

Lori Sampson

Cape Cod Community College Scholarship	500
--	-----

Rebecca Sands

WCOD Scholarship	200
------------------	-----

Laurie Savery

Sandwich Health Association Scholarship	500
---	-----

Michael Silva

Sandwich Police and Policewives Assoc.	1,000
Sandwich Professional Firefighters	250

James Simpson

Sandwich American Legion, Post 188	500
------------------------------------	-----

Emily Stanford

Col. Pat Smalley, Upper Cape Chapter, AARP	500
Circle of the First Church of Christ	500
Parents of Performing Students	300
Sandwich Health Association	500
Sandwich Historical Society	1,000

Paul Stephen

Timothy Colombo Memorial Scholarship	500
Sandwich Band Boosters Scholarship	300

Matthew Straut

Gerald MacDonald Memorial Scholarship	500
---------------------------------------	-----

Wendy Tarvis

Hyannis Lodge of Elks Scholarship	500
SHS Alumni Association Scholarship	1,000

Erika Thulin

Barnstable Comedy Club Scholarship	200
Chatham Chorale Scholarship	1,000
Sandwich Band Boosters Scholarship	300
Sandwich Women's Club Scholarship	500
Otis Civilian Advisory Council	500

Kristina Werfelman

William Harrison Scholarship	500
------------------------------	-----

Wayne White

Sandwich American Legion Auxiliary	500
Sandwich American Legion, Post 188	500

Cheryl Williams

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	500
----------------------------------	-----

Robert Zalgenas

Sandwich Police & Policewives Assoc.	1,000
--------------------------------------	-------

Class of 1990

Troy Almeida
 Edward Alves III
 Gretchen Amidon
 Jennifer Amons
 Jessica Auclair
 Christine Barr
 Ann Baynard
 Jeffry Beard
 Jon Besch
 Jeffrey Blaisdell
 Stephanie Bolton
 Jon-Paul Bousquet
 Lisa Brewer
 Colby Brouillette
 Michelle Brown
 Jenifer Bryant
 Debra Burke
 Robert Burnieika
 Lori Cahoon
 Aileen Canning
 Kristine Caron
 Martha Carr
 Renee Cazeault
 Jason Cianciolo
 Catherine Clemence
 Christopher Cochran
 Debra Cockerham
 Timothy Colleran
 Amanda Collings
 Heidi Condon
 Jeffrey Condon
 Kristin Condon
 Matthew Conti
 Jason Cormier
 Jessica Costello
 Donald Coyman
 Paul Cratty
 James Crocker
 Kristin Cummings*+
 John Curley IV
 Donna Densmore
 Elizabeth Dillen
 KristenDinan
 April Donahue
 Mary Earle
 Danielle Eng*++
 Douglas England
 Richard Falcione

Jennifer Falcone
 Clare Ferguson
 Jacob Fisher
 Meaghan FitzGerald*
 Diane Flynn
 Edward Ford, Jr.
 Sarah Ford
 Jared Forth
 Monta Fraser
 Julie Ftorek
 Jason Gendron
 Julie George
 Jennifer Goodwin
 Daniel Greene
 Nicole Grise*
 Kara Guarino
 Laura Hammond
 Robert Harmon
 Jennifer Hart
 Michael Heath
 Kristin Hemmila
 Rachel Hickey
 Steve Hodgkinson
 Mark Hollander, Jr.
 Sven Humphrey
 Dan Jenkins
 Stanley Kasper, Jr.
 Julie Keane*
 Rachel Kerr
 Brian Knapp
 Kathleen Koloski
 Susan Koollian
 Nicole Lague
 Pamela Laliberte
 Stephen Lane
 Steven laRocco
 Carrie Lathrop
 Karen Lawrence*
 Andrew Lee, IV*
 Traci Legate
 Joseph Lent
 Eric Lippincott
 Jamie Lotter
 James MacDonald
 Todd Magnuson
 Rebecca Maiato
 Jennifer Mann*
 Kelley Martin
 Shani Mason
 Angela McClanahan
 Matthew McGaha
 Sean McGrath
 Brice McKane*
 Kara Merrill
 Nicole Morin
 Michele Mountain
 Paul Murphy, III
 Sean Murphy

Katie Names
 Stephanie Nelson
 Christopher Newman
 Steven Nichols*
 Maura Nicholson
 Colin O'Brien
 Christopher O'Connor
 Justin O'Connor
 William Ogg
 Robert Orcutt
 Robert Orleman
 Meghan Parks
 Jeremy Pawloski
 Christopher Ramella
 Brenden Ramsey
 Sean Reilly
 Doyal Richerson
 Charles Ruhl
 Toby Russell*
 Lori Sampson
 Rebecca Sands
 Laurie Savery
 Erik Schmitt
 Monique Sheehan
 Tracy Sheehan
 Michael Sheppard
 Michael Silva
 James Simpson
 Andrew Stack
 Robert Stacy
 Emily Stanford*
 Paul Stephens
 Kelly Stevens
 Matthew Straut
 Wendy Tarvis
 Dustin Testa
 Jennifer Thompson
 Erika Thulin*
 Jennifer Trop
 Pamela Troupe
 Bobic VanderPyl
 Stacey Vincent
 Erin Walsh
 Timothy Welch
 Heather Wenzel
 Heidi Wenzel
 Kris Werfelman
 Wayne White
 Emily Wiehe
 Cheryl Williams*
 Matthew Witmer
 Mark Yetman, Jr.
 Robert Zalgenas

+ Valedictorian

++ Salutatorian

* National Honor Society

Meeting Schedule

This schedule is subject to change. Please check the Town Hall Annex bulletin board to confirm the date, time, and location of meeting.

Board of Assessors

Thursday, 6:00 p.m., Town Hall Annex

Archives and Historical Center Committee

2nd Monday, 3:30 p.m., Town Hall Annex

Bylaw Review Committee

Monday, 7:00 p.m., Town Hall Annex

Cable TV Committee

1st Wednesday, 4:00p.m., Town Hall

Conservation Commission

1st and 3rd Wednesday, 8:00 p.m., Hum. Serv. Bldg.

Council on Aging

2nd Monday, 9:30 a.m., Human Serv. Bldg.

Environmental Task Force

2nd and 4th Monday, 7:00 p.m., Human Serv. Bldg.

Fair Housing Committee

4th Wednesday, 7:00 p.m., Library

Friends of Sandwich Public Library

2nd Thursday, 11:00 a.m., Library

Finance Committee

Contact Town Hall for Meeting Schedule

Board of Health

2nd and 4th Mondays, 7:30 p.m., Human Serv. Bldg.

Historical Commission

2nd Thursday, 6:30 p.m., Archives in Annex

Historic District Committee

2nd and 4th Wednesday, 6:30, Human Serv. Bldg.

Housing Authority

1st Thursday, 7:30 p.m., St. John's Church

Library Trustees

2nd Tuesday, 7:30 p.m., Library

Personnel Board

Contact Town Hall for Metting Schedule

Planning Board

1st and 3rd Wednesday, 7:30 p.m., Hum. Serv. Bldg.

Recreation Committee

1st Monday, 7:30 p.m., Town Hall

School Committee

1st and 3rd Wednesday, 7:00 p.m.,
Contact School Department for Location

Board of Selectmen

Thursday, 7:00 p.m., Town Hall

Solid Waste/Wastewater Advisory Comm.

3rd Tuesday, 3:00 p.m., Town Garage

Town Lands Committee

1st and 3rd Monday, 7:30 p.m., Wing School

Youth Task Force

2nd and 4th Wednesday, 7:00 p.m., High School

Zoning Board of Appeals

2nd and 4th Tuesday, 7:30 p.m., Human Serv. Bldg.

Location of Town Departments

TOWN HALL

130 Main Street, Sandwich

Office of the Board of Selectmen
Office of the Executive Secretary
Landfill and Beach Sticker Sales
Recreation Department

Accounting Department Office of the Treasurer

TOWN HALL ANNEX

145 Main Street, Sandwich

Assessing Department Office of the Tax Collector
Office of the Town Clerk Planning Department
Town Archives

TOWN GARAGE

85 Route 130, Sandwich

Animal Control Officer Highway Department
Landfill Department Office of the Town Engineer
Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Department

HUMAN SERVICE BUILDING

Quaker Meeetinghouse Road, E. Sandwich

Council on Aging Public Health Nurse
Building Inspector Conservation
Appeals Board Board of Health
Wire Inspector Gas/Plumbing Inspector
Historic District

CLARK HADDAD BUILDING

Dewey Avenue, Sandwich

Superintendent of Schools
Business Manager School Committee

Telephone Directory

POLICE EMERGENCY (only)	888-1212	Housing Authority	394-3120
FIRE EMERGENCY (only)	888-2323	Hoxie House	888-1173
AMBULANCE EMERGENCY (only)	888-2323	Human Services Building	888-4737
		Landfill	888-1969
Accountant	888-0352	Library	888-0625
Animal Control Officer	888-4271	Liens	888-0340
Appeals Board	888-4200	Marina	833-0808
Archives	888-0340	Oak Ridge School	833-0111/0123
Assessors	888-0157/0159	Otis Air Force Base	968-1000
Board of Health	888-4200	Park Department	888-5785
Broadsider	888-0000	Planner	888-7786/7791
Building Inspector	888-4200/833-0018	Planning Board	888-7786/7791
Business Manager	888-1054	Police Department	888-3343
Harron Cable TV	888-5444	Public Health Nurse	888-0631
Canal Electric	888-1301	Recreation Director	888-4361
Cape Cod Commission	362-2511	Sandwich Happenings	888-6236
Cemetery	888-5785	Sandy Neck (4x4 permits)	775-1120
Chamber of Commerce	888-6202	Selectmen	888-4910
Community School	888-5300	Shawme Crowell Forest	888-0351
Conservation Officer	888-4200	Shellfish Inquiries	888-4200
Council on Aging	888-4737	State Game Farm	888-0657
Engineer	888-3277	Superintendent of Schools	888-1054
Executive Secretary	888-5144	Tax Collector	888-0340
Fire Department	888-0525	Town Clerk	888-0340
Forestdale School	477-6600/6606	Town Hall Annex	888-0340
Gas/Plumbing Inspector	888-4200	Treasurer	888-6508
Health Agent	888-4200	Tree Warden	888-3488
High School	888-4900	Water District	888-2775
Highway Department	888-3488	Wildlife District	759-3406
Historic District	888-4200	Wing School	888-1343
		Wire Inspector	888-4200



Sandwich, Massachusetts: A Profile

Settled:	1637 - Incorporated 1639
County:	Barnstable
Population:	Jan. 1, 1990 15,616 Jan. 1, 1991 16,441
Area:	43.95 square miles (includes 14.95 square miles in the Massachusetts Military Reservation)
Highest Elevation:	292 feet (Telegraph Hill)
Lowest Elevation:	Sea Level
Miles of Roads:	212 miles (131 Town-owned, 18.5 State, 62.4 Other)
Area Code:	508
Zip Codes:	02563 (Sandwich) 02537 (East Sandwich) 02644 (Forestdale)
Government:	5 Member Part-Time Board of Selectmen/Executive Secretary Open Town Meeting, 1st Monday in May Town Election, 1st Tuesday in May
FY 1990 Tax Rate:	Residential - \$10.78 per thousand, Water District - \$1.06 per thousand
FY 1991 Tax Rate:	Residential - \$11.73 per thousand, Water District - \$1.00 per thousand
Public Schools:	Henry T. Wing School (K-8) 811 students Oak Ridge School (K-8) 738 students Forestdale School (K-8) 705 students High School (9-12) 732 students Upper Cape Cod Vocational-Technical School (Bourne) 55 Sandwich Students
Public Safety:	Full-time Police and Fire Departments (with ambulance service)
Public Library:	Sandwich Public Library, founded 1891, 42,361 volumes
Utilities:	Electric - Commonwealth Electric Telephone - New England Telephone Natural Gas - Colonial Gas Water - Sandwich Water District Cable Television - Harron Cable TV
Nearby Hospitals:	Cape Cod Hospital (Hyannis) Falmouth Hospital (Falmouth) Jordan Hospital (Plymouth)
Churches:	St. John's Episcopal, Corpus Christi (Catholic), Forestdale Baptist, Covenant Baptist, Sandwich Community Church of the Assemblies of God, First Church of Christ, Sandwich Meeting of Friends (Quaker)

COVER:

The cover of the 1991 Annual Town Report is a painting of Sandwich artist Ben Neill depicting the Sandwich Boardwalk prior to its destruction in 1991 from the effects of Hurricane Bob and Northeaster Grace. In addition to allowing the painting to be reproduced for the Town Report, Mr. Neill generously donated his work to the Friends of Sandwich Seniors to be raffled with all proceeds benefitting the Boardwalk Reconstruction Committee.

Mr. Neill is an elected member of the American Society of Marine Artists and the International Society of Marine Painters. His Misty Marsh Studio is located at 88 Wood Avenue, Sandwich.

1991
Annual Reports
of the
Town Officers
of the
Town of Sandwich
“The oldest Town on Cape Cod”



For the Year Ending
December 31, 1991



(Photo Courtesy of Edward A. Cournoyer)

A girl and her dog traverse the Sandwich Boardwalk. This photo originally appeared on the cover of the 1964 Annual Town Report with the caption "Tranquillity."

BOARDWALK RECONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

At the time of this writing, the Boardwalk Reconstruction Committee is in its fourth month of existence. Valentines Day has just passed which has further verified that Sandwich is a land of sweethearts and we are finding more each day. Our citizens and friends from across the country have come forward to express their love, of a landmark... of history... memories of lovers... of families... of kids and distant summers whose snapshots are clearer in the mind than on paper.

When I opened my mouth at a Selectmen's meeting in November of 1991, I didn't have a clue of the journey I was about to take. It seemed simple enough, we needed about \$8,000 to reclaim our prized possession from the grip of Mother Nature. Anyone interested in getting the Boardwalk repaired was invited to attend a meeting at the library. Mother said "No" and our meeting had to be cancelled as our Town experienced another Nor'easter. The next day the cost of our project went to \$24,000. It was clear, Mama wanted to play hardball.

Our first meeting two week later began the process of defining the problem and trying to arrive at solutions. From that first meeting, it was clear that we were at the beginning of a long journey which like so few in life would take us as far into the past as it would lead us into the future. It has been a journey of new relationships and an opportunity to connect with our past through another's stones and memories.

Like another journey we have had surprises along the way, like the fact that estimated cost of repairs kept increasing with every regulation that seemed to cross our path with dollar signs in its squinting eyes. Finally at \$55,000, we seemed to be approaching reality. The first task was to salvage as much of the old as possible and thanks to Ken Reichel, Ray Tourville, Steve Resnick, David Campbell, Charlie Merriam, Dick Currier, Paul Crowell, Dave Anderson, Rick Hurst and Alan MacKay the demolition began. With demolition underway, the fund raising began and today as this goes to print, we have raised over \$31,000. Most of the funds have come from the purchase of individual planks and Boardwalk T-shirts. Special thanks to Ben Neill, who so generously donated his Boardwalk painting to be raffled and to the Friends of Sandwich Seniors who coordinated the raffle, to sculpturer Barry Pinsky for his donation of the life size wooden bear, Dorri Cook who was one of the first to come forward offering to share her Boardwalk print proceeds for the month of December, and Decoy Realty, Willow Realty, Dugan Real Estate, Eagle Real Estate, ERA Harbor Point Realty and Century 21 Cape Sails for fronting the T-shirt drive. Special thanks to the folks at Century 21 who offered at the first meeting, to provide offices, phones and people as a central distribution center for the planks to be sold. Gratitude goes to Frank Harrison whose magical computer transformed our paperwork and record keeping into contemporary systems and to Jean Ellis and Scott Ricci, Marriane Murphy and Annie Shaheen for calligraphy. Thanks to Barry Haskell for posters, art work and stationary, Randy Kreutel for raffle tickets, Paul White for signage and to Clint Young who has to be entered into the Guinness Book of World Records for routing by freehand several hundred planks, the longest horizontal sign in history, and for the lettering of the Route 6A banner. Thanks for Cindy Roy at the Broudsider for her unwavering support. As this goes to press, Watts Biggers Jr. is writing a Boardwalk song and Trish Haskell and Bernie MacPhearson are putting together the choreography of the Boardwalk Bop, a line dance which all of America will know by year end. We look forward to an auction at the Sandwich Auction House on May 3rd, to a party and the introduction of the Boardwalk Bop at Horizons Beach Club on April 3rd, and to the final party or hopefully the beginning of Boardwalk Days, June 14, 1992 down at the Boardwalk.

At this point in time, bids are out for the construction of the foot bridge and once again Mother Nature will remind us of her presence and construction will be stalled for the annual migration of the Herring in the creek.

To you, the citizens of this unique community who one by one came forward and pitched in, enjoy your new pathway through the marsh and through history. As you go, remember those who have gone before you. This wooden road paved by nature and time is tangible evidence to the spirit of Sandwich and to the invisible threads of spirit that are the fabric of our community.

Dean M. Coe, Chairman, Boardwalk Reconstruction Committee.

Committee Members: Bob Avila, Joe Carlson, Richard Currier, Phil Dupuis, Deborah Garner, Louise Haley, Bac Hoang, John Jacobi, Bob King, Alan MacKay, Charlie MacKenzie, Bernie MacPhearson, Sandy Maroney, Steve Resnick, Cindy Roy, Rob Seaman, Nancy Stephenson, Clint Young, Carolyn Weimar.

Table of Contents

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Board of Selectmen	6
Federal, State, and County Officials	6
Town Officers	7
Personnel Board	12
Bylaw Review Committee	13
Assembly of Delegates	13
Cape Cod Commission	15

FINANCES

Board of Assessors	18
Town Accountant	18
Disbursements	19
Receipts	21
Revenues and Expenditures	24
Balance Sheet	29
Collector of Taxes	31
Treasurer's Report	34
Finance Committee	35
Trust Funds	39
Employees Wages and Salaries	40

TOWN CLERK

Births	50
Deaths	54
Marriages	56
Dog Licenses	58
Division of Fisheries and Game	60
Annual Town Meeting - May 6, 1991	61
Annual Town Election	84
Special Town Meeting - September 16, 1991	88

PLANNING and ENVIRONMENT

Planning Board	100
Zoning Board of Appeals	100
Conservation Commission	101
Harbor and Waterways Committee	102
Marina	102
Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory	103
Cape Cod Commission, Coastal Zone	
Management Advisory Committee (CAMAC)	104
Town Lands	105

HISTORIC

Historic District Committee	107
Historical Commission	107
Old King's Highway Regional Historic	107
Archives and Historical Center Committee	108
Dexter Grist Mill	108
Hoxie House	108

PUBLIC SAFETY and INSPECTIONS

Police Department	111
Fire Department	111

Forest Warden	113
Building Inspector	114
Wire Inspector	114
Gas/Plumbing Inspector	114
Board of Health	114
Animal Control Department	115
Civil Defense	116

PUBLIC WORKS

Superintendent of Public Works	119
Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Division	120
Tree Warden	121
Sanitation Division	122
Town Engineer	122

HOUSING and HUMAN SERVICES

Fair Housing Committee	125
Human Services Building	125
Public Health Nurse	125
Council on Aging	126
Veteran's Agent	127
Veteran's Graves Officer	128
Cable Committee	128
Recreation Department	128
Sandwich Public Library	130
Weston Memorial Fund	130
Youth Task Force	131

EDUCATION

Superintendent of Schools	133
General Information	133
Enrollment	134
Financial Statement	135
School Building Committee	135
Community School	136
Public Schools Organization	139
Henry T Wing School Faculty	141
Forestdale School Faculty	142
Oak Ridge School Faculty	143
High School Faculty	144
Vocational-Technical School	146
VOKE Class of 1990	147
Commencement Exercises	147
Scholarship Awards	147
Class of 1991	149

Printing and Typesetting
by:

CRANE DUPLICATING SERVICE, INC.
West Barnstable, MA 02668

General Government



(Photo Courtesy of The Register)

Carolers gather in front of the First Church of Christ as part of the "Christmas in Sandwich" activities organized by the Cape Cod Canal Region Chamber of Commerce.

Report of the Board of Selectmen

A major goal of the Board of Selectmen this year has been to increase communication between various Town boards, committees and departments, and with you, the residents. To achieve this goal, the Board has initiated quarterly meetings with all respective Town groups. The results of this sharing of ideas, concerns, and attempts at problem solving have indeed been positive. A televised broadcast of our meetings brings these discussions to you on Monday evenings. Further information is disseminated through weekly newspaper columns submitted by the various Town departments in the hope of better explaining to you the varied and complex issues facing the Town. Because of lack of meeting room space in Town Hall, the Board has relocated our weekly sessions several times, ultimately deciding to meet in the Human Services Building Thursday at 7:15 p.m. For those residents who find it difficult to attend an evening meeting, the Selectmen convene at 4:30 p.m. on the third Thursday of each month. All of these efforts are made in an attempt to include the public in the process of guiding our government. It is the Board's firm belief that the best decisions are those made by an informed community.

In December, the Board of Selectmen hosted an awards night to recognize the many Town employees who have given over fifteen years of service to the Town. The Town is extremely fortunate to have so many dedicated and hard-working employees. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first time our staff has been so honored.

Another favorable first in many years has been the ability of the Town to meet all financial obligations without resorting to short term borrowing. Quarterly tax payments have stabilized our cash flow and saved the Town thousands of dollars in interest payments this year.

We are pleased to report that at long last plans to reclaim some of the areas of contamination on the Massachusetts Military Reservation are nearing implementation. Testing for numerous other possible sources of pollutants continues throughout the base area. Additionally, an agreement between the Army and Air Guard units, and receipt of sufficient federal funds for the next year, guarantees the continued search for the source of contamination in the Forestdale area. We thank Congressman Studds and all who have insisted and assured that these vital investigations will continue. Lastly, far less emissions "fall out" from the Canal Electric Plant should

be experienced now that ComElectric has completed modifications to the burner units. We applaud all who have worked toward resolution of these serious environmental issues, and we fully expect their continued commitment until all problems are solved.

Monetary issues continue to be the number one problem for Sandwich. Last year the Board of Selectmen had to request that Town departments level fund their budgets. A subsequent reduction in State Aid then made even level funding subject to an override vote. The menu-style override of fifteen separate questions was overwhelmingly defeated by the voters.

Sandwich must attempt to resolve its financial situation. Currently, 90% of our tax dollars are derived from residential properties. If Sandwich is to thrive and prosper as we approach the 21st Century, it must expand its commercial tax base, thus a balanced growth is a goal to which this Board is unanimously and firmly committed. With this in mind, the Board of Selectmen has established an Economic Development Committee and charged them to research and develop recommendations that would make Sandwich more attractive to light, clean industry and commercial enterprises. Sandwich is a wonderful place in which to live, and should be a desirable place for business as well. We must look to the future with foresight and creativity. Hopefully in the coming year, we, the Board of Selectmen will bring some far reaching economic development proposals to the Townspeople.

In conclusion, the Board must say thank you to all of our employees and the many people who have volunteered their time on the various Town boards and committees. Your efforts and commitment are truly appreciated. Without your help, the Town would find it far more difficult to function.

Mervin C. Hardwick, Jr., Chairman
Lawrence B. Harrington, Vice Chairman
Judith E. Koenig
Edward L. Condon
Diane T. Tucker

Federal, State, and County Elected Officials

Representative In General Court
Precincts 1, 3, and 4
Thomas Cahir

State House
Committee on Transportation
Room 443
Boston, MA 02133
Telephone: (617) 722-2460
Local Telephone: (508) 564-4292

**Representative In General Court
Precinct 2**

John Klimm
State House
Room 146
Boston, MA 02133
Telephone: (617) 722-2575
Local Telephone: (508) 428-1603

Representative In Congress

Gerry E. Studds
1501 Longworth House Office Building
Washington, DC 20510
Telephone: (617) 255-3111
or
146 Main Street
Hyannis, MA 02601
Local Telephone: (508) 771-0666

Senator in General Court

Edward Kirby
Room 413-H
State House
Boston, MA 02133
Telephone: (617) 722-1330

Senator In Congress

John Kerry
Transportation Building
Room 3220
Park Plaza
Boston, MA 02116
Telephone: (617) 565-8519

Senator In Congress

Edward M. Kennedy
2400A Kennedy Federal Office Building
Boston, MA 02203
Telephone: (617) 565-3170

Barnstable County Commissioners

Barnstable County Court House
Barnstable, MA
Telephone: (508) 362-2511
John W. Doane, Chairman
Victoria H. Lowell
Robert A. O'Leary

Barnstable County Assembly of Delegates

Susan V. Walker
197 Farmersville Road

Sandwich, MA 02563
(508) 477-1386

Town Officers 1991

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Board of Selectmen

Mervin C. Hardwick, Jr. Chairman	1993
Lawrence B. Harrington, Vice Chairman	1992
Judith E. Koenig	1992
Diane T Tucker	1993
Edward L. Condon	1994

Board of Assessors

Donald Lento, Chairman	1994
Lawrence B. Harrington	1992
Roland E. McGerity	1993

Town Clerk and Tax Collector

Barbara J. Walling	1992
--------------------	------

Treasurer

James VanBuskirk	1992
------------------	------

Moderator

Garry Blank	1994
-------------	------

Constables

Haskell E Hawkins	1994
George E Elvander	1992
Clyde S. Gill	1993

School Committee

Frank Knippenberg, Chairman	1994
James M. Foley	1994
Karen M. Dixon	1994
Sherry Marshall	1993
Richard H Sadowski	1993
Eleanor M. Gaffney	1992
Ruth Provost	1992

Board of Health

Thomas Reilly (res.)	1992
Patrick M. Tatano	1992
Brian Dixon, Chairman	1993
Loesje F. Creeden	1994

Trustees of the Sandwich Public Library

Phyllis B. Sheridan	1993
Linda T. Fox	1993
Jonathan Leonard	1993
Joseph V. Maruca, Chairman	1994
Jane Terrell	1994
Richard Stott	1994
Elizabeth H. Sweeney	1992

John Sherman	1992	Archives and Historical Center Committee	
Carolyn Weimar	1992	Dorothy Hogan	1992
		M. Elizabeth Ellis	1993
Trustees of Weston Memorial Fund		Robert H. Ellis	1994
Michael Grigg	1992	Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk	
Robert F. Leahy	1993	Channing E. Hoxie, ex officio	
James E. Martin	1994		
Planning Board		Principal Assessor	
J. Mark Haney, Chairman	1992	Edward Childs	
Brian Garner	1992		
Chris Richardson	1992	Clerk for Assessors	
Donald Bracken	1993	Lauren Wysocki	1992
George Dickie	1993		
Joseph V. Ashmankas II	1994	Barnstable County Financial Advisory Board	
Joanne Buntich	1994	Judith E. Koenig	1992
Sandwich Housing Authority		Beach Restoration Committee	
Herbert P. Nelson	1992	George Sutton	1992
Jane Maio	1993	R. Patrick Ellis	1992
MaryGail Alesse	1995	Horace Schermerhorn	1992
Kristie Perry, State Appointment	1993	Donald Eldridge (res.)	1992
John H. Thomas	1996	Ross Vanderpyl	1992
Sandwich Historic District Committee		Building Inspector	
(Old King's Highway Regional Historic District)		Theodore Misiasek	1992
Allen W. Abrahamson	1992		
Steve Carmel	1993	Board of Appeals	
George Williams	1994	Andrew Gelson, Chairman	1994
Allen Osgood, Chairman	1995	William Dawes, Vice Chairman	1996
Bernadette MacPherson	1995	Michael Lesperance	1993
Kathleen Catania, Alternate	1992	Joseph Killory	1996
Andy Morris, Alternate	1992	Mark Garner	1994
		Carolyn Jacobs, Alternate	1992
Barnstable County Assembly of Delegates		Madlon Jenkins, Alternate	1992
Susan V. Walker		Jan Teehan, Alternate	1992
		Leonard Landell, Alternate	1992
APPOINTED OFFICIALS		Bylaw Committee	
Appointments Expire June 30, 1992		Suzanne Bryden, Chairman	1992
		Steven Marshall	1992
Executive Secretary		Hallie Hunt	1992
Christopher Whelan		Daniel O'Connell	1992
		Barbara Walling	1992
Assistant Executive Secretary		Edward Condon, Alternate	1992
George H. Dunham		Garry N. Blank, Alternate	1992
Town Accountant		Cable Advisory Committee	
Nancy J. Laffoon	1993	Francis J. Curran, Chairman	1992
		Robert James	1992
Assistant Town Clerk		Linda Polovina	1992
Carol E. Morrow	1992	Tobin Wirt	1992
Assistant Tax Collector		Cape Cod Commission	
Susan Flynn	1992	Bruce Rosinoff	1992
Acting Animal Control Officer		Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority	
Hallie Hunt	1992	George H. Dunham	1992

Cemetery Agent		Council on Aging Director	
Richard Saline	1992	Mary Arnold (res. 11/91)	
Cemetery Overseer and Consultant		Economic Development Committee	
Clement E. Walsh	1992	Nicholas R. Vantine, Chairman	1992
Civil Defense		Timothy Cunningham	1992
Brian Gallant, Director	1992	Dan DiGiandomenico	1992
Michael Gonsalves, Deputy Director	1992	M. Laurence Lague	1992
Paul Boido	1992	Ronald Hayden	1992
Judith Koenig	1992	Dana Briggs	1992
James Foley	1992	Edward Condon	1992
Dennis Newman	1992	Town Engineer	
Daniel J. O Connell	1992	Peter J. Tancredi, P. E.	1992
Richard Gallant	1992	Assistant Town Engineer	
Barry Hillman	1992	Alan MacKay	1992
Randy Lewis	1992	Emergency Planning Committee	
Steve Hall	1992	Judith Koenig	1992
Mark Hastings	1992	Brian Gallant	1992
Coastal Zone Advisory Committee		Dennis Newman	1992
Barbara Burbank	1992	Dan O'Connell	1992
Bruce Morgan, Alternate	1992	Herbert Hamlen	1992
Community School Director (appointed by School Committee)		Environmental Task Force	
Richard Reino	1992	Bruce Morgan, Chairman	1992
Conservation Commission		Peter Thomas	1992
David DeConto, Chairman	1992	John Ohman	1992
Peter Thomas, Vice Chairman	1992	Haskell Hawkins	1992
Donald Eldridge (res .)	1994	Roger Sullivan	1992
Brent Goins	1994	Don Dyer	1992
Andrew E. DeGraw	1994	John Cullity	1992
Mark Silva	1993	Fair Housing Committee	
Walter Slepchuk	1993	Susan Walker	1992
Bruce McCue	1992	Milton Cikins, Chairman	1992
Peter Hanlon, Associate	1992	Sylvia A. Connor	1992
Conservation Agent		Fence Viewer	
Mark Galkowski	1992	Theodore Misiaszek	1992
Town Counsel		Finance Committee	
Kopelman & Paige	1992	(appointed by the Moderator)	
Council on Aging		Donald Burke, Chairman	1992
John Nicholson, Chairman	1994	Susan James, Vice Chairman	1992
Robert Sutton, Vice Chairman	1994	Brian Wallace	1992
Eleanor Gaffney	1992	Richard Baldwin	1992
John N. Connolly	1992	Debra G. Wright	1992
Mary Benoit	1992	Patricia H. Beal	1992
Louise Robbins (res.)	1992	Dagny M. Miller	1992
Mary J. Purtle	1992	Robert S. Jones	1992
Janet McEachen (res.)	1993	Kevin T. Ducie	1992
Howard Tinkham (res.)	1993	Fire Department	
Floyd Castle, Sr.	1993	Chief	
Kay Cambone	1993	Dennis E. Newman	
Peter Fortuna	1994		
Rita Ballou	1994		

Lieutenants		Acting Inspector of Animals and Meats	
Timothy McMahon		Hallie Hunt	1992
Peter Beauchemin		Insect Pest Superintendent and Dutch Elm Superintendent	
George Russell, Jr.		R. Patrick Ellis	1992
Barry Hillman		Landfill Foreman	
Firefighters		Paul Lamarre	1992
Vincent Harrington		Otis Technical Environmental Advisory Committee	
Scott Ames		Dan Cullity	1992
Keith F. Lehmann		Walter Fagnant	1992
James Silva		Parks, Buildings and Grounds Foreman	
Herbert R. Polson		Richard Saline	1992
Ronald D. Santos		Parking Clerk	
Walter E. Cahoon, Jr.		Barbara J. Walling	1992
Robert J. George		Personnel Committee	
David J. Boles		Jay Gurisko, Chairman	1992
Robert Black		Janet Kirsch, Vice Chairman	1993
Richard Bedard		David Stiffler	1993
Thomas Corriveau		Diane Embree	1992
Paul Sintoni		Betty McCarthy	1994
Richard Lizotte		Sonja Brewer	1994
James Huska		Police Department	
Dispatchers		Chief	
Karen Gorden		Robert D. Whearty	
Kim Sintoni		Lieutenant	
Christine Lawrence		Paul M. Harrington	
Jay Stapleton		Sergeants	
Forest Warden		James R. Swift	
Dennis Newman	1992	Haskell E. Hawkins	
Deputies		Robert L. Johnson	
(appointed by Forest Warden)		George E. Elvander	
Peter Beauchemin	1992	E. Bartlett McKay	
Barry R. Hillman	1992	Lynne I. O'Connell	
Martin Jordan, Bourne Fire Department	1992	Police Officers	
George Russell	1992	James M. Foley	
Timothy McMahon	1992	Richard L. Anderson	
Thomas Corriveau	1992	Michael J. Miller	
Gas and Plumbing Inspector		Peter D. Howell	
Alfred Gordon	1992	Albert J. Robichaud	
Harbormaster		Richard F. Crocker	
Mark Hastings	1992	David B. Legacy	
Assistant Harbormaster		Daniel J. O'Connell	
Gregory E. Fayne	1992	James R. Spofford	
Board of Health Agent		David J. Guillemette	
(appointed by Board of Health)		Joseph M. Cotter	
Herbert A. Hamlen	1992	Michael F. Hoadley	
Hazardous Waste Coordinator		Patrick Healey	
George Russell	1992		
Highway Department Foreman			
Barry Jones	1992		

Ronald W. Nurse		Nilo R. Ahonen	1994
Thomas V. Glaser		Barbara J. Walling, Town Clerk	
Terrance P. O'Connell			
Richard P. White		Sandwich Arts Lottery Council	
Permanent Intermittent Officers		Shirley Coe	1992
Timothy M. Cavanaugh		Mary E. Cormier	1992
Richard E. Canning, Sr.		Robin Winn Denmat (res.)	1992
W. Patrick McBride		Paula Mayer	1992
Michael Nurse		Mary Ellen Anderson	1992
Chester S. Rich		Margilyn Valle	1992
Robert J. Brun			
Special Police Officers		Sandwich Historical Commission	
James Stewart		Carolyn Crowell, Chairman	1993
Thomas Martin		Charles Burke	1992
Allen B. Osgood		Anna Caron	1993
Mark Hastings		John Cullity	1993
Kenneth Fraser		Norma Butler	1994
Edith Nelson			
Dana Smith		Sandwich Homeownership Opportunity Program (SHOP)	
Peter Hanlon		John Thomas	1992
Richard B. Farrar		Corinne Dooley	1992
Francis G. Silva		David DeLorenzo	1992
Mark S. Galkowski		Edward Condon, Selectmen	1992
		Peter Thomas, Conservation Commission	1992
		Brian Garner, Planning Board	1992
Other Employees			
Kimberly Gelson, Secretary		Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Albert Fournier, Custodian		Robert Dinan	1992
Weighers, Measurer and Surveyors of Commodities		School Building Committee	
Ronald W. Nurse	1992	(until completion of project)	
Richard L. Anderson	1992	Diane T. Tucker, Chairman	
Richard F. Crocker	1992	William H. Richards	
		James M. Foley	
Public Health Nurse		Daniel J. Farren	
Frances M. Silva, R. N.	1992	Leonard Landell	
Superintendent of Public Works		Shellfish Constable	
R. Patrick Ellis	1993	Eugene H. Morrow	1992
		Mark Galkowski	1992
Recreation Committee		Sign Inspector	
Dennis Markham, Chairman	1992	Theodore Misiaszek	1992
John Rodenbaugh	1992		
Roger F. Ruggles	1992	South Cape Beach Advisory Committee	
Glenn G. Magnuson	1992	Charles Warren (res.)	1992
Steve C. Anderson	1992		
Les Hopkins	1992	Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee	
Sandy Reardon	1992	David Thulin, Chairman	1992
Anne Haney	1992	John Gmeiner	1992
Janice Foster	1992	M. Christie Lowrance	1992
Recreation Director		Richard Merrow	1992
Robin Law Knapp		Clifford Nelson	1992
Registrar of Voters		Bruce Rosinoff	1992
Antoinette L. Gleason	1992	Steven M. Collings	1992
James Dunlap	1993	Robert Boon	1992
		Peter Tancredi, Town Engineer	

Brian Dixon, Board of Health
 Dan Mahoney, Water District
 Christopher Whelan, Executive Secretary

Assistant Treasurer

Mary Govoni 1992

Tree Warden

R. Patrick Ellis 1992

Town Lands Committee

J. Mark Haney, Chairman 1992
 Bruce Morgan 1992
 David DeConto 1992
 Diane Tucker 1992
 Carolyn McKeon 1992
 Charles Christopher 1992
 Karl Johnston 1992
 Lee Erb 1992
 Raymond Barr 1992
 William Burbank, Alternate 1992
 Richard Crocker, Alternate 1992

Wire Inspector

Victor Devine 1992

Veterans' Agent, Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Burial Agent

Sidney L. Chase 1992

Assistant Veterans' Agent

George C. Christopoulos 1992

Veterans' Graves Officer

Clarence Strack 1992

Water Quality Review Committee

Don Bracken 1992
 Brian Dixon 1992
 Mervin C. Hardwick, Jr. 1992
 Andrew DeGraw, Jr. 1992
 Herbert A. Hamlen 1992
 Rodney Valentini (deceased) 1992
 Haskell Hawkins 1992

Waterways Committee

Ernest H. Bishop 1992
 Gregory R. Egan 1992
 Stephen M. McGrail 1992
 Leo R. Manning 1992
 Charles M. Warren 1992
 Robert L. Avila, Alternate 1992
 Donald A. Cofran, Alternate 1992
 Mark Hastings, Harbormaster 1992
 Dean Coe, Alternate 1992

Youth Task Force

Walter E. Alvezi 1992
 Maryclaire Mulcahy 1992

Cheryl Craig 1992
 Michael Miller 1992
 Judith Koenig 1992
 Richard England 1992
 Robin Law Knapp 1992
 Sue Christiano 1992
 Barry Pinske 1992
 Regina Peters 1992
 Nancy Sproul 1992
 Jerilyn Creeden 1992
 Dr. Hope Brooks, Advisory 1992
 Darlene Monahan, Student Representative 1992
 Mathew Trent, Student Representative 1992

Report of the Personnel Board

The Personnel Board, in 1991, began consolidating, clarifying, and up-dating previous Personnel Policies and Procedures. Some of the areas of concern centered on the clarification of Personnel Policies with regard to their effect on various employee units within the Town; redefining and clarifying the Clerical Job Evaluation Manual for more accurate application; finalizing the implementation of the Performance Review and Development Program for management and non-union employees; and reviewing new and amended job classifications as requested, by various department heads.

The Board also established a method of costing union collective bargaining agreements with the Town, based on "actual hours worked" by employees; reviewed the union agreement with newly organized Dispatchers Union; and conducted a survey with management personnel on subjects for training sessions they would like to have conducted. Board members David Stiffler and Janet Kirsch conducted a training session with department heads on the subject of "Conflict Management", the first in a series of workshops to be conducted by members of the Personnel Board. Wage and salary surveys were conducted and it was recommended that no adjustments be made to the salary ranges for the coming fiscal year, and that any adjustments to salaries approved by the Board of Selectmen be based on individual merit. The Board also began an inquiry into the Town's participation, and the liabilities placed upon the Town, as the result of recent information obtained concerning the administration of the employees' pension program with the Barnstable County Retirement Association.

The above activities of the Board were the major areas of concern. In addition, the Board continued its oversight responsibilities on behalf of the Executive Secretary and Board of Selectmen.

In the coming year, the Board will continue to provide the Town with training, workshops, control salary ranges, and make necessary recommendations on Personnel Policies and Procedures.

We again wish to publicly thank and show our appreciation for the continued administrative assistance provided us by the Executive Secretary and, in particular, his Assistant, without whose cooperation we would be hard-pressed to perform efficiently.

Jay G. Gurisko, Chairman
Janet Kirsch, Vice-Chairman
Sonja Brewer
Dee Embree
Betty McCarthy
David Stiffler

Report of the Bylaw Review Committee

1991 saw the Bylaw Review Committee continuing in its work of reviewing and updating the Town's Bylaws. This included revisions to some of the existing bylaws as well as drafting new ones. The Committee held 29 regular meetings through the year, including public hearings on proposed bylaw changes.

The May 1991 Annual Town Meeting Warrant included articles which: (1) revised Article 5 of current bylaws; (2) revised Article 8 of current bylaws; (3) created a new bylaw, known as the "Public Records and Open Meeting Bylaw"; (4) created a new bylaw, known as "Organization of Committees, Boards, and Commissions"; and (5) created a new bylaw, known as "Recall of Elected Officials". All were passed and have since been approved by the Attorney General.

The latter half of the year saw a change in our Committee's organization, in keeping with the spirit of the new bylaw, Article 31. The committee accepted Steve Marshall's resignation as Chairman and elected Suzanne Bryden to this position. Steve deserves many thanks for all the time and effort he has devoted to this Committee. Barbara Walling was elected Clerk.

The Committee worked on minor wording changes to Articles 3 & 6, which will be presented at the May 1992 Town Meeting.

The Committee devoted a majority of its time to a major revision of the current Dog Bylaw, Article 23, which it also hopes to present at the May 1992 Town Meeting. The changes will involve having the Town withdraw from the County Dog Fund system and implement its own licensing and penalties. It will broaden the scope of the current article and will be written in a format which will allow future changes to be made more readily than now.

We look forward to continuing on our project and will be attempting to finalize the revision of the Sign Code Bylaw as well as the codification part of the project as our next priorities.

Suzanne E. Bryden, Chairman
Steven P. Marshall, Vice-Chairman
Barbara J. Walling, Clerk
Daniel J. O'Connell, Assistant Clerk
Edward L. Condon
Garry Blank
Hallie Hunt

Report of the Assembly of Delegates

On November 6, 1990, 15 Delegates, one from each of the County's towns, were elected to serve during the second session of the Barnstable County Assembly of Delegates, the first county legislative body in the history of Massachusetts. The 15 Delegates were sworn into office on January 2, 1991 for a two year term. On January 2, 1991, the Assembly elected a Speaker, Susan V. Walker, Delegate from Sandwich; a Deputy Speaker, Cynthia Cole, Delegate from Barnstable; and a Clerk, Diane C. Thompson, from Falmouth.

Delegate votes are weighted in proportion to their town's population. The weighted vote of each Delegate is based on the results of the 1990 U.S. decennial census. The Town of Barnstable has the largest weighted vote of 21.94%; and Truro has the smallest weighted vote of 0.84%. The Town of Sandwich's vote is 8.30%.

The Assembly of Delegates holds regular meetings at 4:00 p.m. on the first and third Wednesday of each month. The public is invited to attend these meetings at the Chamber of the Assembly of Dele-

gates, First District Courthouse in Barnstable Village.

The Assembly of Delegates received the County Commissioners' Proposed Budget for Fiscal Year 1992 which was in a programmatic format for the first time, divided into six programs. This budget was passed by the Assembly as Ordinance 91-2 and appropriated approximately \$19 million. This amount included \$2,409,430 for the Cape Cod Commission. Supplemental budgets were also reviewed by the Standing Committee on Finance and ultimately passed by the Assembly of Delegates.

The Assembly established a committee to address the Regional Policy Plan for Barnstable County which would be submitted to the Assembly of Delegates in 1991 in accordance with the Cape Cod Commission Act. Due to the complexities of the Draft Regional Policy Plan, the Assembly saw a need for a committee to begin working with staff at the Cape Cod Commission and reviewing the Plan well before it would be formally received by the Assembly. The Committee held one public hearing on the Regional Policy Plan in the upper, lower and mid-Cape areas. Comments received from the public and from other Delegates were reviewed and discussed with Cape Cod Commission staff. While it was noted by the Committee that the Plan was not a perfect plan, it was a good plan and a living document. The Regional Policy Plan was adopted by the Assembly of Delegates on July 30, 1991.

A Standing Committee on Local-Service Functions has been actively involved with the County Commissioners in determining the feasibility of a county dredge. Various options have been explored and work is continuing on this issue. The Committee has been assigned the task of working on proposed development agreements submitted to the Assembly in December by the County Commissioners. Such development agreements will be used by the Cape Cod Commission, towns and developers.

The Standing Committee on Public Works, Public Safety and Utilities dealt with the emissions problem resulting from the Commonwealth Electric's plant in Sandwich. Numerous meetings occurred with representatives of Commonwealth Electric, Conservation Law, the Self Reliance Corporation and State agencies that regulate the Commonwealth Electric plant. The Committee will continue to work on this problem and is also communicating with Commonwealth Electric about the feasibility of installing underground cables on Cape Cod.

Many of the issues dealt with by other committees also became the subject of meetings of the Standing

Committee on Natural Resources. The Committee arduously reviewed the Regional Policy Plan and provided input to the Ad Hoc Committee. Joint meetings were held with the Standing Committee on Public Works, Public Safety and Utilities on the emissions problems from the Commonwealth Electric Plant. The Committee's most compelling task required coordinating the various positions of county officials so as to establish a County position on the Massachusetts Water Resource Authority (MWRA) outfall pipe. The Committee's work resulted in the Assembly of Delegates adopting a Resolution representing Barnstable County on the MWRA outfall pipe. The Standing Committee on Natural Resources continues to work on this matter.

The Standing Committee on Human Services worked with staff at the Cape Cod Commission to form a consortium of Cape Cod towns opening the avenues for federal funding for affordable housing in Barnstable County. The Committee also worked with state and county agencies and local people to determine how best to make facilities on Cape Cod accessible to disabled people. It sponsored a forum for local officials on the Americans With Disabilities Act to help of officials understand the towns' roles in complying with this new federal law.

Throughout the year the Assembly of Delegates worked with the State Delegation to defeat proposed legislation which would abolish Barnstable County Government as we know it today.

The 1991 session saw the passage of thirteen ordinances or laws. As required by the County Home Rule Charter, adopted by the County's voters in November, 1988, a public hearing was held on every proposed ordinance.

The Assembly of Delegates in 1991 adopted 22 Resolutions. In addition to issues dealt with in committee work discussed above, the Assembly of Delegates continued its support of Stellwagen Bank as a National Marine Sanctuary, began pursuing options for the implementation of a countywide household hazardous waste program and commented on Bay Colony Railroad's 1991 Yearly Operational Plan.

The Delegate from Sandwich was Chairman of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Regional Policy Plan and serves on the Natural Resources Committee.

Susan V. Walker

Report of the Cape Cod Commission

This past year was an extremely busy one for the Cape Cod Commission (CCC). The most critical activity involved an exhaustive public process to craft and gain approval for the Regional Policy Plan. Sandwich hosted one of the public hearings on the plan and was also the site of a forum, open to all town boards and interested citizens, to learn about the plan and discuss some of their over-riding concerns. Most of the local boards were represented resulting in an excellent dialogue with board members, town CCC Representative Bruce Rosinoff, CCC Comprehensive Planner Christina Dierker and Sandwich Assembly Delegate Susan Walker participating.

Sandwich was chosen by the CCC to be one of three pilot towns to begin work on a Local Comprehensive Plan (LCP). The LCP must be consistent with the regional plan and include provisions for capital facilities which will be necessary to accommodate growth and development. It must also include a plan for fair low and moderate income housing which meets local needs.

The Sandwich Planning Board has been designated by the Board of Selectmen to serve as the Local Planning Committee charged with drafting the plan. As an incentive for developing its local plan, the Cape Cod Commission Act authorizes a town to impose reasonable impact fees on developments and to enter into agreements with property developers. Sandwich has been awarded \$58,000 to complete the plan. The two year planning effort will help guide growth in town well into the next century.

Project review for 1991 involved receiving dozens of inquiries about potential projects. Actual decisions issued in 1991 break down roughly as follows: 10 Development of Regional Impact (DRI) reviews; four DRI exemptions; three jurisdictional determinations, and four DRI hardship exemptions. Bearing in mind that a single project can be reviewed in more than one category, the following statistics give an approximate breakdown of regulatory decisions issued by town:

Sandwich, Barnstable and Mashpee, four each; Harwich, Orleans and Yarmouth, three each; Bourn two; Brewster, Chatham and Provincetown each had one decision. The decisions and descriptions of the Sandwich projects were as follows:

- 1) The CCC denied the application of Spring Hill Cranberries, Inc. and Jacob M. Atwood, Esq. for a Development of Regional Impact for a

proposed cluster subdivision of 93 + acres of land off of Spring Hill Road and Route 6A. The Commission found that the benefits of the proposed project did not outweigh the detriments resulting from the development. Findings that support this conclusion include these detriments that were not dealt with adequately: the site is environmentally sensitive and contains ground water and surface water bodies, wildlife and plant habitat, and wetlands; and access to the site from Spring Hill Road would create adverse traffic impacts due to the volume of trips generated from the site, accident history, poor sight distances, and intersection geometrics.

- 2) The CCC denied on procedural grounds the application of Mr. Frank Durante (Sandwich Stump Dump) for a DRI for a change in use to a solid waste recycling and transfer station facility on a 30+ acre site off of the Route 6A Service Road in East Sandwich.
- 3) The CCC approved with conditions the application of PA Landers, Inc., for a DRI for the removal of sand and gravel and the establishment of a sand and gravel processing plant. The property has frontage on Kiah's Way which is a gravel road used by existing gravel removal and construction equipment firms. The combined 33+ acre site will contain the sand and gravel removal operation on 13 acres (including 5 acres allotted for the processing plant).

The CCC found that the project as conditioned was consistent with the Regional Policy Plan. It also found that the project provides 22 acres of open space and an undisturbed buffer of 700 feet between the limit of work and the critical wildlife habitat/wetland area. Also, the agreed upon acceleration lane at the intersection of Route 130 and Kiah's Way provides a substantial benefit for traffic flow and safety to the regional and local road network. Based upon these and other findings, the CCC concluded that the proposed project will not have a significant impact on the environment and natural resources.

- 4) The CCC approved the application of Peter Place Cook for a DRI Exemption. The single two acre lot is located on Water Street across from the Wing School south of town center. The CCC found that the location, character and environmental effects of the development will prevent it from having any significant impacts outside of Sandwich.

In addition to these regulatory decisions, the Commission also initiated many regional planning programs. Included in this long list are regional approaches to hazardous waste collection and solid waste recycling, and an affordable housing mortgage program for first time home buyers.

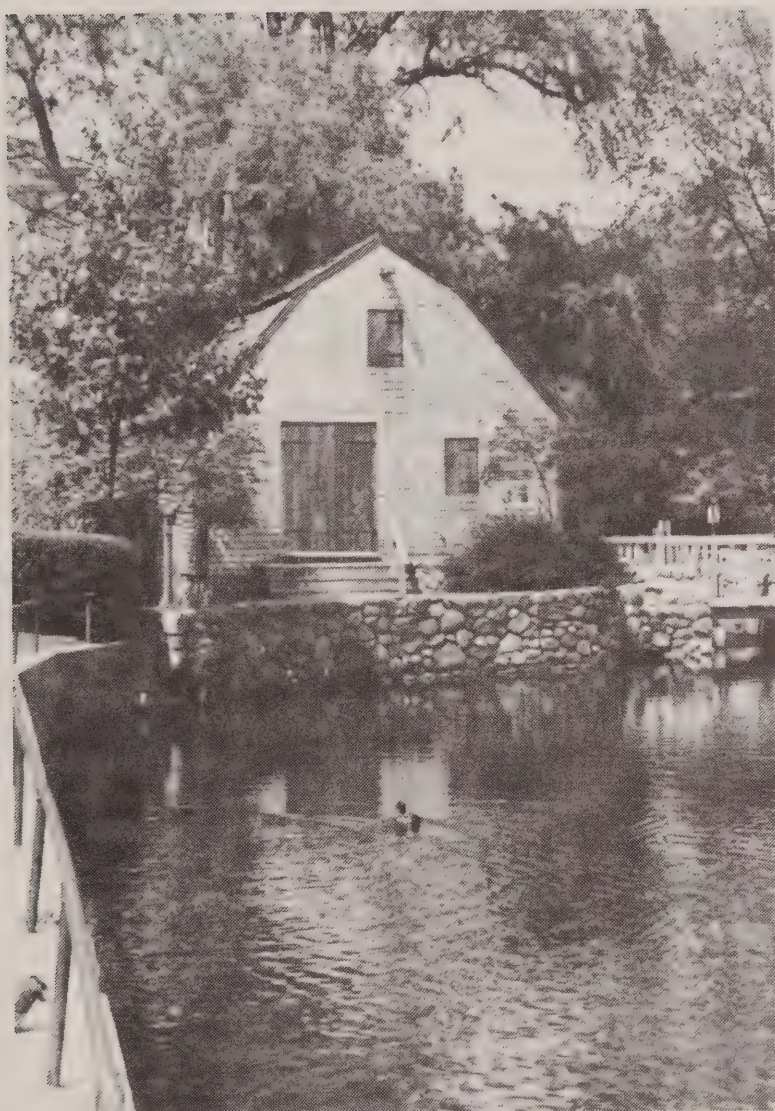
CCC Hazardous Waste Coordinator Lisa Dufresne generated a report that was originally requested by the Assembly of Delegates to determine how best to handle household hazardous waste on a regional level. The report suggested better ways to deal with several million pounds of hazardous waste that Cape Codders toss into the local waste stream each year. Coordinated, centralized collection can save towns money and protect the aquifer, it noted. Various implementation schemes are currently being assessed.

Similarly, a solid waste recycling report was requested and produced by the County's recycling task force with technical assistance provided by the CCC. The report recommends creating a centralized Materials Recycling Facility with specific details on how to cost-effectively serve the Cape. Implementation options are being pursued by the CCC.

Finally, through the work of CCC Affordable Housing Specialist Ed Allard Cape Codders who never could afford a first home may now qualify through a new "Soft Second Mortgage" program. A federal mortgage agency has agreed to buy loans from participating local banks, and first-time home owners with as little as \$26,000 a year can potentially afford to purchase the \$100,000+ homes which make up much of the Cape housing market. The mortgages with differing terms and techniques for discounting, relies on a complex but logical mix of public and private participation.

Bruce Rosinoff
Sandwich CCC Representative

Finances



(Photo Courtesy of The Register

A photo of the rear of Dexter's Grist Mill.

Report of the Board Of Assessors

Calendar year 1991 proved to be challenging and successful in the Assessing Department.

There were changes within the departmental staff. As a reflection of budgetary restraints, one of the clerical positions was reduced to a part-time basis. Dawn Mosher-Belcher was hired in February as Assistant Assessor, replacing Bernard Remily, who had retired in December of 1990. A change also occurred in the Field Technician position, where Scott Fahle resigned in May. Gerald Caron was selected in June to fill this position.

Two major undertakings were successfully completed in 1991. First, in compliance with Town Meeting action of November 1990, the Assessing and Tax Collection departments converted to quarterly tax billing and issued the first and second quarter bills in June. This required an accelerated schedule to prepare both the legal and appraisal accounts for issuance. In semi-annual billing, this preparation is not normally completed until September. Due to the diligent effort of the clerical and appraisal staffs, as well as the high level of cooperation with the Tax Collection Department, the quarterly program has already proven to be a financial success to the Town. The Board wishes to thank Barbara Walling and her department for their cooperation and hard work in this endeavor.

Second, the Department undertook a "trend update" of real estate values for Fiscal 1992. This update, completed for the third quarter issuance, allowed for examination of 1990 calendar year sales. The 1990 sales showed what all of us have read and heard about for the past couple of years, that values, overall, are in a state of decline. Most accounts did realize a decline in assessed value from the last revaluation, which utilized calendar year 1988 sales.

As of the writing of this report, the thirty day abatement filing period has just been completed, with 735 abatement applications on file. The appraisal department will review all applications for action by the Board during March and April.

Looking ahead, 1992 will prove to be a more challenging year, if that is possible. The department is already in production of the Fiscal 1993 triennial revaluation, as mandated by the state. This revaluation will be based on 1991 calendar year sales. Preliminary testing indicates a further decline in values in most areas of Sandwich. The revaluation is scheduled for completion by December 1992 for issuance

of the third quarter of the Fiscal 1993 bills. The first and second quarter bills, which are based on Fiscal 1992 tax obligations, will be issued in June.

At the same time, all annual and daily clerical and appraisal functions must be maintained. Budgetary conditions, coupled with the tasks of maintaining both assessing and in-house appraisal operations simultaneously strain our resources, and slow plans for needed improvements within the department. However, the Board remains confident in the ability of the department to serve its community in an efficient manner.

As always, the Board wishes to express their appreciation to the staff of the Assessing Department. Their high quality of work and high level of commitment to the Town and to the department is to be commended.

Donald N. Lento, Chairman
Lawrence B. Harrington
Roland E. McGerity

Report of the Town Accountant

In accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 of the Massachusetts General Laws, I herewith submit my twentieth Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1990 to June 30, 1991.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary and all the Town Departments for their cooperation during the past year. A special thanks, also, goes to my staff Thelma Burke, Doreen Guild and Kathleen Norton for their dedication and hard work during the past year.

Nancy J. Laffoon
Town Accountant

Report of the DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1990 - June 30, 1991

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:

Legislative	510.00	
Law	71,713.92	
Selectmen	57,557.55	
Finance Committee	1,066.00	
Executive Secretary	97,819.64	
Town Accountant	98,578.76	
Assessors	193,102.05	
Treasurer	88,677.22	
Tax Collector	110,163.05	
Tax Title Foreclosure	40,333.13	
Personnel Board	2,147.37	
Town Clerk	56,153.60	
Election & Registration	37,411.95	
Conservation Commission	62,876.50	
Parking Lot - Maple Swamp	1,010.15	
Computer Supply Account	28,900.00	
Planning Board	41,359.27	
Appeals Board	15,144.23	
Town Hall	13,936.32	
Town Hall Annex	15,739.64	
Town Buildings	4,260.39	
Printing Town Reports	7,211.00	
Binding Town Records	1,274.57	1,046,946.31

PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Police Department	1,257,848.61	
Fire Department	1,001,905.58	
Furnace Repair	12,652.90	
EMS Radio Repair	1,631.88	
Ambulance Purchase	83,596.24	
Telephone Equipment	85.28	
Inspections Department	96,401.95	
Sealer Weights & Measurers	1,853.00	
Civil Defense	805.53	
Animal Control Officer	32,977.29	
Propagation Shellfish	1,249.00	
Bourne Shellfish Assessment	4,000.00	
Forest Warden	1,199.91	
Tree Warden	19,682.67	
Greenhead Fly Control	844.00	2,516,733.84

EDUCATION:

School Department	10,642,737.38	
Summer Salaries	333,826.88	
School Building Committee	320.00	
Air Distribution System	4,402.00	
Modular Classrooms Expense	1,103.54	
Upper Cape Vocational School	212,427.98	
Clark-Haddad Building	281.10	11,195,098.88

PUBLIC WORKS:

Engineering	92,874.89	
Highway Department	683,840.91	
Highway Guard Rails	2,507.16	
Highway Sander Purchase	6,638.00	
Highways Chapter 90 Construction	233,825.50	
Traffic Light Quaker Mtg Hse Rd.	16,628.76	
Construction - Various Roads	25,000.00	
Street Lights	35,385.44	
Town Garage	22,773.47	
Gas B-Bus	23,525.09	1,142,999.22

HEALTH & SANITATION:

Sanitary Landfill	207,342.05	
Landfill Capping	1,797.50	
Septage Lagoon	32,394.78	
Wastewater Plan Update	9.10	
Cemeteries	3,824.96	
Waste Disposal	357,658.52	
Water Quality	113.53	603,140.44

HUMAN SERVICES:

Board of Health	52,892.08	
Public Health Nurse	49,935.88	
Council on Aging	44,104.88	
Council on Aging - Fuel Assistance	1,169.00	
Social Services	25,000.00	
Human Services Building	23,723.81	
Veterans Services	5,795.23	202,620.83

OTHER DEPARTMENTAL:

Library	328,051.16	
Youth Task Force	2,969.72	
Recreation	71,087.32	
Park/Buildings/Grounds	115,702.30	
Sandy Neck Beach	11,726.00	
Hoxie House & Grist Mill	36,937.35	
Archives	17,212.36	
Historic District	4,427.77	
East Boat Basin Marina	955,048.39	
Memorial Day	1,184.60	
Christmas Lighting	200.00	
Town Insurance	416,635.64	
Medicare/FICA Payments	1,343,989.41	
Group Insurance	83,477.14	3,388,649.16

DEBT ACCOUNTS:

Principal on Loans	3,255,000.00	
Interest & Costs of Loans	2,369,430.95	5,624,430.95

SCHOOL REVOLVING ACCOUNTS:

School Lunch	469,382.78	
School Athletics	65,305.04	
School Lost Books	910.66	
School Marching Band	6,218.20	
Community School	658,028.68	1,199,845.36

SCHOOL GRANTS:			Sales Tax - Marina	16,608.23	34,626.51
PL-874	8,611.84		SPECIAL REVENUE ACCOUNT:		
PL-94-142 Project Adjust	66,987.36		Stabilization Fund:		
Chapter I	54,136.02		Unemployment	69,097.40	
Chapter II	9,423.68		Beach Parking	23,452.00	
Occupational Education	625.33		Grist Mill Repairs	2,742.56	
Computer Console	3,776.00		Assessors-Renumber Maps	21,160.00	
Vocational Training Disadvantaged	1,024.00		Assessors-Software	9,204.05	
Vocational Training Handicap	1,546.00		Relocate Town Departments	460.00	
Problem Solving	2,617.64		Fire - Radio Equipment Purchase	4,001.69	
Alliance Against Drugs	12,611.00		School - Exterior Woodwork	1,591.79	
Improvement Grant	4,304.74		School - Roof Repair	25,543.64	
Early Childhood Allocation	4,273.26		School - Painting	2,578.10	
Equal Education Opportunity	447,894.25		Postage Meter Purchase	4,000.00	
Lucretia Crocker	4,465.23		Office Furniture	300.00	
Horace Mann	1,334.00		Engineer - Copy Machine	3,500.00	
Project Outreach	25,111.33		Police - Cruisers	46,566.21	
Parents Advisory	571.42		Police - Communications System	4,500.00	
Integrated	118.00		Police - Computer License	5,500.00	
Math Manipulative	2,290.00	651,721.10	Fire - Recording Equipment	14,000.00	
OTHER GRANTS:			Fire - Repair Rescue Equipment	5,000.00	
Arts Lottery	2,776.00		Highway - Brush Chipper	13,999.00	
Council on Aging-Elder Affairs	3,211.00		Highway - Sanders	5,000.00	
Town Planner	16,918.50		Boardwalk Repairs	573.85	262,770.29
Police Grants	31,264.31		CAPITAL PROJECTS:		
Highways CH 637-85	7,728.49		School Construction	3,391,781.50	
Highways CH 811-87	66,516.43	128,414.73	Interest to General Cash	200,000.00	
DONATIONS:			SEMASS Transfer Station	74,305.32	
Christmas Lighting	171.45		Wastewater Treatment Study	22,820.15	3,688,906.97
Council on Aging	12,261.58		REFUNDS:		
Human Service Building	399.99		Prior Year Personal Property Taxes	2,700.86	
Fire - CPR	160.74		Prior Year Real Estate Taxes	175,218.22	
Fire - Life Pak	7,969.18		Prior Year Motor Vehicle Taxes	9,690.64	
Youth Task Force	937.27		FY 1991 Personal Property Taxes	189.19	
Environmental Task Force	2,150.45		FY 1991 Real Estate Taxes	23,364.35	
Recreation Committee	474.00		FY 1991 Motor Vehicle Taxes	1,783.37	
Library	1,656.85	26,181.51	Interest on Abatements	212.71	
AGENCY ACCOUNTS:			Fee/Permit Refunds	1,218.07	
Sandwich Water District	2,161,708.49		Ambulance Service	477.20	
North Sagamore Water District	18,708.57		SEMASS	4,319.00	
Tax Title-Sandwich Water District	11,231.43		School Construction Property	118.85	219,292.46
Tax Title-North Sagamore Water Dist.	268.22		WITHHOLDINGS:		
Tax Title	4,378.29		Federal Income Tax	1,678,297.74	
Special Details:			Medicare (FICA)	83,477.14	
Police	111,410.75		State Income Tax	745,947.92	
Fire	5,399.00		Group Insurance	466,421.24	
School	6,138.75		County Retirement	397,853.30	
Client Escrow	125,060.31		Teachers Retirement	520,719.83	
Haulers Escrow	8,143.32	2,452,447.13	Teachers Disability Insurance	261.68	
MISCELLANEOUS:			Teachers Annuities	173,838.32	
Proceeds Dog Licenses	3,094.25		Credit Union	305,572.00	
Proceeds Sporting Licenses	6,723.75		Teachers Life Provider	822.12	
Town Insurance Claims	6,021.97		Police Dues	7,022.41	
Tailings	2,178.31		Fire Dues	6,326.54	

Town Dues	6,673.26	
Teachers Association Dues	52,912.80	
Deferred Compensation	120,219.28	
Family Court/Probation Dept.	13,735.28	
United Way	493.24	
Life Insurance	14,129.15	
Cafeteria Plan	1,578.56	
		4,596,301.81

TRUST FUNDS:

Eaton Fund	956.71	
Old Cemetery	600.00	
Brennan School Nurse	1,957.61	
Mary Baker Scholarship	2,250.00	
Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship	715.00	
Hannah Belcher Scholarship	200.00	
Henry Hall Scholarship	2,000.00	
Sarah Bradley Scholarship	100.00	
Timothy Colombo Scholarship	500.00	
David Laffoon Scholarship	100.00	
Wayne Gilmore Scholarship	1,200.00	
Paul E . Ewer Scholarship	250.00	
George S. Wing Scholarship	350.00	
Holway Scholarship	100.00	
Clayton Scholarship	200.00	
Eugene Clark Scholarship	3,500.00	
Sylvester McGinn Scholarship	800.00	
Eva Strain Scholarship	75,000.00	
G Felton	117,295.85	
J Watson	13,860.38	
Library Income	10,000.00	
Council on Aging - Robert Black	2,232.63	
Bay View Cemetery	800.00	234,968.18

ASSESSMENTS:

Marblehead Veteran Retirement	1,574.51	
Somerville Veteran Retirement	2,946.39	
Mosquito Control	47,184.00	
County Tax	123,340.94	
County Commission	117,905.32	
Cape Cod Transit Authority	24,522.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	2,445.00	
Veterans District	14,285.60	
Air Pollution	3,952.00	
Barnstable County Retirement	454,969.00	
Special Education	473.00	793,597.76

DEPOSITS OF INTEREST EARNED:

General Cash	197,674.76	
Stabilization Fund	88,971.60	
Unemployment Compensation	3,510.94	
Highway Grant	6,438.34	
SEMASS Project	5,256.90	
School Construction Project	58,510.76	
Wastewater Study Project	6,366.90	
School Escrow Accounts	14,245.31	380,975.51

INVESTMENTS/REINVESTMENTS:

Tax Anticipation Note	13,500,000.00	
Cemetery Income	8,700.00	
Stabilization Fund	184,939.80	
General Cash	15,732,565.31	
Wastewater Treatment BAN	670,006.00	
School Construction BAN	1,300,000.00	
Restoration Income	33,742.47	<u>31,429,953.58</u>

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS: 71,820,622.58

Report of the Receipts JULY 1, 1990 TO JUNE 30, 1991

TAXES:

Prior Year:		
Personal Property	806,441.04	
Real Estate	8,480,080.06	
Current - FY 1991		
Personal Property	2,110,260.45	
Real Estate	13,703,373.63	25,100,155.18
Interest on Taxes	240,131.62	
Interest on Tax Liens	21,413.49	
Betterment Lien Charge	659.00	262,204.11

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise:

Prior Years	397,911.49	
Current - FY 1991	526,463.23	924,374.72
Boat Excise Tax		6,230.00
Room Tax	94,990.00	
Tax Lien Redemption - Town	120,371.40	215,361.40
Lieu Taxes		4,261.91
Tax Title Foreclosure		4,029.00

FEES:

Town Clerk Fees	7,089.27	
Tax Collector Fees	280.00	7,369.27

TRASH REMOVAL:

Landfill Charges	190,817.78	
Hauler Charges	191,689.72	
Scrap Metal	4,164.10	386,671.60

RENTALS:

Lease-Joyful Noise	650.00	
Lease-Thornton Burgess Museum	3,780.00	
Rental Human Services Building	2,581.50	7,011.50
Sale of Dunbar Property		184,939.80

DEPARTMENT RECEIPTS:

Voter ID Cards	174.00	
----------------	--------	--

Business Certificates	900.00
Certificates of Municipal Lien	23,150.00
Street & Voting Lists	623.00
Planning Board	2,115.05
Selectmen Advertising	5,054.24
Historic District	4,800.00
Appeals Board	1,913.00
Zoning Booklets, Maps	76.00
Assessors Copies	447.26
Trailer Coach Park	7,810.00
Archives	2,211.22
Conservation	2,515.00
Police Charges	15,550.88
Dog Officer Charges	1,260.00
Late Dog License Fees	1,108.10
Nursing Fees	2,816.98
Engineering Dept .	1,714.30
Recreation Commission	5,817.33
Telephone Booth Income	1,332.27
Street Signs	630.00
Miscellaneous	2,381.32
Tailings	5,445.64
Cable Franchise	2,406.00
Veteran Settlement	3,000.00
Weights & Measures	424.80
Bid Deposit - Printing Town Reports	500.00

96,176.39

LICENSES:

Alcoholic Beverages	34,095.00
Amusement	430.00
Common Victualer	955.00
Sunday Entertainment	480.00
Raffle Bazaar	120.00
Auction/Auctioneer	619.50
Other	272.00

36,971.50

PERMITS:

Board of Health	57,305.00
Inspection Permits	117,088.36
Fuel Storage	128.00
Fire-Oil Burner	660.00
Police/Fire Alarm	5,816.50

180,997.86

CHERRY SHEET STATE REIMBURSEMENTS:

Abated Taxes - Veterans	9,024.00
Abated Taxes - Blind	1,225.00
Abated Taxes - Elderly	16,462.00
Police Incentive	27,155.00
Shellfish	2,375.00
Additional Assistance	595,526.00
Lottery/Beano	170, 992.00
Additional Library Aid	345.89
School Building Assistance	2,450,076.00
State Aid - FY 1990	1,403,139.00

4,676,319.89

FINES/FORFEITURES:

Court Fines	59,545.00
Library Fines	2,626.49
Parking Tickets	8,613.25
Gas Rebate	11,077.39

81,862.13

SCHOOL GRANTS:

Chapter I ESEA	58,134.00
Chapter II ESEA	8,208.00
Project Adjust	73,307.00
PL 874	5,941.00
Computer Console	4,391.00
Project Outreach	26,226.00
Integrate	1,000.00
EEO Grant	331,746.00
Horace Mann	1,334.00
Vocational Training	1, 024.00
Handicap	1, 546.00
Early Childhood	7, 807.00
Improvement Grant	2, 600.00
Problem Solving	3,121.00
Integrated Grant	4, 250.00
Governor's Alliance Against Drugs	11,265.00
Drug Quest	800.00

542,700.00

SCHOOL REVOLVING FUNDS:

Community School	650,417.12
School Athletics	47, 908.84
School Lost Books	136.94
School Marching Band	2,298.00

700,760.90

OTHER STATE GRANTS/RECEIPTS:

Town Planner	14,781.50
Library Aid	9, 990.16
Police Grant	30,000.00
Elder Affairs Grant	3,933.00
Arts Lottery	300.00
Reimbursement/Elections	2,120.00
Highway Aid	230,800.46
Medicare	4,270.57

296,195.69

COUNTY:

1990 Dog Fund	
---------------	--

2,039.96

SCHOOL DIVISION OF TUITION:

State Reimbursements	
Pupil Transportation	276,384.00
School Aid - Chapter 70	338,256.00
	614,640.00

SCHOOL LUNCH RECEIPTS:

Sales School Lunch	373,034.90
Federal Reimbursements	75,049.91
State Reimbursements	19,848.56
	467,933.37

REVOLVING/SPECIAL REVENUE ACCOUNTS:

Beach/Recreation Parking	64,435.00
--------------------------	-----------

Marina Income	710,049.93		Special Details:		
Restoration Income	33,742.47		Police	115,477.65	
Ambulance Service	69,566.66		Fire	5,407.00	
Clients Escrows	123,938.88	1,001,732.94	School	6,138.75	127,023.40
DONATIONS:			Miscellaneous:		
Council on Aging	14,366.53		Proceeds Dog Licenses	3,089.50	
Library	646.52		Proceeds Sporting Licenses	6,723.00	
Public Health Nurse	249.00		Town Insurance Claims	7,722.66	
Fire - CPR	185.00		B-Bus Gas Reimbursement	28,636.36	
Fire - Life Pak	10,640.50		Tax Title Foreclosure	10,363.29	56,534.81
Youth Task Force	2,748.00		TRUST FUNDS:		
Environmental Task Force	2,888.45		Eaton Fund	1,375.00	
Recreation	674.40		Robert Black	2,232.63	
Park Landscaping	4,000.00	36,398.40	Old Cemetery	600.00	
INTEREST EARNED:			Brennan School Nurse	2,000.00	
Highway Improvement Grant	6,438.34		Mary Baker Scholarship	2,250.00	
General Cash	311,685.78		Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship	715.00	
Stabilization Fund	88,971.60		Hannah Belcher Scholarship	200.00	
Unemployment Comp. Fund	3,510.94		Henry Hall Scholarship	2,000.00	
School Construction	58,510.76		Sarah Bradley Scholarship	100.00	
School Construction Escrows	14,245.31		Timothy Colombo Scholarship	500.00	
SEMASS Transfer Station	5,256.90		David Laffoon Scholarship	100.00	
Wastewater Treatment	6,366.90	494,986.53	Wayne Gilmore Scholarship	1,200.00	
WITHOLDINGS:			Paul C . Ewer Scholarship	250.00	
Federal Income Tax	1,678,297.74		George S. Wing Scholarship	350.00	
Medicare	83,477.14		Holway Scholarship	100.00	
State Income Tax	746,025.07		John Clayton	200.00	
Group Insurance	496,727.58		Sylvester McGinn	800.00	
County Retirement	398,077.88		Eva Strain (Bequest)	75,000.00	
Teachers Retirement	521,184.72		G. Felton (Bequest)	117,295.85	
Teachers Disability Ins.	258.44		Jack Watson (Bequest)	13,860.38	
Teachers Annuities	158,092.36		Eugene Clark Scholarship	3,500.00	
Credit Unions	305,572.00		Bay View Cemetery	800.00	
Teachers Life Provider	822.12		Library	15,239.70	240,668.56
Police Dues	7,028.08		TOWN CEMETERY:		
Fire Dues	6,396.12		Sale of Lots	4,700.00	
Town Dues	6,687.33		Perpetual Care	4,000.00	8,700.00
Teachers Assoc. Dues	52,912.80		REFUNDS:		
Deferred Compensation	120,219.28		Executive Secretary	105.75	
Family Court/Probation Dept.	13,735.28		Tax Collector	25.00	
United Way	482.62		Conservation	216.00	
Life Insurance	14,294.58		Planning Board	50.72	
Cafeteria Plan	1,578.56	4,611,869.70	Police	9,841.08	
AGENCY ACCOUNTS:			Fire	1,805.03	
Water Districts:			Ambulance	278.36	
Sandwich Water District	2,160,007.63		Inspectors	1,220.15	
No. Sagamore Water District	18,858.07		School	16,440.70	
Sandwich Water Tax			Engineering	7.70	
Lien Redemptions	10,842.43		Highway	4,569.75	
No. Sagamore Water			Traffic Lights	570.00	
Tax Lien Redemptions	268.22	2,189,976.35	Street Lights	50.21	
			Landfill	463.22	
			Public Health Nurse	4,187.33	
			Council on Aging	67.50	

Veterans	792.50		BAN Proceeds - School Const.	1,300,000.00	9,470,003.00
Library	159.90				
Youth Task Force	100.00		WITHDRAWALS & TRANSFERS FOR		
Hoxie House	52.66		PAYMENTS OF BILLS:		
Town Insurance	28,574.75		Cemetery Income	60,135.00	
Marina	1,435.87		Restoration M & O	34,500.00	
School Construction	324.26		Stabilization Fund	190,180.53	
SEMASS Transfer Station	4,319.00		Wastewater Treatment	32,524.06	
FY 1990 Budget Refunds	6,858.35	82,515.79	Unemployment Comp. Fund	25,471.20	
			School Construction	3,591,457.24	
INVESTMENTS/REINVESTMENTS CASH			SEMASS Transfer Station	114,445.10	
General Cash		15,470,735.02	Highway Improvements	112,484.25	
			Haulers Deposits	4,265.22	
LOAN PROCEEDS INVESTED/REINVESTED					<u>4,165,462.60</u>
Tax Anticipation Notes	7,500,000.00		TOTAL ALL RECEIPTS:		72,755,813.28
BAN Proceeds - Wastewater	670,003.00				

Statement of Revenues and Expenditures - FY 1991

DEPARTMENT	APPRO- PRIATION	BALANCE 7/1/90	TRANSFERS /RECEIPTS	TOTAL BUDGET	EXPENDI- TURES SALARY	EXPENSES	TOTAL EXPENDI- TURES	CLOSED TO REVENUE	BALANCE FORWARD
Fund 01									
100 GENERAL GOVERNMENT									
Legislative	730.00			730.00	450.00	60.00	510.00	220.00	
Selectmen	61,114.00	20,000.00	1,319.00	82,433.00	49,414.09	8,143.46	57,557.55	5,582.95	19,292.50
Wage Account	35,000.00		(28,690.00)	6,310.00				6,310.00	
Executive Secretary	97,350.00		3,970.00	101,320.00	87,800.00	9,913.89	97,713.89	3,606.11	
Finance Committee	2,590.00			2,590.00	825.00	241.00	1,066.00	1,524.00	
Reserve	125,000.00		(101,562.39)	23,437.61				23,437.61	
Accountant	100,512.00	14,000.00	1,544.49	116,056.49	82,197.17	16,381.59	98,578.76	3,477.73	14,000.00
Assessors	204,508.00		3,413.00	207,921.00	156,187.96	36,914.09	193,102.05	14,818.95	
Treasurer	89,340.00		3,084.12	92,424.12	71,811.12	16,866.10	88,677.22	3,746.90	
Tax Collector	113,663.00		2,684.00	116,347.00	85,354.49	24,783.56	110,138.05	6,208.95	
Tax Title	20,000.00		20,683.00	40,683.00		40,333.13	40,333.13	349.87	
Legal	94,500.00			94,500.00		71,713.92	71,713.92	22,786.08	
Personnel	4,315.00			4,315.00		2,147.37	2,147.37	2,167.63	
Town Clerk	55,424.00		2,017.00	57,441.00	52,272.00	3,881.60	56,153.60	1,287.40	
Elections	52,128.00		2,120.00	54,248.00	29,483.49	7,928.46	37,411.95	16,836.05	
Conservation	62,443.00		838.00	63,281.00	49,325.46	13,335.04	62,660.50	620.50	
Cons. Land Purchase		6,953.77		6,953.77					6,953.77
Fitch Land		1.00		1.00					1.00
Planning Board	60,478.00		838.00	61,316.00	35,084.06	6,224.49	41,308.55	20,007.45	
Appeals Board	15,195.00		78.00	15,273.00	12,952.48	2,191.75	15,144.23	128.77	
Town Buildings	4,500.00			4,500.00		4,260.39	4,260.39	239.61	
Town Hall	18,340.00			18,340.00	3,632.50	10,712.82	14,345.32	3,994.68	
Town Annex	18,522.00	469.98		18,991.98	3,432.50	12,307.14	15,739.64	3,252.34	
Town Reports	10,500.00			10,500.00		6,711.00	6,711.00	3,789.00	
Binding Records	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,274.57	1,274.57	725.43	
Data Processing	28,900.00			28,900.00		28,900.00	28,900.00		
Microfilming Records		828.40		828.40					828.40
Total Gen. Gov't:	1,277,052.00	42,253.15	(87,663.78)	1,231,641.37	720,222.32	325,225.37	1,045,447.69	145,118.01	41,075.67
200 PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY:									
Police	1,251,336.00		8,635.00	1,259,971.00	1,131,123.93	124,818.58	1,255,942.51	4,028.49	
Fire	997,425.00		17,670.00	1,015,095.00	874,437.84	125,764.96	1,000,202.80	14,892.20	
Fire Ambulance Purch.	84,700.00			84,700.00		83,596.24	83,596.24		1,103.76
Fire-Air Compressor		14.56		14.56				14.56	
Fire-Replace Furnace		14,755.65		14,755.65		12,652.90	12,652.90		2,102.75
Fire-Ambulance Radio	5,300.00	23.88		5,323.88		1,353.52	1,353.52		3,970.36

DEPARTMENT	APPROPRIATION	BALANCE 7/1/90	TRANSFERS /RECEIPTS	TOTAL BUDGET	EXPENDITURES SALARY	EXPENSES	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	CLOSED TO REVENUE	BALANCE FORWARD
Fire-Septic System		3,920.52		3,920.52					3,920.52
Fire-Telephone Equip.		85.28		85.28		85.28	85.28		
Inspection Dept.	101,014.00		1,397.00	102,411.00	82,754.73	12,836.07	95,590.80	6,820.20	
Sealer Wt.& Measure	2,120.00			2,120.00	1,400.00	453.00	1,853.00	267.00	
Civil Defense	945.00			945.00		805.53	805.53	139.47	
Animal Control	32,979.00			32,979.00	28,648.52	4,328.77	32,977.29	1.71	
Forest Warden	1,200.00			1,200.00		1,199.91	1,199.91	.09	
Prop. Shellfish	1,309.00			1,309.00	954.00	295.00	1,249.00	60.00	
Bourne Shellfish	4,000.00			4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Tree Warden	20,871.00			20,871.00	10,699.50	8,983.17	19,682.67	1,188.33	
Tree Truck Repair		83.94		83.94				83.94	
Greenhead Fly	844.00			844.00		844.00	844.00		
Total Prot. P&P	2,504,043.00	18,883.83	27,702.00	2,550,628.83	2,130,018.52	382,016.93	2,512,035.45	27,495.99	11,097.39
300 EDUCATION:									
School	11,038,414.00		24,836.39	11,063,250.39	7,850,248.04	2,777,716.47	10,627,964.51	57,042.15	378,243.73
Enc. Summer Salaries		333,826.88		333,826.88	333,826.88		333,826.88		
School Bldg. Comm.		646.47		646.47	320.00		320.00		326.47
Upper Cape Voke	212,428.00			212,429.00		212,427.98	212,427.98	.02	
Modular Classrooms		9,970.32		9,970.32		3,624.50	3,624.50	6,345.82	
Monitoring Wells		7,051.21		7,051.21				7,051.21	
Oil Tank Vent Lines		4,500.00		4,500.00				4,500.00	
Door Holders		10,000.00		10,000.00					10,000.00
Generator Repairs		5,000.00		5,000.00					5,000.00
Waterproof System		5,000.00		5,000.00		4,402.00	4,402.00	598.00	
Balance Air Dist. Syst.		15,000.00		15,000.00					15,000.00
Clark-Haddad Bldg.	1,000.00			1,000.00		281.10	281.10	718.90	
Total School	11,251,842.00	390,994.88	24,836.39	11,667,673.27	8,184,394.92	2,998,452.05	11,182,846.97	76,256.10	408,570.20
400 PUBLIC WORKS									
Engineering	93,477.00		838.00	94,315.00	85,313.80	7,553.39	92,867.19	1,447.81	
Road Takings	22.00	14.00		36.00				14.00	22.00
Highway - Chapter 90	37,189.33	19.95	230,800.46	268,009.74		233,279.50	233,279.50		34,730.24
State Aid - Hwy Repair		431.57		431.57					431.57
Highways	701,450.00		991.00	702,441.00	287,039.04	392,047.12	679,086.16	23,354.84	
Highways S&I Deficit	16,654.36	(16,654.36)		0					
Traffic Lights QMH Road		18,705.30		18,705.30		16,124.76	16,124.76		2,580.54
Highway Maintenance		25,000.00		25,000.00		25,000.00	25,000.00		
Street Lights	42,000.00			42,000.00		35,335.23	35,335.23	6,664.77	
Town Garage	20,065.00			20,065.00		18,686.31	18,686.31	1,378.69	
Encumber Gas Account		4,087.16	28,636.36	32,723.52		27,612.25	27,612.25		5,111.27
Highway Sander		7,466.00		7,466.00		6,638.00	6,638.00	828.00	
Highway Sweeper		705.00		705.00				705.00	
Highway Guard Rails		2,507.16		2,507.16		2,507.16	2,507.16		
Total	910,857.69	42,281.78	261,265.82	1,214,405.29	372,352.84	764,783.72	1,137,136.56	34,393.11	42,875.62
400 SANITATION									
Septage Lagoon	32,800.00			32,800.00		32,579.78	32,579.78	220.22	
Landfill	219,310.00			219,310.00	106,880.80	90,085.88	196,966.68	22,343.32	
Landfill Capping		72,804.80		72,804.80		1,797.50	1,797.50		71,007.30
Waste Disposal	340,000.00		27,500.00	367,500.00		363,970.67	363,970.67	3,529.33	
Water Quality	200.00			200.00		113.83	113.53	86.47	
Plan Update		44,381.94		44,381.94					44,381.94
Update W/W Facility Plan		2,114.62		2,114.62		9.10	9.10		2,105.52
Jetties		50,380.86		50,380.86				50,380.65	
Cemeteries	6,135.00			6,135.00		3,824.96	3,824.96		2,310.04
	598,445.00	169,682.22	27,500.00	795,627.22	106,880.80	492,381.42	599,262.22	76,560.20	119,804.80
Total 400 (PW & San)	1,509,302.69	211,964.00	288,765.82	2,010,032.51	479,233.64	1,257,165.14	1,736,398.78	110,953.31	162,680.42
500 HUMAN SERVICES:									
Board of Health	52,496.00		1,308.00	53,804.00	48,274.16	4,617.92	52,892.08	911.92	
Public Health Nurse	45,803.00		1,334.00	47,137.00	41,250.68	4,497.87	45,748.55	1,388.45	
Soc.Serv.:Head Start	1,400.00			1,400.00		1,400.00	1,400.00		
Nauset	1,600.00			1,600.00		1,600.00	1,600.00		
Children Serv.	5,800.00			5,800.00		5,800.00	5,800.00		
Family Serv.	4,500.00			4,500.00		4,500.00	4,500.00		
Alcoholism	3,850.00			3,850.00		3,850.00	3,850.00		
Legal Serv.	3,400.00			3,400.00		3,400.00	3,400.00		
Indep. House	1,600.00			1,600.00		1,600.00	1,600.00		
Self Reliance	900.00			900.00		900.00	900.00		
Comm. Council	900.00			900.00		900.00	900.00		

DEPARTMENT	APPRO- PRIATION	BALANCE 7/1/90	TRANSERS /RECEIPTS	TOTAL BUDGET	EXPENDI- TURES SALARY	EXPENSES	TOTAL EXPENDI- TURES	CLOSED TO REVENUE	BALANCE FORWARD
Sight Loss	150.00			150.00		150.00	150.00		
Access House	900.00	680.00		1,580.00		900.00	900.00	680.00	
Council on Aging	43,042.00		1,038.00	44,080.00	40,720.80	3,316.58	44,037.38	42.62	
COA - Fuel Assistance	2,500.00			2,500.00		1,169.00	1,169.00		1,331.00
Veterans	25,000.00	2,000.00		27,000.00		5,002.73	5,002.73	18,997.27	3,000.00
Human Serv. Building	15,382.00		8,572.00	23,954.00	5,298.05	18,425.76	23,723.81	230.19	
Home Ownership	100.00			100.00				100.00	
Total Human Services	209,323.00	2,680.00	12,252.00	224,255.00	135,543.69	62,029.86	197,573.55	22,350.45	4,331.00
600 CULTURE & RECREATION:									
Library	317,688.02		13,202.34	330,890.36	206,368.48	121,522.78	327,891.26		2,999.10
Library Roof Repair		5,658.20	(5,658.20)						
Youth Task Force	2,950.00			2,950.00		2,869.72	2,869.72	80.28	
Recreation	70,315.00	20.61	1,400.00	71,735.61	49,724.00	21,363.32	71,087.32	648.29	
Sandy Neck Beach	11,800.00	200.00		12,000.00		12,000.00	12,000.00		
E. Boat Basin		5,013.30		5,013.30					5,013.30
Marina	724,000.00	264,417.39	(36,976.61)	951,440.78	269,097.40	684,649.57	953,746.97		(2,306.15)
Park Bldg. Grounds	104,926.00		11,500.00	116,426.00	99,306.08	16,396.22	115,702.30	723.70	
Hoxie Hse-Gr. Mill '91)	8,000.00								
Hoxie Hse-Gr. Mill '92)	34,500.00	17,205.49		59,705.49	25,196.25	8,694.85	33,891.10		25,814.39
Parking Lot Maple Swamp		1,266.89		1,266.89		1,010.15	1,010.15	256.74	
Archives	20,970.00			20,970.00	15,739.20	1,473.16	17,212.36	3,357.64	400.00
Historic District	5,169.00			5,169.00	1,003.57	3,424.20	4,427.77	741.23	
Memorial Day	1,200.00			1,200.00		1,184.60	1,184.60	15.40	
Christmas Lighting	200.00			200.00		200.00	200.00		
Town Insurance	451,000.00			451,000.00		378,080.38	378,080.38	72,919.62	
Total Culture & Rec:	1,752,718.02	293,781.88	(16,532.47)	2,029,967.43	666,434.98	1,252,868.95	1,919,303.93	78,742.90	31,920.60
Fund 01									
700 DEBT									
Loan Principle	3,255,000.00			3,255,000.00		3,255,000.00	3,255,000.00		
Loan Interest FY91	2,260,900.00	81,894.25							
FY92	362,812.00			2,705,606.25		2,369,430.95	2,369,430.95		336,175.30
Total Debt:	5,878,712.00	81,894.25		5,960,606.25		5,624,430.95	5,624,430.95		336,175.30
900 EMPLOYEE BENEFITS									
Group Insurance	1,630,976.32	(262,976.32)	25,269.00	1,393,269.00		1,363,758.85	1,363,758.85		29,510.15
Medicare	86,154.59	(6,594.59)	6,874.80	86,434.80		83,477.14	83,477.14		2,957.66
Total Benefits	1,717,130.91	(269,570.91)	32,143.80	1,479,703.80		1,447,235.99	1,447,235.99		32,467.81
Total									
Gen. Fund 01	26,100,123.62	772,881.08	281,503.76	27,154,508.46	12,315,848.07	13,349,425.24	25,665,273.31	460,916.76	1,028,318.39
FUND 12 SCHOOL LUNCH									
SCHOOL LUNCH TOTAL		53,875.52	467,933.37	521,808.89	165,209.50	304,173.28	469,382.78		52,426.11
FUND 13 HIGHWAY GRANTS									
STATE HIGHWAY GRANTS		125,118.32	(37,189.33)	94,367.33		75,294.92	75,294.92		19,072.41
TOTAL			6,438.34						
FUND 14 SCHOOL REVOLVING									
SCHOOL REVOLVING									
Athletics - High School		31,445.07	38,171.84	69,616.91		67,489.76	67,489.76		2,127.15
Athletics - Jr. High			9,737.00	9,737.00		5,752.00	5,752.00		3,985.00
Activities		633.89		633.89					633.89
Lost Books		828.12	136.94	965.06		910.66	910.66		54.40
Marching Band		3,971.20	2,298.00	6,269.20		6,218.20	6,218.20		51.00
Brennan Trust		205.07	2,000.00	2,205.07		1,957.61	1,957.61		247.46
Community School		7,950.26	650,417.12	658,367.38	465,244.27	180,815.45	646,059.72		12,307.66
Total School Revolving		45,033.61	702,760.90	747,794.51	465,244.27	263,143.68	728,387.95		19,406.56
FUND 14 -									
SCHOOL GRANTS: ;									
Project Adjust		2,400.66	73,307.00	75,707.66	59,704.58	7,282.78	66,987.36		8,720.30
Chapter I		174.97	58,134.00	58,308.97	45,054.06	9,081.96	54,136.02		4,172.95
Horace Mann			1,334.00	1,334.00	1,334.00		1,334.00		
Equal Ed. Opportunity		447,895.87	331,746.00	779,641.87	447,894.25		447,894.25		331,747.62
Early Childhood Allocation		1,820.18	7,807.00	9,627.18		4,273.26	4,273.26		5,353.92
Math Manipulative		2,290.00		2,290.00		2,290.00	2,290.00		
Computer Console/Operator			4,391.00	4,391.00	1,050.00	3,341.00	4,391.00		
Improvement		4,373.42	2,600.00	6,973.42		4,304.74	4,304.74		2,668.68

DEPARTMENT	APPROPRIATION	BALANCE 7/1/90	TRANSERS /RECEIPTS	TOTAL BUDGET	EXPENDI- TURES SALARY	EXPENSES	TOTAL EXPENDI- TURES	CLOSED TO REVENUE	BALANCE FORWARD
Lucretia Crocker Fellowship		4,465.23		4,465.23		4,465.23	4,465.23		
PAC (Parents Advisory)		571.42		571.42		571.42	571.42		
Project Outreach		206.65	26,226.00	26,432.65	15,800.00	9,311.33	25,111.33		1,321.32
Occupational Ed		10.33		10.33		10.33	10.33		
Chapter II & IVB		1,215.68	8,208.00	9,423.68		9,423.68	9,423.68		
Integrated			4,250.00	4,250.00	118.00		118.00		4,132.00
Gov. Alliance Against Drugs		7,613.00	11,265.00	18,878.00	1,150.00	11,461.00	12,611.00		6,267.00
Integrate Students			1,000.00	1,000.00					1,000.00
Vocational Training			1,024.00	1,024.00	990.00	34.00	1,024.00		
Elem. Sch. Drug Quest Acct.			800.00	800.00					800.00
Training/Handicapped			1,546.00	1,546.00	1,500.00	46.00	1,546.00		
Problem Solving			3,121.00	3,121.00		2,617.64	2,617.64		503.36
PL-874		13,271.65	5,941.00	19,212.65		8,611.84	8,611.84		10,600.81
<hr/>									
Total School Grants:		486,309.06	542,700.00	1,029,009.06	574,594.89	77,126.21	651,721.10		377,287.96
<hr/>									
FUND 15									
OTHER GRANTS, SPECIAL REVENUE:									
Police-Law Enforcement			30,000.00	30,000.00	25,000.00		25,000.00		5,000.00
Police-Truck Inspection					1,264.31		1,264.31		(1,264.31)
County Grant-Planning			2,000.00	2,000.00					2,000.00
Town Planner Grant		4,137.00	12,781.50	16,918.50	16,918.50		16,918.50		
COA-Elder Affairs		1,900.46	3,508.00	5,408.46		2,786.00	2,786.00		2,622.46
Arts Lottery		4,066.00		4,066.00		2,476.00	2,476.00		1,590.00
Tax Title Adv.			10,363.29	10,363.29		4,378.29	4,378.29		5,985.00
Marina-Transfer			(724,000.00)						
Marina-Income		113,430.09	710,184.38	99,614.47		16,608.23	16,608.23		83,006.24
Ambulance-Transfer			(122,267.00)						
Ambulance-Income		76,250.67	69,029.46	23,013.13					23,013.13
Beach Parking-Transfer			(48,170.00)						
-Income		58,466.00	64,709.00	75,005.00		23,452.00	23,452.00		51,553.00
Restoration-Transfer			(35,479.62)						
-Income		2,465.34	33,742.47	728.19					728.19
Library-Transfer			(13,202.34)						
-Income		25,811.54	20,897.90	33,507.10		10,000.00	10,000.00		23,507.10
<hr/>									
Total Grants Special Rev.		286,527.10	14,097.04	300,624.14	43,182.81	59,700.52	102,883.33		197,740.81
<hr/>									
FUND 15									
DONATIONS:									
Advisory Landscape		276.69		276.69					276.69
COA Minibus		7,681.91	3,719.98	11,401.89		3,163.87	3,163.87		8,238.02
COA-General		1,245.31	10,646.55	11,891.86		9,097.71	9,097.71		2,794.15
Housing Authority		250.00		250.00				250.00	
Library Lost Book		1,155.04	646.52	1,801.56		1,656.85	1,656.85		144.71
Christmas Lighting		218.62		218.62		171.45	171.45		47.17
H.S. Bldg./PHN		5,277.65	249.00	5,526.65		399.99	399.99		5,126.66
H.S. Bldg. Landscaping		100.00		100.00					100.00
Fire-Life Pak		480.00	10,640.50	11,120.50		7,969.18	7,969.18		3,151.32
Fire-CPR Donations		72.50	245.00	317.50		160.74	160.74		156.76
Fire-Tuttle Estate		943.06		943.06					943.06
Youth Task Force		904.29	1,433.50	2,337.79		937.27	937.27		1,400.52
Recreation Comm.		86.00	2,713.90	2,799.90		474.00	474.00		2,325.90
Environmental Task Force			2,163.45	2,163.45		2,150.45	2,150.45		13.00
<hr/>									
Total Donations:		18,691.07	32,458.40	51,149.47		26,181.51	26,181.51	250.00	24,717.96
<hr/>									
FUND 30-34									
CAPITAL PROJECTS:									
School Construction		2,932,653.15	1,300,000.00	4,232,653.15		3,388,157.24	3,388,157.24		844,495.91
SEMASS/Transfer Sta.		90,223.80		90,223.80		73,586.32	73,586.32		16,637.48
Land Taking-School		20.00		20.00					20.00
Wastewater Study		86,488.58		86,488.58		22,820.15	22,820.15		63,668.43
School Escrow-E. Marine		26,886.55	1,744.90	28,631.45					28,631.45
School Escrow-Shea		3,594.30	183.89	3,778.19					3,778.19
School Escrow-Arbitrage		200,343.53	12,316.52	212,660.05					212,660.05
<hr/>									
Total Capital Outlay		3,340,209.91	1,314,245.31	4,654,455.22		3,484,563.71	3,484,563.71		1,169,891.51
<hr/>									
FUND 82 UNEMPLOYMENT									
COMP.									
Unemployment Comp.	40,000.00	51,241.10	7,137.14	98,378.24	69,097.40		69,097.40		29,280.84
<hr/>									
FUND 83									
STABILIZATION FUND:									
Stabilization-Transfers			(344,300.00)						
-Savings		671,211.34	280,137.43	607,048.77					607,048.77

DEPARTMENT	APPRO- PRIATION	BALANCE 7/1/90	TRANSERS /RECEIPTS	TOTAL BUDGET	EXPENDI- TURES SALARY	EXPENSES	TOTAL EXPENDI- TURES	CLOSED TO REVENUE	BALANCE FORWARD
Prior Year Appropriations:									
Municipal Building		109,092.45		109,092.45					109,092.45
ReNUMBER Assessors Map		21,884.26		21,884.26		21,160.00	21,160.00	724.26	
Human Serv. Building		1,103.39		1,103.39					1,103.39
E. Boat Basin		95,000.00		95,000.00					95,000.00
Little Red Sch.House		3,000.00		3,000.00					3,000.00
Grist Mill Repairs		7,457.63		7,457.63		5,036.15	5,036.15		2,421.48
Hoxie House Repairs		700.00		700.00		700.00	700.00		
Police Booking Room		987.25		987.25				987.25	
High School Ext. Woodwork		25,000.00		25,000.00		1,591.79	1,591.79		23,408.21
Relocate Town Depts.		2,700.92		2,700.92		460.00	460.00		2,240.92
Wing Sch. Ext. Painting		2,578.10		2,578.10		2,578.10	2,578.10		
High Sch. Roof Repair		46,750.00	(20,000.00)	26,750.00		25,543.64	25,543.64		1,206.36
Fire Radio Equip.		4,001.69		4,001.69		4,001.69	4,001.69		
Rd. Taking Lakeview Dr.		3,256.53		3,256.53				3,256.53	
FY 1991 Appropriations:									
Assessors Software	10,000.00			10,000.00		9,204.05	9,204.05		795.95
Postage Meter Purch	4,000.00			4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Office Furniture	4,100.00			4,100.00		300.00	300.00		3,800.00
Engineer-Copier Purch.	3,500.00			3,500.00		3,500.00	3,500.00		
Computer Purchase	49,500.00			49,500.00					49,500.00
Police Cruisers	49,500.00			49,500.00		46,566.21	46,566.21		2,933.79
Police Comm. Equip.	4,500.00			4,500.00		4,500.00	4,500.00		
Police Computer	5,500.00			5,500.00		5,500.00	5,500.00		
Fire Recording Equip.	14,000.00			14,000.00		14,000.00	14,000.00		
Fire Rescue Tr. Repair	5,000.00			5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Highway Chipper Purch.	15,000.00			15,000.00		13,999.00	13,999.00	1,001.00	
Hwy-Calcium Chlor.Sys.	4,000.00			4,000.00					4,000.00
Hwy-Purch. 2 Sanders	5,000.00			5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Hwy-Replace Garage Door	10,000.00			10,000.00					10,000.00
Boardwalk Repair	9,170.63			9,170.63		573.85	573.85		8,596.78
School-Remove Oil Tank	30,000.00			30,000.00					30,000.00
Total FY 91 & Prior Year appropriations:	222,770.63	994,723.56	(84,162.57)	1,133,331.62		173,214.48	173,214.48	5,969.04	954,148.10
FY 1992 Appropriations:	344,300.00			344,300.00					344,300.00
Total Stabilization:	567,070.63	994,723.56	(84,162.57)	1,477,631.62		173,214.48	173,214.48	5,969.04	1,298,448.10
FUND 89									
AGENCY ACCOUNTS:									
Road Bonds		9,053.37		9,053.37				9,053.37	
State-Sport Licenses			6,723.75	6,723.75		6,723.75	6,723.75		
County Dog Licenses			3,094.25	3,094.25		3,094.25	3,094.25		
Special Detail-Police	(9,770.00)		116,447.65	106,677.65	111,410.75		111,410.75		(4,733.10)
-Fire			5,483.00	5,483.00	5,399.00		5,399.00		84.00
-School			6,138.75	6,138.75	6,138.75		6,138.75		
Client Escrow Bonds	1,121.43		123,938.88	125,060.31		125,060.31	125,060.31		
Client Escrow Haulers	6,000.00		1,321.91	7,321.91		3,265.22	3,265.22		4,056.69
Total Agency Accounts		6,404.80	263,148.19	269,552.99	122,948.50	138,143.53	261,092.03	9,053.37	(592.41)
Total Funds 11-89	607,070.63	5,408,134.05	3,229,566.79	9,244,771.47	1,440,277.37	4,601,541.84	6,041,819.21	15,272.41	3,187,679.85
Total All Funds 01-89	26,707,194.25	6,181,015.13	3,511,070.55	36,399,279.93	13,756,125.44	17,950,967.08	31,707,092.52	476,189.17	4,215,998.24

Balance Sheet

General Accounts

June 30, 1991

ASSETS:

CASH

Checking/Money Market	1,447,047.30	
Investment General Cash	1,332,893.94	

Stabilization Fund	1,326,482.05	
Unemployment Comp Fund	29,280.84	
Restoration Savings	728.19	
Cemetery - Sales of Lots	66,836.12	
Cemetery - Perpetual Care	82,268.43	
Highway Improvement Savings	19,072.41	
School Const. Loan Proceeds	1,182,567.84	
Semas Loan Proceeds	17,188.06	
Wastewater Loan Proceeds	64,933.11	
School Escrows	245,069.69	
Haulers Escrows	25,058.18	
COA-Black Fund	7,521.83	
Police Grant	5,000.00	

TAXES:

Levy of 1988		
Personal Property	13,537.56	
Real Estate	26,659.00	
Levy of 1989		
Personal Property	22,378.58	
Real Estate	159,579.41	
Levy of 1990		
Personal Property	27,105.70	
Real Estate	843,688.45	
Levy of 1991		
Personal Property	47,773.84	
Real Estate	1,555,387.65	2,696,110.19

TAXES IN LITIGATION:

Town	2,244.47	
Sandwich Water District	73.16	2,317.63

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE:

Levy of 1986	15,340.83	
Levy of 1987	33,219.53	
Levy of 1988	48,284.62	
Levy of 1989	77,209.60	
Levy of 1990	86,430.41	
Levy of 1991	88,207.53	348,692.52

BOAT EXCISE:

Levy of 1990		4,480.50
--------------	--	----------

DUE FROM AGENCY:

No. Sagamore Water Dist.		46.03
--------------------------	--	-------

TAX LIENS AND TAX FORECLOSURES:

Tax Liens - Town	223,108.40	
Tax Liens - Sand. Water Dist.	29,203.67	
Tax Liens - No. Sag. Water	136.93	
Tax Foreclosures - Town	46,455.54	298,904.54

STATE AID TO HIGHWAYS:

Contract #32814	41,869.00	
Contract #33404	31,656.53	
Contract #33881	47,683.69	
Contract #34198	111,568.00	232,777.22

UNPROVIDED/OVERDRAWN ACCOUNTS:

State Assessments:		
Cape Cod Transit Authority	154.00	
Special Education	473.00	
Marblehead Retired Veteran	60.28	
Overlay - Levy of 1988	4,098.03	
Overlay - Levy of 1989	23,708.46	28,493.77

LIABILITIES:

Withholdings	90,301.54
Stabilization Fund Balance	607,048.77
Tailings - Unclaimed Checks	15,443.74
Unemployment Comp Fund	29,280.84
Hauler Escrow	21,180.08

FEDERAL/STATE

GRANTS:

School Grants:		
Project Outreach	1,321.32	
Integrate	1,000.00	
Improvement	2,668.68	
P.L. 81-874	10,600.81	
P.L. 89, Chapter I	4,172.95	
Project Adjust	8,720.30	
Problem Solving	503.36	
Gov. Alliance Against Drugs	6,267.00	
Equal Ed Opportunity	331,747.62	
Math Manipulative	5,353.92	
Drug Quest	800.00	
Integrated	4,132.00	377,287.96
Non-School Grants:		
Highway Improvement	19,072.41	
Council Aging-Elder Affairs	2,622.46	
Town Planner	2,000.00	
Arts Lottery	1,590.00	
Library Aid	345.89	
Police Grant	5,000.00	
Miscellaneous	2,375.00	33,005.76

TRUST FUNDS:

Cemetery	149,104.55	
Library	23,507.10	
Eaton Fund	418.29	
Fire - Tuttle Fund	943.06	
School - Brennan Fund	247.46	
Council Aging-Black Fund	7,521.83	181,742.29

AGENCY/REVOLVING FUNDS:

School Lunch	52,426.11	
Athletics - Jr. High	3,985.00	
Athletics - High School	2,127.15	
Activity/Lost Books	688.29	
Community School	12,307.66	71,534.21

AGENCY/REVOLVING FUNDS:

Tax Foreclosure	5,985.00	
Police Special Detail	7,266.90	
Fire Special Detail	84.00	13,335.90

DONATIONS:

School	800.00	
Youth Task Force	1,400.52	
Marching Band	51.00	
Recreation Committee	2,325.90	
Library	144.71	
Council on Aging	11,032.17	
Advisory Landscape Council	276.69	
Human Services Building	5,226.66	
Christmas Lighting	47.17	
Environmental Task Force	13.00	
Fire - CPR	156.76	
Fire - Life Pak	3,151.32	24,625.90

APPROPRIATION BALANCES:

Revenue - General	689,163.99
Previous Years	594,276.52
FY 1992	
Stabilization Fund	

DUE FROM STATE:		Previous Years	421,599.33	
Police Grant	1,264.31	FY 1992	294,800.00	
REVENUE RESERVED FOR FY 1992		Capital Projects:		
APPROPRIATIONS	<u>21,945,043.00</u>	School Construction	1,182,448.99	
		SEMAS Transfer Station	17,188.06	
		Wastewater Study	64,933.11	
		School Constr. Escrows	245,069.69	3,509,479.69
		OVERESTIMATES '91 ASSESSMENTS:		
		Mosquito Control	214.00	
		Cape Cod County Comm. Act	492.68	706.68
		RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROP.		
		Road Machinery	3,836.80	
		Beach Parking	51,553.00	
		Ambulance Account	23,013.13	
		Restoration M & O	728.19	
		Insurance Claims	4,632.06	
		Waterways	3,115.00	
		Marina Income	83,006.24	
		State Reimb. Land Purchase		
		Reserve FY 1992	365,640.00	535,524.42
		OVERLAY RESERVED FOR ABATEMENTS:		
		Levy of 1990	24,693.42	
		Levy of 1991	16 052.68	40,746.10
		APPROPRIATION CONTROL: FY 1992.		21,945,043.00
		DEFERRED REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:		
		Taxes - Personal Proper	110,795.68	
		Taxes - Real Estate	2,585,314.51	
		Taxes Litigation - Town	2,244.47	
		Taxes Litigation - Water Dist.	73.16	
		Motor Vehicle Excise	348,692.52	
		Tax Liens - Town	233,108.40	
		Tax Liens - Sand. Water Dist.	29,018.28	
		Tax Liens - No. Sag. Water	136.93	
		Tax Foreclosures - Town	46,455.54	
		State Aid Highways	233,777.22	
		Boat Excise Taxes	4,480.40	3,583,097.21
		SURPLUS REVENUE - GENERAL FUND		<u>330,693.61</u>
	<u>31,410,077.70</u>			<u>\$31,410,077.70</u>

Debt Accounts

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

(Inside Debt Limit)		
General	2,240,000.00	
School	825,000.00	
(Outside Debt Limit)		
School	26,855,000.00	29,920,000.00

LOANS AUTHORIZED:

(Inside Debt Limit)	
School	<u>3,775,471.00</u>

SERIAL LOANS ISSUED:

(Inside Debt Limit)

1975 School Loan	825,000.00
Land Purchase	840,000.00
SEMAS Transfer Station	1,145,000.00
Wastewater Study	255,000.00

(Outside Debt Limit)

1988 School Loan	26,855,000.00	29,920,000.00
------------------	---------------	---------------

TEMPORARY LOANS ISSUED, ANTICIPATION SERIAL LOANS:

H.T. Wing School Renovation	1,300,000.00
-----------------------------	--------------

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

H.T. Wing School Renovation	<u>2,475,471.00</u>
-----------------------------	---------------------

33,695,471.00

33,695,471.00

Report of the Collector of Taxes

1990 BOAT EXCISE TAX

Committed FY91	13,077.50
Refunded	<u>132.00</u>
	13,209.50
Collected	6,215.00
Abated	2,357.00
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>4,637.50</u>
	13,209.50

1986 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	16,205.59
Auditor's Adjustment	<u>165.85</u>
	16,371.44

Collected	942.10
Abated	88.51
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>15,340.83</u>
	16,371.44

1987 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	32,840.88
Auditor's Adjustment	<u>799.79</u>
	33,640.67

Collected	332.39
Abated	88.75
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>33,219.53</u>
	33,640.67

1988 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	51,644.02
Refunded	<u>14.00</u>
	51,658.02

Collected	2,498.58
Abated	6.25
Auditor's Adjustment	868.57
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>48,284.62</u>
	51,658.02

1989 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	69,913.46
Committed FY91	113,270.75
Refunded	<u>1,376.63</u>
	184,560.84

Collected	102,791.56
Abated	4,559.68
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>77,209.60</u>
	184,560.84

1990 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	111,166.45
-----------------------------	------------

Committed FY91	277,938.49
Refunded	8,299.95
Auditor's Adjustment	<u>.06</u>
	397,404.95

Collected	290,887.31
Abated	20,077.23
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>86,440.41</u>
	397,404.95

1991 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	632,558.60
	2,462.69
	635,021.29

Collected	526,463.23
Abated	19,671.21
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>88,886.85</u>
	635,021.29

1988 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	18,425.52
Auditor's Adjustment	<u>413.84</u>
	18,839.36

Collected	1,203.77
Abated	4,098.03
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>13,537.56</u>
	18,839.36

1989 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	24,380.26
Auditor's Adjustment	<u>143.32</u>
	24,523.58

Collected	1,089.12
Abated	1,055.88
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>22,378.58</u>
	24,523.58

1990 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	21,955.43
Committed FY91	816,344.81
Refunded	2,700.86
Auditor's Adjustment	<u>706.42</u>
	841,707.52

Collected	804,312.62
Abated	10,289.20
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>27,105.70</u>
	841,707.52

1991 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

Committed FY91	2,163,873.70
Refunded	<u>189.19</u>
	2,164,062.89

Collected	2,110,563.23
-----------	--------------

Abated	5,725.82		
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>47,773.84</u>	Collected	5,163.24
	2,164,062.89	Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>1,437.07</u>
			6,600.31
1987 REAL ESTATE TAX		1989 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT	
Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	34,379.55	PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX	
Collected	326.77	Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	3,221.31
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>34,052.78</u>		
	34,379.55	Collected	460.73
		Abated	124.59
1988 REAL ESTATE TAX		Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>2,635.99</u>
Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	103,782.20		3,221.31
Auditors Adjustment	<u>10,654.89</u>		
	114,437.09	1990 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT	
		PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX	
Collected	26,101.34	Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	2,510.60
Abated	3,845.40	Committed FY91	63,571.84
Tax Title	57,831.35	Refunded	<u>105.48</u>
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>26,659.00</u>		66,187.92
	114,437.09		
		Collected	62,473.45
1989 REAL ESTATE TAX		Abated	1,113.74
Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	365,023.85	Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>2,600.73</u>
Refunded	1,089.37		66,187.92
Auditor's Adjustment	<u>4,050.28</u>		
	370,163.50		
Collected	136,586.88	1991 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT	
Abated	26,185.21	PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX	
Tax Title	47,303.99	Committed FY91	207,954.76
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>160,087.42</u>	Refunded	<u>10.08</u>
	370,163.50		207,964.84
1990 REAL ESTATE TAX			
Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	418,417.07	Collected	215,074.92
Committed FY91	8,852,876.20	Abated	321.02
Refunded	177,056.00	Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>-7,431.10</u>
Auditor's Adjustment	<u>1,357.82</u>		207,964.84
	9,449,707.09		
		1988 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT	
Collected	8,275,014.65	REAL ESTATE TAX	
Abated	328,556.65	Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	113,706.41
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>846,135.79</u>		
	9,449,707.09	Collected	108,084.72
		Abated	314.45
1991 REAL ESTATE TAX		Tax Title	7,508.52
Committed FY91	15,477,991.37	Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>-2,201.28</u>
Refunded	<u>23,688.00</u>		113,706.41
	15,501,679.37		
		1989 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT	
Collected	13,703,401.27	REAL ESTATE TAX	
Abated	242,566.80	Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	26,853.30
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>1,555,711.30</u>		
	15,501,679.37	Collected	10,775.18
		Abated	1,282.32
1988 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT		Tax Title	10,257.07
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX		Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>4,538.73</u>
Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	6,600.31		26,853.30

1990 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT REAL ESTATE TAX		Tax Title	69.31
Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	43,083.32	Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>974.82</u>
Committed FY91	731,052.56		1,597.49
Refunded	<u>17,947.84</u>	1990 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT COMMITTED ASSESSMENT	
	792,083.72	Committed FY91	100,745.89
Collected	647,757.04	Collected	93,460.09
Abated	76,070.19	Abated	174.10
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>68,256.49</u>	Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>7,111.70</u>
	792,083.72		100,745.89
1991 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT REAL ESTATE TAX		1990 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT COMMITTED INTEREST	
Committed FY91	1,030,739.26	Committed FY91	65,825.72
Refunded	<u>670.98</u>	Collected	61,003.29
	1,031,410.24	Abated	69.56
Collected	891,851.09	Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>4,752.87</u>
Abated	45,548.41		65,825.72
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>94,010.74</u>	1991 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT COMMITTED ASSESSMENT	
	1,031,410.24	Committed FY91	96,308.97
1988 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT COMMITTED ASSESSMENT		Collected	84,664.96
Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	14,045.78	Abated	773.97
Collected	383.93	Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>10,870.04</u>
Abated	50.70		96,308.97
Tax Title	13,888.82	1991 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT COMMITTED INTEREST	
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>-277.67</u>	Committed FY91	60,371.89
	14,045.78	Collected	53,614.42
1988 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT COMMITTED INTEREST		Abated	509.43
Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	4,992.68	Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>6,248.04</u>
Collected	403.13		60,371.89
Abated	28.67	1988 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT REAL ESTATE	
Tax Title	4,705.86	Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	831.06
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>-144.98</u>	Collected	99.95
	4,992.68	Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>731.11</u>
1989 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT COMMITTED ASSESSMENT			831.06
Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	2,,467.09	1989 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT REAL ESTATE	
Collected	1,619.45	Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	781.82
Tax Title	247.36	Collected	187.43
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>600.28</u>	Tax Title	558.35
	2,467.09	Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>36.04</u>
1989 SANDWICH WATER DISTRICT COMMITTED INTEREST			781.82
Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	1,597.49		
Collected	553.36		

1990 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT**REAL ESTATE**

Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	93.99
Committed FY91	1,227.29
Refunded	<u>349.62</u>
	1,670.90

Collected	1,381.79
Abated	339.30
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>-50.19</u>
	1,670.90

1991 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT**REAL ESTATE**

Committed FY91	17,349.89
Collected	16,499.50
Abated	270.23
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>-580.16</u>
	17,349.89

1989 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	19.00
Collected	10.97
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>-8.03</u>
	19.00

1990 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT PERSONAL PROPERTY

Outstanding -- July 1, 1990	41.00
Collected	63.03
Abated	4.90
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>-26.93</u>
	41.00

1991 NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT PERSONAL PROPERTY

Committed FY91	317.87
Collected	289.27
Outstanding -- June 30, 1991	<u>-28.60</u>
	317.87

Report of the Treasurer's Report July 1, 1990 - June 30, 1991

General Cash Summary

Cash Balance 6/30/90	311,856.60
Receipts 7/1/90-6/30/91	72,955,813.28

Disbursements 7/1/90-6/30/91	-71,820,622.58
Cash Balance 6/30/91	1,447,047.30

Statement of Accounts - Balance 6/30/91

General Funds	1,327,838.17
Wastewater Treatment	64,930.11
Highway Grants	19,072.41
Unemployment Compensation	29,280.84
Stabilization Fund	1,326,482.05
SEMASS Landfill Project	17,188.06
New School Construction	1,182,567.84
School Arbitration Escrow	212,660.05
Settlement Escrow Accounts	<u>32,409.64</u>
	4,212,429.17

Interest Earned on Various Accounts

General Cash	311,685.78
Stabilization	88,971.60
Unemployment Comp	3,510.94
Highway Grants	6,438.34
New School Construction	58,510.76
Hoxie Hse/Grist Mill	788.69
SEMASS	5,256.90
Wastewater	6,366.90
School Escrow	12,316.52
Settlement Escrow Account	<u>1,928.79</u>
	495,775.22

Tax Title Account - Town of Sandwich

7/1/90-6/30/91	
Balance 7/1/90	195,274.00
Transfers to Tax Title	
Real Estate	110,858.89
Interest	34,875.81
Charges & Fees	2,764.59
	<u>+148,499.29</u>
	343,773.29
Payments and Redemptions	120,274.48
Tax Foreclosures	205.02
Abatements	4,954.42
	<u>125,433.92</u>
Total	218,339.37

Tax Title Account Sandwich Water District

Balance 7/1/90	27,800.29
----------------	-----------

Transfer to Tax Title

Real Estate	7,820.56
Interest	2,753.02
Liens	150.77
Water Betterments	757.64
Committed Interest	761.72
	<u>+12,243.71</u>
	40,044.00
Payments & Redemptions	11,000.19
Tax Foreclosures	25.53
Abatements	92.76
	<u>-11,118.48</u>
Total	28,925.52

Tax Title Account North Sagamore Water District

Balance 7/1/90	11.97
----------------	-------

Transfers to Tax Title			
Real Estate	292.56		
Interest	100.62	<u>+393.17</u>	
		405.15	
Redemptions	268.22	<u>-268.22</u>	
Total		136.92	

Report of the Finance Committee

The economic climate for 1991 has challenged the Finance Committee to make some difficult decisions during the year. Meeting on a monthly schedule during the summer and fall of 1990, and on a weekly schedule during the winter and spring of 1991, brought many differences of opinion together to construct the final fiscal 1992 budget.

With the decision to level-fund the FY '92 budget, the Committee realized that some department budgets would have to be eliminated, further reductions in personnel would be necessary, and requested expenditures for capital equipment would have to be postponed in order to continue the services that many Town departments were providing.

Town Meeting was presented with a level-funded budget that contained only increases in health insurance, pension fund contributions, contracted wage increases and normal inflationary increases in such areas as utilities and supplies that had to be built in to the budget. In order to absorb these increases, the Police department lost personnel and replacement cruisers, Fire services were curtailed along with deferrals of replacement equipment, street lighting was reduced, the Archives department was eliminated, the Planning department suffered major cuts, and the Town was unable to contribute to social service agencies. In addition, Library services were diminished, and the School department eliminated physical education, art, and music programs from its curriculum, along with a reduction of staff in all areas, in order to maintain class sizes at acceptable levels.

Recognizing that these reductions damaged the services offered to Townspeople, an override of Proposition 2 1/2 was proposed by the Finance Committee and the Board of Selectmen. It was decided to present this override attempt in menu format ballot questions, in order for Townspeople to have a say in where they would like the money spent. The voters responded with "Don't spend any more money" by defeating all sixteen (16) questions on the ballot.

With the year ending, prospects of additional state aid appearing slim, and revenue from increased growth down, we enter into budget preparations asking for level-funding from all departments again for fiscal 1993. If the Committee was challenged in 1991, the decisions in 1992 will be exhausting, to try and meet the demands of the Town with even less revenue available.

To try and get a sense of how voters wanted to spend their money, the Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen sent out a random survey to nearly two thousand voters. The complete report of the results of the questionnaire is available in the Library. The questions and summary of answers to that survey are printed below.

In late November, 1991, 1,964 surveys were sent by mail to a randomly selected group of registered voters. An equal number (491) went to each precinct. The purpose of the questionnaire was to help town officials assess the major funding priorities of the voting public in this time of fiscal restraint. Four hundred eighty-four surveys (24.6%) were returned, broken down by precinct as follows:

Precinct 1	94 (19.1%)
Precinct 2	121(24.6%)
Precinct 3	124 (25.2%)
Precinct 4	125 (25.5%)
Undetermined	20 (5.6%)

Because the return did not exceed the desired 50% it cannot be statistically generalized to the entire voting population of Sandwich. It does, however, give an indication of trends and has allowed for the expression of many constructive suggestions for Town officials.

The profile of those who returned the questionnaires and answered the demographic questions is as follows:

Median age	50-69 years
Median years in Town	10-20 years
Median number of people in household	2 persons
Median 1991 gross household income	\$40,000-50,000
Median of the number of children in the household attending Sandwich school s	0

Only 24.2% of those responding had children attending school in Sandwich. This figure represented only 213 students in a school system of slightly over 3000 students.

The following is a question-by-question summary of the results. As was stated previously, conclusions

cannot statistically be generalized to the total population, but provide an interesting opinion profile of those who responded (approximately 5% of the total number of registered voters in the Town).

1. How do you keep informed about Town affairs?

Reading the local newspapers was cited most frequently as the method of keeping informed about local affairs. Sixty-seven point eight percent of the responders said they always read the newspapers to keep informed and 22.3% answered that they often get information from the newspapers. Fifty-seven point two percent answered that they obtained information always or often from informal conversation, followed by reading Town warrant articles and reading the Town Report. Less than the majority who responded used Town Meeting as their primary source of information. Fifty-eight percent never have served on a Town committee and 39.9% have never attended committee meetings.

2. Do you vote in local elections?

Of the voters who responded, 75.4% reported that they always vote in local elections, while only 1.7% said they never vote.

3. What do you think that Sandwich's current fiscal problems are the result of?

Reduction in state aid is the reason most frequently given as contributory to Sandwich's fiscal problems. Additional major contributing factors cited included: growth in population, increases in fixed costs, poor planning and budgeting, and debt obligations. Less than 3% of responders felt they couldn't cite the major problems, or believed that Sandwich doesn't have a fiscal problem.

4. What is your opinion of the current Town management?

Fifty-seven percent of the responders said they were satisfied or generally satisfied with the overall management of the Town. Responders were most satisfied with the Tax Collection Department, followed by the Conservation Commission, Board of Selectmen/Executive Secretary, and the Finance Committee. The most dissatisfaction was expressed about the School Committee with 31.2% percent of responders generally dissatisfied and 16.9% dissatisfied.

5. What is your opinion of the level of services provided by the following (departments)?

Responders were most satisfied with the level of services provided by the Fire department. Other departments with high percentages of

responders satisfied or generally satisfied included the Police department, the Department of Public Works, the Transfer Station, and the Library. A fairly high percentage of responders indicated they were generally dissatisfied or dissatisfied with the School department (34.7%).

Note: This question addressed the level of services provided by departments and not the quality of service. Unfortunately, results from this question are somewhat ambiguous because responders dissatisfied with service levels were not given the opportunity to clarify whether the dissatisfaction derived from service levels being too high or too low.

6. What kind of change do you want for Sandwich?

Increased economic development was the recommended change cited by the highest percentage of responders (48.1%), followed by more open space acquisitions (41.5%). All other options were divided fairly evenly among the yes and no responses.

7. Indicate your personal priority with regard to Town spending on each of the following (departments).

Ranked according to the percentage indicating most important priority, responders indicated Schools (47.3%), Fire (39.9%), Police (34.0%), and Library (13.0%) to be their top spending priorities. Overall importance (most important and important categories combined and matched with less important and not important categories) ranked Fire, Schools, and Police in that order. Ranked lowest for importance were Town Administrative Departments and the County Assessment. It should be noted that both those choices had the highest number of no opinion/no answer responses.

8. What level of educational quality should Sandwich fund for its students?

Forty-six point seven percent responded that Sandwich should fund an excellent education for its students. This was followed by: Above average - 21.3%, average 12.2%, No opinion/no answer - 19.8%.

9. What should be the class sizes in the Sandwich schools?

At the kindergarten through grade three level, 37.6% think class sizes should be 15-19 students, while 34.3% indicated they should be 20-25 students. At grades four through eight, 39.5% indicated a class size of 20-25 students and 19.4% chose 26-30 students.

Thirty-one point two percent responded that class sizes at the high school level should be 20-25 students and 24% indicated class size of 26-30 students. Only a small percentage at each level desired class sizes of over thirty students.

- 10. In addition to core academic subjects, which of the following do you feel are important for the Sandwich students? Please check importance and indicate whether you feel these should be supported by taxes or user fees.**

Primary areas considered to be very important to the students were: physical education, guidance and counseling services, computer curriculum, library curriculum, foreign language grades 7&8, and school transportation. Greater than 60% of responders indicated that each of these should be supported by taxes. More than 50% of those responding considered all of the listed areas to be important to the students (very important and important categories combine), with the least important area being home economics grades 7&8. In addition to the previously mentioned areas that the majority of responders thought should be supported by taxes, industrial arts (HS), home economics grades 7&8, and home economics (HS) garnered more than 50% responding that they should be supported by taxes. Conversely, the majority of responders thought that programs such as band and instrumental music lessons should be supported by fees. Other areas where a greater number of responses indicated support by fees rather than taxes include music classes, chorus, interscholastic athletics, and extracurricular activities (HS). Art classes, industrial arts grades 7&8, and services for the academically talented had a greater percentage of responders saying they should be supported by taxes rather than fees. An average of approximately 12.3% of responders did not answer the importance part of this question and 24.2% did not respond to the taxes/fees portion.

- 11. Within the Fire budget, which functions do you consider priorities for Town spending? Maintaining full-time emergency medical services was considered to be the highest priority for the Fire department, followed by maintaining a full-time fire fighting force and routine fire-fighting/EMT training. Home/business inspections ranked least important.**

- 12. Within the Police budget, which functions do you consider priorities for Town spending?**

Responders indicated that round-the-clock public safety is a priority of the department, followed by drug enforcement and prevention functions. Seventy-one point four percent thought joint police/fire dispatching would be important. Safety education in the schools was ranked the least important function.

- 13. How important to you are the following for the Sandwich Library?**

Books and reference materials are considered priorities by those checking the most important and important categories combined. These were followed by children's programs and magazines. Least important are audio and video cassettes.

- 14. What hours are important for you to use the Library?**

Weekday evening was the time responders indicated to be most important for library use. Other times were ranked in overall importance (most important and important combined) as follows: weekday afternoons, Saturday morning, and Saturday afternoon.

- 15. Within the DPW budget, what do you think are important priorities for budgeting?**

Routine maintenance and construction was considered to be most important. Other priorities ranked in order of overall importance (most important and important combined) include: repairing and maintaining Town buildings, park and Town beautification, and tree maintenance. Plowing private roads and maintaining conservation trails were considered to be least important.

- 16. Transfer station hours have been decreased due to budget cuts. What hours are important to have the transfer station open?**

Most responders indicated that Saturday morning was most important for the transfer station to be operating. Saturday afternoon was next important, followed by weekday mornings, weekday afternoons, and Sunday/holiday.

- 17. Of the following capital expenditures, which do you consider most important?**

Wastewater treatment was considered to be most important by those responding. Fire vehicle replacement was considered next in importance followed by replacement of Police vehicles. None of the other capital expenditures seemed to be considered as important.

18. Which of the following fiscal management approaches to establish a Town budget do you prefer?

An overwhelming majority (83.3%) indicated that budget priorities should be reevaluated. Other recommended approaches that the majority of the responders checked included: decreasing expenditures, holding service levels, and holding expenditure levels. Because responders did not think that decreasing expenditure levels and holding expenditure levels were mutually exclusive, the validity of this question is uncertain.

19. When voting on a Proposition 2 1/2 override, which format do you prefer?

Fifty-four point one percent chose the menu format, followed by one question format (23%). Several responders answered that they didn't want an override at all. In addition to the responses to the survey questions, many of those who responded had both criticisms and suggestions. The following is a summary of the relevant comments:

1. Many responders indicated that they did not want taxes to increase further and that they believed that Town should make a concerted effort to broaden the tax base with less reliance on the residential taxpayer and a concerted effort to attract industry. Some think that the school takes up a disproportionate percentage of the tax rate; others expressed concern about the disintegration and loss of some school programs and effect of state mandates on the schools.
2. People responded both favorably and critically about Town government, with several saying that government and spending have gotten out of control; conversely, several responders indicated that not enough is being spent on certain departments. One responder thinks the Town has outgrown the Town Meeting form of government and should consider "professional management".
3. Several responders thought that the question regarding the level of education Sandwich should fund for its students was not fair because, in their opinion, the quality of education is not necessarily proportionate to the amount of money spent. There was some criticism about the number of administrative staff in the School department. Several responders expressed dismay at what has happened to the school programs. Some suggested that there should be a better way of using school facili-

ties for badly needed recreation programs (especially for teenagers).

4. Comments about the Fire department included suggesting opening the two outlying fire houses to decrease response time, sharing ambulance service with other towns, and increasing call fire personnel while reducing full-time personnel. Responders suggested that the Police department should be more visible in the outlying areas of Town.
5. The Department of Public Works was complimented by several responders for a job well done. Suggestions for the DPW included increasing beach maintenance on Town beaches, taking over the grounds maintenance at the schools, and concentrating on beautifying the whole Town, not just the historic district. One responder suggested that private/volunteer organizations could sponsor an "adopt a park or adopt a trail" policy, rather than having DPW do the conservation trail maintenance.

Finally, many of those who answered the questionnaire said they were pleased that they had received it and were given the opportunity for input. In the words of one responder, "We would like to commend you for seeking the opinion of townspeople through this survey. We hope that this opinion survey is the beginning of something great that is about to happen in the future success of the town of Sandwich and its inhabitants." Those that took the time to complete the surveys did so in a conscientious manner and the Town officials are much appreciative of their time and effort.

Finally, the Committee would like to show its recognition and appreciation to Edwin H. Brown and John Jillson, two long-standing Committee members who decided not to seek reappointment in fiscal 1993. Their experience and dedication to the Town of Sandwich will be sorely missed in some of the difficult fiscal times we face in the years ahead.

The Finance Committee will continue to do its utmost to assure the citizens of Sandwich that all department budgets are as streamlined and cost effective as possible.

Donald P. Burke, Chairman
Susan R. James, Vice Chairman
Richard Baldwin
Kevin Ducie
Dagney Miller
Debra Wright

Patricia Beal
Robert Jones
Brian Wallace

Trust and Investment Funds in Custody of Town Treasurer

	Original Bequest	Balance 7/1/90	Add'l Bequest	Interest Income	Withdrawals	Balance 31,957.00
School Funds						
Mary C. Baker	25,000.00	32,828.95	0.00	2,251.22	2,250.00	32,830.17
Hannah B. Belcher	2,000.00	2,547.25	0.00	174.62	200.00	2,521.87
Sarah J. Bradley	1,000.00	1,390.07	0.00	95.30	100.00	1,385.37
Eugene S. Clark, Jr.	40,015.49	47,755.68	0.00	3,273.98	3,500.00	47,529.66
John F. Clayton	2,602.85	1,485.47	0.00	414.26	200.00	1,699.73
Timothy Colombo	6,785.00	7,439.76	200.00	515.46	500.00	7,655.22
Paul C. Ewer Jr.	2,485.00	3,166.95	0.00	217.09	250.00	3,134.04
Wayne H. Gilmore	10,764.00	14,098.16	0.00	966.40	1,200.00	13,864.56
Mary E. & Henry L. Hall	13,006.40	16,017.80	1,000.00	1,126.54	1,000.00	17,144.34
William M. Harrison	5,000.00	6,414.97	0.00	440.20	0.00	6,855.17
Alvah B. Holway	1,000.00	1,291.46	0.00	88.54	100.00	1,280.00
David B. Laffoon	1,160.00	1,595.97	0.00	109.44	100.00	1,605.41
Sylvester McGinn	10,000.00	13,029.08	0.00	893.36	800.00	13,122.44
Sandwich Academy	325.00	691.93	0.00	47.48	0.00	739.41
Elizabeth T. VanBuskirk	5,488.00	9,434.62	115.00	651.53	600.00	9,601.15
George S. Wing	4,000.00	4,509.86	0.00	309.18	350.00	4,469.04
Eva G. Strain	0.00	395.75	75,000.00	2,479.42	0.00	77,875.17
	130,631.74	164,093.73	76,315.00	14,054.02	11,150.00	243,312.75
Combined Library Funds	67,400.00	121,676.07	131,156.23	9,943.42	0.00	262,775.72
Miscellaneous Funds						
Dr. Samuel M. Beale Jr.	3,900.69	18,388.75	0.00	1,261.83	0.00	19,605.58
H. Eygene Carr	1,000.00	1,328.51	0.00	91.18	0.00	1,419.69
Eaton Fund	5,000.00	5,213.46	0.00	357.75	0.00	5,571.21
Mary I. Freeman, Nursing	1,000.00	1,026.91	0.00	70.46	0.00	1,097.37
Raymond Hamblin, Boy Scout	630.00	850.28	0.00	58.36	0.00	908.64
Lots 451-452 Dillingham	1,200.00	7,620.56	0.00	522.94	0.00	8,143.50
Nye Monument	100.00	1,096.42	0.00	75.26	0.00	1,171.68
Post War Rehab. Fund		610.28	0.00	41.89	0.00	652.17
Tupper Family	500.00	2,371.09	0.00	162.70	0.00	2,533.79
Brennan Trust Fund	Remainder v/w Margaret Brennan	11,877.81	0.00	3,338.26	2,000.00	13,216.07
Council on Aging	1,443.06	1,681.01	0.00	141.28	0.00	1,822.29
Robert Black Friendship	1,000.00	5,289.20	2,232.63	444.90	0.00	7,966.73
Law Enforcement Trust	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	79.78	0.00	5,079.78
	20,773.75	57,354.28	7,232.63	6,646.59	2,000.00	69,233.50
Cemetery Funds						
Bayview Cemetery						
Sale of Lots & Graves		309.33	400.00	23.26	90.00	732.59
Perpetual Care	16,150.00	96,289.57	400.00	6,627.07	50,000.00	53,316.64
Cedarville Cemetery	14,000.00	42,000.18	0.00	2,882.05	0.00	44,882.23
Forestdale Cemetery	720.47	1,696.11	600.00	141.51	0.00	2,437.62
Freeman Cemetery	1,272.89	5,586.41	0.00	383.34	0.00	5,969.75
Mt. Hope Cemetery	4,450.00	13,074.04	0.00	897.14	0.00	13,971.18
Old Town Cemetery	1,200.00	10,533.28	0.00	722.77	0.00	11,256.05
Spring Hill Cemetery	800.00	1,745.60	0.00	119.78	0.00	1,865.38
St. Peters Cemebery	550.00	681.86	0.00	46.80	0.00	728.66
Wakeby Cemetery	1,600.00	8,637.17	0.00	592.69	0.00	9,229.86
	40,743.36	180,553.55	1,400.00	12,436.41	50,000.00	144,389.96
New Town Cemetery						
Sales of Lots and Graves	0.00	72,471.12	3,500.00	5,066.93	0.00	81,038.05
Perpetual Care	0.00	78,468.43	3,000.00	5,434.83	10,135.00	76,768.26
			7,500.00	10,501.76	10,135.00	157,806.31

Report of the Employees Wages and Salaries

For Calendar Year 1991

Name	Department	Wages
Abbott, Joanne	School	460.88
Aborn, Nancy L.	School	2,265.00
Abraham, Dianne H.	School	1,912.02
Achin, Nancy	School	23,463.34
Adams, Helen M.	Elections	58.50
Ahlgren, Merry Sue	School	40,853.12
Ahonen, Jean A.	School	35,382.06
Ahonen, Nillo R.	Elections	760.00
Akeley, Ann F.	Hoxie House	1,462.50
Akeley, John F.	Hoxie House	819.00
Alcorn, Therese M.	School	30,604.00
Alemazkoor, Bette	School	350.00
Alesse, MaryGail	Planning	2,980.25
Allanbrook, Arthur	School	39,399.54
Allen, Dorna L.	School	38,462.04
Alpine, William	School	21,217.73
Altieri, Daniel	Comm. School	12,080.02
Alvezi, Walter E.	School	44,968.96
Amaral, Jane M.	School	24,555.92
Ames, David G.	Call Fire	780.54
Ames, DavidG.	Fire	4,382.37
Ames, Scott	Fire	33,961.78
Ames, Scott	Fire S.D.	84.00
Anderson, Cynthia B.	School	2,160.62
Anderson, Jennifer	Recreation	720.00
Anderson, Richard L.	Police	34,015.01
Anderson, Richard L.	Police S.D.	3,318.00
Anderson, Steve	Recreation	450.00
Andreozzi, Louis J.	School	4,032.00
Antis, Carol	School	39,334.66
Archambeault, Barbara	School	14,839.94
Archambeault, Brenda	School	865.26
Arnold, Anne L.	Marina	8,008.00
Arnold, Mary I.	Council on Aging	21,910.66
Arra, Janet M.	School	513.70
Arth, Michael	School	35,464.92
Ash, Eugene A.	School	38,989.04
Ash, Eugene A.	Comm. School	12,890.04
Ashmankas, Margaret	School	50.00
Austin, Stephen D.	Call Fire	27.55
Bahrawy, Susan	School	5,783.16
Bandzak, Mary Lynn	School	27,774.96
Bangs, Anita L.	School	23,503.08
Barry, Patricia M.	School	23,375.64
Bayne, David G.	Call Fire	828.41
Beauchemin, Peter	Fire	41,191.23
Beauchemin, Peter	Fire S.D.	84.00
Beaumont, John F.	School	787.50
Bedard, Richard	Fire	47,589.49

Name	Department	Wages
Bedard, Richard	Fire S.D.	252.00
Bell, Christine	School	36,065.64
Beltrandi, Susan	School	15,195.28
Benjamin, Alice D.	School	43,622.40
Bettencourt, Susan G.	Recreation	775.00
Bianco, Alfred L.	School	26,286.07
Bianco, Alfred L.	School S.D.	180.00
Bishopric, Lynne B.	School	6,925.89
Black, Robert R. III	Fire	43,558.69
Black, Robert R. III	Fire S.D.	231.00
Blackwell, Kathy	School	11,800.00
Blank, Garry N.	Moderator	450.00
Blaze, Barbara	School	2,250.00
Blodgett, Susan M.	School	35,347.70
Boles, David J.	Fire	39,517.98
Boles, David J.	Fire S.D.	76.00
Boles, Geraldine, M.	School	475.00
Boles, James	Bldg. Insp.	2,081.56
Boles, Kathleen	Elections	25.00
Bondarek, Michael T.	Police	36,048.51
Bondarek, Michael T.	Police S.D.	4,840.50
Bonnell, Susan M.	School	31,927.88
Boskey, Kimberly A.	Recreation	1,172.00
Boucher, Deborah M.	School	36.65
Bowen, Gail	Comm. School	8,744.49
Bradley, Christopher J.	. School	100.00
Brady, Audrey L.	School	1,969.26
Brady, David	School	2,085.00
Brady, Stephanie	School	10,920.00
Brennan, Lynda	Voc. Ed. School	5,719.64
Brennan, Lynda	School	37,902.76
Bridges, Matthew	School	50,559.70
Brodeur, Linda R.	School	44,853.28
Brogioli, Kevin T.	School	35,716.08
Brower, Clifford D.	Sanitation	10,665.00
Brown, Duncan E.	School	40,853.12
Brun, Robert	Police	3,962.80
Brun, Robert	Police S.D.	1,323.00
Brunelli, Virginia	School	2,851.50
Bryden, Suzanne E.	Elections	31.50
Buckland, Carolyn	Comm. School	25,156.98
Buckland, Kevin	Park	23,172.93
Buckley, Carmen L.	School	379.08
Budzynkiewicz, Suzanne	School	31,192.00
Bulla, Julie F.	Marina	4,463.00
Burbank, Barbara	School	300.00
Burbank, Marybeth	School	2,637.91
Burke, Alice	School	2,545.00
Burke, Charles	Elections	33.25
Burke, Kathleen	School	28,585.28
Burke, Thelma	Accounting	19,597.50
Burke, Thelma	Elections	27.00
Burlingame, Sheryl A.	School	39,951.32
Burnieika, Maureen	School	12,367.14
Burns, Arline	Elections	58.50
Burns, Frank	Elections	58.50

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Burns, Marite	School	40,067.80	Cranson, Thomas	Marina	4,938.00
Burns, Sister J.	School	36,304.40	Crocker, James Gregory	Park	3,564.00
Burtis, Pamela	School	692.74	Crocker, Richard	Police	36,129.39
Bush, Dolores D.	School	29,897.32	Crocker, Richard	Police S.D.	609.00
Butler, Norma	Elections	85.50	Crompton, John F.	School	38,462.04
Byrne, John A.	School	36,846.84	Cronin, Amy M.	School	22,073.00
Cahoon, Walter E. Jr.	Fire	31,672.16	Crowell, Peter J.	School	32,493.00
Campbell, James R.	School	43,684.40	Cruckshank, Margaret	School	56,547.92
Cannon, Roberta E.	School	400.00	Cuddy, Kathleen C.	School	42,762.04
Capo, Giovanna A.	Recreation	812.00	Curcio, Michael	School	40,853.12
Cappella, Roberta L.	Recreation	1,020.00	Curley, Donald	School	23,142.50
Caputo, Anthony P.	Call Fire	539.56	Czarnetski, Janet E.	School	38,992.32
Cardarople, Philip J.	Grist Mill	2,250.00	D'Amato, Karen A.	School	41,211.76
Caron, Gerald E.	Assessing	8,827.86	D'Elia, Elizabeth A.	School	300.00
Caron, Gerald E.	Inspection	628.02	D'Elia, Elizabeth A.	Recreation	1,170.00
Carr, Albert	Elections	47.50	D'Elia, Sarah N.	Recreation	540.00
Carr, David E.	School	50.00	Daley, Margaret J.	Elections	58.50
Carroll, Steven	Park	3,057.00	Davis, Brian	School	58,307.84
Casey, Marie L.	School	11,895.76	Davis, Diana H.	Elections	27.00
Caulkins, Joan D.	School	21,920.20	Davis, Pennie A.	School	250.00
Cavanaugh, Timothy M.	Police	21,202.80	Dealy, Joyce	School	12,575.97
Cavanaugh, Timothy M.	Police S.D.	4,473.00	Decoste, James	School	150.00
Celata, Mary C.	School	59,095.15	Decoste, Susanne M.	School	17,322.96
Chaffee, Sarah T.	Recreation	2,189.50	Delacy, Beatrice B.	School	39,389.96
Chapin, Kathy G.	School	18,054.60	Delano, Theresa A.	School	30,736.92
Chase, Laurie H.	Elections	27.00	Delia, Laura	School	27,284.60
Childs, Edward L.	Assessors	39,681.72	Dellaposta, Nancy R.	Public Health Nurse	1,556.50
Chilson, Ruth F.	School	29,977.00	Denmat, RobinWinn	Community School	1,087.96
Chisholm, John J.	School	38,805.16	Desilets, Jean-Paul	Call Fire	710.56
Chuda, Beverly Y.	Comm. School	14,027.75	Devine, Victor M.	Inspections	9,507.29
Cianciolo, Laura	Recreation	450.00	Dickinson, Anne L.	School	3,475.99
Ciccone, Francis J.	Marina	6,598.50	Dinan, Robert P.	Inspections	1,400.00
Clark, Martha T.	School	4,175.78	Dineen, Gerald	School	4,149.00
Clarke, Jonathan	Inspections	2,256.19	Dinsmore, Bettina R.	HoxieHouse	1,615.50
Coffey, Caryl	School	22,275.70	Dixon, Catherine J.	School	25,981.36
Coffin, William	Marina	11,810.00	Dolan, James G.	School	22,393.09
Colleran, Carole	School	6,338.20	Donovan, Maureen	School	2,055.65
Collings, Karen	Elections	31.50	Dooley, Corrine	Call Fire	205.99
Collins, Marjorie	School	38,638.26	Downey, Frank E.	Call Fire	79.45
Concannon, Gerald	School	150.00	Driscoll, Clare	School	31,025.28
Condon, Edward	Selectperson	1,687.47	Driscoll, David E. Jr.	School	30,209.00
Connor, Richard J.	Library	40,393.25	Duckworth, Alan D.	School	1,850.00
Conti, Fernanda M.	School	27,649.14	Duffy, Kathleen A.	School	12,407.68
Copp, Lynn L.R.	School	2,799.31	Dunbury, Jon D.	School	14,698.18
Corbett, Karen W.	School	200.00	Duncan, Estelle V.	Assessors	13,401.24
Corrigan, Stephen J.	School	21,544.22	Duncan, Estelle V.	Elections	27.00
Corrigan, Stephen J.	School, S.D.	1,533.75	Dunham, George H.	Exec. Secretary	33,200.00
Corriveau, Thomas A.	Fire	42,471.67	Dunlap, James	Elections	760.00
Corriveau, Thomas A.	Fire S.D.	168.00	Dunphe, Mary Beth	School	39,679.06
Costello, Mary Kelly	School	1,718.93	Durnan, Ruthanne J.	School	40,853.12
Cote, Bryce E.	Marina	4,732.00	Dwyer, Leo	School	22,295.50
Cote, Theodore	School	1,750.00	Dwyer, Timothy Daniel	Marina	4,590.00
Cotter, Joseph	Police	49,965.26	Eagar, Thomas F.	School	41,153.12
Cotter, Joseph	Police S.D.	5,250.00	Earle, Hillis H.	School	12,118.00
Coughlin-Crowley, E.	School	27,760.92	Earle, Jadwiga	School	787.50
Coveney, Karen A.	School	8,740.28	Earle, Mary A.	School	30,367.00

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Eccleston, William	Highway	24,035.78	Franke, Donald E.	School	31,731.04
Elliot, Sean	Call Fire	466.68	Frankio, Joy K.	School	2,413.68
Ellis, Elizabeth	Library	28,478.75	Franklin, Marianne B.	School	39,087.96
Ellis, R. Patrick	Tree	5,601.00	Fraser, Brian P.	Park	7,095.00
Ellis, R. Patrick	Highway	37,733.48	Freniere, Henry L.	School	1,350.00
Elvander, George E.	Police	38,728.93	Gage, Leah J.	Elections	27.00
Elvander, George E.	Police S.D.	14,175.00	Gage, Leah J.	School	2,023.99
Eramian, Harry	School	41,058.24	Gagner, Jo Ann	Public Health Nurse	7,153.50
Erickson, Francine D.	School	25.20	Gagnon, Louise D.	School	10,484.04
Ericson, Suzanne E.	School	43,395.76	Gagnon, Theresa M.	Elections	27.00
Ericsson, Britt L.	Selectmen	2,595.26	Galkowski, Mark S.	Conservation	30,537.00
Ericsson, Paula	Treasurer	19,201.05	Gambaro, Emanuel	School	900.00
Esperson, Christine	School	27,161.76	Garlick, Dana N.	School	1,050.00
Evans, Harold W.	School	3,012.30	Garnett, Ann M.	Tax Collector	16,148.65
Evans, Harry D. III	School	36,857.72	Garnett, Ann M.	Elections	87.00
Evans, Joan F.	Inspections	22,698.90	Garrity, Patricia Erwin	School	4,839.54
Evans, Joan F.	Elections	105.00	Garvin, Regina	School	12,762.00
Evans, Joan F.	Historic	896.24	Garvin, Steven	Call Fire	35.01
Fagnant, Kimberley E.	School	150.00	Gates, Barbara	Hoxie House	1,275.00
Fahle, Scott	Assessors	9,062.88	Gavin, Jane P.	School	40,853.12
Fairmeny, Frances	Comm. School	6,223.94	Gaylord, Judith P.	School	36,697.72
Farley, Constance L.	School	25,132.96	Gelinas, David Jr.	Call Fire	343.21
Farrar, Lucille	School	11,349.00	Gendron, Valerie	School	39.54
Fawcett, Robert J. Jr.	School	26,852.44	Gelson, Kimberly Jo	Police	26,772.46
Fay, William R.	Sanitation	4,862.50	George, Robert	Fire	37,053.69
Fayne, Gregory E.	Marina	27,989.00	George, Robert	Fire S.D.	286.00
Fedier, Irene M.	School	21,855.40	George, Susan L.	Elections	25.00
Feeley, Brendan S.	School	350.00	Giandomenico, Paul J.	School	26,691.96
Feeley, Darren K.	Park	2,886.00	Giantonio, Sally A.	School	2,735.60
Feeley, Paul	Comm. School	5,578.11	Giar, Mrs. Karen M.	School	5,856.32
Fenton, Robert	School	39,685.64	Gibbons, Mary E.	School	23,263.08
Ferguson, John D. Sr.	Grist Mill	1,392.00	Gibbs, Pamela D.	Elections	25.00
Ferraioli, Renato	School	650.00	Gibbs, Pamela D.	School	5,282.00
Ferrick, Marian G.	School	36,697.72	Gilfoy, Franklin	Highway	25,339.14
Ferris, Elizabeth T.	School	1,518.62	Gill, Barbara L.	Archives	7,546.00
Fessler, Kathryn	School	38,462.04	Gill, Barbara L.	Hoxie House	3,353.00
Fettig, Joanne M.	School	29,097.72	Gill, Barbara L.	Elections	326.05
Field, William L.	Sanitation	2,958.75	Gill, Cheryl	School	5,869.45
Finocchi, Lisa Jean	School	1,000.00	Gill, Clyde S.	Elections	20.00
Fish, Christopher	School	5,997.18	Gill, Holly S.	School	5,132.28
Fish, Judith E.	School	10,967.28	Gill, Michelle	Elections	27.00
Flaherty, Cynthia D.M.	Community School	1,500.00	Gill, Michelle	School	25,981.36
Flanders, Stephen	School	3,300.00	Gilmore, Mark K.	School	100.00
Fletcher, Janet	School	36,322.64	Glaser, Thomas V.	Police	36,182.12
Fleury, Simone D.	Police	326.14	Glaser, Thomas V.	Police S.D.	5,649.00
Flynn, Diane M.	Comm. School	10,209.63	Gleason, Andrea	Elections	25.00
Flynn, E. Susan	Tax Collector	22,821.40	Gleason, Antoinette	Elections	760.00
Flynn, E. Susan	Elections	156.16	Goldstein, Mary	School	3,450.00
Flynn, Edward	Elections	27.00	Goode, Marilyn E.	Comm. School	2,093.25
Foley, James M.	Police	38,041.13	Goode, Patricia	School	10,994.62
Foley, James M.	Police S.D.	1,932.00	Goodwin, Esmee G.	Elections	31.50
Follett, Phyllis V.	School	39,143.32	Gordon, Alfred G.	Inspections	5,137.00
Forman, Irving	Inspections	1,531.20	Gordon, Karen Ann	Fire	21,072.67
Forrestal, Carolyn	School	28,470.36	Gosse, Marjorie	Elections	58.50
Fougere, Mary L.	School	2,555.03	Gosselin, Sally A.	School	3,414.80
Fournier, Albert J.	Police	7,436.00	Gould, Eleanor	Assessors	17,841.87

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Govoni, Jennifer	Marina	7,362.00	Hickey, Robert D.	School	41,208.24
Govoni, Jennifer	Community School	2,047.00	Hickey, Thomas R.	School	33,643.93
Govoni, Louis A.	Grist Mill	656.25	Hickey, Thomas R.	School S.D.	1,239.59
Govoni, Mary J.	Treasurer	21,848.10	Hickman, Mary W.	School	146.62
Grabowski, Dawn	Planning	7,743.35	High, Edna M.	Elections	31.50
Grabowski, Dawn	Elections	67.00	Hill, Douglas S.	School	10,743.53
Graham, Bruce	School	39,962.04	Hill, Douglas S.	Community School	8,089.43
Gray, James	Elections	47.50	Hilliard, Tina	Grist Mill	966.25
Gregory, Howard	Grist Mill	843.75	Hillman, Barry R.	Fire	48,984.12
Grimaldi, Louis Jr.	School	43,934.32	Hillman, Barry R.	Fire S.D.	84.00
Guild, Doreen Anne	Accounting	17,645.75	Hoadley, Michael	Police	32,272.15
Guillmette, David	Police	29,604.98	Hoadley, Michael	Police S.D.	4,882.50
Guillmette, David	Police S.D.	5,817.00	Hobart, Pamela D.	School	29,885.20
Haack, Kathleen A.	School	33,615.96	Holland, David	Call Fire	382.31
Hackett, Donald W.	School	36,201.88	Hoover, Diane E.	School	3,218.02
Hall, Keith W.	Sanitation	235.00	Hopkins, Nancy	Elections	70.00
Hamlen, Ann	School	36,847.72	Hopkins, Nancy	Marina	24,477.10
Hamlen, Herbert A.	Bd. Health	29,274.00	Horne, Gail M.	School	8,726.74
Hamlen, Marie J.	School	22,854.79	Homer, Lee M.	School	200.00
Hanlon, Peter	Police S.D.	420.00	Horton, Janet	School	24,273.45
Hanner, Sharon S.	School	5,561.79	Hosmer, Karen M.	Comm. School	20,230.70
Hannon, Robert F.	School	41,759.12	Howard, Joyce A.	School	38,612.04
Hardwick, Mervin	Selectperson	1,812.45	Howard, Sharon A.	School	2,255.86
Hardy, Celine M.	School	29,343.48	Howell, Peter D.	Police	46,659.51
Harlow, Cynthia	School	17,042.39	Howell, Peter D.	Police S.D.	3,696.00
Harmon, Donald E.	Park	2,580.50	Howland, A. Lois	Fire	25,242.05
Harmon, Thomas J.	School	1,443.00	Hoxie, Edward W. Jr.	School	36,033.80
Harrington, Lawrence	Assessors	1,000.48	Hoxie, Jean Marie	Elections	85.50
Harrington, Lawrence	Selectperson	1,490.90	Huggins, Paul E.	School	39,133.32
Harrington, Maureen C.	School	12,398.53	Hulick, William G.	School	35,702.83
Harrington, Maureen P.	School	2,771.99	Hunnewell, Kathryn M.	School	500.00
Harrington, Paul M.	Police	53,900.06	Hunt, Hallie	Elections	25.00
Harrington, Vincent	Fire	35,258.36	Hunt, Hallie	Animal Control	583.36
Harrington, Vincent	Fire S.D.	158.00	Hunt, Hallie	Park	24,230.96
Harris, Susan	School	3,520.00	Huska, James B.	Fire	34,045.55
Hart, Linda	Elections	31.50	Iannacone, Christine	School	350.00
Hassan, Harvey Dennis	School	11,509.24	Girouard, Kenneth W.II	School	24,435.50
Hastings, Mark M.	Marina	54,643.82	Inman, Robert C.	School	41,531.32
Hastings, Sherri L.	Marina	6,258.00	Irving, Clifford	Call Fire	693.86
Hawkins, Haskell E.	Police	40,961.80	Irving, Clifford	Inspections	273.45
Hawkins, Haskell E.	Police S.D.	168.00	Jackson, Virginia A.	School	400.00
Hayes, Dawn M.	Call Fire	309.05	Jacobi, Christina	School	32,606.12
Healey, Marilyn N.	School	50.00	Jacobs, Lorraine	Elections	58.50
Healey, Patrick	Police	38,161.08	James, Robert G.	School	55,093.63
Healey, Patrick	Police S.D.	4,872.00	Jenkins, Douglas A.	School	51,179.67
Hebditch, Daralyn	School	34,764.64	Jenkins, Pamela	School	5,575.77
Hebert, Charlene G.	Comm. School	6,285.17	Jillson, Mrs. Helen	School	2,580.00
Heckler, Andrew L.	Call Fire	124.76	Johnson, Glenn	School S.D.	210.00
Hedeen, Carol Jean	Elections	25.00	Johnson, Glenn	School	21,779.30
Hedeen, Carol Jean	Town Hall	1,247.00	Johnson, Judith E.	School	33,846.00
Hemmila, Cara	School	168.62	Johnson, Robert L. Jr.	Police	52,901.72
Hemmila, Frederic J.	School	41,058.24	Johnson, Robert L. Jr.	Police S.D.	2,646.00
Hendy, Julia C.	Elections	115.00	Johnson, Sara A.	School	38,937.96
Hennessey, Beth A.	School	200.00	Johnson, William Jr.	Call Fire	92.40
Heywood, Edward Jr.	School	38,972.64	Jones, Barry L.	Highway	29,393.01
Hibbard, Sandra Jean	School	2,756.35	Jones, Cheryl	School	38,937.96

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Jones, Gary P.	School S.D.	472.50	Lewis, Karen Lee	School	32,796.68
Jones, Gary P.	School	29,616.82	Lewis, Virginia E.	School	38,612.04
Jones, Karen M.	School	24,950.64	Lewison, Linda	School	276.78
Jones, Troy P.	School	21,933.70	Lima, Sheila J.	School	39,917.80
Josselyn, David C.	School	21,818.52	Lima, Troy M.	Call Fire	808.79
Josselyn, David C.	School S.D.	112.50	Lindholm, Susan R.	School	18,445.78
Kandianis, Eileen M.	Pub. Health Nurse	1,925.00	Lizotte, Richard A.	Fire	40,148.36
Kasper, Robert	Sanitations	27,233.57	Lizotte, Richard A.	Fire S.D.	210.00
Kauffman, Lyette J.	School	57.40	Lloyd, Bruce A.	Call Fire	825.68
Keating, Eileen J.	School	3,996.66	Loud, Douglas	School	21,599.45
Keene, Jason M.	Marina	9,688.63	Loud, Douglas	School S.D.	30.00
Keene, Kathleen M.	Call Fire	106.62	Loud, Richard J.	School	787.50
Kelleher, Vincent	School	39,917.80	Louf, Dianne J.	School	50.00
Kemmett, Brian E.	School	5,776.52	Lowe, Susan Jeanne	Comm. School	12,738.00
Kenney, Matthew	School	1,639.00	Lowrance, Mary C.	Elections	100.00
Kenney, Stephen J.	School	21,946.10	Lowrance, Mary C.	Planning Board	755.00
Kennison, Merrill E.	School	31,179.32	Lowrance, Mary C.	Hoxie House	1,422.46
Kerr, Jonathan	School	24,071.16	Lowry, Harold	School	21,941.55
Kerwin, Stephen	School	32,971.80	Lupien, Lucille E.	School	2,071.47
Kessler, Robert A.	School	37,617.68	Lupone, Lorraine	School	37,539.32
King, Barbara	School	1,953.00	Lussier, Cholace A.	School	5,589.00
Kirby, E. Samuel	Animal Control	27,164.00	Lynch, Anne M.	School	2,139.54
Kirrane, Marsha P.	Elections	58.50	Lynch, Sara	Comm. School	14,338.89
Knapp, Robin H.	Recreation	22,144.00	Lyons, Robert	School	53,067.84
Koenig, Judith	Selectperson	1,500.00	Macdonald, Mary Ellen	School	33,005.08
Kolbe, Gail S.	Comm. School	16,172.74	Macdonald, Robert L.	School	19,199.42
Keller	Bonnie L.	School	Macdonald, Robert L.	School S.D.	165.00
Konowicz, Sara	School	34,063.68	Machon, George W.	School	13,992.96
Kozak, Donna T.	School	6,589.78	MacKay, Alan	Engineer	27,162.00
Laffoon, Beckum J.	Highway	21,489.00	Maclean, Barbara	Elections	27.00
Laffoon, Nancy J.	Accounting	39,072.68	Maclean, Barbara	School	24,423.45
Laffoon, Nancy J.	Elections	80.00	Macpherson, Marian	School	10,152.50
Lamarre, Helen E.	School	2,147.74	MacQuade, Sandra	School	26,457.32
Lamarre, Paul	Sanitation	28,698.27	Maier, Michael	School	21,744.30
Lamborghini, Wayne	Marina	5,568.00	Malloy, Beth E.	School	25,202.80
Landers-Cauley, D.	School	36,246.60	Manatis-Lornell, Eric	School	34,909.00
Landry, Debra Anne	School	31,315.72	Manley, Brenda J.	Marina	18,127.58
Larkin, Hallie	School	8,740.28	Mann, Jennifer A.	Community School	1,158.64
Laughton, Virginia H.	School	38,615.32	Manning, Leo R.	Grist Mill	3,098.00
Law, Nancy B.	Library	20,843.50	Manning, Mary	Grist Mill	1,400.00
Lawrence, Brian H.	Call Fire	1,093.19	Manning, Patricia	Grist Mill	262.25
Lawrence, Bruce T.	Call Fire	794.23	Mantenfel, Ellen M.	School	24,819.76
Lawrence, Christine M.	Fire	21,016.20	Marganella, William	Elections	58.50
Leary, Deborah A.	School	18,383.00	Markarian, Susan J.	School	30,367.00
LeBlanc, James L.	Inspections	209.34	Markola, Linda S.	School	39,133.32
Legacy, David B. Sr.	Police	32,092.28	Markt, Kathleen	School	36,697.56
Legacy, David B. Sr.	Police S.D.	7,796.25	Marney, Catherine	School	38,612.04
Lehane, Michael	School	32,753.96	Marshall, Steven	Elections	58.50
Lehane, Susan A.	School	1,157.28	Martin, Thomas C.	Police	2,502.56
Lehmann, Keith F.	Fire S. D.	160.00	Martin, Thomas C.	Police S.D.	504.00
Lehmann, Keith F.	Fire	33,510.94	Martone, Michele A.	School	24,679.04
Lemieux, Karen M.	School	36,697.72	Maruca, Joseph V.	Call Fire	120.48
Lennon, Robert C.	School	28.00	Masse, Stefan	Highway	25,272.00
Lennox, Kathleen	School	29,429.96	Matherwicz, Frank P.	School	25,889.14
Lento, Donald N.	Assessors	1,000.08	McAlpine, Glenn R.	Highway	12,420.24
Leonard, Christine M.	Engineer	18,304.30	McAlpine, Sherrie L.	School	12,671.84

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
McArdle, Arthur	Highway	26,216.71	Mosher-Belcher, Dawn	Assessors	19,799.67
McArdle, Linda J.	School	19,502.46	Moynahan, Mary Alice	School	1,476.92
McArdle, Patricia L.	School	29,279.00	Mudie, Lynne	School	33,378.77
McBride, Agnes	Elections	58.50	Mugno, Marilyn	School	5,894.10
McBride, W. Patrick III	Police S.D.	6,563.64	Muir, Juli A.	School	3,520.00
McBride, W. Patrick III	Police	2,549.36	Mulay, Susan	School	25,901.36
McBride, William P. Jr	Police	11,098.58	Mulkeen, John D.	School	39,087.96
McBride, William P. Jr	Police S.D.	1,155.34	Mulroy, Kathryn R.	School	100.00
McCarron, Mary Fran	School	22,654.27	Murphy, Arlene	Fire	10,136.25
McCarter, Jill S.	Recreation	990.00	Murphy, David Kevin	Call Fire	354.04
McCarthy, Alice M.	School	30,367.00	Murray, Joan C.	School	35,777.22
McCarthy, Gerard	Call Fire	262.70	Myers, Bryce Lee	Landfill	120.00
McEvoy, Peggy W.	School	1,482.63	Myers, Merilyn	Highway	21,159.65
McGerity, Roland E.	Assessing	916.74	Myers, Merilyn	Elections	27.00
McGrail, Carol	School	39,087.96	Naffah, Lesley A.	School	1,071.00
McIlvene, MaryLou	Elections	27.00	Nagle, Joan L.	Comm. School	23,001.84
McIlvene, Robert	School	21,616.65	Nagle, Patricia	Comm. School	14,742.00
McKay, E. Bartlett	Police	40,993.94	Names, Nancy	School	30,209.00
McKay, E. Bartlett	Police S.D.	5,507.25	Naylor, William III	School	40,197.48
McKenzie, Melody A.	School	65.90	Nelson, Christopher	Recreation	2,214.00
McLoughlin, Justine	School	38,914.36	Nelson, Edith S.	Police S.D.	525.00
McMahon, Jeffrey V.	School	20,323.93	Nelson, Edith S.	Police	106.38
McMahon, Richard	Elections	95.00	Nelson, Jeanne	Recreation	2,475.00
McMahon, Timothy Q.	Fire	22,791.83	Nelson, Virginia M.	School	7,333.31
McMahon, Timothy Q.	Fire S.D.	84.00	Newhall, Harold C. Sr.	School	114.24
McMorrow, Richard J.	School	43,534.40	Newman, Dennis E.	Fire	46,516.14
McNabb, Gail	School	5,810.00	Newton, Gilbert D.	School	36,026.64
Medeiros, Donna M.	School	18,207.00	Nichol, Margaret	School	38,689.12
Medeiros, Marcia A.	School	22,073.00	Nicholson, Joseph	School	73,438.04
Megley, Barbara S.	School	9,000.00	Norton, Katherine L.	Accounting	7,973.94
Megley, Suzanne N.	School	1,239.54	Norton, Katherine L.	Treasurer	5,192.71
Meitner, Donna M.	School	19,418.76	Norton, Russell B.	School	55,878.76
Melanson, Debra	School	7,396.40	Novero, Elena M.	Elections	27.00
Menesale, Patricia A.	School	40,853.12	Nurse, Florence	Police	141.81
Mercuri, Maria R.	School	150.00	Nurse, Michael J.	Police	16,937.64
Merriam, C. Ronald	Sanitation	25,194.39	Nurse, Michael J.	Police S.D.	1,890.00
Merrill, Dorothy	School	2,750.00	Nurse, Ronald W.	Police S.D.	4,121.25
Miller, Mary B.	Comm. School	15,554.10	Nurse, Ronald W.	Police	37,146.91
Miller, Michael J.	Police	44,522.89	Nyhan, Elizabeth	School	37,523.32
Miller, Michael J.	Police S.D.	1,814.46	O'Brien, Doris L.	School	1,309.10
Millette, Raymond	School	16,985.40	O'Connor, Justin M.	Tree	3,936.00
Misiaszek, Theodore	Call Fire	278.68	O'Connor, Justin M.	Park	1,254.00
Misiaszek, Theodore	Inspections	31,335.00	O'Connell, Beryl A.	Elections	58.50
Mogan, Alfred R.	Call Fire	630.96	O'Connell, Michele D.	School	11,182.08
Mogilnicki, Karen J.	Recreation	540.00	O'Connell, William F.	Marina	7,360.00
Monahan, Beverly J.	School	3,077.66	O'Connor, Nancy Ann	School	2,186.50
Mone, Katherine K.	School	38,612.04	O'Neill, Phyllis M.	Selectpersons	15,679.65
Moore, David A.	Call Fire	520.00	O'Neill, Robert W.	Marina	7,488.00
Moquin, Michelle L.	Community School	2,527.31	O'Brien, Deborah S.	School	34,409.96
Moran, Stacy	Elections	25.00	O'Brien, Helen R.	Elections	27.00
Morris, Donna L.	School	36,697.72	O'Brien, Michael	School	39,847.64
Morrison, Lawrence	School	36,065.64	O'Connell, Daniel J.	Police	38,787.42
Morrow, Carol E.	Town Clerk	24,026.90	O'Connell, Lynne I.	Police	42,187.04
Morrow, Carol E.	Elections	415.56	O'Connell, Paul	Hum. Ser. Bldg.	5,258.95
Morrow, Eugene H.	Shellfish	477.00	O'Connell, Terrance	Police S.D.	1,159.27
Morrow, Mary Beth	Police	31.52	O'Connell, Terrance	Police	43,491.28

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
O'Connor, John J.	Sanitation	4,620.00	Richardson, Dawn	School	9,917.92
O'Hara, David A.	School	28,187.64	Rigordaeva, Kathleen	School	36,211.88
Ojala, Melody E.	Comm. School	16,154.18	Rigordaeva, Robert	School	22,061.72
Olson, Michael S.	Marina	4,925.63	Rigordaeva, Robert	Recreation	1,440.00
O'Neil, Barbara J.	Library	25,763.75	Robb, Cheryl N.	School	19,414.36
Osgood, Allen B.	Police	6,890.16	Robbins, David B.	School	38,462.04
Osgood, Allen B.	Police S.D.	1,806.00	Robichaud, Albert	Police	34,783.68
Osgood, Mark A.	Recreation	2,256.00	Robichaud, Albert	Police S.D.	4,284.00
Oswell, Jon T.	Highway	24,338.10	Robinson, April	School	50.00
Ouellette, David T.	Call Fire	173.46	Robinson, Donna	School	20,650.92
Ouellette, Pamela J.	School	8,740.28	Robinson, Lauren	Library	24,982.31
Ouimette, Marsha A.	School	100.00	Roderiques, Gertrude	Elections	58.50
Paltrineri, Linda	School	27,393.76	Roderiques, Joseph	Elections	58.50
Paris, Edward M.	School	36,547.72	Rogers, Paul M.	Call Fire	46.20
Pasko, Edward	School	40,853.12	Rose, Richard	School	12,318.75
Pearson, Suzanne M.	School	38,655.16	Roy, Christopher O.	Sanitation	4,820.00
Perrinni, Elizabeth	Police	42.54	Ruggeiro, Charles J.	Sanitation	200.00
Perry, Jana	School	7,075.00	Russell, George P. Jr.	Fire	52,230.86
Perry, Susan L.	Comm. School	627.50	Russell, George P. Jr.	Fire S.D.	84.00
Persico, Patricia M.	School	1,000.00	Russell, George P. Jr.	Elections	76.00
Peters, Pamela Finke	School	35,888.80	Russo, Donna M.	School	30,066.50
Peters, Regina T.	School	700.00	Ryan, John B.	School	10,969.10
Peterson, Carol Ann	Tax Collector	19,180.10	Ryan, Richard R.	Marina	1,242.00
Peterson, Janice	School	10,457.40	Rutty, Sherrill L.	School	3,716.59
Phillips, Sylvia T.	School	36,365.64	Sabourin, James	School	27,686.72
Piazzzi, Joseph E.	School	30,225.96	Saline, Richard R.	Park	28,051.93
Pierce, John R.	School	64,067.37	Sands, Michelle D.	Conservation	19,516.36
Piers, Judith A.	Community School	120.76	Sanford, Lee F.	Sanitation	3,271.25
Pistone, Rita	Grist Mill	1,565.63	Sangster, Traci A.	School	100.00
Pitt, Erika Lynne	Recreation	1,927.00	Sangster, William A.	School	52,309.50
Pola, G. Jeffrey	Highway	26,321.71	Santino, Pamela J.	School	38,762.04
Polovina, Linda V.	Elections	27.00	Santos, John J.	School	14,037.23
Polson, Herbert	Fire	34,525.44	Santos, Marcy S.	School	2,400.00
Polson, Herbert	Fire S.D.	601.00	Santos, Ronald D.	Fire	37,414.88
Poole, Anthony	School	50.00	Santos, Ronald D.	Fire S.D.	312.00
Poole, Kathleen T.	School	10,994.34	Savino, Roger	School	38,612.04
Porter, Andrea L.	Community School	3,330.00	Scandurra, Patricia M.	School	50.00
Powers, Anne V.	School	1,208.97	Schermerhorn, Horace	School	33,635.96
Powers, Elizabeth F.	School	30,042.32	Schermerhorn, Karen	School	1,166.32
Powers, John R.	School	25,763.52	Schermerhorn, P.J.	School	33,615.96
Pratt, Derek L.	Recreation	672.00	Schlueter, Kristen E.	Recreation	1,978.00
Purdy, Calvin E.	School	1,476.00	Serchuk, Sandra A.	School	38,951.22
Quatromoni, Kathleen	School	2,527.04	Shapiro, Roberta	School	29,065.72
Quinn, Mary R.	School	2,052.80	Shatas, Christopher A.	Recreation	180.00
Quirk, Beatrice	Elections	25.00	Sheehan, Natalie J.	School	6,196.04
Ramsauer, Gabrielle	Planning	24,961.84	Shyne, James A.	School	41,162.04
Raposa, Craig W.	Recreation	540.00	Sigsworth, Patricia	School	794.00
Reed, Ann W.	School	23,375.64	Silva, Charlotte	Elections	25.00
Reilly, Rose M.	School	125.00	Silva, Diane	Elections	31.50
Reino, Richard	Comm. School	41,446.05	Silva, Donna	Comm. School	7,288.23
Remily, Bernard	Assessors	2,849.90	Silva, Frances M.	Pub. Health Nurse	30,778.68
Rezendes, Sebastian	School	25,239.15	Silva, Francis G.	Tax Collector	300.00
Rezendes, Sebastian	School S.D.	90.00	Silva, James W.	Fire	34,936.83
Rice, Mary Ellen	School	38,937.96	Simmonds, Gertrude P.	Elections	58.50
Rich, Patricia A.	School	35.00	Simpson, Ronald J.	School	28,220.37
Richards, Jean C.	School	30,544.80	Sintoni, Kim A.	Fire	20,777.51

Name	Department	Wages	Name	Department	Wages
Sintoni, Paul M.	Fire	35,688.21	Tobia, Elizabeth A.	School	35,533.76
Sintoni, Paul M.	Fire S.D.	278.00	Torcoletti, Matthew A.	Park	7,783.75
Skirius, Dorothy	School	3,990.40	Tremarche, Pamela V.	School	17,131.68
Slagle, Karen M.	Comm. School	7,057.00	Trimble, Peter B.	School	31,927.88
Slaven, Donald H.	School	3,310.00	Troyanos, Susan A.	School	1,575.00
Slogeris, Kirsten B.	School	11,172.64	Troyanos, William	Elections	85.50
Smith, Christine V.	School	24,492.58	Tucker, Diane T.	Selectpersons	1,500.00
Smith, Sharon M.	Assessors	1,247.50	Turco, Diane C.	School	11,949.60
Smith, Sharon M.	Marina	1,897.50	Uggerholt, Janice A.	School	25,283.57
Solari, William	School	1,639.00	Unger, William R.	School	28,255.59
Sollis, Sharon L.	School	372.40	Unger, William R.	School S.D.	510.00
Soltis, Paula L.	School	31,501.28	Vagenas, Valorie A.	School	37,314.68
Soltis, Kristin	School	1,745.51	Valis, Diane L.	Comm. School	126.00
Sorensen, Margaret	School	400.00	Vallee, Janet A.	School	21,065.60
Soumas, Janet	Comm. School	24,959.16	VanBuskirk, James E.	Treasurer	30,551.00
Souza, Ruth	Elections	58.50	Vanderpyl, Jeanie M.	Library	26,263.75
Spofford, James R.	Police	32,671.22	Varney, Cheryle M.	School	50.00
Spofford, James R.	Police S.D.	1,018.50	Velsor, Louise A.	Elections	58.50
Stachowicz, Alison F.	Marina	2,968.00	Velsor, Stuart	Elections	47.50
Stack, Virginia S.	School	11,901.68	Veneri, Mary M.	Grist Mill	1,006.25
Stanford, Melissa	School	38,175.96	Vermynck, John C.	School	2,850.00
Stapleton, Jay C.	Fire	20,653.79	Vigliano, Edward R.	School	23,539.87
Stapleton, Karen L.	School	36,201.88	Vigliano, Edward R.	School S.D.	708.75
Stewart, James N. Jr.	Police	1,254.57	Vigliano, Susan	Community School	4,437.17
Stewart, James N. Jr.	Police S.D.	4,347.00	Vineis, Patrice M.	Library	21,793.50
Stoll, Linda J.	School	4,115.00	Vonthaden, Audra L.	School	14,391.70
Stott, Richard W.	School	42,966.12	Vreeland, Madeline B.	School	28,440.36
Sturdevant, Dee Ann	Community School	19,130.20	Waisgerber, Stephen	School	21,282.32
Sturup, Susanne	Assessors	10,397.94	Waitekunas, Linda	School	27,439.64
Sturup, Susanne	Elections	20.00	Walker, Jennifer S.	Recreation	696.00
Sullivan, Colette B.	Bd. Appeals	10,524.37	Walker, Margaret F.	School	170.80
Sullivan, Janet	School	17,539.32	Wallin, Virginia G.	School	40,019.54
Summers, Herbert G.	School	9,088.42	Walling, Barbara J.	Town Clerk	11,172.25
Swift, James R.	Police	37,504.16	Walling, Barbara J.	Tax Collector	28,579.50
Swift, James R.	Police S.D.	3,255.00	Walling, Barbara J.	Elections	1,260.00
Swift, Robin J.	Police	205.61	Walling, John	Elections	27.00
Switzer, Ruth Gray	School	19,148.88	Walter, Katherine D.	Board of Health	18,982.22
Sykes, Dorothy S.	School	37,523.32	Washburn, Mary	School	
Sylvester, Margaret A.	School	2,039.54	Watson, Janet M.	Library	6,656.74
Sylvia, Diane M.	Hoxie House	31.50	Watson, Louise	School	35,605.44
Tancredi, Peter J.	Engineering	40,425.00	Watts, Claire A.	Inspections	325.00
Tanionos, Susan J.	School	11,830.78	Watts, Claire A.	School	8,594.82
Taylor, Tobey	Library	19,011.00	Weakland, Barbara	School	22,576.80
Tedeschi, Linda J.	School	6,000.80	Webster, Gretchen K.	School	36,546.60
Tedeschi, Ryan M.	Recreation	840.00	Weekes, Harold	School	28,604.49
Tedeschi, Silvio	School	42,508.72	Weeks, Norman L.	School	6,051.27
Thayer, Margaret E.	School	41,378.12	Weimar, Kerrie	Recreation	1,380.00
Therrien, Linda S.	School	1,718.75	Werfelman, Suzanne	School	1,600.00
Thibault, Alice L.	Police	54.36	Whearty, David R.	Marina	16,802.00
Thomas, Andrew D.	School	787.50	Whearty, Robert D. Jr.	Police	65,572.00
Thulin, Mary S.	School	450.00	Whelan, Christopher	Exec. Secretary	54,600.00
Timmons, Janet	Elections	31.50	White, Angela Piccolo	School	33,235.00
Timmons, Janet	C.O.A.	18,613.42	White, Richard P.	Police	37,188.39
Tinsley, Kathleen P.	School	1,800.00	White, Richard P.	Police S.D.	2,436.00
Tkaczuk, Frances C.	School	40,953.12	Whittles, Maureen C.	School	118.62
Tobey, Christine	Town Clerk	18,308.92	Wiehe, Janice	School	20,472.84

Name	Department	Wages
Willette, Dorothy	School	13,679.84
Wilson, Deborah A.	Highway	7,585.89
Wilson, Michael E.	Highway	45.00
Winings, Mary E.	School	2,977.00
Winslow, Vivian	Elections	31.50
Wirtanen, Lois A.	School	1,789.54
Wirzbarger, Donna	School	100.00
Wisher, Michael C.	Call Fire	123.34
Woodbury, Robert H.	School	45,887.98
Worster, Linda	School	24,679.04
Wright, Peter D.	School	10,818.00
Wysocki, Lauren F.	Assessors	23,581.96
Zora, Kathleen C.	Selectpersons	24,055.79
Zwirner, Linda K.	School	376.60

Town Clerk



(Photo Courtesy of the Register)

The Mayflower replica docked in Plymouth passed through the Cape Cod Canal in the June mist during a rare extended voyage.

Report of the Births

Recorded in Sandwich 1991

JANUARY

- 1 Andrew James George, son to John Paul George and Gretchen Park.
- 3 Rebecca Frances Kmiec, daughter to Christopher John Kmiec and Mary Frances Keefe.
- 3 Julia Caroline Almeida, daughter to Joaquim B. Almeida and Theresa Long Marquis.
- 10 Alex Patrick Connolly, son to John Patrick Connolly and Alison Marie Redgate.
- 12 Ryan Christopher Bernard Hollis, son to Christopher Wendell Hollis and Susan Leah Rosen.
- 14 Chad Andrew Greenlee, son to Craig Allen Greenlee and Julie Ann Jenks.
- 17 Kristen Elizabeth McColgan, daughter to Mark Lawrence McColgan and Joanne Marie Moore.
- 18 Carli Patrice Cabana, daughter to John Frederick Cabana and Patricia Ann Denardo.
- 25 Michael Jozsef Roomey, son to Richard Michael Roomey and Jolan Elizabeth Toth.
- 26 Claire Mae Unda, daughter to Michael Joseph Unda and Wendy Van Duzer.
- 28 Mitchell Paul Kenney, son to Randall Craig Kenney and Tammy Rae Hollback.
- 29 Ryan Christopher Sullivan, son to James Joseph Sullivan and Cecilia Rinalda Pizzotti.
- 30 Maureen Ruth Rigor da Eva, daughter to Robert Michael Rigor da Eva and Kathleen Mitchell.

FEBRUARY

- 1 Melissa Catherine Morrissey, daughter to Thomas Patrick Morrissey and Janis Chalas.
- 4 Blake Virginia Bridges, son to Matthew John Bridges and Donna Mary Eggert.
- 7 Katherine Grace Gelson, daughter to Andrew Francis Gelson and Monica Marie Myers.
- 12 Nicholas Matthew DeLeo, son to Frank Joseph DeLeo, Jr. and Denise Marie Messier.
- 20 Daniel Patrick Corey, son to Thomas Robert Corey and Patricia Joan Coholan.
- 20 Hilary Marie Chase, daughter to Stephen Tribe Chase and Joan Leslie Roberts.

- 21 Jillian Christine Manos, daughter to Ernest Francis Manos and Christine Jayne Recko.
- 26 Adria Tess Tavares, daughter to Richard Edward Tavares and Joanne Rita O'Neal.
- 26 Samantha Jeanne Adam, daughter to David Wayne Adam and Jeanne Marie Caruso.

MARCH

- 1 Charles Joseph Connelly, Jr., son to Charles Joseph Connelly and Mary Colette McGillivray.
- 1 John Francis Wells, IV, son to John Francis Wells and Violeta Agnes Donahue.
- 3 Paul Matthew Jackman, son to Brian Paul Jackman and Karen Elizabeth Purinton.
- 5 Rondell Mack Henry, son to Curtis Fitzallan Henry and Cynthia Alves.
- 11 Seth Adam Nirenberg, son to Scott Alan Nirenberg and Carol Irene Schwartz.
- 14 Kelsey Gallivan Igo, daughter to Paul Robert Igo and Kerin Gallivan.
- 20 Daniel Stephen Michael D'Amico, son to Michael Francis D'Amico and Jo-Anne Marie Choate.
- 21 Jacqueline Elizabeth Bridges, daughter to Walter Edward Bridges and Mary Elizabeth Neary.
- 22 Sara Katherine Robicheau, daughter to Robert James Robicheau and Maureen Chandler.
- 23 Cara Elizabeth MacDonald, daughter to Gerard Emmett MacDonald, II and Mary Margaret Roth.
- 24 Christopher Michael Earle, son to Wayne Edward Earle and Angela Daun Wanker.
- 25 Alessandra Elizabeth Mele, daughter to Andrew Phillip Mele and Kimberly Ann Harper.
- 27 Conor Burke Maier, son to Michael Joseph Maier and Nancy Ann Burke.
- 27 Brittni Elizabeth Wade, daughter to Russell Arnold Wade, Jr. and Cheryl Ann Brown.
- 28 Brittany Nicole Freiters, daughter to Richard Wayne Freiters and Melissa Sue Fenwick.
- 29 Shawna Marie Duchesney, daughter to Charles Arthur Duchesney and Rebecca Anne Newcomb.
- 31 Matthew Eric Branzetti, son to Eric Franklin Branzetti and Jo-Ann Concetta Scavera.

APRIL

- 3 Abigail Frances-Ann Britt, daughter to David Michael Britt and Patricia Ann Vinal.
- 3 Athena Jane Manatis-Lornell, daughter to Eric Manatis-Lornell and Anna Athena Manatis.
- 8 Connor Mathew Larocco, son to Anthony Joseph Larocco and Linda Marie O'Connor.
- 10 John Gerald Gaynor, son to Roderick Joseph Gaynor and Lynette Marie McGrann.
- 12 Christian Thomas Tenney, son to Robert John Tenney and Tara Marie Costa.
- 13 John Joseph Costello, IV, son to John Joseph Costello, III and Mary Kelly.
- 13 Kyle Eldridge Marrs, son to Robert Dale Marrs and Cheryl Marie Adams.
- 14 Patrick Joseph Moynahan, son to Paul Joseph Moynahan and Mary Alice McGillicuddy.
- 15 Jeffrey Richard Duggan, son to Richard Edward Duggan and Marcia Joy Goldstein.
- 17 Edgar Knight Sewall, IV, son to Edgar Knight Sewall, III and Kelly Ann Rollins.
- 20 Benjamin Thomas Dufault, son to Thomas Peter Dufault and Gail Ann Cutillo.
- 21 Benjamin Alan Fenton, son to David Alan Fenton and Jean Louise Crowell.
- 21 Stephen Gerard Schelle, Jr., son to Stephen Gerard Schelle and Lynne Marie Olson.
- 21 Joshua James Cotter, son to William Dennis Cotter and Bridget Mary Murzic.
- 22 Kaitlyn Corey Hampton, daughter to Richard Corey Hampton and Debra Ann Breazile.
- 23 Kevin Thomas Grandy, son to Thomas George Grandy and Lisa Ann Norton.
- 25 Alexander Jens Bahrawy, son to Jens Adley Bahrawy and Susan Elizabeth Lupone.
- 26 Jason Robert Hayes, son to John Francis Hayes and Susan Eileen Fay.
- 26 John Alexander Duncan, son to John Edward Duncan and Karen Marie Green.
- 26 Kristen Fay Manchester, daughter to Thomas Davenport Manchester, III and Barbara Pater-son Newton.
- 27 Abigail Frances Lennox, daughter to Richard John Lennox, Jr. and Jane Marie Bodnar.
- 29 Lauren Elizabeth Corbett, daughter to Robert Darren Corbett and Georgianna Esther How-ard.
- 30 Lindsey Marie Beach, daughter to Jeffery Lane Beach and Judith Marie Carpenter.

MAY

- 2 Colleen Margaret Ryan, daughter to Mark Henry Ryan and Patricia Jean Keaveney.
- 2 Jacob Charles Ritch, son to Charles Henry Ritch and Pamela Miriam Ohnysty.
- 9 Trevor Michael Wallace, son to Michael Earl Wallace and Maureen Ann Shaughnessy.
- 9 Erik Christopher Dahl, son to Paul Christo-pher Dahl and Gloria Jean Glass.
- 13 Kaylee Ann Bolton, daughter to Dean Howard Bolton and Tracey Ann Nelson.
- 17 James Robert Fluke, Jr., son to James Robert Fluke and Cynthia Kathleen DePierro.
- 17 Karina Aleen Miller, daughter to Robert James Miller and Lisa Nicole Erwin.
- 18 Erica Jean Lussier, daughter to Gary John Lussier and Laura Jean Drifmeyer.
- 19 Melissa Ann Wakefield, daughter to Jeffrey Ray Wakefield and Lauren Marie Maheras.
- 20 Brittany Jayne Malloy, daughter to Patrick Andrew Malloy and Sandra Christine Bur-gess.
- 20 Patrick Michael Cotter, son to Joseph Michael Cotter and Karen Krull.
- 21 William Prescott Wright, son to Prescott Eu-gene Wright and Debra Ann Gilson.
- 23 Elizabeth Ann Ireland, daughter to Glenn Thomas Ireland and Lynn Ann Travinsky.
- 23 Richard James Cavanaugh, Jr., son to Richard James Cavanaugh and Deborah Ann Lombard.
- 23 John James-Paul Charves, son to John Andrew Charves and Cheryl Ann Plante.
- 23 Caitlin Anne Michniewicz, daughter to Roger Paul Michniewicz and Anne Marie Donoghue.
- 25 Robert Oliver Savoy, son to Richard Edward Savoy and Pamela Wall Oliver.
- 25 Nicole Catherine Cannavo, daughter to Ste-phen Cannavo and Susan Ellen Radzinsky.
- 25 William Thomas Fair, son to Thomas Edward Fair and Margaret Miller.
- 26 Patrick James Fraser, son to Kenneth Gray Fraser, Jr. and Patrice Keane.
- 27 Jeffrey Allen Lyman, son to Richard John Lyman and Jenni Marianne Fischer.
- 28 Cameron James Boley, son to Brian Cameron Boley and Carol Ann Johnson.

- 28 Steven Michael Costa, son to Richard Martin Costa and Keren Sue Vilandre.
- 30 Carly Leigh Gage, daughter to Randy James Gage and Laurie Ann Thompson.
- 30 Jared Michael Simpson, son to Michael Patrick Simpson and Lisa Zupokfska.
- 30 Kimberly Ann Hunter, daughter to John Patrick Hunter and Lori Ann Hughes.
- 30 Benjamin Lauchlan Crocker, son to Richard Freeman Crocker and Kathleen Mary Stephens.

JUNE

- 2 Kendra Leigh Noll, daughter to Stephen Joseph Noll and Lisa Jayne Bowen.
- 2 Stephen James Scanlon, son to E. Michael Scanlon and Maribeth Maiato.
- 4 Aimee Macray Smith, daughter to Joseph Michael Smith and Judith Leigh Cray.
- 4 Andrew Turner Wallace, son to Bradford Andrew Wallace and Lori Ann Turner.
- 9 Stefanie Lynn Hafferty, daughter to William Paul Hafferty and Carol Ann Monaco.
- 9 Micaela Helena Berger, daughter to Herbert Henry Berger and Jacqueline Alice Joiner.
- 11 Daniel Bryan Beaton, son to Bryan Daniel Beaton and Lana Jane Houghton.
- 11 Sara Courtney Cox, daughter to Thomas Patrick Cox and Sheryl Lee Yarvitz.
- 12 Chelsea Marie Nickerson, daughter to Gary Allan Nickerson and Karen Marie Gibeau.
- 13 Susan Elizabeth St. Onge, daughter to Richard Robert St. Onge and Christine Ann Suller.
- 16 Michael William Francis O'Connell, son to Michael Kevin O'Connell and Lisa Marie Kajko.
- 17 Shawn Michael Stuber, son to Michael Kenneth Stuber and Jo-Ann Fontaine.
- 19 Meghan Marie Gunning, daughter to Kevin Thomas Gunning and Nancy Jane Powers.
- 23 Christopher Thomas Montt, son to David Arthur Montt and Lisa Paglia.
- 25 Demitria Lillian Elizabeth Webber, daughter to Rex Michael Webber and Linda Merola.
- 26 Nicole Antoinette Hannouche, daughter to Antoine Charles Hannouche and Tracey Lea Everman.
- 30 Joseph Robert Foley, son to Robert Martin Foley, Jr. and Cathleen Fraser.

- 30 Patrick Joseph George, son to Robert Joseph George and Susan Caouette.

JULY

- 2 Casey Tyler Helms, son to Ralph Edmund Helms and Nancy Lynn Green.
- 7 Christopher George Higgins, son to Peter Higgins and Carolina Garcia Diaz.
- 9 Emma Marie Paglierani, daughter to Steven Joseph Paglierani and Cynthia Anne Rathbun.
- 9 Patrick Edward Ivers, son to Edward Charles Ivers and Nicole Anne Canuel.
- 9 Christopher Joseph Golenski, son to Joseph Brian Golenski and Stacy Ann Staudinger.
- 9 Nicole Ali Madonna, daughter to Robert Paul Madonna and Paula Marie Bean.
- 10 James David Teixeira, son to Robert Teixeira, II and Tammy Louise Cornman.
- 10 Craig Drew Brubaker, Jr., son to Craig Drew Brubaker and Kimberly Jean O'Hare.
- 12 Joshua Thomas Cleveland, son to Matthew Alvin Cleveland and Hilary Anne Seely.
- 14 Jacob Daniel Dorado, son to Agustin Dorado and Denise Ann Mugno.
- 14 Nicole Jean McElhinney, daughter to Thomas Francis McElhinney and Virginia Miller.
- 15 Timothy Walter Regan, son to Michael Joseph Regan and Sarah McCormick.
- 22 Hannah Marie Gonneville, daughter to Stephen Donald Gonneville and Carol Anne Frechette.
- 31 Alexander Gene Damore, son to Charles Edward Damore and Martha Jean Grace.

AUGUST

- 1 Michael James Sullivan, son to Edward R. Sullivan and Jean Trumble.
- 4 Alexander James Taylor, son to John Robert Taylor and Mary Jane Abell.
- 6 Ashley Lynne Lucca, daughter to Scott Francis Lucca and Kathleen Mary Bourgault.
- 6 Kelly Rose German, daughter to Ronald Charles German and Patricia Ann Noto.
- 7 Shane Michael Faherty, son to John Michael Faherty, Jr. and Karen Ann DeRosa.
- 8 Thomas William Snell, son to Alan David Snell and Pamela Carroll.

- 9 David Joseph Casey, son to David Eugene Casey, Jr. and Patricia O'Neil.
- 9 Nicholas James Gambaro, son to Mark James Gambaro and Janet Lee Wood.
- 10 Luke Michael Keough, son to Michael James Keough and Linda Jean Nicholson.
- 12 Kathryn Ann Rielly, daughter to Donald Joseph Rielly, Jr. and Eileen Frances McGonagle.
- 13 Thomas Daniel Pratt, Jr., son to Thomas Daniel Pratt and Claire Ann Fitzpatrick.
- 17 George Spencer Braun, son to George Edward Braun and Laura Farr.
- 18 Theresa Marie Matyja, daughter to John Stephan Matyja and Lori-Anne Boucher.
- 18 John Michael Basile, son to John Anthony Basile and Kathryn Edith Bryant.
- 19 Edward Payson Titcomb, Jr., son to Edward Payson Titcomb and Dorsey Kathryn Johnson.
- 19 Darius Eugenijus Tomas Hickey, son to Myles Thomas Hickey, Jr. and Daiva Regina Kleinas.
- 23 Timothy Michael Devlin, son to Gerard Charles Devlin, Jr. and Deborah Louise Picone.
- 25 Logan Joseph Driscoll, son to Joseph Leo Driscoll and A. Katina Boyatzis.
- 29 Kayla Marie Penney, daughter to Paul Kenneth Penney and Kathleen Marie Donovan.

SEPTEMBER

- 1 Erin Catherine O'Brien, daughter to Sean Kevin O'Brien and Catherine Ellen Bishop.
- 6 Sarah Koly Sparrow, daughter to Dennis Jeremiah Sparrow and Lisa Anne Ladenburg.
- 7 Estelle Elizabeth Lulley, daughter to Julius Lulley and Gail Carole Russell.
- 8 Ronald Walter Hewins, son to Ronald Michael Hewins and Janice Hallet.
- 8 Domenic Francis Petracca, son to Bart Francis Petracca and Karen Ann Venezia.
- 9 India Cournoyer Ellis, daughter to Robert Patrick Ellis and Jane Anatole Cournoyer.
- 9 Kelsie Elizabeth Grady, daughter to Kenneth John Grady and Marsha Susan Santos.
- 10 Joshua Michael Hanney, son to Brian Eric Hanney and Michelle Furman.
- 10 Benjamin Thomas Van Etta, son to Thomas Michael Van Etta and Lynn Anne Hawkins.

- 10 Jenny Ann Beers, daughter to Donald Gerald Beers and Mary Elizabeth James.
- 11 Samuel Timothy Ellis, son to Timothy Warren Ellis and Patricia Margaret McCoan.
- 12 Peter Harrison Jumper, son to Stephen Ralph Jumper and Donna Annette Harrison.
- 12 Kevin Arthur Jumper, son to Stephen Ralph Jumper and Donna Annette Harrison.
- 13 Rachel Ann Wisentaner, daughter to Mark Walter Wisentaner and Jeanne Marie Lamont.
- 17 Timothy Patrick O'Brien, son to George Francis O'Brien and Theresa Marie O'Brien.
- 20 Paige Elizabeth Locke, daughter to John Alan Depuy and Brenda Jeanne Locke.
- 27 Garrett Timothy Cunningham, son to Timothy Michael Cunningham and Julie Ann Gruickshank.
- 30 Blaire Kathleen Townshend, daughter to William Alexander Townshend and Lois Ethel Myers.

OCTOBER

- 2 Mary Beth Bienefeld, daughter to Gary Wayne Bienefeld and Martha Leigh Giroux.
- 3 Sean Michael Finerty, son to Michael Patrick Finerty and Laura Nichols.
- 4 Thomas John Bucco, son to John Bucco and Mary Ellen Sullivan.
- 6 Jon Barton O'Brien, son to James Barton O'Brien and Michele Ann Wood.
- 8 Matthew Alexander Bennett, son to Peter Charles Bennett and Wendy Ann Whitaker.
- 9 Lacey Jean Shiever, daughter to Alan Ray Shiever and Uvonne Estelle Coker.
- 10 Colby Austin Tibbetts, son to Kevin Roscoe Tibbetts and Linda Jean Glanvill.
- 10 Matthew John O'Connell, son to Matthew Denis O'Connell and Diane Marie Reilly.
- 10 Connor James Hayes, son to James Francis Hayes and Elizabeth Connors.
- 12 Richard Michael Meyer, son to Richard Alan Meyer, Jr. and Deborah Ann h'Worden.
- 12 Taylor Margaret Downey, daughter to Frank Elliott Downey and Margaret Milbank.
- 13 Lauren Michelle Pontes, daughter to George Pontes, Jr. and Patricia Ilena Gaffney.
- 14 Kara Brittany Moffa, daughter to John Stephen Moffa and Lynne Marie Corio.

- 17 Emilie Rose Friary, daughter to Joseph Timothy Friary and Susan Elaine Madden.
- 22 Rachel Alexandra Patchell, daughter to Robert George Patchel and Karen Marie Walsh.
- 23 Sean Patrick Moynihan, son to David William Moynihan and Cathy Ann Costa.
- 24 Jacob Vincent Zandi, son to Vincent James Zandi and Lorraine Anne Liotta.
- 25 Geoffrey Alden Cushman, son to Robert Livingston Cushman and Gail Mary Smith.
- 25 Anthony Joseph Mele, son to Steven Anthony Mele and Kathleen Elizabeth Bulman.
- 28 Derrik James Nurse, son to David Carl Nurse and Vicki Joan Westfield.

NOVEMBER

- 3 Caitlyn Marie Kearney, daughter to Stephen John Kearney and Kimberli Anne Dechene.
- 4 Katherine Ann Flannigan, daughter to Kevin Michael Flannigan and Christine Marguerite Campbell.
- 7 Shea Elizabeth Stanley, daughter to James David Stanley and Kara Adrienne Chase.
- 7 Katherine Rose Powers, daughter to Charles Stephen Powers and Lori Ann Triconi.
- 8 John Joshua Henry, Jr., son to John Joshua Hendy and Susan Chambers-Westfield.
- 8 Shane Miles Kopcak, son to Chad Everett Kopcak and Kelly Ann Martin.
- 16 Adam Michael McDermott, son to Frank Paul McDermott and Rhonda Marie Carroll.
- 20 Kerri-Anne Laffoon, daughter to Daniel Raymond Laffoon and Peggy Lou Pierce.
- 20 Daniel Nelson Hebenstreit, son to William Lawrence Hebenstreit, III and Sandra Jean Nelson.
- 21 John Allen Bess, son to Charles Allen Bess and Jean Sibson.
- 24 Bradley James Kuznarowis, son to Mark Edward Kuznarowis and Diane Elizabeth Nelson.
- 26 Nicholas Spencer Murphy, son to Brendan J. Murphy and Patricia Aileen Wise.
- 29 Alison Leigh Chambers, daughter to Carlton Alan Chambers and Julie Ann Ackley.
- 29 Robert John Fawcett, III, son to Robert John Fawcett, Jr. and Margaret Parker.

DECEMBER

- 2 Brendan Aubrey Roy, son to Robert John Roy, Jr. and Karen Ann Brinkman.
- 9 Joshua Oakes King, son to Frank Oakes King and Georgianna K. Karras.
- 9 Alyssa Michelle Wood, daughter to Barry Allen Wood and Marsha Lee MacNevin.
- 10 Allison Teresa Connolly, daughter to Timothy Robert Connolly and Cynthia Gayle Faulkner.
- 19 Larisa Hope Taraskewich, daughter to Edward Joseph Taraskewich and Robin Kronholm.
- 23 Aaron Josiah O'Gorman, son to Joseph Brian O'Gorman and Ruth-Anne Miller.
- 23 Jaryd David Mohre, son to Richard David Mohre and Janet Beverly Carlson.
- 26 Taylor Elizabeth Corbett, daughter to Thomas Edward Corbett and Heather Mae Currey.
- 30 Maria Elizabeth Whelan, daughter to Christopher Whelan and Jacqueline DiBenedetto.

Report of the Deaths

Recorded in Sandwich 1991

DATE	PERSON	YEARS
------	--------	-------

JANUARY

4	Priscilla Harding	90
6	Thomas Hughes	49
8	Evelyn Gildersleeve	88
10	John K. Clymer	82
19	Mildred Francis Allen	86
22	Joseph Carmine Austin	73
26	John V. Bonner	77
27	John Albert Erickson, Jr.	74
29	Albert Raymond Morse	95

FEBRUARY

2	Mary Louise Southall	90
4	Marion Elizabeth Story	93
5	Robert Wesley Weaver	66
8	Kenneth A. Smith	90
8	James Michael Boles	73
8	Mary Rodrigues	97
11	Gertrude Florence Riley	70
13	James Alfred Militello	69
17	Margaret Grace Davis	89
17	Orvelle Otto McCulloch	84

DATE	PERSON	YEARS	DATE	PERSON	YEARS
18	James Q. Adams	70			
18	Henry Albert Scurka	72			
25	Roberta Vernon Lawrence	61			
27	George Edward Whitney	82			
28	John R. Coursey	90			
28	Rita F. Horton	76			
MARCH			JULY		
10	Kathryn Roeder Dole	76	1	Joseph E. Cunnarton	74
12	Robert M. Davidson	55	2	Myrtle Evelyn Sweeney	94
14	Charles Martindale	78	3	Edward Michael Curley	31
16	Clara Ella Campbell	99	4	Isabel Ryan	78
24	Eloise Travis Ostrander	81	5	Richard Thomas Donnellan	78
25	Bernard Elliott	80	9	William Francis O'Connell	72
29	Albert E. Weekes	83	11	Leonard Krogh Solberg	73
29	Paul William Rathbun	68	17	Margaret Mary DesBarres	88
			17	Philip Joseph McHugh, Jr.	60
			20	Martha Louise Parkes	84
			26	Pauline Helen McCarthy	80
			29	William Joseph Pickett	52
			AUGUST		
			9	Paul Frederick Francis	64
			10	Gerda Hansen Eskesen	91
			17	Edward Augustus O'Rork	67
			17	Eugene Lester Hollett	90
			20	Rodney Paul Valentini	50
			24	Elizabeth Irene Cole	85
			25	Eunice Flodberg	73
			20	Marguerite Tirrell Cooch	90
			27	Edith Rossiter	94
			29	Beulah Folmsbee	94
			30	Nina Roseanna Kelleher	70
			31	Richard Arthur Collins	73
			SEPTEMBER		
			6	George Allan Stanley	61
			6	Paul Armand Morin	22
			7	Christine T. Mitchell	80
			8	Michael J. Shaughnessy	75
			12	Katherine Elizabeth O'Neill	77
			13	Katherine Anderson	93
			15	Barbara L. Mainini	61
			18	Terry Lee Stutzman	40
			25	Florence Elizabeth Brady	79
			27	Ernest W. Downs	90
			30	Dorothy Edna Linehan	66
			OCTOBER		
			1	Shirley Greenfeld	85
			7	Eda Matilda Roos	106
			7	Janet Fedele	59
			7	Leon Joseph Pistone	75
			8	Gladys Landers Jones	93
			9	Leo Victor Houle	87
			11	George William Breunig	68
			12	Bruce Matthew Bazinet	54 min.
			12	Tayla Marie Brown	6 min.
			12	Carolyn Marie Dentz	103
APRIL					
2	William R. Hendy, Jr.	61			
4	William Patrick McBride, Jr.	51			
5	Hugo Ludwig Nylander	97			
9	Irene E. Burke	90			
12	Henry Russo	95			
19	Jeanne Marie FitzGerald	62			
21	Mary McKearney	56			
21	Helen Bartlett	87			
24	George Gangas	75			
26	Suzanne Peterson	32			
29	Ruth Kimball Wilkie	87			
MAY					
2	Archie Bailey Rovatti, Sr.	83			
7	Grant Marshall Fisher	72			
7	Charles Anthony McCane	91			
10	Eileen Hay	67			
13	Carl Alton Hillstrom	83			
13	Frederick Thomas Hackley	92			
JUNE					
2	Gardner Berry Tibbetts	93			
3	Frances Fallon Vickers	85			
6	Jennifer Ann Johnson	69			
8	William Edward Cooper	89			
9	Philip W. Richardson	83			
13	Susan Elizabeth St. Onge	1 hr. 6 min.			
14	Ernestine Searles Deware	82			
18	Sarah Ryder	94			
19	Arthur R. Morlock	81			
27	George dePentheny Broderon	73			
30	Doris R. Adams	78			

DATE	PERSON	YEARS
15	Norma Craig Crosby	86
20	Esther Hallquist	80
21	Hazel B. Smith	92
22	Arthur Goodwin	91
24	Josephine Marinelli	72
26	Elisabeth Parkinson Broder	58
31	Manuel Dias Sylvia	96

NOVEMBER

5	Margaret J. Langill	88
5	William J. Brickley	85
10	Loretta Alice Hutchinson	70
11	Elinor Donna Lafleur	64
12	Helen Louise Boorack	96
14	Mary Jane Ghisalbert	62
14	Anna Marie Day	87
25	Howard Anderson Schmonsees	80
30	Anna M. Coombs	82

DECEMBER

6	Norman Alfred Ayotte	59
8	Edna Dame Ericksen	96
9	Ruth Cummings Welch	77
13	Evelyn Jane Weber	85
15	Helen Bissett	85
15	Jennie Madaline Eastman	92
27	David Edmund Townsend	69
29	Marcia Louise Campbeli	54

DELAYED RETURN

August	1990	
8	Melissa Lou Cullity	46

Report of the Marriages

Recorded in Sandwich1991

JANUARY

None.

FEBRUARY

- 1 Sam J. Dube of Sandwich, MA and Lori K. Lake of Sandwich, MA.
- 14 John Francis Mott of Barnstable, MA and Carolyn Ethel O'Malley of Sandwich, MA.
- 16 Gregory Warren Moore of Sandwich, MA and Annie Cynthia Michele Gilbert of Sandwich, MA.

- 23 John A. Forte, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Jami Susan Geary of Sandwich, MA.

- 24 Kenneth Bruce Cohen of Sandwich, MA and Joanne Michelle McGrath of Sandwich, MA.

MARCH

- 2 Scott Fahle of Marshfield, MA and Kathleen Anne deWysocki of Marshfield, MA.
- 20 Walter D. Perkoski of Sandwich, MA and Priscilla Louise Fields of Sandwich, MA.
- 30 Chad Everett Kopcak of Sandwich, MA and Kelly Ann Martin of Sandwich, MA.

APRIL

- 13 Paul Francis Williams of Plymouth, MA and Laurie Anne Daigneault of Sandwich, MA.
- 13 Nicholas Charles Souke of Bourne, MA and Kathy Ann Lehmann of Sandwich, MA.
- 20 Wayne Thomas Loftus of Sandwich, MA and Stephanie Louise Payton of Yarmouth, MA.

MAY

- 10 William D. Sturdevant of Sandwich, MA and Dee Ann Kunkle of Sandwich, MA.
- 17 Thomas Caldwell Stoll of Sandwich, MA and Judith Jo O'Sullivan of Sandwich, MA.
- 18 Brian J.B. Thierwechter of Yarmouth, MA and Michelle Anne Tompkins of Sandwich, MA.
- 18 John D. Peters of Sandwich, MA and Margaret A. Kenney of Sandwich, MA.
- 19 David Xavier Guilderson of Sandwich, MA and Linda Adele Lunetta of Sandwich, MA.

JUNE

- 1 John Michael Beane of Sandwich, MA and Pamela Ann Lyons of Sandwich, MA.
- 1 John Raymond Imbriano of Sandwich, MA and Debra Marie Betts of Sandwich, MA.
- 1 Karl Burke of Raynham, MA and Kristie Lynn Weimar of Sandwich, MA.
- 1 Thomas J. Choate of Sandwich, MA and Dale Kathleen DeConto of Sandwich, MA.
- 2 John David Kent of Bourne, MA and Linda Susan Levenson of Bourne, MA.
- 8 Michael Scott Ackers of Bourne, MA and Tammy Ann Donovan of Bourne, MA.

- 14 James Peter Webster of Sandwich, MA and Janet Irene McEachen of Sandwich, MA.
- 22 Edward A. Lawrence of Sandwich, MA and Candace J. Aiello of Sandwich, MA.
- 22 Thomas Michael Daniel of Sandwich, MA and Pauline Mary Quirk of Barnstable, MA.
- 22 Joseph Sylvia Rogers, III of Sandwich, MA and Celeste Marie Ramella of Sandwich, MA.
- 22 John H. Gill of Sandwich, MA and Holly S. Chase of Sandwich, MA.
- 27 James Edward Murphy of Hopkinton, MA and Janice E. Nickerson of Bourne, MA.
- 29 Charles Weston Dyer of Barnstable, MA and Robin Beth Hall of Sandwich, MA.
- 30 David J. Buckley of Barnstable, MA and Heidi A. Charette of Sandwich, MA.

JULY

- 1 Andrew James Troyanos of Sandwich, MA and Susan Alice Koser of Sandwich, MA.
- 3 Robert Frazier Farrell of Sharpsburg, GA and Wendy Kemp Conner of Peachtree City, GA.
- 5 Ronald Kirk Hayden of Sandwich, MA and Margaret Tracey McHugh of Weymouth, MA.
- 14 William Michael Laakso of Sandwich, MA and Julie Ann Loiselle of Sandwich, MA.
- 20 Mark Alan Michael of Las Vegas, NV and Shellie Melnick of Las Vegas, NV.
- 27 Christopher Michael Sprague of Sandwich, MA and Diane Regina Blessing of Sandwich, MA.

AUGUST

- 3 John Andrew Malcolm of Sandwich, MA and Susan Rebecca Coates of Bourne, MA.
- 3 Kenneth Ayer Hickey of Cincinnati, OH and Suzanne Elaine Chellis of Cincinnati, OH.
- 3 Von Stephen Sadosky of Sandwich, MA and Sharon Ann Frost of Sandwich, MA.
- 5 Jose Francisco DeSouza of Barnstable, MA and Cathleen E. Taylor of Barnstable, MA.
- 10 Richard Francis Layden of Sandwich, MA and Linda Ann Kuchinski of Sandwich, MA.
- 10 John Paul Lemire of Hingham, MA and Nancie Sue Fish of Hingham, MA.
- 10 Richard L. Johnson of Sandwich, MA and Patricia B. Magnolia of Sandwich, MA.

- (10) Timothy J. Leonard of Concord, NH and Carole A. Gelson of Concord, NH.
- 17 Edward Merrill Painter of Mesa, AZ and Elizabeth Copeland of Mesa, AZ.
- (17) Michael David Prairie of Sandwich, MA and Nicole Beauchemin of Sandwich, MA.
- 17 Robert William Shea of Sandwich, MA and Karmle Lee Eroh of Sandwich, MA.
- (24) Timothy P. Baker of Falmouth, MA and Lisa M. Carpentier of Sandwich, MA.
- 24 Geoffrey Robert Hart of Barnstable, MA and Kerry Ann Cronin of Sandwich, MA.
- 31 Joseph V. Maruca of Sandwich, MA and Regina D. Fazio of Sandwich, MA.

SEPTEMBER

- 7 Thomas D. Hinckley of Barnstable, MA and Kathleen J. Kelleher of Sandwich, MA.
- (7) Scott James Lamoureux of Sandwich, MA and Sharon Rae Christie of Sandwich, MA.
- (7) Eric G. Roth of Sandwich, MA and Christine Chandler of Sandwich, MA.
- 7 Frederick Archibald Bryden of Pawtucket, RI and Eufemia Edano Tijing of Plymouth, MA.
- 14 Michael R. Barker of Sandwich, MA and Kathleen A. Maloney of Sandwich, MA.
- 14 Kevin P. Fraher of Bridgewater, MA and Cynthia J. Allen of Bridgewater, MA.
- 21 Peter Michael Adams of Bourne, MA and Michelle Eileen Wolpin of Bourne, MA.
- 21 Richard Allen Menaul of Boston, MA and Rachel Fagerburg of Boston, MA.
- (21) Shawn Matthew Paradis of Freetown, MA and Tammy Ann Gibbs of Sandwich, MA.
- 21 Mark Lillis O'Brien of Sandwich, MA and Carmen Marie Da Roza of Sandwich, MA.
- 21 Cornelius Thomas Harold, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Diane Theresa Stankauskas of Sandwich, MA.
- 22 Todd Michael Mackenzie of Bourne, MA and Nancy A. Bejtlich of Bourne, MA.
- 22 Myles Joseph Ferrick, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Marsha Ann Washington of Sandwich, MA.
- 28 David Michael Bell of Sandwich, MA and Nancy Jean Iribarren of Sandwich, MA.
- 28 Edward H. Eszlari of Sandwich, MA and Anne Elizabeth Marshall of Sandwich, MA.

- 29 Brian P. McCormack of Sandwich, MA and Lori A. Gustafson of Sandwich, MA.
- 29 James Richard Anderson of Indianapolis, IN and Kathleen Jane Kellman of Indianapolis, IN.

OCTOBER

- 5 Joseph Francis Innamorati of Falmouth, MA and Nita Jo Kusza of Falmouth, MA.
- 5 Stephen Robert White of Sandwich, MA and Sarah Anne Glenfield of Sandwich, MA.
- 8 Daniel Charles Cady of St. Petersburg, FL and Gloria M. Cady of Darien, CT.
- 8 Jason Morse Stockman of Sandwich, MA and Barbara Anne DuFault of Barnstable, MA.
- 11 David Loren Mausser of Milwaukee, WI and Jane Karen Myers of Milwaukee, WI.
- 12 Philip N. Hamilton of Sandwich, MA and Nancy Ann Buchan of Sandwich, MA.
- 13 Chris John Tunkus of St. Petersburg, FL and Erica Ann Rudin of St. Petersburg, FL.
- 19 Paul Richard Ryll, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Gina Allevato of Sandwich, MA.
- 19 Gregory Edward Fayne of Bourne, MA and Marjorie Jean Pritchard of Bourne, MA.
- 19 Mark S. Coleman of Sandwich, MA and Sue K. Ree of Sandwich, MA.
- 19 Paul F. Noyes of Sandwich, MA and Heike M. Schiffmann of Wareham, MA.
- 20 Dale W. Glose, Jr. of Allentown, PA and Wendy A. Karnos of Allentown, PA.
- 22 Norman Robert Anderson of Bourne, MA and Judith Sorenti of Bourne, MA.
- 26 Theodore Francis Rubel of Bourne, MA and Kathleen Frances Chambers of Bourne, MA.
- 26 Kenneth W. Weaver of Sandwich, MA and Marjorie M. Derochea of Sandwich, MA.

NOVEMBER

- 2 Walter Francis Drew, Jr. of Sandwich, MA and Amy Beth Silva of Sandwich, MA.
- 2 Joseph Frank Felicetti of Sandwich, MA and Tara Marie Londergan of Sandwich, MA.
- 15 Guerino Giacomelli, Jr. of Mashpee, MA and Yara Silva Bastos of Mashpee, MA.
- 16 Jared Patrick MacDonald of Bourne, MA and Kerry Ann O'Connell of Bourne, MA.

- 23 Thomas Dee Dauwalder of Sandwich, MA and Diane Elizabeth Emmons of Sandwich, MA.
- 27 Michael Allen Owens of Sandwich, MA and Susan Marie Mueller of Sandwich, MA.
- 30 Edward Richard Satkevich of Sandwich, MA and Christine Anne Doyle of Sandwich, MA.

DECEMBER

- 6 Peter E. Burke of Sandwich, MA and Muriel Anne O'Malley of Sandwich, MA.
- 7 Harold Hugh Sanderson of Bourne, MA and Anna Soares of Bourne, MA.
- 9 James Corbett Randolph of Plymouth, MA and Dawn Marie Tallent of Sandwich, MA.
- 13 Edward Sutherland Amazeen of Sandwich, MA and Susan Lodge Borden of Sandwich, MA.
- 27 Michael Joseph Roderick of Sandwich, MA and Elizabeth Ann Burke of Sandwich, MA.
- 28 Christopher John Peterson of Sandwich, MA and Heather Lynne McTygue of Sandwich, MA.
- 28 Michael Paul MacDonald of Barnstable, MA and Lynn E. McConvery of Barnstable, MA.
- 28 Arthur D. Marchesani of Schenectady, NY and Carmela P. Komes of Schenectady, NY.
- 28 Bartholomew Mooney Perry of Sandwich, MA and Jennifer Lynley Beucler of Sandwich, MA.

Report of the Dog Licenses

1990 Dog Licenses Issued in 1991

13Male	at	\$3.00	\$39.00
2Female	at	6.00	12.00
4Spayed Female	at	3.00	12.00
Total			63.00

Less Town Clerk's Fees
Returned to Town

14.25

Remitted to County Treasurer

48.75

1991 Dog Licenses Issued in 1991

520Male	at	\$3.00	\$1,560.00
70Female	at	6.00	420.00
549Spayed Female	at	3.00	1,647.00
3Kennel	at	50.00	150.00
1Kennel	at	20.00	20.00
4Kennel	at	10.00	<u>40.00</u>

Total			3,837.00
-------	--	--	----------

Less Town Clerk's Fees

Returned to Town		<u>860.25</u>
------------------	--	---------------

Remitted to County Treasurer		2,976.75
------------------------------	--	----------

Barbara J. Walling

Town Clerk

Division of Fisheries and Game

1991 Licenses Issued in 1991

Resident Citizen Fishing	157	at	\$12.50	\$1,962.50
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	6	at	6.50	39.00
Resident Citizen Fishing (Age 65-69)	19	at	6.25	118.75
Res. Citizen Fishing, Paraplegic, blind, over 70-Free	15			
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	12	at	17.50	210.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing	27	at	11.50	310.50
Resident Citizen Trapping	1	at	20.50	20.50
Duplicate Fishing	2	at	2.00	4.00
Resident Citizen Hunting	48	at	12.50	600.00
Resident Citizen Hunting (Age 65-69)	1	at	6.25	6.25
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting Big Game	2	at	48.50	97.00
Non-Res. Citizen/Alien Hunting Small Game	1	at	23.50	23.50
Resident Citizen Sporting	56	at	19.50	1,092.00
Resident Citizen Sporting (Age 65-69)	8	at	9.75	78.00
Resident Citizen Sporting (over 70) Free	39			
Duplicate Sporting	1	at	2.00	2.00
Archery Primitive Firearms	36	at	5.10	183.60
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	48	at	5.00	240.00
Mass. Resident Wildland Stamp	292	at	5.00	1,460.00
Non-Resident Wildland Stamp	<u>42</u>	at	5.00	<u>210.00</u>
TOTALS	813			\$6,657.60
Less Town Clerk's Fees Turned over to Town				<u>184.60</u>
Remitted to Division of Fisheries and Game				\$6,473.00

1992 Licenses Issued in 1991

Resident Citizen Fishing.	10	at	12.50	125.00
Res. Citizen Fishing, Paraplegic, blind over 70 Free	2			
Resident Citizen Hunting	5	at	12.50	62.50
Resident Citizen Sporting	30	at	19.50	585.00
Resident Citizen Sporting (Age 65-69)	1	at	9.75	9.75
Resident Citizen Sporting (over 70) Free	1			
Archery Primitive Firearms	4	at	5.10	20.40
Mass. Waterfowl Stamp	17	at	5.00	35.00
Mass. Resident Wildland Stamp	<u>46</u>	at	5.00	<u>230.00</u>
TOTALS	117			\$1,117.65
Less Town Clerk's Fees Turned over to Town				<u>27.65</u>
Remitted to Division of Fisheries and Game				\$1,090.00

Report of the Annual Town Meeting

MAY 6, 1991

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Garry Blank at 7:45 P.M. after ascertaining a quorum. The invocation was given by Rev. George Coleman.

An announcement was made by Jack Jillson that the Blood Mobile was being held at the High School on Thursday from 1:30 to 6:30. Russ DeLorey of the Sandwich Citizens Group announced that there was a handout with an explanation of override questions available in the lobby.

The following High School volunteers were sworn in as tellers by the Town Clerk: Paula Sproul, Melissa Rodgerson, Chrissy Lupien, Jessica McElroy, Teresa Fellion, Sean Creedon. Erik Zeliski was sworn in as timekeeper.

Selectmen Edward Condon thanked Pat Tatano and Robert Burgmann for their years of service to the Town. Selectmen Ed Condon moved to waive the reading of articles in the warrant. Moved and seconded.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED.

ARTICLE 1 - To see if the Town will vote to hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees and to act thereon, or to take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town accept the reports of the Town Officers as printed in the 1990 Annual Town Report.

ARTICLE 2 - To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for and expend any available grants during the Fiscal Year 1992, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for and expend any available grants during the Fiscal Year, 1992.

ARTICLE 3 - To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of all Elected Officers for Fiscal Year 1992, according to the following list, as provided in Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Moderator	450.00
-----------	--------

Selectmen (4)	1,500.00(each)
Chairman-Selectmen	2,000.00
Assessors (3)	1,000.00(each)
Treasurer	32,588.00
Tax Collector	28,526.00
Town Clerk	11,160.00

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town fix the salaries of all elected officers for fiscal year 1992 as provided in Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Mass. General Laws, and as printed in the Warrant under Article 3.

ARTICLE 4 - To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Finance Committee and to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,381,120 to defray Town expenses for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1991 to June 30, 1992, subject to a favorable vote to override Proposition Two and One-half, so called, pursuant to M.G.L. Ch. 59, Section 21C(M), on May 9, 1991, and in the alternative the amount of \$17,024,708 as described in Column 3 of Article 4 of the Warrant. The amounts stated herein shall not be exceeded except upon the reduction of a corresponding amount taken from elsewhere within the budget, or take any action relative thereto.

Motion was made and seconded to amend the budget by transferring the sum of \$500,000 from the Police Department #210, to the School Department #300.

Voice Vote and declared not carried by the Moderator.

Motion made and seconded to vote to increase the School Department #300, by \$500,000 and make it subject to a favorable vote to override Proposition 2 1/2 at a future date.

Voice vote and declared not carried by the Moderator. It was moved and seconded to amend Article 4, budget 114, to read \$450.00 and to correct the total FY'92 budget figure to read \$17,381,898, and a no override amount of \$17,025,486.

VOTED -

That the Town raise and appropriate \$17,025,486. as shown in Column 3 of Article 4 of the Warrant to defray Town Expenses for Fiscal Year 1992 plus any additional amounts favorably voted to override Proposition Two and One-half, so called, pursuant to Mass. General Laws Chapter 59, Section 21C(M) at the election to be held May 9, 1991 up to a maximum amount of \$17,381,898.00 as described in Col-

umn 2 of Article 4 in the Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

This was a voice vote and declared Carried by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 5 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of Interest on Loans, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,829,550.00 and transfer \$362,812. 00 from Surplus Revenue for the payment of Interest on Loans.

ARTICLE 6 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of Principal on Loans, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town raise and appropriate \$3,090,000.00 for the payment on Principal on Loans in Fiscal Year 1992.

ARTICLE 7 - To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$111,568.00 received, or to be received under the State Aid to Highways Program, from State Contract #34198 and that \$37,189.33 be transferred and appropriated from available funds as the Town's share for highway construction and or maintenance on any State approved road pursuant to Chapter 90 State Aid to Highways, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town appropriate the sum of \$111,568.00 received, or to be received under the State Aid to Highways Program, and transfer and appropriate \$37,189.33 from available highway aid funds as the Town's share for highway construction and or maintenance pursuant to Chapter 90 State Aid to Highways on any State approved road.

ARTICLE 8 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$97,087.27 of unexpended balances from special appropriation accounts, as listed below, to the Surplus Revenue Account to be available for appropriation, or take any action relative thereto:

Wage Adjustment Account	6,310.00
Parking Lot - Maple Swamp Road	256.74
Fire - Air Compressor Purchase	14.56
Tree Warden Truck Repair	83.94

School - 6 Mod. Classroom Purchase	6,345.82
School - Waterproof Air Distrib. Sys.	598.00
School - Monitoring Wells	7,051.21
School - Oil Tank Vent Lines	4,500.00
School - Greenhouse Repair	20,000.00
FY '89 Road Takings	14.00
Highway Sander Purchase	828.00
Highway Sweeper Purchase	705.00
Jetties Construction	50,380.00

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer \$97,087.27 of unexpended balances from special appropriations as listed in the Warrant under Article 8 back to surplus revenue to be available for appropriation.

ARTICLE 9 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$5,969.04 of unexpended balances from the special appropriation accounts, as listed below, to the Stabilization Fund to be available for appropriation, or take any action relative thereto.

Renumber Assessors Maps	724.26
Brush Chipper Purchase	1,001.00
Booking Room	987.25
Road Taking - Lakeview Drive	3,256.53

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer \$5,969.04 of unexpended balances from special appropriation as listed in the Warrant under Article 9 back to Stabilization Fund to be available for future appropriation.

ARTICLE 10 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Tax Collector and Treasurer to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1992, pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53F, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town authorize the Tax Collector and Treasurer to enter into compensating balance agreement or agreements for fiscal year 1992, pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53F.

ARTICLE 11 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$120,000.00 for group insurance premiums, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$120,000.00 from surplus revenue for the pay-

ment of the Town's share of group insurance premiums.

ARTICLE 12 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Marina Income Account for use in the operation, maintenance, repairs, construction of facilities and/or capital outlay at the East Boat Basin Marina, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$170,000.00 from the Marina Income Account for the operation, maintenance, repairs, construction of facilities and/or capital outlay at the East Boat Basin Marina.

ARTICLE 13 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate money received or to be received from the County Dog Fund in 1990 to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$2,039.96 received from the 1990 County Dog Fund to the Library Appropriation Account.

ARTICLE 14 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate money received or to be received from the State Aid to Libraries Account to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$9,990.16 received from the state aid to Libraries Account to the Library Appropriation Account.

ARTICLE 15 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$125,000.00 to establish the Reserve Account for Fiscal Year 1992, subject to a favorable vote to override Proposition Two and One-half, so-called, pursuant to M.G.L. Ch. 59, Section 21C(M), on May 9, 1991 and in the alternative the amount of \$110,000.00 for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$110,000.00 from surplus revenue and raise and appropriate \$15,000.00, subject to a favorable vote to override Proposition Two and One-half, so called, pursuant to Mass. General Laws Chapter 59, Section 21C(M) at an Election to be

held May 9, 1991, to establish a Reserve Account for FY 1992.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the majority.

ARTICLE 16 - To see if the Town will vote to eliminate the office of elected Tree Warden and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Tree Warden in place thereof, to take effect on May 9, 1991, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED -

That the Town eliminate the office of elected Tree Warden and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Tree Warden in place thereof, to take effect on May 9, 1991.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 17 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$25,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to fund various Social Service Programs for services to be performed for and on behalf of Sandwich residents as listed below, subject to a favorable vote to override Proposition Two and One-half, so-called, pursuant to M.G.L. Ch. 59, Section 21C(M), on May 9, 1991, or take any action relative thereto:

Recommended:

Nauset Workshop	2,000.00
Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	4,000.00
Children's Services at Pocasset	6,000.00
Family Services of Cape Cod	4,000.00
Cape Cod Community Council	1,000.00
Independence House	1,500.00
Legal Services of Cape Cod/Islands	3,500.00
Cape and Islands Self Reliance Corp.	1,000.00
Cape Cod Child Devel. (Head Start)	1,000.00
Access House	850.00
Sight Loss Services	<u>150.00</u>
TOTAL	25,000.00

VOTED -

That the Town raise and appropriate \$25,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, to fund several social services as listed in the warrant under Article 17, subject to a favorable vote to override Proposition Two and One-half, so-called, pursuant to M.G.L. Ch.

59, Section 21C(M), at an election to be held May 9, 1991.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 18 - To see if the Town of Sandwich will vote to raise and appropriate and or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,800 to help defray expenses of the operation of Access House, Inc. Services include a residence for abused or neglected adolescent girls on Cape Cod (the only service of its kind), a 24-hour information phone line, and an Outreach and Education Program to heighten community awareness about the prevalence and needs of teen age girls at risk. Said funds are to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

It was moved and seconded to indefinitely postpone.

VOTED -

To indefinitely postpone. This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 19 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to help defray expenses of Sight Loss Services, Inc. Cape Cod and Islands, a Cape based, human service organization that services the newly blind, the visually impaired, and people with progressive eye disease. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the board of Selectmen.

It was moved and seconded to indefinitely postpone.

VOTED -

To indefinitely postpone. This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 20 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the total sum of \$3,895 to help defray expenses of Independence House, Inc. Cape Cod's resource center for Battered Women, their children and Rape and Sexual Assault Survivors. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

It was moved and seconded to indefinitely postpone.

VOTED -

To indefinitely postpone. This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 21 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, to be expended under the direction of the Board, of Selectmen, for the purpose of purchasing equipment for the Police Department in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Purchase Police Cruisers	62,000.00
Replace Fuel Tank	35,000.00

A motion was made and seconded to reduce \$97,000 to \$84,500. Voice vote motion carries. Back to main motion.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

As amended that the Town transfer and appropriate \$84,500 from the stabilization fund, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for purchasing police cruisers and revising the fuel system at the police station and town garage.

ARTICLE 22 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of purchasing equipment for the Fire Department in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Computer Equipment	4,000.00
Communications Equipment	8,000.00

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the town transfer and appropriate \$12,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for purchasing computer equipment and communications equipment for the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 23 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of purchasing equipment and supplies in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Animal Control Radio	1,300.00
Town Engineer Computer	2,500.00
Town Garage Heating System	11,000.00
Human Service Bldg. Storage Shed	3,000.00

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$17,800.00 from the Stabilization Fund, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for purchasing equipment and supplies in accordance with the list as printed in the warrant under Article 23.

ARTICLE 24 - To see if the Town will vote raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of making parking lot repairs and improvements in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Human Service Bldg. Parking Lot	15,000.00
Public Library Parking Lot	8,000.00

A motion was made and seconded to amend to reduce the amount from \$23,000.00 to \$15,000.00 H.S.Bldg. only.

It was voted by hand vote - 312 Yes and 69 No and was declared Carried by the Moderator.

Back to main motion.

VOTED -

As amended that the Town transfer and appropriate \$15,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for making parking lot repairs and improvements at the Human Service Building.

This was a hand vote - 245 Yes and 118 No and was declared CARRIED by Moderator.

ARTICLE 25 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of \$90,000.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of providing engineering services relative to the Town's Wastewater Facilities Planning Program, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$90,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for providing engineering services relative to the Town's Wastewater Facilities Planning Program.

At this time, Donald Fleet was acknowledged for his years of service on the School Committee.

ARTICLE 26 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of \$125,000.00, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, for the purpose of making roof repairs at the Sandwich High School, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$125,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, for roof repairs at the Sandwich High School.

ARTICLE 27 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the 1990 fiscal year income from the Hoxie House and Grist Mill for the fiscal year 1991 operation and maintenance of the Hoxie House and Grist Mill, including salaries and expenses, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$34,500.00 from the 1990 income from the Hoxie House and Grist Mill, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for the operation and maintenance of the Hoxie House and Grist Mill, including salaries and expenses.

ARTICLE 28 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the sum of \$10,135.00, from the Cemetery Trust Fund Account for the purpose of maintaining the Town's cemeteries and grounds, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$10,135.00 from the Old Town Cemetery Trust Fund Account for maintaining the Town's cemeteries and grounds, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 29 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the sum of \$24,767.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, from the Ambulance Fund for the purpose of providing Fire Department Ambulance services and supplies in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Ambulance Billing Clerk	11,167.00
Ambulance Supplies and Oxygen	13,600.00

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$24,767.00 from the Ambulance Income Account for providing Fire Department Ambulance services and supplies as printed in the warrant under Article 29, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 30 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, from the Cemetery Trust Fund Account for the purpose of purchasing a boom mower to be used under the direction of the Department of Public Works, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$50,000.00 from the Cemetery Trust Fund to purchase a new boom mower to be used under the direction of the Department of Public Works; said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 31 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the sum of \$36,150.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, from the Beach and Recreation Account for the purpose of providing services in accordance with the following list, or take any action relative thereto.

Rec. Dep't. Operating Expenses	25,000.00
Lifeguards/Attendants at Wakeby	6,150.00
Selectmen's Beach Sticker Clerks	5,000.00

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$36,150.00 from the Beach and Recreation Account for providing services as follows; said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen:

\$25,000.00 Recreation Department Operating Expenses

6,150.00 Lifeguards/Attendants at Wakeby Lake

5,000.00 Selectmen's Beach Sticker Clerks

ARTICLE 32 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate a sum of money to be paid to the Town of Barnstable for the residents of Sand-

wich to have beach privileges at Sandy Neck Beach, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$12,020.00 from the Beach and Recreation Account, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, to be paid to the Town of Barnstable for the residents of Sandwich to have beach privileges at Sandy Neck Beach, subject to an agreement executed between the Town of Barnstable and the Town of Sandwich.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 33 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee in accepting the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 which provides that the Town may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Education Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in Towns where costs were below 85 percent of the state average, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee in accepting the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, as printed in the warrant under Article 33.

ARTICLE 34 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 which provides that the Town may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Education Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in Towns where costs were below 85 percent of the state average, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town accept the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 which provides that the Town of Sandwich may receive Equal Educational Opportunity Grants, as printed in the warrant under Article 34.

ARTICLE 35 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an intermunicipal agreement with the Town of Mashpee for the purpose of regionalizing the Wastewater Treatment Planning Process, or take any action relative

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a Intermunicipal Agreement with the Town of Mashpee for regionalizing the Wastewater Treatment Planning Process.

ARTICLE 36 - To see if the Town will vote to petition the Attorney General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Superior Court to change the terms of the Dr. Samuel M. Beale Testimonial Trust Fund accepted by Article 28 of the March 2, 1952 Annual Town Meeting in order to allow the use of the income from said Fund for medical care and equipment for needy citizens of the Town of Sandwich of five or more years residence, or for such related purpose as the Superior Court may allow, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Attorney General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Superior Court to change the terms of the "Dr. Samuel M. Beale Testimonial Trust Fund", as described and printed in the warrant under Article 36.

ARTICLE 37 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1990, thereby allowing the Town to receive enhanced 911 service as defined in said Act and, if acceptance and notification to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of said acceptance occur on or before December 11, 1991, the Town will also receive, at no cost to it, the benefits of enhanced 911 network features and network components, including at least one public safety answering point, and any other enhance 911 network features that may be made available by the statewide emergency telecommunications board, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1990, thereby allowing the Town to receive enhanced 911 services as defined in said act and as described and printed in the warrant under Article 37.

ARTICLE 38 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$125,000.00 for the development of test wells and related services for the investigation of groundwater contamination within the Town of Sandwich in Fiscal Year 1992, to be funded by borrowing, subject to a favorable vote to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One-half, so-called, the amounts required

to pay for said bonds, pursuant to M.G.L. Ch. 59, Section 21C(M), on May 9, 1991, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125,000.00 for the development of test wells and related services for the investigation of groundwater contamination within the Town of Sandwich, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow said funds, subject to a favorable vote to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for said bonds, pursuant to Mass. General Laws Chapter 59, Section 21C(M) at an election to be held on May 9, 1991.

ARTICLE 39 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth to enact Special Legislation enabling the Town to establish a Revolving Fund for the operation and maintenance of the East Boat Basin as stated below, or take any action relative thereto:

"Notwithstanding the provisions of section fifty-three of chapter forty-four of the General Laws, the Town of Sandwich may establish in the Town Treasury a revolving fund which shall be kept separate and apart from all other monies by the Town Treasury and in which shall be deposited monies received from the operation of the East Boat Basin. The principal and interest thereon shall be expended without further appropriation by the Board of Selectmen for the operation and maintenance of said East Boat Basin."

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth to enact special legislation enabling the Town to establish a revolving fund for the operation and maintenance of the East Boat Basin as described and printed in the warrant under Article 39.

ARTICLE 40 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by eliminating the existing Article 8 and inserting in place thereof the following, or take any action relative thereto:

"Article 8
Section 1

These bylaws may be amended by a majority vote of any Town Meeting. Proposed amend-

ments or articles for such purpose must be initiated in accordance with Article 1, Section 2.

Section 2

Any bylaw of the Town of Sandwich, or rule or regulation of its boards, commission, and committees, the violation of which is subject to a specific penalty, may, in the discretion of the Town Official who is the appropriate enforcing person, be enforced in the method provided in Section 21D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws. "Enforcing Person" shall mean any Selectmen or any Police Officer of the Town of Sandwich, with respect to any offense; the Town Clerk, Dog Officer, Building Inspector, Conservation Agent, Harbormaster, Health Agent, Licensing Agent and Sealer of Weights and Measures and their respective designees, and such other officials as the Board of Selectmen may from time to time designate, each with respect to violation of bylaws and rules and regulations within their jurisdictions. If more than one official has jurisdiction in a given case, any such official may be an enforcing person with respect thereto. The actual jurisdictions assigned to the appropriate enforcing person mentioned above shall be set forth by the Executive Secretary in a detailed statement filed with the Selectmen and available for inspection.

Section 3

No person shall be prosecuted or tried for any breach of the provisions of any bylaw of the Town unless a complaint is made within thirty days from the time the enforcing person becomes aware of such violation unless otherwise specified in these Bylaws."

Motion made and seconded to amend Section 3 at end of last sentence to insert the following "or Mass. General Law" and to amend by inserting the following words "Fire Officer or Inspector" after the Harbormaster.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

On amendment.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by eliminating the existing Article 8 and inserting in place thereof Article 8 as described and printed in the warrant under Article 40, as amended.

ARTICLE 41 - To see if the Town will to amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by eliminating the existing Article 5 and inserting in

place thereof the following, or take any action relative thereto:

"Article 5

Section 1

It shall be unlawful to move a building over a public street without the written consent of the Selectmen. The Selectmen shall require a bond or other financial security from the owner or the mover of the building in a reasonable amount sufficient to cover potential damages. The owner or mover shall also be required to reimburse the Town for all sums which the Town incurs from this use of a public way.

Whoever violates this section shall be subject to a cease and desist order and/or a fine of three hundred dollars for each offense. Each day that a cease and desist order remains in effect shall constitute a separate offense.

Section 2

It shall be illegal to throw, place, drop, sweep into, deposit, or leave on any street, town way, town-owned property, conservation land, or other public property any litter including, but not limited to rubbish; garbage; tires; abandoned vehicles; construction materials; stumps; brush; tree limbs; hedge and grass trimmings; noxious, chemical, hazardous, or dangerous refuse; or any other offensive substance or waste. There shall be no exception, other than duly authorized deposit(s) at the Solid Waste Transfer Station or Septage Lagoon in conformance with the rules and regulations thereof.

Whoever violates this section shall be responsible for the clean-up, including any costs thereof, and subject to a fine of three hundred dollars for each offense. In the event that a clean-up is necessary, each day until completion shall be considered a separate offense.

Section 3

No person shall allow any animal under his care to obstruct any sidewalk or public way. Whoever violates this bylaw shall be subject to a fine of twenty dollars for each offense.

Section 4

No person shall post or affix in any manner, a notice, advertisement or bill upon a post, pole, fence, wall or building in the Town, unless he has previously obtained the consent of the person or persons having possession thereof. When Town property is involved, a permit must first be obtained from the Selectmen.

Whoever violates this bylaw shall be subject to a fine of twenty dollars for each offense.

Section 5

Any person or organization engaged in any temporary or transient business for the purpose of selling, bartering, carrying, or exposing goods, merchandise or wares must first obtain a permit from the Board of Selectmen.

A permit shall not be required for any person who sells only fresh fruit or vegetables obtained by his or her own labor or the labor of his family and sold at his or her residence.

Whoever violates this section shall be subject to a fine of twenty dollars for each offense.

Section 6

Enforcement of this bylaw shall be by the appropriate Town Official(s) in accordance with Article 8, Section 2 of the Town's Bylaws."

Amendment was made and seconded to insert "seafood" after the word "fresh" in Section 5.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

on amendment as declared by the Moderator.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

As amended that the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by eliminating the existing Article 5 and inserting in place thereof a new Article 5 as described and printed in the Warrant under Article 41.

ARTICLE 42 - To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following to be referred to as Article 29 of the Town Bylaws of the Town of Sandwich, or take any action relative thereto:

"Article 29

Section 1

Purpose

This bylaw shall be known as the "Public Records and Open Meeting Bylaw". The purpose of this bylaw is to ensure open access to public records and meetings; to provide for adequate disclosure of matters concerning the public interest and the accountability of Town Boards, Committees and Commissions; and to provide for strengthened local control and enforcement of the Commonwealth's Open Meeting Law, Chapter 39, Sections 23A and B, and the Public Records Law, Chapter 66 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and any related regulations or interpretations issued by the Attorney General or

Secretary of State of the Commonwealth in effect at the time of adoption of this bylaw.

The Town recognizes the importance of:

1. Open Public Meetings.
2. Properly posted public meeting notices.
3. Accurate documentation of the record of all public meetings.
4. Timely preparation of minutes.
5. Timely filing of approved minutes with the Town Clerk.
6. Record retention in accordance with State regulations.
7. Audio sound (tape) recording of the meetings of key town boards, committees and commissions.
8. Adequate and meaningful disclosure of bylaw and zoning bylaw changes and changes to rules and regulations issued by units of Town government so empowered.
9. Enforcement of the provisions of this bylaw.

Section II

Administration

This bylaw shall be administered by the office of the Town Clerk, who may designate a person(s) to be the administrator(s) of public records. The Town Clerk shall promulgate such rules and regulations as are necessary to administer this bylaw with the approval of the Board of Selectmen who shall hold a public hearing after providing seven (7) days notice of such hearing. The Town Clerk shall have the full power of enforcement to bring civil or criminal action to enforce the provisions of this bylaw. The Town Clerk must discover or have been made aware of a violation and shall not take action pursuant to Article 8, Section 2 until:

1. A letter of the violator detailing the item(s) of noncompliance shall have been sent within thirty days of the violation; and,
2. The violator shall have been given twenty-one days to remedy the violation or provide sufficient reasons to seek a waiver of compliance. Failure to respond to the Town Clerk within the stated time period shall be sufficient ground for immediate enforcement action.

Section III

Jurisdictions

Because Regulatory Authorities subject citizens to fees, fines and regulations and the Town to possible litigation, the Town's interest is best served by requiring the following to comply with all provisions of this bylaw: The Board of Se-

lectmen; the Board of Assessors; the Planning Board; the Board of Health; the Sandwich Historic District Committee; the Zoning Board of Appeals; the Conservation Commission; and the Water Quality Review Committee, all hereafter referred to as "Regulatory Authorities."

Section IV

Requirements

1. All Regulatory Authorities are required to:

a. Post notices of meetings in compliance with Chapter 39 Section 23B of the Mass. General Laws.

b. Post a copy of the agenda at the Town Clerk's Office one day prior to such meeting and supply to the public sufficient copies of the agenda at each meeting.

c. Document all meetings by written report in the form of minutes pursuant to Chapter 66, Section 3, 4, 5A and 6 of the Mass. General Laws. Such minutes must be approved at the next scheduled meeting, or as soon as possible thereafter and be filed with the Town Clerk within 2 business days of approval.

d. Audio sound (tape) record all meetings. Such tapes must be filed with the Town Clerk at the same time as the written minutes are filed.

2. Waivers of compliance may be granted with respect to section III B1 b and d above for reasons which the Town Clerk deems valid and which are not inconsistent with the Mass. General Laws.

3. The Town Clerk shall be required to maintain the audio tape records for a minimum period of three (3) years.

If, in the opinion of the Town Clerk or Board Chairman, retention is in the best interest of the Town, a longer period may be stipulated.

Section V

Public Advertising

1. All such regulatory authorities shall advertise notices of public hearings in the newspaper approved by the Selectmen for such legal purposes.

2. All Zoning and General Town Bylaw changes together with the complete text of current language shall be printed and made

available to the voters of the Town simultaneously with the posting of the warrant.

Section VI

Other Provisions

A. All other Town Boards, Committees or Commissions not specified herein may elect to audio record their meetings. If such election is made to audio record some or all meetings, the filing requirements herein shall also apply.

B. All other Town Boards, Committees or Commissions not specified herein must post notices of meetings and record the business of their meetings in accordance with this bylaw and Mass. General Laws.

C. Regulatory Authorities shall not be required to provide audio tape recordings of workshop meetings and meetings held in executive session.

D. Video recordings shall not be substituted for audio recordings, but shall be submitted to the Town Clerk together with the audio recording.

Section VI

Penalties

A violation of this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of \$300.00 per offense."

It was moved and seconded to amend this article - technical correction to Section IV, Part 2, Section III B 1b should read: Section IV 1b.

Joseph Ashmankas moved for indefinite postponement of this Article. It was moved and seconded to indefinitely postpone.

This was a hand count - 95 YES and 72 NO in favor of indefinite postponement and was declared Carried by the Moderator.

Meeting was declared adjourned by the Moderator at 11:00 p.m.

Meeting was called to order at 8:05 p.m. after ascertaining a quorum.

The following high school students were sworn in as counters, Kevin McLaughlin, Bryce Cote, Courtney Craig and Jennifer Haskell.

Mark Sheehan moved for reconsideration of vote on Article 42. After a lot of discussion, motion made

and seconded. It was then voted to move the question. This was a hand vote - 144 YES and 25 No.

George Dickie called for quorum count. Hand count taken - 234 present.

Vote to reconsider Article 42. This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

Steven Marshall then moved the following amendments - technical correction to Section IV Part 2 "Section III B 1b" should read; Section IV 1B

Section VI should read Section VII

Under Section VII delete word "shall" and insert word "may"

Under Section II, Part 1, a letter "of" should read a letter "to".

After considerable discussion, Mervin Hardwick moved the question. This was a voice vote and declared carried by the Moderator having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

Then the motion to amend was voted by voice vote and declared carried by the Moderator.

VOTED -

That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by adopting Article 30, which establishes a "Public Records and Open Meeting Bylaw". The purpose of this bylaw is to ensure open access to public records and meetings; to provide for adequate disclosure of matters concerning the public interest and the accountability of Town Boards, Committees and Commissions; and to provide for strengthened local control and enforcement of the Commonwealth's Open Meeting Law, Chapter 39, Sections 23A and B, and the Public Records Law, Chapter 66 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and any related regulations or interpretations issued by the Attorney General or Secretary of State of the Commonwealth in effect at the time of adoption of this bylaw.

The Town recognizes the importance of:

1. Open Public Meetings.
2. Properly posted public meeting notices.
3. Accurate documentation of the record all public meetings.
4. Timely preparation of minutes.
5. Timely filing of approved minutes with the Town Clerk.
6. Record retention in accordance with State regulations.

7. Audio sound (tape) recording of the meetings of key town boards, committees and commissions.

8. Adequate and meaningful disclosure of bylaw and zoning bylaw changes and changes to rules and regulations issued by units of town government so empowered.

9. Enforcement of the provisions of this bylaw.

Section II

Administration

This bylaw shall be administered by the office of the Town Clerk, who may designate a person(s) to be the administrator(s) of public records. The Town Clerk shall promulgate such rules and regulations as are necessary to administer this bylaw with the approval of the Board of Selectmen who shall hold a public hearing after providing seven (7) days notice of such hearing. The Town Clerk shall have the full power of enforcement to bring civil or criminal action to enforce the provisions of this bylaw. The Town Clerk must discover or have been made aware of a violation and shall not take action pursuant to Article 8, Section 2 until:

1. A letter to the violator detailing the item(s) of noncompliance shall have been sent within thirty days of the violation; and,
2. The violator shall have been given twenty-one days to remedy the violation or provide sufficient reasons to seek a waiver of compliance. Failure to respond to the Town Clerk within the stated time period shall be sufficient ground for immediate enforcement action.

Section III

Jurisdiction

Because Regulatory Authorities subject citizens to fees, fines and regulations and the Town to possible litigation, the Town's interest is best served by requiring the following to comply with all provisions of this bylaw: The Board of Selectmen; the Board of Assessors, the Planning Board; the Board of Health; the Sandwich Historic District Committee; the Zoning Board of Appeals; the Conservation Commission; and the Water Quality Review Committee, all hereafter referred to as "Regulatory Authorities."

Section IV

Requirements

1. All Regulatory Authorities are required to:

- a. Post notices of meetings in compliance with Chapter 39 Section 23B of the Mass.

General Laws.

b. Post a copy of the agenda at the Town Clerk's Office one day prior to such meeting and supply to the public copies of the agenda at each meeting.

c. Document all meetings by written report in the form of minutes pursuant to Chapter 60, Section 3, 4, 5A and 6 of the Mass. General Laws. Such minutes must be approved at the next scheduled meeting, or as soon as possible thereafter and be filed with the Town Clerk within 2 business days of approval.

d. Audio sound (tape) record all meetings. Such tapes must be filed with the Town Clerk at the same time as the written minutes are filed.

2. Waivers of compliance may be granted with respect to section IV 1 b and d above for reasons which the Town Clerk deems valid and which are not inconsistent with the Mass. General Laws.

3. The Town Clerk shall be required to maintain the audio tape records for a minimum period of three (3) years.

If, in the opinion of the Town Clerk or Board Chairman, retention is in the best interest of the Town, a longer period may be stipulated.

Section V

Public Advertising

1. All such regulatory authorities shall advertise notices of public hearings in the newspaper approved by the Selectmen for such legal purposes.

Section VI

Other Provisions

A. All other Town Boards, Committees or Commissions not specified herein may elect to audio record their meetings. If such election is made to audio record some or all meetings, the filing requirements herein shall also apply.

B. All other Town Boards, Committees or Commissions not specified herein must post notices of meetings and record the business of their meetings in accordance with this bylaw and Mass. General Laws.

C. Regulatory Authorities shall not be required to provide audio tape recordings of workshop meetings and meetings held in executive session.

D. Video recordings shall not be substituted for audio recordings, but shall be submitted to the Town Clerk together with the audio recording.

Section VII

Penalties

A violation of this bylaw may be punished by a fine of \$300.00 per offense."

This was a hand vote -155 YES - 33 NO and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 43 - To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following to be referred to as Article 30 of the Town Bylaws of the Town of Sandwich, or take any action relative

"Article 30

Organization of Committees, Boards and Commissions

Section 1

Committees, boards and commissions may be appointed by the Selectmen, formed by Town Meeting vote or as otherwise specified by any General Law, Special Law or Town Bylaw ("appointing authority"). Committees, boards and commissions shall be designated as "temporary" or "permanent". Members of permanent committees shall serve for staggered three year terms unless otherwise provided. Temporary committees shall not be formed with terms to exceed three years, subject to annual review by their appointing authority.

Section 2

When a committee, board or commission is created, it shall be the duty of the Selectmen to appoint a pro tem Chairman and direct him/her to call the first organizational meeting as soon as practicable. Each committee, board or commission (elected or appointed) shall annually elect one of its members as Chairman. A member may hold the position of Chairman for no longer than two consecutive years except for the time served filling the unexpired term of the previous Chairman.

A person may not serve as Chairman of more than one committee, board or commission of the Town simultaneously.

Section 3

Reports by any permanent or temporary committee, board or commission shall be submitted annually to the Town in written form unless specific instructions otherwise are made by its appointing authority. If no report is made by a committee, board or commission it may be discharged by its appointing authority.

Section 4

Any board, committee or commission may be continued or terminated only by its appointing authority. Those established pursuant to any legislative acts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts accepted by the Town are exempt from this requirement. Committees, boards and commissions ap-

pointed by Town Meeting vote can be terminated only by Town Meeting vote.”

A motion was made and seconded to amend Section 4 to insert the phrase “except as otherwise provided herein”, at the beginning of the paragraph. Voice vote and declared carried by the Moderator.

Amendment by Mark Haney was moved and seconded to delete last paragraph of Section 2 of the Article. This was a hand vote - 147 YES - 37 NO and declared carried by the Moderator.

Back to main motion.

VOTED -

As amended that the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by adopting Article 31 relating to “Organization of Committees, Boards and Commissions”, as described and printed in the warrant under Article 43.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 44 - To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following to be referred to as Article 31 of the Town Bylaws of the Town of Sandwich, or take any action relative thereto:

“Article 31

Recall of Elected Officials

Any holder of an elected office in the Town of Sandwich may be recalled therefrom by the qualified voters of the Town as provided in Chapter 408 of the Acts of 1987 for reasons which include but are not limited to the following: embezzlement; influence peddling; refusal to abide by or not comply with the Conflict of Interest Law; Open Meeting Law, Public Records Law, rules and regulations thereto, and the bylaws of the Town of Sandwich which pertains to same; destruction or alteration of public records; nepotism; conviction for a felony; failure to perform the duties of the elected office; or other willful acts of omission or commission which betray the public trust.

A recall petition shall be initiated by request of ten qualified voters. The recall petition shall be signed by twenty-five percent of the qualified voters and returned within 20 days in accordance with the aforementioned Special Legislative Act.”

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws by adopting Article 32 relating to “Recall

of Elected Officials”, as printed in the Warrant under Article 44.

ARTICLE 45 - To see if the Town will follow up on the recommendation of the Government Study Committee of 1986 and initiate the charter process by voting to have an election of 7 (seven) persons in September, 1991 to serve on a Charter Commission with a mandate to write a charter for the Town of Sandwich and to present a preliminary report of same to May Town Meeting in 1992; and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to pay for this election is requested.

“Mr. Moderator:

With your permission--

Germane to this Article 45 and the motion I am about to make are briefly two points which I request be reflected in the minutes of this Town Meeting.

They are:

1. That the intent of Article 45 was to remind Town Meeting of the recommendation made by the Government Study Committee of 1986 to initiate the Charter process by 1989. We are now into 1991. and

2. To share with you a ruling from Legal Counsel of the Election Division of the Secretary of State which indicates that this Article is VALID but not required. The Charter process is now being initiated under the Homerule Amendment 89, Section 3 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth along with the Homerule Procedures under CHAPTER 43B which is self-executing. Our charter petition drive is to commence on or about July 4.

THEREFORE, in behalf of the petitioners, I move that Article 45 be postponed indefinitely.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary J.K. Burres

It was seconded to indefinitely postpone.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -
to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 46 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by eliminatng the existing Article 21 and inserting in place thereof the following, or take any action relative thereto:

“Article 21

This bylaw Article XXI, shall be known and may be referred to as the Wetlands Protection Bylaw of the Town of Sandwich, Massachusetts.

Section 1. PURPOSE

The purpose of this bylaw is to protect the wetlands, related water resources, and adjoining land areas in this municipality by prior review and control of the activities deemed by the Conservation Commission likely to have significant or cumulative effect upon wetland values, including but not limited to the following: public or private water supply, groundwater, flood control, erosion and sedimentation control, storm damage prevention, water pollution, fisheries, shellfish, wildlife habitat, recreation, agriculture and aquaculture values (collectively, “the wetland values protected by this bylaw”).

Section 2. JURISDICTION

Except as permitted by the Conservation Commission or provided in this bylaw, no person shall remove, fill, dredge, build upon, or alter land in or within one hundred (100) feet of the following resource areas: freshwater wetland, coastal wetland, vegetated wetland, unvegetated wetland, surface water body, ocean, bay, estuary, stream/creek (intermittent or continuous; natural or manmade), any land under said water, any bank, beach, dune, flat, marsh, wet meadow, bog, swamp, or any land subject to coastal action, or inundation by groundwater, surface water, tidal action, coastal storm flowage or land subject to flooding within the one hundred (100) year and five hundred (500) year flood zone as identified on the most recent FIRM (Flood Insurance Rate Maps) for the Town of Sandwich as established by FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency).

In determining whether a resource area is subject to the provisions of this bylaw, the origin of the wetland, whether natural or manmade, is not a relevant factor.

Section 3. EXCEPTIONS

The application and permit required by this bylaw shall not be required for maintaining, repairing or replacing (but not substantially changing or enlarging) an existing and lawfully located structure or facility used in the service of the public to provide electric, gas, water, telephone, telegraph, other communication services, or traffic control and other activities that are incidental to flood or mosquito control work performed by or under the direction of an authorized governmental agency, and provided that

the work conforms to performance standards, design specifications, policy guidelines, and regulations adopted by the Commission and written notice has been given to the Commission five (5) working days prior to commencement.

The application and permit required by this bylaw shall not be required for work performed for normal maintenance or improvement of land or waters in agriculture use or aquaculture use, provided that written notice has been given to the Commission five (5) working days prior to commencement and the work conforms to the performance standards, design standards, policy guidelines or regulations adopted by the Commission. Expansion of existing uses in these areas or new uses in areas within the jurisdiction of this bylaw will require an application and permit.

The application and permit required by this bylaw shall not apply to emergency projects necessary for the protection of wetland values or the health and safety of the public, provided that the work is to be performed by or has been ordered to be performed by an agency of the Commonwealth or a political subdivision thereof, provided:

- a. That written notice, has been given to the Commission within twenty-four (24) hours of the commencement of any work;
- b. That the Conservation Commission or its officer certifies in writing the work as an emergency project;
- c. That the work performed only for the time and place certified by the Conservation Commission for the limited purposes necessary to abate emergency;
- d. All emergency work shall conform to the performance standards, design standards, policy guidelines, and regulations adopted by the Commission; and
- e. That a permit application shall be filed with the Commission for review as provided in this bylaw within thirty (30) days of completion of the emergency work.

Upon failure to meet these and other requirements of the Commission, the Commission may order all such work stopped and after public notice and a hearing, revoke or modify an emergency project approval and order restoration and mitigation measures.

Other than as stated in this Section, the exceptions provided in the Wetlands Protection Act, Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40 shall not apply.

Section 4. APPLICATIONS FOR PERMITS REQUESTS FOR DETERMINATION

Written application shall be filed with the Commission to perform activities regulated by this bylaw affecting resource areas and adjacent areas protected by this bylaw. The application shall include such information and plans as deemed necessary by the Commission to describe proposed activities and their effects on resource areas and their values. Upon review of the application by the Commission, additional information may be required of the applicant to describe in greater detail the proposed activities and their affects on the environment. No activities shall commence without receiving a permit issued pursuant to this bylaw. (Except as provided in Section 3.)

The Commission, may at its discretion, accept as the application and plans under this bylaw the Notice of Intent and plans filed under the Wetlands Protection Act, General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40. Any person desiring to know whether or not a proposed activity or an area is subject to this bylaw, may, in writing, request a determination from the Commission. Such a request for determination shall contain data and plans specified by the regulations of the Commission.

At the time of filing a request, the applicant shall pay a filing fee specified in regulations of the Commission. This fee is in addition to any required by the Wetlands Protection Act. The Commission may waive the filing fee on a request filed by a government agency or other party that demonstrated hardship as determined by the Commission.

Section 5. NOTICE & HEARINGS

Any person filing an application or a request for determination with the Commission shall, give notice thereof, by certified mail, (return receipt requested), or hand delivery (signed receipt) to all abutters in accordance with the regulations of the Commission.

The Commission shall conduct a public hearing on any application or request for determination. At the expense of the applicant, the Commission shall cause written notice of the hearing to be published at least five (5) working days prior to the public hearing in a paper of general circulation in the Town of Sandwich with which the Town has a contract for legal advertisement.

The Commission shall commence the public hearing within twenty-one (21) days from the receipt of a completed application or request for determination. The Commission or its agent shall determine, for

scheduling purposes only and in accordance with the submission regulations of the Commission, that the application or request is complete. The twenty-one (21) day deadline for a hearing may be extended by the Commission or its agent only with the written assent of the applicant.

The Commission shall issue its decision on the application in writing within twenty-one (21) days of the close of the public hearing thereon. The Commission shall issue its decision in writing within twenty-one (21) days of the receipt of a request for determination. Deadlines referred to in this section may be extended by the applicant in writing.

The Commission may accept the applicant's request to continue the public hearing to a date and time certain, announced at the hearing, for reasons stated at the hearing, which may include the receipt of additional information offered by the applicant or others or information and plans required of the applicant deemed necessary by the Commission. In the event that an applicant objects to a continuance or neglects to furnish information requested by the Commission, the hearing will be closed and the Commission shall act upon the information, as is before it.

The Commission in appropriate cases(s) may combine the hearing under this bylaw with that conducted pursuant to the Wetlands Protection Act, Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40.

Section 6. COORDINATION WITH OTHER BOARDS

Any person filing a Notice of Intent or a request for determination with the Commission shall provide such notice thereof at the same time to the town agencies as prescribed by the regulations of the Commission. The applicant or his representative shall furnish a sworn affidavit as to such notification at the time of filing. A form provided by the Commission, signed by the applicant certified by a Notary Public, may be substituted for the affidavit.

Section 7. PERMITS, DETERMINATIONS AND CONDITIONS

If the Commission, after a public hearing, determines that the proposed activities which are the subject of the application are not likely to have significant or cumulative effects upon the wetland values protected by this bylaw, the Commission, within twenty- one (21) days of the close of the hearing, shall issue a permit for the activities requested. If a permit is issued, the Commission shall impose con-

ditions which the Commission deems necessary or desirable to protect those wetland values, and all activities shall proceed in accordance with those conditions.

The Commission is empowered to deny a permit for failure to meet the requirements of this bylaw; for failure to submit necessary information and plans requested by the Commission; for failure to meet the design specifications, performance standards, and other requirements in regulations of the Commission; for failure to avoid or prevent unacceptable, significant or cumulative effects upon wetland values protected by this bylaw; where it is deemed that the denial is necessary to preserve the environmental quality of resource areas; and where no conditions are adequate to protect those values. Due consideration shall be given to any demonstrated hardship on the applicant by reason of denial, as presented at the public hearing.

A permit issued under this bylaw, shall expire three (3) years from the date of issuance. Notwithstanding, the Commission at its discretion may issue a permit expiring five (5) years from the date of issuance for recurring or continuous maintenance work provided that annual (written) notification of time and location of work be given to the Commission, five (5) working days prior to the commencement. A permit may be renewed once for an additional three (3) year period, at the Commission's discretion, provided that a request for renewal is received in writing by the Commission at least sixty (60) days prior to expiration, unless the Commission provides for a longer period of validity, not to exceed three (3) years. The Commission may at their discretion, issue a determination for a definite period, not to exceed three (3) years.

The Commission may revoke or modify a permit issued under this bylaw for non-compliance or just cause, after notification of the permittee by certified mail, publication of notice of hearing in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town and commencement of a public hearing no less than five (5) working days after the publication of the notice. The regulations shall establish the criteria for revocation.

The Commission in appropriate case(s) may combine the bylaw permit or determination with an Order of Conditions or Determination of Applicability (whichever is applicable) issued under the Wetlands Protection Act.

Section 8. WETLANDS REPLICATION

In order to protect the values inherent in wetland areas, it is the intent of this bylaw to preserve wetlands, surface water bodies and other resource areas as functioning natural ecosystems. Filling of wetlands is therefore prohibited except when mitigated by wetlands replication as permitted in this section. At its discretion, the Conservation Commission may permit activities involving wetlands replication that do not harm the wetlands values protected under this bylaw.

Wetlands replication, in order to make lands buildable, by fulfilling septic system setbacks, flood elevation requirements or other construction setbacks, or to achieve lot area requirements, is prohibited. Replication is prohibited in areas providing habitat for existing rare or endangered species as listed by the Massachusetts Natural Heritage Program.

Replications may be permitted in projects that provide access to otherwise buildable uplands, where no other upland access is possible. Replication may also be permitted when an overriding public purpose can be demonstrated. The creation of new wetlands may be permitted, without any concomitant wetlands filing when the applicant can demonstrate that such creation will not harm existing wetlands or their values. Purposes for creating new wetlands include, but are not limited to: the absorption of stormwater runoff, improvement of wildlife habitat, stabilization of unvegetated intertidal areas, experimental, or scientific purposes.

No more than twenty-five hundred (2,500) square feet of wetland may be filled in accordance with this section. The replicated wetland must be at least equal in size to the wetland that is filled and properly vegetated. Where the Commission determines it physically possible, replicated wetlands shall be made contiguous with existing natural wetlands. When a person owns abutting properties, any applications on the properties for wetlands replication, submitted within the calendar year, shall be treated as one proposal for the purposes of evaluating wetlands replication, and the combined area to be filled shall not exceed twenty five hundred (2,500) square feet.

Because replication is an experimental process and is subject to failure, the Commission may require any applicant requesting permission for wetland replication to conduct and fund a scientific monitoring program to last for a time period as determined by the Commission, but not to exceed five (5) years. If said monitoring period is less than five (5) years, the Commission shall review the results at the end of the monitoring period to determine if additional monitoring is needed within the maximum

five (5) year period. The applicant shall provide an escrow bond for the duration of the monitoring period plus fifty (50) percent, to cover correction of any deficiencies revealed during the monitoring program. Said bond shall, at a minimum, be equal to the initial cost of the replication.

Section 9. REGULATIONS

After public notice and public hearing the Commission may, from time to time, promulgate performance standards, design specifications, policy guidelines, and other rules and regulations to accomplish the purposes of this bylaw. Failure of the Commission to promulgate such rules and regulations or a legal declaration of their invalidity by a court of law shall not act to suspend or invalidate the effect of this bylaw.

Any performance standards, design specifications, policy guidelines or other rules and regulations promulgated under a lawfully adopted Wetlands Protection Bylaw of the Town of Sandwich which may be superseded by this bylaw shall be considered a part of this bylaw at the time of its adoption.

Following a public hearing, the Commission may adopt an application fee for determinations, a permit fee schedule, all subject to final approval by the Board of Selectmen.

Section 10. SECURITY

The Commission may require the establishment of an escrow account or other security running to the municipality and sufficient as to form and surety in the opinion of the Commission's Counsel, to secure faithful and satisfactory performance of work required by any permit, in such sum and upon such conditions as the Commission may require.

Notwithstanding, the amount of such escrow account or security shall not exceed the estimated cost of the work required, plus fifty (50) percent of the restoration of affected lands and properties if the work is not performed as required, whichever is greater. The forfeiture procedure for any such escrow account or security shall be in accordance with criteria established by the regulations of the Commission or may be recoverable at the suit of the municipality in Superior Court. The Commission may, at its discretion, accept as security, in place of or in addition to any monetary security, a conservation restriction, easement or other covenant enforceable in a court of law, executed and duly recorded by the owner of record, running with the land to the benefit of the Town of Sandwich whereby the permit conditions shall be performed and observed be-

fore any lot may be conveyed other than by mortgage deed.

Section 11. ENFORCEMENT

The Commission, its Officer(s), Agent(s) and employees shall have the right to enter and inspect privately-owned land for the purpose of performing their duties under this bylaw. With the authority of the property owner or his designee, the Commission may make or cause to be made such examination(s), survey(s), or samplings(s), as the Commission deems necessary.

The Commission shall have the authority to enforce this bylaw, its regulations, permits issued hereunder, and enforcement orders by issuing violation orders, Enforcement Orders, administrative orders, or by civil and criminal actions, or requiring restoration of the affected resource area(s) to its original condition, prior to the violation or undertake any other enforcement action authorized by law. In a situation requiring immediate action, an Enforcement Order may be signed by a single member or agent of the Commission if said order is ratified by a majority of the members of the Commission at their next scheduled meeting.

Upon the request of the Commission, the Town Counsel/Board of Selectmen may take legal action for the enforcement under civil law. Upon request of the Commission, the Chief of Police may take legal action for the enforcement under criminal law.

Upon the request of the Commission, municipal boards and officers, including any police officers, natural resource officer, conservation officer, or other officer having police powers, shall have authority to assist the Commission in enforcement.

Any person who violates any provision of this bylaw, regulations thereunder, or permits issued thereunder, or fails to comply with an enforcement order, or fails to restore illegally filled wetlands, or fails to remove unauthorized fill in a resource area, shall be punished by a fine of not more than three hundred (\$300.00) dollars or in the case of non-criminal enforcement a fine of fifty (\$50.00) dollars. Each day or portion thereof during which a violation continues shall constitute a separate offense, and each provision of the bylaw, regulations, or permit violated, shall constitute a separate offense.

As an alternative to criminal prosecution, the Commission may elect to utilize the non-criminal disposition procedure set forth in MGL Chapter 40, Section 21D as adopted by the Town of Sandwich. For the purposes of non-criminal enforcement, any

Commission members, Conservation officers, natural resource officers, or any police officer of the Town of Sandwich shall be designated as an enforcement person.

Section 12. BURDEN OF PROOF

The applicant shall have the burden of proving by a preponderance of credible evidence that the work proposed in the application will not have an unacceptable significant and cumulative effect upon the wetland values protected by this bylaw. Failure to provide adequate evidence to the Commission supporting this burden shall be sufficient cause for the Commission to deny a permit or grant a permit with conditions. The Commission is authorized to require the applicant to pay the reasonable costs and expense borne by the Commission for specific expert engineering and consultant services deemed necessary by the Commission to review the application and/or the request for determination up to a maximum of twenty five hundred (\$2,500) dollars. Said payment can be required at any point in the deliberations prior to a final decision being rendered.

Section 13. RELATION TO THE WETLANDS PROTECTION ACT

This bylaw is adopted under the Home Rules Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution and the Home Rules statutes, independent of the Wetland Protection Act, MGL Chapter 131, Section 40, and regulations thereunder, except where specifically included herein.

Section 14. SEVERABILITY

The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof, nor shall it invalidate any permit or determination which has previously been issued.

Section 15. APPEAL

A decision of the Commission may be appealed to the Superior Court of Barnstable County by an applicant, owner, immediate abutter or ten (10) citizens of the Town of Sandwich, within sixty (60) days of the date of the decision which shall review the record, and if found to be reasonable, shall uphold the Commission's decision.

Section 16. DEFINITIONS

The following definitions shall apply in the interpretation of this bylaw. Additional definitions shall be set forth in the regulations promulgated in accordance with this bylaw. Definitions not found in these documents, shall be found in 310 CMR 10.00.

Alter - To change the condition of areas within jurisdiction of the Conservation Commission Activities presumed to alter these areas, include, but area not limited to the following:

- A. Removal, excavation or dredging of soil, sand, gravel, stone, or aggregate materials of any kind;
- B. Changing of pre-existing drainage characteristics, flushing characteristics, salinity distribution, sedimentation patterns, flow patterns, or flood retention characteristics;
- C. Drainage or other disturbance of water level or water table;
- D. Dumping, discharging or filling with any material;
- E. Placing of fill or brush or removal of materials;
- F. Erection of buildings, or structures of any kind, installation of piles except in accordance with any pier maintenance regulations established by the Commission;
- G. Destruction of plant life including the cutting of trees, application of pesticides or herbicides except in accordance with agricultural exemptions set forth in Section 3;
- H. Changing water temperature, biochemical oxygen demand, or other physical or chemical characteristics or water;
- I. Any activities, changes or work which pollute in any way any body of water or ground water.

Commission - The Conservation Commission of the Town of Sandwich.

Person - Any individual, group of individuals, associations, partnership, corporation, company, business organization, trust, estate, the Commonwealth or political subdivision thereof to the extent subject to town bylaws, administrative agency, public or quasi public corporation or body, the Town of Sandwich, and any other legal entity, its legal representatives, agents, or assigns."

Amendment was moved and seconded to delete the second paragraph of Section 3 Exceptions and replace with the following:

"The application and permit required by this bylaw shall not be required for work performed for normal maintenance or improvement of land or water in agricultural or aquacultural use, as defined in Chapter 131A of the Massachusetts General Laws. Expansion of existing uses in these areas or new uses in areas within the jurisdiction of this bylaw will require an application and permit."

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED to amend.

Back to main motion.

VOTED -

As amended that the Town amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws by eliminating the existing Article 21 and inserting in place thereof a new Article 21, "Wetlands Protection Bylaw" as printed in the Warrant under Article 46.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 47 - To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to enact legislation authorizing the Board of Selectmen to appoint three (3) associate members of the Conservation Commission for terms not to exceed one year and to allow the Chairman of the Conservation Commission to designate any such associate member to sit on the Commission in case of absence of any members, or in the event of a vacancy on said Commission, until said vacancy is filled in the manner provided in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to enact legislation authorizing the Board of Selectmen to appoint three (3) associate members of the Conservation Commission as printed in the Warrant under Article 47.

ARTICLE 48 - To see if the Town will vote to grant an easement off Willow Street in consideration of a sum of money not less than \$1,000.00 as shown on a map entitled "Plan of Land in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, prepared for Pratt Realty Trust, Scale: 1"= 10', Date: March 14, 1991" as prepared by Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc. for the purpose of allowing an existing structure to remain in its present location on property, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen, subject to the provisions of Mass. General Laws, Chapter 30B, to grant an easement off Willow Street in consideration of a sum of money which shall be not less than \$1,000.00, as described and printed in the Warrant under Article 48.

ARTICLE 49 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose or re-

moving snow and ice from private ways in accordance with M.G.L. Ch. 40, S. 6C, subject to a favorable vote to override Proposition Two and One-half, so-called, pursuant to M.G.L. Ch. 59, S.21C(M), on May 9, 1991, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED -

That the Town raise and appropriate \$15,000.00 for removing snow and ice from private ways in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 6C, subject to a favorable vote to override Proposition Two and one-half, so called, pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21C(M), at an election to be held May 9, 1991.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 50 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of the street listed below, in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof and as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Madison Drive

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town accept the layout of Madison Drive, in accordance with Chapter 80 of the Mass. General Laws relating to street betterments, and as printed in the Warrant under Article 50 and that \$1.00 be appropriated for said purpose.

ARTICLE 51 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of the street listed below, in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, and as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Candlewood Drive

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town accept the layout of Candlewood Drive, in accordance with Chapter 80 of the Mass. General Laws relating to street betterments, and as printed in the Warrant under ARTICLE 51 and that \$1.00 be appropriated for said purpose.

ARTICLE 52 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the streets listed below, in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, and as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Locust Lane
Village Drive
Tupelo Terrace
Hoxie Hollow
Ellis Circle

Motion made and seconded to amend Article 52 to see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the streets with the condition that drainage easements be granted to the Town on property located off Old County Rd. owned by Mrs. Phillips in acc.....

Voice vote - Amendment carries.

VOTED -

That the Town accept the layouts of Locust Lane, Village Drive, Tupelo Terrace, Hoxie Hollow and Ellis Circle, with the condition that drainage easements be granted to the Town on property located off Old County Rd. owned by Mrs. Phillips in accordance with Chapter 80 of the Mass. General Laws relating to street betterments and as printed in the Warrant under Article 52 and that \$5.00 be appropriated for said purpose.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator, having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 53 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the streets listed below, in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws re-

lating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, and as approved by the Town Engineer, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Tavish Way
Oyster Hill Drive
Tower Hill Drive

VOTED -

That the Town accept the layouts of Tavish Way, Oyster Hill Drive and and Tower Hill Drive, in accordance with Chapter 80 of the Mass. General General Laws relating to street betterments and as printed in the Warrant under Article 53 and that \$3.00 be appropriated for said purpose.

This was a voice vote and declared NOT CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 54 - To see if the Town of Sandwich will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law by eliminating the existing Section 4300, Flood Plain District Requirements and inserting in place thereof the following, or take any action relative thereto:

"FLOOD PLAIN DISTRICT

4300. PURPOSE

The purpose of these regulations is to ensure public safety by reducing personal injury and threats to life; to eliminate new hazards to emergency response officials; to prevent public emergencies resulting from water contamination due to flooding, to avoid the disruption or shutdown of the utility network due to flooding; to the detriment or areas beyond the flooding site; to eliminate costs associated with the response and cleanup of flooding conditions; and to reduce flood damage to public and private property.

4310. CREATION

Flood Plain Overlay Districts are hereby created covering the areas designated as "Special Flood Hazard Areas Inundated by 100-Year Flood" on the Town of Sandwich, Massachusetts, Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM) of September 25, 1989, and any subsequent map amendments, issued by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) for the

administration of the National Flood Insurance Program. District boundaries shall be defined by the 100-year base flood elevations shown on the FIRM and, further, by the Town of Sandwich Flood Insurance Study (FIS) of September 25, 1989, and any revisions thereof. The FIRM and FIS are incorporated herein by reference and are on file in the offices of the Town Clerk, Planning Board, Building Inspector, Conservation Commission, and Town Engineer. The Flood Plain District shall be considered to be superimposed over any other district established in this bylaw. Land in a Flood Plain District shall be subject to these requirements and to the requirements which apply to the underlying zoning districts.

4320. DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of this section of the Zoning Bylaw, terms shall be defined as follows:

BASE FLOOD: The flood having one percent chance of being equalled or exceeded in any given year.

COASTAL HIGH HAZARD AREAS: The area subject to high velocity waters, including but not limited to tidal waves or hurricane wave wash. The area is designated on the FIRM as Zone V, 1-30, VE.

DEVELOPMENT: Any manmade change to improved or unimproved real estate, including but not limited to building or other structures, mining, dredging, filling, grading paving, excavation or drilling operations.

DISTRICT: Flood Plain District.

FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY (FEMA): The agency which administers the National Flood Insurance Program and provides nationwide flood hazard area mapping and regulatory standards for development in flood hazard areas.

FLOOD HAZARD BOUNDARY MAP (FHBM): An official map of a community issued by FEMA where the boundaries of the flood mudslide (i.e. mudflow), or related erosion areas having special hazards have been designated as Zones A,M, and/or E.

FLOOD INSURANCE STUDY (FIS): An examination, evaluation, and determination of flood hazards and, if appropriate, corresponding water surface elevations, or an examination, evaluation and determination of mudslide (i.e. mudflow) and/or flood-related erosion hazards .

MANUFACTURED HOME: A structure, transportable in one or more sections, which is built on a permanent chassis and is designed for use with or without a permanent foundation when connected to the required utilities. The term "manufactured home" shall also include park trailers, travel trailers, and other similar vehicles.

NEW CONSTRUCTION: Structures for which construction commenced on or after the effective date of the Town's Flood Plain District regulations.

ONE-HUNDRED-YEAR FLOOD: See BASE FLOOD.

SPECIAL FLOOD HAZARD AREA: The land within a flood plain subject to a one percent or greater change of flooding in any given year. The area may be designated on the FIRM as Zone A, AO, A1-30, AE, A99, AH, V, V1-30, VE.

STRUCTURE: A walled and roofed building, a gas or liquid storage tank that is principally above ground, as well as manufactured home.

SUBSTANTIAL IMPROVEMENT: Any repair, reconstruction, or improvement of a structure, the cost of which equals or exceeds 50 percent of the market value of the structure either (a) before the improvement or repair is started, or (b) if the structure has been damaged, before the damage occurred. "Substantial improvement" shall be deemed to occur when the first alteration of any wall, ceiling, floor, or other structural part of the building commences, whether or not that alteration affects the external dimensions of the structure.

ZONE A: The 100-year flood area where the base flood elevation (BFE) has not been determined. To determine the BFE, use the best available Federal, State, Local, or other data.

ZONE A1-A30 and ZONE AE: The 100-year flood area where the base flood elevation has been determined.

ZONE AH AND ZONE AO: The 100-year flood area with flood depths of 1 to 3 feet.

ZONE 99: Areas to be protected from the 100-year flood by a federal flood protection system under construction. BFE's have not been determined.

ZONE V: see COASTAL HIGH HAZARD AREA

4330. COMPLIANCE WITH STATE, FEDERAL, AND LOCAL REGULATIONS

All development activities within the District, whether structural or non-structural, shall comply

with MGL Ch. 131 S. 40 and with all other applicable State regulations, unless a variance is granted according to the variance procedures required for such regulations, including:

-780 CMR 2101.0. of the Massachusetts State Building Code which addresses flood plain and coastal high hazard areas;

-310 CMR 10.00, Wetlands Protection Regulations, Department of Environmental Protection (DEP);

-302 CMR 6.00, Inland Wetlands Restriction, DEP;

-302 CMR 4.00, Coastal Wetlands Restriction, DEP;

310 CMR 15, Title 5, Minimum Requirements for the Subsurface Disposal of Sanitary Sewage, DEP.

Any required Federal or State permit shall be obtained prior to the issuance of a development permit. Further, the Town of Sandwich Wetlands Protection Bylaw, and all Sandwich Board of Health regulations shall be adhered to. In addition, the following requirements shall apply:

4340. No building permit shall be issued for construction where any land to be excavated or filled in conjunction with such construction is below the base flood elevation unless granted a special permit for an exception by the Board of Appeals. Such special permit shall be issued only upon demonstration by the applicant that the proposed development will pose no hazard to the health and safety of the occupants thereof and meets Flood Plain District requirements.

4350. Without limited the generality of the foregoing, the following are presumed to be hazards to health and safety;

- a. Floor level, including basement or cellar of any structure, below the base flood elevation.
- b. Individual sewage disposal systems subject to inundation in the event of coastal flooding during a 100-year flood event.
- c. Methods of filling or foundations subject to displacement by coastal flooding during a 100-year flood event.
- d. Water supply subject to interruption or contamination in the event of coastal flooding during a 100-year flood event.

Within ten days of receipt of the application, the receiving agency shall transmit one copy of the development plan to the Conservation Commission, Planning Board, Board of Health, Town Engineer, and Building Inspector. Final action shall not be taken

until reports have been received from the above agencies or until thirty-five (35) days have elapsed.

4360. No fill may be placed upon any lot, any portion of which is at or below the base flood elevation, without a special permit.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw by eliminating the existing Section 4300, "Flood Plain District Requirements" and inserting in place a new Section 4300 as printed in the Warrant under Article 54.

ARTICLE. 55 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning by-law as it pertains to Section 2100, Establishment of Districts, by adding "Flood Plain District" under "Government District" in the District column under Section 2110, and a paragraph under the District column to read as follows, or take any action relative thereto:

"Flood Plain Districts, as described in Section 4310, shall be considered to be superimposed over any other district established by this By-Law. Land in a Flood Plain District shall be subject to the requirements of Section 4300."

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town of Sandwich amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 2100, Establishment of Districts, by adding "Flood Plain District" under "Government District" in District column under Section 2110, and adding a paragraph as described and printed in the Warrant under Article 55.

ARTICLE. 56 - To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 53C of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws which allows the Town to charge a fee not to exceed ten percent of the cost of private detail services to be paid by the persons requesting such private detail, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town accept the provisions of Section 53C of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws which allows the Town to charge a fee not to exceed ten percent of the cost of private detail services, to be paid by the persons requesting such private detail.

ARTICLE 57 - To see if the Town will vote to accept a donation of \$2,000.00 from the Advisory Landscape Council for the purpose of assisting the Parks Department for the care and maintenance of

the Town's parks and gardens, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town accept a donation of \$2,000.00 from the Advisory Landscape Council for assisting the Parks Department in the care and maintenance of the Town parks and gardens.

A quorum count was called for by Keith Hemeon. 154 present. Meeting was dissolved by the Moderator at 10:30 p.m.

Annual Town Elections

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Prec. 4	Total
Board of Selectmen - For Three Years					
Edward L. Condon	598	605	535	512	2250
Keith J. Hemeon	206	240	346	253	1045
All Others	1	0	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>48</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>237</u>
Totals	853	907	956	817	3553
Board of Assessors - For Three Years					
Donald N. Lento	610	637	684	580	2511
All Others	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>243</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>272</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>1021</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Board of Assessors - For Two Year Unexp.					
Roland E. McGerity	569	624	675	570	2438
All Others	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>284</u>	<u>282</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>1094</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
School Committee - For Three Years					
James M. Foley	517	567	550	463	2097
Frank F. Knippenberg	395	430	482	335	1642
Cassandra G. Christopher	320	351	461	436	1568
Karen M. Dixon	474	487	525	460	1946
Mark E. Hemeon	341	315	353	338	1347
All Others	1	1	0	0	2
Blanks	<u>511</u>	<u>570</u>	<u>497</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>1997</u>
Total	2559	2721	2868	2451	10599
Planning Board - For Three Years					
Joseph V. Ashmankas, II	538	564	609	502	2213
Jo Anne Miller Buntich	557	593	673	561	2384
All Others	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	<u>611</u>	<u>657</u>	<u>629</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>2468</u>
Total	1706	1814	1912	1634	7066
Board of Health - For Three Years					
Loesje F. Creeden	600	646	700	610	2556
All Others	1	1	2	0	4
Blanks	<u>252</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>973</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Moderator - For Three Years					
Garry N. Blank	427	473	430	354	1684

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Prec. 4	Total
Mark D. Carchidi	302	309	395	366	1372
All Others	1	0	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>123</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>476</u>
Totals	853	907	956	817	3533

Constable - For Three Years

Haskell E. Hawkins	651	692	707	623	2673
All Others	0	2	0	0	2
Blanks	<u>202</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>858</u>
Totals	853	907	956	817	3533

Housing Authority - For Five Years

John B. Thomas	673	690	711	620	2694
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	<u>180</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>839</u>
Totals	853	907	956	817	3533

Trustees Sand. Public Library For Three Years

Richard W. Stott	619	669	681	596	2565
Jane K. Terrell	607	647	674	593	2521
Joseph V. Maruca	602	635	706	605	2548
All Others	0	0	0	0	0
Blank	<u>731</u>	<u>770</u>	<u>807</u>	<u>657</u>	<u>2965</u>
Totals	2559	2721	2868	2451	10599

Trustee Weston Mem. Fund - For Three Years

James E. Martin	602	654	682	595	2533
All Others	2	0	2	0	4
Blanks	<u>249</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>272</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>996</u>
Totals	853	907	956	817	3533

Upper Cape Cod Reg. Tech. Voc. School - For Three Years

Ronald A. Backnick	599	643	680	582	2504
All Others	1	0	0	0	1
Blanks	<u>253</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>235</u>	<u>1028</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533

Question 1

Yes	160	220	221	175	776
No	661	664	709	620	2654
Blanks	<u>32</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>103</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533

Question 2

Yes	166	224	238	158	786
No	660	656	692	637	2645

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Prec. 4	Total
Blanks	<u>27</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>102</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 3					
Yes	300	368	412	355	1435
No	532	518	525	452	2072
Blanks	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>71</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 4					
Yes	338	416	476	419	1649
No	497	476	464	388	1825
Blanks	<u>18</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>59</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 5					
Yes	293	314	356	291	1254
No	531	574	577	514	2196
Blanks	<u>29</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>83</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 6					
Yes	238	328	402	312	1280
No	602	568	543	495	2208
Blanks	<u>13</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>45</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 7					
Yes	269	320	361	272	1222
No	558	574	576	532	2240
Blanks	<u>26</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>71</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 8					
Yes	228	268	257	215	968
No	597	615	667	590	2469
Blanks	<u>28</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>96</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 9					
Yes	217	236	266	222	941
No	604	645	670	581	2500
Blanks	<u>32</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>92</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 10					
Yes	141	248	188	201	778
No	686	646	746	604	2682

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Prec. 4	Total
Blanks	<u>26</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>73</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 11					
Yes	317	367	413	350	1447
No	510	521	520	453	2004
Blanks	<u>26</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>82</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 12					
Yes	300	352	369	314	1335
No	524	539	568	493	2124
Blanks	<u>29</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>74</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 13					
Yes	169	189	178	154	690
No	651	697	746	642	2736
Blanks	<u>33</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>107</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 14					
Yes	319	349	428	376	1472
No	512	542	509	426	1989
Blanka	<u>22</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>72</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 15					
Yes	183	222	242	187	834
No	638	658	679	614	2589
Blanks	<u>32</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>110</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533
Question 16					
Yes	310	364	415	373	1462
No	522	530	521	430	2003
Blanks	<u>21</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>68</u>
Total	853	907	956	817	3533

The Polls closed at 8:00 P.M. The total vote cast was 3533, which included 70 absentee ballots; Precinct 1 - 25; Precinct 2 - 16; Precinct 3 - 17; Precinct 4 - 12. The total number of registered voters at the close of registration prior to the election was 8860. Precinct 1 - 2027; Precinct 2 - 2146; Precinct 3 - 2516; Precinct 4-2171. The voting lists of Checkers and Ballot Clerks were checked and found in order. These lists agreed with the Ballot Box Counter.

I certify that this is a true record of the 1991 Annual Town Meeting and Election.

Barbara J. Walling
Town Clerk

Town of Sandwich Special Town Meeting SEPTEMBER 16, 1991

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:35 p.m. after ascertaining a quorum. An announcement of the Special Town Meeting to be held September 30th was made by Moderator Garry Blank. He asked for six volunteers to assist in counting votes. G. Lynnette Walker was assigned as timekeeper. The following counters volunteered, Keith Hemeon, Richard Baldwin, Lucia Morgan, Janet Hickson, Cynthia Dyer, Elias McQuaid, and were sworn in by the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 1 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Marina Income Account for use in the operation, maintenance, repairs, construction of the facilities, and/or capital outlay at the East Boat Basin Marina, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$300,000.00 from the Marina Income Account to the Marina Operating Account for use in the operation, maintenance, repairs, construction of the facilities and/or capital outlay at the East Boat Basin Marina.

ARTICLE 2 - To see if the Town will vote to reject the provisions of Section 231 of Chapter 138 of the Acts of 1991, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town reject the provisions of Section 231 of Chapter 138 of the Acts of 1991, which provides for school teachers summer pay deferral provisions.

ARTICLE 3 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Bylaws of the Town of Sandwich by adding the following, or take any action relative thereto:

"Article 33.

Section 1. All trash haulers must be licensed by the Board of Health and must comply with all Board of Health regulations and all of the Upper Cape Regional Transfer Station ("UCRTS") Board of Managers rules and regulations and amendments.

Section 2. All trash haulers licensed by the Board of Health in the Town of Sandwich must transfer their

refuse loads to either the UCRTS, which is a Board of Health approved site, or any other site approved by the Board of Health. In the case of the UCRTS, trash haulers must follow the route specified in the UCRTS rules and regulations. No refuse loads may be disposed of at any other site other than the one approved by the Board of Health.

Section 3. All haulers licensed by the Board of Health in the Town of Sandwich must submit a payment bond to the Town in the amount of \$10,000.00 or such lesser amount as determined by the Board of Health, to be appropriate and consistent with the tonnage billed to the hauler.

Section 4. Any violation of this by-law as determined by the Board of Health in accordance with Section 5 may result in the following in the discretion of the Board of Health:

- a. Revocation or suspension of license to transport refuse in the Town of Sandwich by the Board of Health.
- b. Forfeiture of payment bond, in full or in part, depending upon the amount of money owed the Town by the trash hauler in unpaid fees.
- c. Imposition by the Board of Health of all other applicable fines including those set forth in M.G.L. Chapter 111, Section 31B and in the UCRTS rules and regulations.

Section 5. Prior to imposing any of the penalties set out in Section 4, the Board of Health shall give notice to the trash hauler and hold a hearing, in accordance with the following procedure.

- a. The Board of Health shall notify the trash hauler of the hearing at least 10 days prior to the date on which it is scheduled to be held.
- b. The notice shall state the nature of the violation and the date, place, and time of the hearing.
- c. The hearing will be held before the Board of Health and will afford the trash hauler a reasonable opportunity to be heard.
- d. The hearing will be conducted without regard to or restriction by technical rules of evidence or procedure."

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend the Town Bylaws by adding "Article 33" as printed in the Warrant under Article 3.

ARTICLE 4- To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of upgrading the Town's data processing system, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$30,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for upgrading the Town's data processing system, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 5- To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of meeting the Town's unemployment insurance obligations, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town raise and appropriate \$100,000.00 for unemployment compensation obligations to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 6- To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and expend any federal and state aid provided as reimbursement for damage and cleanup from Hurricane Bob, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and expend any federal and state aid received as reimbursement for damage and cleanup from "Hurricane Bob".

ARTICLE 7- To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the streets listed below, in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plans thereof, and as approved by the Town Engineer, provided the owners of a majority of the assessable frontage abutting the ways agree to accept the estimate of cost to be apportioned to each abutter, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto. as may be necessary therefor, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from avail-

able funds a sum of money for said purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Locust Lane
Village Drive
Tupelo Terrace
Hoxie Hollow
Ellis Circle

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the streets listed below, in accordance with Chapter 80 of the General Laws relating to street betterments, as laid out and recommended by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the plan thereof, and as approved by the Town Engineer, provided the owners of a majority of the assessable frontage abutting the ways agree to accept the estimate of cost to be apportioned to each abutter, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town such land as may be necessary therefor, and that \$5.00 be raised and appropriated for said purpose.

Locust Lane
Village Drive
Tupelo Terrace
Hoxie Hollow
Ellis Circle

ARTICLE 8- To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Bylaws by inserting the following sentence at the end of the last paragraph of existing Article 17, 3.C. relating to drive-way construction, or take any action relative thereto:

"Lots with frontage on more than one way shall maintain a driveway on the lesser travelled way as defined in Town of Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law and in Subdivision Rules and Regulations of the Sandwich Planning Board."

VOTED -

That the Town amend Article 17, 3.C of the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws as printed in the Warrant under Article 8.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the majority.

ARTICLE 9- To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to the first two sentences of Section 1250, Violations, to read as follows, or take any action relative thereto:

"1250: Violations. Any person violating any of the provisions of this by-law or any condition of a special permit issued under this by-law shall be fined not more than \$300.00 for each offense. Each violation and each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense."

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend Section 1250 of the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaws, as printed in the Warrant under Article 9.

ARTICLE 10 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Section 2110, Districts and Boundaries by inserting the following after the Water Resource Overlay District paragraph, or take any action relative thereto:

"Surface Water Protection Districts, which comprise the area within 300 feet of any surface water pond as described in Sections 3610 and 5120, shall be considered superimposed over any other district established by the by-law. Land in a Surface Water Protection District shall be subject to the requirements of Section 5100."

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend Section 2110 of the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaws as printed in the Warrant under Article 10, with the following change - second paragraph, fifth line change "the bylaw to "this bylaw".

ARTICLE 11 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to the first sentence of Section 2210, Use Regulations, to read as follows, or take any action relative thereto:

"2210: No lot shall be used and no building, structure or addition to a structure shall be erected or used except as set forth in the "Use Regulation Schedule," or as exempted by Section 2400 or by Statute."

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend Section 2210 of the Zoning bylaws as printed in the Warrant under Article 11.

ARTICLE 12 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to the first sentence of Section 2310, Use Regulations Schedule, Residential Use, to the following format, or take any action relative thereto:

Residential Use	R-1	BL1	IND	MAR	RD	S	GD
	R-2	BL2					
Dwelling							
Single-Family	Y	S	N	N	Y	Y	N
Two-Family	S	N	N	N	N	N	N
Multi-Family (Sec. 4600)	S	S	N	N	SD	S	N
Lodging House	N	S	N	S	S	S	N
Cottage Colony	N	S	N	S	S	S	N
Motel, Motor Court	N	S	N	S	S	S	N
Mobile Home Park	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cluster Devel. (Sec.4400)	S	S	N	N	S	S	N

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend Section 2310 of the Zoning Bylaws as printed in the Warrant under Article 12.

ARTICLE 13 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to the first sentence of Section 2540, Multiple Principal Buildings, to read as follows, or take any action relative thereto:

"2540: Multiple principal buildings on the same lot may be authorized by Special Permit if Section 2600 Lot Area and Yard Requirements are met without counting any area twice, and if all other requirements of the Zoning By-Law are met."

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend Section 2540 of the Zoning Bylaws as printed in the Warrant under Article 13.

ARTICLE 14 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 4435, Other Materials, by deleting the existing language and replacing it with the following, or take any action relative thereto:

"4435 - Other Materials. The application materials shall indicate each landowner's interest in the land to be developed, the form or organization proposed to own and maintain the common open space, and the substance of covenants and grants of easements to be imposed upon the use of land and structures."

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend Section 4435 of the Zoning Bylaws as printed in the Warrant under Article 14.

ARTICLE 15 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 4660, Agencies Notified By

Applicant, by replacing the existing list with the following, or take any action relative thereto:

- "a. Fire Chief
- b. Chief of Police
- c. Superintendent of Public Works
- d. Water District Superintendent
- e. Conservation Commission
- f. Electric Company
- g. Gas Company
- h. Telephone Company
- i. Cable Company"

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend Section 4660 of the Zoning Bylaws as printed in the Warrant under Article 15.

ARTICLE 16 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law by changing Article V, Definitions to Article VI, or take any action relative thereto .

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend the Zoning Bylaws by changing Article V, definitions, to Article VI.

ARTICLE 17 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Article VI, Definitions, by eliminating the existing definition of Flood Plain District, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend the Sandwich Zoning Bylaws as it pertains to Article VI, Definitions, by eliminating the existing definition of "Flood Plain District."

ARTICLE 18 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to Article VI, Definitions, by adding new definitions for Single-Family Dwelling and Two-Family Dwelling to read as follows, or take any action relative thereto:

"DWELLING, SINGLE-FAMILY: One dwelling unit on a single lot irrespective of structure type, ownership or tenure."

"DWELLING, TWO-FAMILY: Two dwelling units on a single lot irrespective of structure type, ownership or tenure."

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend Article VI, of the Zoning Bylaws by adding new definitions for single fam-

ily dwelling and two family dwelling as printed in the Warrant under Article 18.

ARTICLE 19 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective By-Law as it pertains to Article VI, Definitions, by replacing the existing definitions of Lot Area, Arterial Street, and Collector Street with the following, or take any action relative thereto:

"LOT AREA: The horizontal area of a lot exclusive of any area in a street or way open to public use, or easement of any type. All of the lot area used for zoning compliance shall be land other than that under water nine months or more in a normal year, or considered as a wetland resource area as defined in the Wetlands Protection Act, Chapter 131, Section 40 of MGL and subsequent regulations, 310 CMR 10.00, and no part of the lot area employed for zoning compliance shall be more distant from the street line than four times the lot frontage."

"ARTERIAL STREET: Any of the following streets: Asa Meiggs Road, Beale Avenue, Boardley Road, Chase Road, Cotuit Road, Farmersville Road, Great Hill Road, Harlow Road, Jones Lane, Main Street, Mill Road, Newtown Road, Old County Road, Pimlico Pond Road, Quaker Meetinghouse Road, Race Lane, Route 130, Route 6A, Service Road, Snake Pond Road, Tupper Road."

"COLLECTOR STREET: Any street which meets all of the design and construction standards for a Collector Street contained in the Subdivision Rules and Regulations of the Sandwich Planning Board, plus the following streets: Anchor Drive, Atkins Road, Burbank Street, Charles Street, Chipman Road, Country Club Road, Country Farm Road, Dogwood Drive, Grand Oak Road, Greenville Drive, Gully Lane, Hammond Road, Holly Ridge Drive, Jan Sebastian Drive, John Ewer Road, Kensington Drive, Merchant Road, Lakeview Drive, Moon Compass Lane, Piccadilly Road, Pinkham Road, Ploughed Neck Road, Popple Bottom Road, Sandy Neck Road, Spinnaker Street, Spring Hill Road, Stowe Road, Torrey Road, Town Neck Road, Windsor Road."

Don Dyer moved that separate consideration be given to Article 19 Lot area, definition to be discussed and voted on separately from Arterial and Collector Street definitions.

It was moved and seconded to vote separately on Lot Area, Arterial Street, and Collector Street.

Lot Area - Unanimously voted that the Town amend Article VI of the Zoning Bylaw bylaw by replacing the existing definition of lot area.

Arterial Street - This was a hand vote - 74 yes - 204 no and was declared NOT CARRIED by the Moderator having not met the necessary 2/3 requirement.

Collector Street - Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone. Unanimously voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 20 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law by changing "Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE)" to "Department of Environmental Protection" where appropriate, and "Planned Development" to "Planned Unit Development (PUD)" wherever the term occurs, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend the Zoning Bylaws by changing "Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE)" to Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) where appropriate, and "Planned Development" to "Planned Unit Development (PUD)" wherever the term occurs.

ARTICLE 21 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to the reference to "Applicable Land Area" in Section 4730 by eliminating the reference to Section "4441 (b)" and replacing it with "4441", or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend the Zoning Bylaw as it pertains to the reference to "Applicable Land Area" in Section 4730 by eliminating the reference to Section "4441 (b)" and replacing it with "4441. "

ARTICLE 22 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law by consistently labeling sub-sections under the four-digit numerical sections as (a), (b), (c), etc. and sub-sub-sections as (1), (2), (3), etc., or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend the Zoning Bylaws by consistently labeling sub-sections as printed in the Warrant under Article 22.

ARTICLE 23 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law as it pertains to Section 5000, Water Resource District, by replacing the existing Sections 5020, 5030, and 5040 to read as follows, or take any action relative thereto:

"5020. DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of the bylaw, the following will define terms used within:

CULTIVATED LAWNS - shall mean a vegetation cover of sod forming grass species, which is regularly fertilized, irrigated and maintained at a height of four inches (4") or less, on an appropriate loam base.

DISPOSAL - shall mean the deposit, injection, dumping, spilling, leaking, incineration or placing of any material into or on any land or water so that such material or any constituent thereof may enter the environment or be emitted into the air or discharged into any waters, including ground water.

GROUNDWATER - shall mean all the water found beneath the surface of the ground.

HAZARDOUS MATERIALS - shall mean any product or waste or combination of substances which, because of quantity, concentration, or physical or chemical, or infectious or radioactive characteristics may reasonably pose, in the determination of the enforcing authority, a substantial present or potential hazard to human health, safety, or welfare, or the environment when improperly treated, stored, transported, used or disposed of, or otherwise managed; any substance which may create a special hazard in the event of a spill, leak, fire or exposure; and all the substances deemed to be hazardous waste as defined in MGL Chapter 21C, Section 2 and the Hazardous Waste Regulations promulgated thereunder by Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) at 310 CMR 30.010 in amounts in excess of that normally used in household maintenance or other materials which are listed as toxic, hazardous or a priority pollutant by the United States Environmental Protection Agency.

HISTORICAL HIGHGROUND WATER LEVEL. - shall mean the highest ground water elevation that is likely to occur at a given location, based on calculations according to the High Ground Water methodology specified in U.S.G.S. Water Resource Investigations 83-4112 by Frimpter et. al. and any subsequent revisions.

IMPERVIOUS SURFACE - shall mean any material on the ground that does not allow surface water to penetrate into the soil.

LOAM - shall mean a fertile, friable, natural topsoil typical of the locality, without admixture of subsoil, refuse or other foreign materials, and as further defined by the Barnstable County Extension Service.

PROCESS WASTEWATER - shall mean wastewaters disposed of on site other than sanitary wastewater.

RECHARGE AREA - shall mean the area encompassing land and water surface through which precipitation enters the groundwater body, and from which groundwater flows naturally or is drawn by pumping into a water well.

SURFACE WATER LEVEL - shall be determined as provided for under Section 3610 of this Zoning By-Law.

5030. USE REGULATIONS

Prohibited Uses. Within the Water Resource District the following uses are prohibited:

- a. Sanitary landfills and open dumps;
- b. Disposal of septage or sewage sludge;
- c. Automobile graveyards or junk yards;
- d. Storage of liquid petroleum products of any kind, except those incidental to:

- 1. normal household use and outdoor maintenance or the heating of a structure;
- 2. waste oil retention facilities required by MGL Chapter 21, Section 51A; or
- 3. emergency generators required by statute, rule or regulation; provided that such storage is in a free standing container either within a building or above ground level that the Board of Appeals and the Board of Health find so designed as to prevent an accidental release onto or below the land surface;

- e. Dry cleaning establishment;
- f. Metal plating;
- g. Boat and motor vehicle service and repair;
- h. Car washes - unless with 100% recycle process;
- i. Chemical or bacteriological laboratories;
- j. Facilities that generate, treat, store or dispose of hazardous waste which is subject to MGL Chapter 21C and 310 CMR 30.00, including without limitation, solid waste, hazardous waste, leachable waste, chemical waste, radioactive waste, and waste oil, except for waste oil retention facilities required by MGL Chapter 21 Sec-

tion 41A that meet the standards set forth in 310 CMR 22.22 (2) (a) 4;

k. Industrial or commercial uses which dispose process liquids on site;

l. Storage of sodium chloride, calcium chloride, chemically treated abrasives or other chemicals used for the removal of snow and ice on roads;

m. Stockpiling and disposal of snow and ice containing sodium chloride, calcium chloride, chemically treated abrasives or other chemicals used for removal of snow and ice on roads which have been removed from highways and streets located outside the Water Resource District;

n. Storage of pesticides, as defined in MGL Chapter 132B, Section 2, unless such storage is within a building or structure with an impermeable cover and liner that, pursuant to a special permit, the Board of Appeals and the Board of Health find so designed as to prevent an accidental release onto or below the land surface;

o. Storage of commercial fertilizers and soil conditioners, as defined in MGL Chapter 128, Section 64, except in a structure with an impermeable cover and liner which, pursuant to a special permit, the Board of Appeals and Board of Health find so designed as to prevent an accidental release onto or below the land surface;

p. Any wastewater treatment plants except those that discharge outside the Water Resource District;

q. Animal feedlots;

r. Stockpiling of animal manures, except in a structure with an impermeable cover and liner;

s. Storage of septage or sewage sludge except in a structure with an impermeable cover and liner which, pursuant to a special permit, the Board of Appeals and Board of Health find so designed as to prevent an accidental release onto or below the land surface;

t. Any other use which involves as a principal activity the manufacture, use, transportation, or disposal of toxic or hazardous materials.

5040. PERFORMANCE STANDARDS

To preserve the natural land surface providing high quality recharge to the groundwater, to limit sewage and septage flow and fertilizer application to amount which will be diluted adequately by natural recharge, to prevent the formation of plumes of contamination in the ground water system, and to prevent the discharge or leakage of toxic or hazardous substances into the groundwater, all uses shall meet the following performance standards:

a. The concentration of nitrate resulting from wastewater disposal and from fertilizer application, when diluted by rainwater recharge on the lot shall not exceed 7 parts per million (ppm).

b. For dwelling and non-dwelling uses, sewage flow as determined by Title 5 of the State Environmental Code and disposed on site shall not exceed 330 gallons per day (gpd) per acre of lot area. All cultivated lawns shall have a loam base of six inches (6").

c. All toxic or hazardous materials shall be stored in product tight containers protected from corrosion, accidental damage or vandalism and shall be used and handled in such a way as to prevent spillage into the ground or surface waters. Spill containment will be provided for all storage. A product inventory shall be maintained and reconciled with purchase, use, sales and disposal records at sufficient intervals to detect product loss.

d. No toxic or hazardous materials shall be present in wastes disposed on the site. Wastes composed in part or entirely of toxic or hazardous materials shall be retained in product tight containers for removal and disposal by a licensed scavenger service or as directed by the Board of Health.

e. With the exception of the 7 parts per million (ppm) nitrate nitrogen limit as stated in Section 5040 (a), contaminant levels in groundwater resulting from disposal of process wastes from operations other than personal hygiene and food for residents, patrons and employees, or from wastewater treatment and disposal systems greater than 10,000 gallons per day capacity shall not exceed those levels specified in tables C and E of the "Drinking Water Regulations of Massachusetts" (DEQE June 15, 1977), after allowing for dilution by natural recharge on the premises.

f. Any use requiring more than twenty (20) percent impervious lot area beyond the principal building(s)'s foundation area shall be subject to mitigative measures including but not limited to the dedication in perpetuity to the Conservation Commission of alternative natural open space at a ratio of 4:1 for each square foot of such impervious covering exceeding twenty (20) percent. The square footage of the principal building foundation shall not be counted as impervious for the purpose of Section 5040 (f).

g. All runoff from impervious surfaces shall be recharged on the site by diversion to areas covered with vegetation for surface infiltration to the extent possible. Dry wells shall be used only where other methods are infeasible, and shall be preceded by oil, grease and sediment traps, and

absorbent pillows to facilitate removal of contaminants. Any system for allowing surface water runoff to recharge ground water should be designed and maintained so as not to decrease ground water quality.

h. Except for excavations for the construction of building foundations, for the installation of utility works or for the laying out of roads, the removal of soil, loam, gravel or any other mineral substances will be limited to a depth of ten (10) feet above the historical high ground and surface water level. The amount of land area exposed at any one time shall be limited to ten (10) acres with the previous ten (10) acre area being reclaimed to a natural vegetative state prior to issuance of the special permit for the use of the next ten (10) acres. Upon the completion of operations, the remainder of the parcel of land shall be reclaimed to a natural vegetative state within one (1) year.

i. The application of fertilizers for non-domestic or non-agricultural activities shall be limited to areas having at least six inches (6") of loam or naturally occurring top soil and made strictly in accordance with a management and site plan, delineating at a minimum the manner in which the application is to be performed in order to minimize adverse impacts on surface and groundwater due to nutrient transport and deposition and sedimentation;

j. Where the premises are partially outside a Water Resource District, such potential pollution sources as on-site waste disposal systems shall, to the degree feasible, be located outside the District."

Motion made and seconded to amend Article 23 by adding "in the Ridge District" after "dedication in perpetuity to the Conservation Commission of alternative natural open space" under Section 5040 (f).
Voice vote - declared carried by the Moderator.

Back to main motion as amended. Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone. This was a hand vote - 137 Yes - 135 No.

Motion made and seconded to reconsider Article 23.
- Hand vote - 141 Yes - 131 No and declared NOT CARRIED by the Moderator not having met the necessary 2/3 rds requirement.

ARTICLE 24 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sandwich Protective Zoning By-Law by eliminating Section 4131, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law by eliminating Section 4131.

ARTICLE 25 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of paying the following unpaid FY '91 bills, or take any action relative thereto:

New Eng. Repro. & Supply (Planning)	\$233.66
Fred O. Earle, Jr. (Police)	\$650.00

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town raise and appropriate \$883.66 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the payment of unpaid FY 1991 bills as follows:

New Eng. Repro. & Supply (Planning)	\$233.66
Fred O. Earle, Jr. (Police)	\$650.00

ARTICLE 26 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, not to exceed \$53,000.00, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, for the purpose of funding an Audio-Visual Coordinator and a Guidance Counselor position in the School Department, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED -

That the Town transfer and appropriate \$53,000 from free cash to be expended under the direction of the School Committee to fund an Audio-Visual Coordinator and a Guidance Counselor position in the School Dept.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 27 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exchange or sell for affordable housing purposes a parcel of land on the Service Road as designated on Assessors Map 33, Lot 53, and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a parcel of land in return, if applicable, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate the exchange or sale for affordable housing purposes, a parcel of land on the Service Road as designated on Assessors Map 33, as Lot 53, provided however, that the specific

terms of any such agreement shall be subject to Town Meetings approval.

ARTICLE 28 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by inserting the following at the end of Article 12, Section 10, Fire Lane Bylaw, or take any action relative thereto:

"f) Minimum Fire Lane Standards: Yellow lines at least four inches wide shall be painted on a diagonal from the point of origin to the curb or sidewalk. Minimum width of a fire lane shall be eight (8) feet from a curb or sidewalk. The words "Fire Lane" shall be painted within the yellow lined area.

g) Signs: Minimum sign language shall consist of "No Parking, Fire Lane, Tow Zone" on a sign at least twelve (12) inches wide by sixteen (16) inches high with red letters and border on a white background.

Signs shall be securely mounted at least six (6) feet but not more than eight (8) feet above grade. Signs shall be erected not less than twenty five (25) feet nor more than fifty (50) feet apart along the length of the fire lane."

VOTED -

That the Town amend the Town Bylaws by inserting at the end of Article 12, Section 10, Fire Lane Bylaw as printed in the Warrant under Article 28.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 29 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by eliminating the existing Article 22 and inserting in place thereof the following, or take any action relative thereto:

"Operation of Motor Vehicles on Town Owned Property

No person shall operate a motor vehicle, as defined in Chapter 90, Section 1 of the Massachusetts General Laws, on beaches, dunes, parks, or conservation areas owned by the Town of Sandwich except on trails marked and approved by the Selectmen and the Conservation Commission.

No person shall operate a motor vehicle, as defined in Chapter 90, Section 1 of the Massachusetts General Laws on any fields, lawns or other areas that are under the jurisdiction of the Sandwich School

Committee except those areas designated as parking lots or driveways.

Any person violating this By-Law shall be punished by a fine of \$200 for each offense. Any officer authorized to make arrests may arrest without a warrant anyone who in his presence violates this By-Law."

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town amend the Town Bylaws by eliminating the existing Article 22 and inserting in place thereof a new Article 22 as printed in the Warrant under Article 29.

ARTICLE. 30 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Director of the Division of Marine Fisheries of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to give the Town the authority to control, manage, and regulate the Herring Runs within the Town of Sandwich as provided under M.G.L. Chapter 130, Section 94, or take any action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Director of the Division of Marine Fisheries of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to give the Town authority to control, manage, and regulate the Herring Runs within the Town of Sandwich, as provided under M.G.L. Chapter 130, Section 94.

ARTICLE 31 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following Town-owned parcels to the care and custody of the Sandwich Conservation Commission for conservation purposes as authorized under M.G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, or take any action relative thereto:

Parcel 247 on Route 6A as shown on Assessors Map 88;

Parcel 124 on Route 6A shown on Assessors Map 89;

Parcels 33 and 34 on Boardwalk Road as shown on Assessors Map 83;

Parcel 126 off Boardwalk Road as shown on Assessors Map 89;

Parcels 4 and 5 off Phillips Road as shown on Assessors Map 46;

Parcel 2 off Phillips Road as shown on Assessors Map 44;

Parcels 5, 15, 16, 18 and 19 on Pine Island Creek as shown on Assessors Map 75;

Parcel I off Great Island Road as shown on Assessors Map 76;

Parcels 10 and 11 on Spring Hill Creek as shown on Assessors Map 75;

Parcel 20 on Great Island Road as shown on Assessors Map 67;

Parcel 17 off Stonefield Drive as shown on Assessors Map 76;

Parcels 50 and 131 on Inner Beach Lane as shown on Assessors Map 70;

Parcel 11 off Marsh View Circle as shown on Assessors Map 62;

Parcel 132 on Ploughed Neck Road as shown on Assessors Map 70;

Parcel 48 on Discovery Hill Road as shown on Assessors Map 33;

Parcels 33 and 34-1 on Old Mill Road as shown on Assessors Map 29;

Parcel 38 on Maple Swamp Road as shown on Assessors Map 29;

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town transfer various Town owned parcels to the care and custody of the Sandwich Conservation Commission for conservation purposes, as authorized under M.G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C and as printed in the Warrant under Article 31.

ARTICLE 32 - To see if the Town will vote to designate the following streets as Scenic Roads in accordance with M.G.L. Chapter 40, Section 15C, or take any action relative thereto:

Charles Street, Ploughed Neck Road, Boardley Road, Harlow Road, Stowe Road, Canary Street, Cross Street, Factory Street, Freeman Street, Harbor Street, Jarves Street, Liberty Street, Pleasant Street, River Street, School Street, State Street, Summer Street, Water Street, Willow Street, Beale Avenue, Dewey Avenue, Pheasant Lane, and Tupper Road from Town Hall Square to Route 6A.

Motion made and seconded to amend Article 32 to delete from Town Hall Square to Route 6A. Amendment defeated - voice vote. Back to main motion.

VOTED -

That the Town designate various Town roads as Scenic roads in accordance with MGL. Chapter 40, Section 15C and as listed and printed in the Warrant under Article 32.

This was a voice vote and declared CARRIED by the Moderator

ARTICLE. 33 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a twenty five (25) year lease agreement with the Sandwich Foundation for Youth, Inc. for the purpose of constructing recreational fields and appurtenant structures on approximately twenty three (23) acres of land on Quaker Meetinghouse Road as designated on Assessors Map 54, Parcel 58-K-3 for the sum of \$1.00 per year, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED -

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a twenty five (25) year lease agreement with the Sandwich Foundation for Youth, Inc. for the purpose of constructing recreational fields and appurtenant structures on approximately twenty three (23) acres of land on Quaker Meeting House Road, as designated on Assessors Map 54, Parcel 58- K-3 for the sum of \$1.00 per year.

This was a hand vote - 170 yes - 67 No and declared Carried having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE. 34 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer the former Dunbar House land extension, as found on New Map #73, Parcel #158 (Old Map #6, Parcels #S-2 and S-3), to the Conservation Commission to remain as open space.

VOTED -

That the Town transfer the former Dunbar House land extension as found on Assessors New Map #73, Parcel #158 (Old Assessors Map #6, Parcel #S-2 and S-3) to the Conservation Commission to remain as open space.

This was a hand vote - 187 YES - 32 NO and was declared Carried having met the necessary 2/3rds requirement.

ARTICLE 35 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Sandwich Town Bylaws by deleting the existing language of Article 1, Section 5 and inserting the following, or take any action relative thereto:

"At any Annual or Special Town Meeting, twenty five (25) registered voters shall constitute a quorum, and no business, other than adjournment, shall be transacted unless a quorum is present."

VOTED -

That the Town amend Article 1, Section 5 of the Town Bylaws by deleting the existing language and adding new language as printed in the Warrant under Article 35.

This was a voice vote and declared not Carried by the Moderator.

Meeting adjourned at 11:10 p.m.

Barbara J. Walling,
Town Clerk

TOWN OF SANDWICH SPECIAL TOWN MEETING September 30, 1991

The Special Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Garry Blank at 8:00 p.m. after ascertaining a quorum. The Pledge of Allegiance was led by Selectmen Condon. It was then moved to Article 1.

ARTICLE 1.- To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for purchasing and installing energy conservation equipment at the Sandwich High School and to determine whether to raise this appropriation by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

A brief explanation by Sue James of the Finance Committee was given at this time.

A motion was made and seconded to vote on the article.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED -

That the Town appropriate \$320,000.00 for purchasing and installing energy conservation equipment at the Sandwich High School and to meet said appropriation authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow said amount; the principal and interest payment for said borrowing to be repaid from the School Department operating budget annually during the life of the loan.

The meeting was dissolved at 8:05 p.m. by the Moderator.

I hereby certify that this is a true record of the Special Town Meeting held in Sandwich on September 30, 1991.

Barbara J. Walling,
Town Clerk

Planning and Environment



(Photo Courtesy of The Register)

A photo of the submerged Sandwich Marina Office during the October 30, 1991 nor'easter.

Report of the Planning Board

1991 saw a drastic change in the duties of the Planning Board. Sandwich applied to the Cape Cod Commission to be a Pilot Town in drafting a Local Comprehensive Plan (LPC) and was accepted. The LCP will act as an update of our Master Plan. A lot of the work lies ahead of us and public input will be sought and encouraged at every step. 1992 will prove to be the year that residents will be asked to form the Sandwich that they look forward to in the next century. Sadly, we will not have a professional planner to help in this task. Fiscal restraints took the place of rational foresight in 1991. The Planning Department in 1992 will be the only department in Sandwich without a professional department head.

1991 also saw some zoning changes designed to protect the quality and character of Sandwich. New Scenic Ways were enacted along with a new definition for lot coverage. Several "housekeeping" articles clarified potential flaws in existing by-laws. Changes to encourage economic growth were proposed and rejected by Town Meeting. Economic growth remains a priority of the Planning Board. We will continually seek methods of promoting a broader tax base while protecting our fragile environment. We look forward to planning an environmentally safe economic future for the Town of Sandwich.

J. Mark Haney, Chairman
Donald F. Bracken, Jr., Vice Chairman
George Dickie
Joseph Ashmankas
Brian Garner
Chris L. Richardson
Jo Anne Miller Buntich

Report of the Zoning Board Of Appeals

The Board of Appeals hears appeals of the Building Inspector's decisions and applications for variances and special permits. In making its decisions, the Board must balance the public's interest in preventing hazard, nuisance and congestion against the landowner's rights. This balance is often difficult to achieve.

During 1991, the Zoning Board of Appeals heard 24 petitions, one fewer than the preceding year. For

those keeping score, 12 petitions were granted; 7 were denied; 1 was withdrawn; and 4 are still pending before the Board. Many of the new petitions heard in 1991 were routine, such as minor variances from setback requirements for existing dwellings.

The Board was nevertheless busy dealing with two permits previously granted by the Board, Ryder Woods Associates and Gateway Development Trust/Heritage Park. In Ryder Woods, the Board worked with the developer to resolve several conditions of the permit which caused the developer difficulty. In Gateway/Heritage the Board granted a significant decrease in the square footage of a permitted commercial complex. This year also marks the Board's first experiences in dealing with the Cape Cod Commission in connection with the Gateway/Heritage application and in the application of P.A. Landers, Inc.

The Board also dealt with the thorny issue of enforcement of violations of this Board's decisions and of the zoning bylaw. Budgetary restrictions limiting enforcement, landowner ignorance of bylaw requirements and thumbing-the-old-nose, in some instances interfered with your Board's ability to insure that the public's interests remain protected after making a decision. The Board devoted one entire meeting to the issue of bylaw enforcement. Your Board will be aggressive in insuring that its decisions will be enforced where the public's interests so require

At the close of 1991, the Board lost one member and added two alternates. Mark Garner resigned from the Board after several years of service. Mark demonstrated a sense of pragmatism, common sense and fairness that is difficult to replace. The Board added Leonard Landall and Jan Teehan as alternate members. The Board also thanks our invaluable recording secretary, Collette Sullivan.

We look forward to continuing to work with the other Town Boards and the public in completing our duties in the following year.

Andrew F. Gelson, Chairman
William Dawes, Vice-Chairman
Joseph Killory, Member
Michael Lesperance, Member
Carolyn Jacobs, Member
Madlon Jenkins, Alternate
Leonard Landall, Alternate
Jan Teehan, Alternate
Collette B. Sullivan, Recording Sec'y

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of Sandwich:

The Conservation Commission conducted twenty four (24) regular bimonthly meetings at the Human Services Building during 1991. Ten (10) additional meetings were held to review special projects, deal with regulatory issues and deliberate decisions. Review of over 120 projects illustrated a marked increase in the regulatory workload especially in the latter part of the year.

Donald R. Eldridge of Sandwich, a coastal property owner very familiar with the shoreline areas of Sandwich, resigned from the Commission in 1991. To fill the vacancy, Brent T. Goins of East Sandwich, an associate member, was appointed to the Commission. Peter Hanlon of East Sandwich, a Environmental Police Lieutenant and local cranberry grower, was appointed as an alternate member.

Two important issues, regulatory in nature, highlighted 1991. In May, the Commission and Department presented to the Annual Town Meeting, major revisions to the ten year old, Wetlands Protection Bylaw. The voters overwhelmingly adopted the new bylaw. In early 1992 the first Sandwich Wetland Regulations will be adopted. Also, the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts passed legislation authorizing the Conservation Commission associate members to vote, in place of absent members ensuring a quorum. This new law will prevent continuations of permit hearings, simply due to a lack of a quorum.

The first hurricane in a number of years visited southern New England, in August. A number of south facing shorefronts on Cape Cod suffered substantial coastal damage. Although Sandwich was effected, most damage was limited to powerlines and many older trees. However, in October the coastal portions of town were ravaged by a powerful Northeaster. Many beach front cottages, walkways, decks and reventments succumbed to the above normal tides and winds in excess of fifty knots. At this writing the town, state and federal agencies and private home owners are working together to rebuild a portion of the protective dune systems and relocating damaged structures.

A joint venture between the Town and Commonwealth Electric was completed after many years of planning. A portion of the Town Beach, barrier

beach protective dune system was reconstructed using dredge spoils from the Cape Cod Canal. Approximately ten years prior, Commonwealth Electric dredged the canal below its control depth to allow larger tankers to access the Canal Electric Plant's off loading facility. The spoils from the maintenance project were pumped ashore from a hopper dredge to the disposal area. Once dry, the spoils were regraded to a height above the established velocity zone elevation. In early spring the entire site was revegetated and fenced as a protective measure. Three boardwalks were constructed to facilitate pedestrian traffic. The Commission and Department would like to thank Commonwealth Electric, especially Steve Collings, for their financial and technical support.

Earth Day was celebrated in April with the distribution of tree seedlings to property owners, by the Department, to enhance local wildlife habitat. A reduction in the Conservation Land Maintenance portion of the budget in FY92, restricted the Department's ability to make material repairs and improvements to the conservation lands and trail systems. However, with the manpower of the Park/Grounds Department and able assistance of volunteers the trails remained open, even after Hurricane "Bob". Groups and individuals like, Cub Scout Pack 47, Boy Scout Troop 47, the Sandwich Conservation Trust, the Thornton Burgess Society members and CAT team, the National Wild Turkey Federation, Mr. Paul Bousefield, Mr. Paul White, Mr. Frank Caruso and other volunteers, all gave the Department support completing various tasks. Their assistance is greatly appreciated.

The Eastern Wild Turkeys reintroduced to Cape Cod, some three years ago, appear to be adapting nicely to their new surroundings. A number of birds have located within the borders of Sandwich. The Conservation Officer would appreciate hearing about any sightings especially during the Spring and Summer. A description sheet is available to assist you in identifying Wild Turkeys.

A Conservation Lands Map, detailing particular parcels and their trail systems, was developed and distributed by the Sandwich Environmental Task Force with the assistance of the Commission. An informational pamphlet on the subject of Sea Lavender was edited, reprinted and distributed by the Conservation Department. This and other informational pamphlets are available at the Conservation Department Office at the Human Services Building.

After careful deliberation, the Town Lands Committee recommended that a number of tax title parcels be placed under the management of the Conserva-

tion Commission. At the Special Town Meeting in September, the Town Meeting body voted overwhelmingly in favor of the transfer. As always, the Commission welcomes and supports the acquisition of specific properties through gifts, tax title lands, and purchases which help maintain wildlife habitat, wildlife corridors, protects endangered species habitat and the sole source aquifer.

Mark S. Galkowski, Conservation Officer
David J. DeConto, Chairman
Peter S. Thomas, Vice Chairman
Andrew E. Degraw
Bruce A. McCue
Mark J. Silva
Walter Slepchuck
Brent T. Goins
Peter Hanlon, Associate

Report of the Harbor And Waterways Committee

During 1991, the Committee continued to develop plans for better utilization of the Town fresh water areas.

We also held two meetings with the Town Marina commercial fishermen to discuss rules and regulations pertaining to commercial operations there. The rules which were ultimately adopted by the Selectmen and approved by the Corps of Engineers are essentially the same as those which have been in effect for the past several years.

We have also continued to work with the Harbor Master on other matters relating to the Marina.

We plan to continue our work on the fresh water areas taking each body of water in account to attempt to develop a program which will suit each one individually.

Ernest L. Bishop, Chairman

Report of the Marina

During 1991, the marina and its staff were battered by two major storms that tested our seaworthiness, durability and preparedness. Fortunately both the

marina and staff rode out the rough weather without damage.

The weekend before Hurricane Bob hit the Cape, Assistant Harbor Master Greg Fayne, Night Supervisor Bill Coffin and I worked around the clock to haul about 20 small boats out of the water. The owners took these boats home for the season, or stored them in the parking lot during the storm. Nearly 1,000 feet of 1/2 inch thick line was brought in to secure the 100 recreation boats that remained at the docks during the hurricane. Most of them were moved to available slots at the new cement docks for additional protection.

The marina's records, computers and electrical equipment were moved out of the office, the fuel lines were shut off and chains were put on the docks as precautionary measures. All these efforts proved successful and a ripped mainsail was the hurricane's only casualty.

The three-day northeaster that hit town in late October caused even higher tides than those churned up by Bob. Once again, the commitment to excellence and the implementation of preventative measures during the past three years allowed us to weather the storm without personal injury or property damage.

Revenues were down 5% in 1991, but this drop in transit boat traffic was rather insignificant considering the economic problems plaguing the northeast. On Jan. 10, 1992 legislation passed through the House of Representatives by Tom Cahir established a revolving account for the marina. Any money made by the marina is reinvested into repairs, improvements, maintenance, salaries, health care and retirement benefits. The Town of Sandwich will receive about \$20,000 from the marina for boat storage, rubbish removal and treasurer and accounting expense.

The marina staff received an award from the Cape Cod Board of Realtors recognizing the improvements at the marina in 1991. In June, Town Selectmen Judy Koenig and Ed Condon cut the ribbon marking the opening of the new concrete floating system. Clerk of the Works Wayne Lamborghini oversaw this \$324,000 project, which was performed by AGM, Inc. of Sandwich and was completed on schedule and within budget.

The emphasis on making the marina a safer and a more pleasant place to visit continued throughout 1991. The play area was fenced in to protect our children - Sandwich's greatest asset - from the heavy summer traffic that travels Freezer Road. A

sitting area was built on the old walkway to D-Dock for the enjoyment of the marina tenants and the public. Ten new benches were constructed by the staff, under the direction of ramp supervisor, Bill O'Connell. The benches were placed around the marina, as were informational pedestals describing vessels and marina sea life. Thanks to the carpentry talents of Wayne Lamborghini and the help of the Public Works and Park Department, two cast iron bells were placed at both entrances to the marina.

The year closed with preparation for the replacement of B-Dock. The specifications have been acquired and the bid process is underway.

The accomplishments of the past year would not have been possible without the guidance of the Waterways Committee and the continued support of the Selectmen, Assistant Harbor Master Greg Fayne and the marina staff: David Whearty, Jason Keene, Nancy Hopkins, Brenda Manley and Anne Arnold have contributed greatly to the success of the Marina.

Mark M. Hastings, Harbor Master

Report of the Solid Waste And Wastewater Advisory Committee

Wastewater management in Sandwich has changed little in 1991. The Town septage lagoons continue to be the disposal site for septage and tight tank contents. The lagoons are operating satisfactorily, not exceeding hydraulic capacity. Equipment has been installed and operations altered to minimize odor problems. The enforcement order requiring the closing of the lagoons is in abeyance pending the outcome and approval of the 201 Wastewater Management Study.

The 201 Study, submitted by Weston & Sampson in draft form in March, 1990 is currently under review by DEP. Its conclusions briefly stated are:

1. The majority of properties within the Town will continue to be served by on-site septic systems. Therefore, a septage treatment facility must be constructed.
2. Portions of Town Neck and Town Center should be provided with a wastewater collection and treatment system (sewers).
3. Construction of treatment facilities may be phased. A septage treatment facility should be constructed immediately. The plant should be

expanded in the future to accept wastewater from Town Neck and Town center if sewers are installed.

4. The most economical approach to construction and operation of treatment facilities would be through a regional facility including the Town of Mashpee.
5. The most favorable site for a treatment facility, if sewerage is required, is on Military Reservation land at the intersection of Route 130 and Route 6.

Because of the inconclusive nature of the W&S sewerage recommendation and the high cost of sewer and wastewater treatment construction, the SWWAC and Board of Health produced a supplemental analysis and report. The conclusion of the analysis, endorsed by the Board of Selectmen, is that the construction of sewers and related wastewater treatment facilities is not necessary from a public health and safety standpoint. The report was submitted to DEP for review in February of 1991.

The SWWAC believes that prompt resolution of the sewerage issue is essential to completion of the facility planning process. If sewerage is required, construction of a co-treatment (both septage and wastewater) facility in Sandwich, as close as possible to the sewer service area, is indicated. Without the need for sewers or wastewater treatment, a septage only treatment facility could be located in Sandwich, Mashpee or at the Military Reservation (MMR).

The latter option, septage treatment at the MMR, is currently under study through a Town of Mashpee contract with Weston & Sampson. The Town of Sandwich will contribute one half of the cost of the study and monitor the progress of the study through monthly meetings of the Regional Wastewater Committee. The conclusions of the study are due early in 1992. Septage Treatment at the MMR may reduce initial capital costs for treatment facilities, would provide a discharge site with obvious environmental advantages, and would avoid difficult siting issues which will accompany other wastewater management options.

The SWWAC appreciates the continuing efforts of the Town Engineer and Engineering staff, and close cooperation with the Board of Selectmen in this planning effort. We look forward to 1992 in anticipation of resolution of major issues and presentation of a Wastewater Facilities Plan to the townspeople for approval.

David C. Thulin, Chairman
Christie Lowrance
Rober T. Boon
John B. Gmeiner
Richard Merrow
Clifford Nelson
Bruce Rosinoff
Christopher Whelan Executive Secretary
Peter Tancredi, P.E., Town Engineer
Daniel Mahoney, Sandwich Water District
Brian Dixon, Board of Health

Report of the Cape Cod Commission Coastal Zone Management Advisory Committee (CZMAC)

In 1978, the Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management Program (CZM) became the first on the eastern seaboard to be granted federal approval. Since then, the Commonwealth has received, and equally matched, over \$17 million in annual grants from NOAA's Office of Ocean and Coastal Resource Management for implementation and continued development of the MCZM program. This management system is embodied in a series of 27 Program Policies which have been incorporated directly or by reference into many state regulations.

It is the goal of the Cape Cod Commission's Coastal Zone Management Advisory Committee (CZMAC) to review and comment on the relevance of these policies to the Cape Cod region and offer recommendations to the Cape Cod Commission and the State OCZM through our regional CZM coordinator, Pam Rubinoff. As such, each of the 15 towns that comprise Cape Cod appoints a representative to attend monthly meetings. This committee holds these public meetings on the first Tuesday of the month, excluding the summer, at 7:30 PM at the CCC library (3225 Main Street, Barnstable Village).

A review of the 1990-1991 CZMAC agenda indicates major emphasis on the MWRA Outfall project, the CCC Regional Policy Plan, and marine pollution/beach clean-up. The committee co-sponsored two forums this summer on the sewage outfall proposal and invited Dr. Judy Pederson (CZM) to its October meeting to discuss the Monitoring Plan. We assisted the CCC in drafting a set of recommendations to develop a platform for the County Commissioners on the issue. The CZMAC established

subcommittees this year, one of which is responsible for the MWRA outfall plan.

A great deal of time was spent in early 1991 reviewing and commenting on the draft CCC Regional Policy Plan with obvious interest on the coastal issues sections. The committee was pleased to see so many of its suggestions incorporated into the final plan.

After assessing the locus and impact of marine debris on the MA/Cape Cod coastline, the committee supported the idea of an annual Spring Beach Clean-up and chose Earth Day in April 1991 as its inception date. Realizing the persistent problem of marine debris, MA/CZM organizes an annual September COASTSWEEP. However, a great proportion of beach litter is attributed to marine sources (recreational/commercial fishing and boating, sewage outfall pipes) rather than land-based beach users and remains on the shore throughout the winter/spring months. The Earth Day clean-up was an attempt to remove this visible marine pollution during this less active time and to give possible support to the theory that the source of a majority of our beach debris is marine based. Across the Cape, more than 1,000 people covered approximately 100 miles of shoreline and filled 800 trash bags of debris. In Sandwich, more than 50 people assisted in the clean-up of the beaches east of Scorton Creek and collected about 300 pounds of trash. Thus, there is overwhelming support for such an annual event.

In addition to these three major interests, we scheduled other agenda items including the Massachusetts Bay Program, the National Flood Insurance Program, management plan requirements for ACEC areas, dredge disposal siting, the Stellwagen Bank Marine Sanctuary proposal, harbor planning, and the federal redefinition of wetlands. The CZMAC looks forward to its 1992 agenda with some of the following to be included: Chapter 91 regulations and local response, disaster preparedness, nitrogen loading districts, revisions to the Clean Water Act, mooring regulations and planning, the MWRA Outfall plan, the Army Corp of Engineers shellfish permitting procedures, the Massachusetts Bay Program, and continuing assessment of MA/CZM policies.

As your Sandwich representative to the Coastal Zone Management Advisory Committee, I enlist your support in these reviews and encourage your active participation in the process. Please contact me directly through the town offices with your questions or comments about the MA/CZM program so that I become a true representative of this community. I likewise invite you to attend the public meetings of this committee and contact your Re-

gional Coordinator of the MA/CZM Program at 362-3828.

Barbara Burbank,
CZMAC Representative

Report of the Town Lands Committee

As a relatively new committee which serves the Town, the Town Lands Committee began its work in 1990 and remains focused on development issues that are important to the Town of Sandwich. Throughout the several months of discussion, the Committee was able to recommend to the Selectmen a list of Town-owned property which should be retained for conservation uses and those which may become possible sites for development to fulfill vital needs for the community.

Beyond this list of recommended sites, the Town Lands Committee has looked at several methods for use of over twenty acres of Town-owned property which abut the East Boat Basin Marina. Since our charge by the Selectmen was to define recommendations for development of the Basin property, we have resigned ourselves of the fact that little can be done until funds are allocated to define the actual characteristics, limits and issues of the property. Informal conversations with developers, marina users, other Town committees, and representatives of the Cape Cod Commission suggest that environmental and development regulatory processes may limit the market interest in development options in the near future. In recent meetings, there has been a stated hope that the pending Comprehensive Plan preparation may look at this site as a primary site for economic development and recommend an implementation plan which includes the Town's support for funding of a master plan for the Basin and the structuring of a workable relationship with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.

In addition to the Basin property, the Town Lands Committee wishes to turn its interest to the "Golden Triangle". The Town's ownership of several acres in the "Triangle" could benefit by a greater effort to secure state property and a continued positive legal resolution of lands off Quaker Meetinghouse Road within the "Triangle". We expect to work with the Comprehensive Plan consultant and the Town's Economic Development Committee to generate creative uses of this property.

Mark Haney, Chairman
Carolyn McKeon, Vice Chairman
Diane Tucker
Raymond Barr, Secretary
Bruce Morgan
Lee Erb
David DeConto
Karl Johnston
Charles Christopher

Historic



(Photo Courtesy of The Register)

The Hoxie House

Report of the Sandwich Historic District Committee

The Annual Historic District election was held on November 26, 1991 at the Henry T. Wing School Library.

Meeting was called to order by Town Clerk, Barbara J. Walling at 7:30 P.M.

The polls were declared closed at 8:00 P.M. Results of the vote were as follows:

Bernadette MacPherson	
102 Main Street	18
John W. Bryant	
6 Capt. Morgan Road	8

Included were five absentee ballots.

Carol E. Morrow
Assistant Town Clerk

Report of the Historical Commission

The Sandwich Historical Commission is continuing its work of compiling the inventory of historic assets in Sandwich. The files include information on all public buildings, private buildings (most of which are 100 years old) and on historic markers and structures located in Sandwich. Each file contains descriptive information on the asset and the people connected with it, as well as published materials and photographs that pertain to the structure.

In order to more accurately date the construction of houses, the Commission is laboriously researching family histories along with county deed and probate records and the early assessors records of Sandwich.

The inventory of assets is available at the Archives in the Town Hall Annex for those who are interested in the families and houses of Sandwich.

The nomination of the Benjamin Nye Homestead on Old County Road, which was submitted to the Massachusetts Historical Commission for inclusion on the National Register of Historic Places, has been accepted and the house is now on the National Register.

Carolyn Crowell, Chairperson
Anna Caron

John N. Cullity
Charles A. Burke
Norma Y. Butler

Report of the Old King's Highway Historic District Committee

The Historic District Committee held 24 regularly scheduled meetings at the Human Services building, with meetings scheduled at 6:30 p.m. every second and fourth Wednesday of each month. In all, 181 public hearings were heard, over 95% of which were approved or approved with modifications. In addition, many informal discussions over preliminary applications were heard as well as our usual routine business. Approximately 3,800 hours of volunteer effort were collectively contributed by the Committee members.

In addition to reviewing the various applications, your Committee continued to monitor the "clean-up" of minor violations, most of which concern signage infractions. In addition, the Committee formulated and approved a standard "Order of Conditions" for all new signage. This Order, attached to each Certificate of Appropriateness, streamlines and strengthens the intent of the Historic District Act.

Looking ahead to 1992, the Historic District Committee hopes to strengthen our minutes by formulating similar "Orders of Conditions" in other directions. In addition, the Committee will consider exempting certain non-historic sections of the District from further review, namely the Town Neck and Phillips Road areas. As always, the Committee wants to thank all those citizens of the District for their continued support and welcomes any new ideas from the public to help us preserve, protect and enhance our historical heritage.

Steve Carmel, Chairman
Allen Abrahamson, Member
Bernadette MacPherson, Member
George Williams, Member
Allen Osgood, Architectural Member
Kathleen Catania, Alternate Member
Andy Morris, Alternate Member

Report of the Archives and Historic Center Committee

The Archives is located on the second floor of the Town Hall Annex. The office was open daily from January through June for researchers. In July, funds for operation of the Archives were cut and for the rest of the year the office was open only when a volunteer was available. Appointments can be made to do research and correspondence is being answered, as time allows.

The holdings of the Archives include documents, maps and photographs pertaining to the history of Sandwich and its people. These come not only from town records but also materials donated by families and descendants of Sandwich families. There is also a collection of books and microfilm of local newspapers which is available for use.

Donations of documents and photographs which pertain to Sandwich history and people are welcomed. Copies can be made if the donor wishes to retain the original. During the past year donations have been received from: Friends of the Library, Russell Lovell, Carolyn Crowell, Elizabeth Beale, Al Davies, Walter Fleming, Jean Kiernan, Natalie Norris, Gwen Trask and Jane Trott, as well as from various town departments.

Barbara J. Walling, Chairperson, Town Clerk
Robert H. Ellis, Town-at-large
Dorothy Hogan, Sandwich Historical Society
M. Elizabeth Ellis, Sandwich Public Library
Channing E. Hoxie, ex-officio

Report of the Dexter Grist Mill

The Dexter Grist Mill marked the 30th anniversary of its restoration. It was originally built in 1654 and proudly stands as one of the oldest working mills in the country. The mill is recorded in the National Register of Historical Places and is visited by people near and far not only for its beauty and history, but also for the cornmeal which is ground daily.

The mill opened on May 25 with a new ticket booth and a new cloth bag for cornmeal. The bag is reminiscent of the days when flour was sold in cloth bags. This year the mill sold 12,692 pounds of meal.

A hand-forged colonial latch was installed on the front gate and a new sign for cornmeal was added. The English flower garden planted along the stone wall provided a perfect frame to a beautiful setting at the mill pond.

There were 4,645 paid admissions to the mill, as well as hundreds of townspeople and students on school conducted tours. Among the many interesting visitors were former Governor Michael Dukakis and Boston Symphony conductor Harry Ellis Dickson.

The Massachusetts Department of Fisheries and Wildlife reconstructed the fish ladder and transported 8,000 alewives from the Cape Cod Canal to Shawme Pond. The seeding of the pond will continue each spring for three years until the alewives that spawned the first year return from the sea to complete the cycle. Town records state that herring (as they are often called) were a source of income to the town in colonial days and that each family was entitled to one barrel of alewives per year.

The restoration of the herring run which was originally built in 1741 gave reason to celebrate as the town recovered some of its history that it had lost.

The mill closed for the year on October 12.

Leo Manning
Miller

Report of the Hoxie House

The Hoxie House was open this season from mid-June to Mid-October with a staff of five part-time guides. Many of our visitors complimented the staff on their fine interpretation of the house and the way of life of the inhabitants in the seventeenth century. All residents of Sandwich are invited to come and visit the house, free of charge, and learn something of what life was like in Sandwich three hundred years ago.

As with many, Hurricane Bob, was one of the years most memorable events in the 1991 season. Fortunately there was no physical damage to the house, but we did lose innumerable branches and were forced to close for three days. The tourists were there and ready when we opened after electricity was returned to the area. This old house survived another of nature's onslaughts.

Visitors this year came from Australia, Japan, Scandinavia, France, Germany, England and Ireland, as well as most of the United States.

We were pleased to have the third grade classes from our elementary schools again this year. This is a unique opportunity for Sandwich students to have see a first period house and learn about life in their town in the colonial period. This year we also were visited by the social studies classes from the Jr. High at the Wing School. We hope that this will continue and that more classes will take advantage of this resource.

Residents of Sandwich are cordially invited to come to the Hoxie House and enter into a little of the history of our town with a tour back to the seventeenth century in this authentically furnished house.

Barbara L. Gill
Director

Public Safety and Inspections



(Photo Courtesy of the Register)

The Sandwich High School gym was turned into an emergency evacuation shelter for those individuals forced to leave their homes during Hurricane Bob. Hundreds of people were housed in the school during the storm, with several school and town employees providing services to those seeking relief and assistance.

Report of the Police Department

As Chief of Police, I respectfully submit my annual report for 1991:

1991 was a busy year for the Sandwich Police Department with a total of 6,378 complaints investigated.

Serious crime increased slightly to 544 offenses in 1991 compared with 479 in 1990.

Breaking and entering, one of our more serious problems increased to 192 from 181 in 1990. Two hundred forty-six larcenies were investigated, down from 292 in 1990. Two rapes were investigated in 1991, four in 1990. One hundred eighty-five cases of malicious destruction, a continuing problem, were investigated. down from 242 in 1990.

Other criminal investigations included assault 80 up from 68 in 1990, and auto theft 36 up from 29, in 1990. Thirty two drug violations were investigated along with 12 arsons. The remaining complaints were of less serious criminal or service nature.

Of the 6,378 complaints, Sandwich village accounted for 1,947, South Sandwich 2,682 (including Forestdale), and East Sandwich 1,740.

Two thousand seven hundred eighty complaints were received between 8 PM and 4 PM, 2,380 were recorded between 4 PM and 12 M, and 1,218 between 12M and 8 AM.

August was our busiest month with 720 complaints followed by July 652, June 595, September 540, October 528, April 519, May 510, December 503, March 480, January 453, November 450, and February 428.

Saturday was the busiest day in 1991 with 1,002 complaints, followed by Friday 965, Monday 937, Wednesday 925, Thursday 917, Tuesday 892, and Sunday with 740.

A total of 444 arrests were made by members of the department in 1991, up from 387 in 1990. Forty one inebriated persons were taken into protective custody and later released or transported to a detoxification center.

Two thousand forty-one motor vehicle citations were issued, which required either court action or written warnings.

Three hundred sixty-five motor vehicle accidents were investigated, up from 363 in 1990. There were

no fatal motor vehicle accidents investigated in 1991.

In service complaints, officers investigated 534 citizen reports of suspicious persons, vehicles and incidents, responded to 586 requests to see a police officer, answered 990 burglar and holdup alarms, and served 194 summons and restraining orders. Eighty six homes and businesses were found open by officers during security checks.

Assistance rendered numbered 905, 558 to the Fire Department and Ambulance, 109 to other law enforcement agencies and town departments, 17 to mentally disturbed persons, 78 to disabled motorists, 10 escorts, 60 civil matters, and 73 dog and conservation calls were handled by the police.

Sixty-nine Firearms ID Cards were issued, along with 95 Pistol Permits.

\$90,570.00 was turned over to the Town Treasurer from the sale of gun licenses, copies of police reports sold to attorneys and insurance companies, rentals on the police alarm board. alarm service fees, parking violations, and court fines.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the citizens of Sandwich. the Board of Selectmen and other Town Departments and Boards, other Law Enforcement agencies, and, of course, my own officers, for the assistance and cooperation they have shown me during the year.

Robert D. Whearty
Chief of Police

Report of the Fire Department

As Fire Chief, I respectfully submit my annual report for the year 1991:

Below is a break down of the Sandwich Fire Department emergency responses.

Section of Town	Sandwich	Forestdale East Sand- wich	South Mutual Aid Sandwich	Total by Item	
Percent of total	49.15%	20.20%	27.53%	3.12%	100%
Structure fires	2 4	9	2 2	2	5 7
Brush fires	15	2 2	14	12	6 3
Vehicle fires	8	5	7	1	21
Dollar loss	74,732.00	28,615.00	271,300.00	0.00	374,847.00
Ambulance	684	2 10	324	2 8	1,246
Other emergencies	320	188	222	1	731

	Section of Town	Sandwich	Forestdale East Sand- wich	South Mutual Aid Sandwich	Total by Item	
Total by Area		1,051	434	589	44	2,118

Calls for structure fires were up from 26 to 57 with an increase from \$210,050.00 to \$323,842.00 in losses.

Vehicle fires were down from 24 to 21 with losses totaling \$42,175.00.

Of all fires 13 were arson related with an additional 18 of suspicious nature. Arson related losses totaled \$9,860.00.

Automatic alarms resulting from system malfunctions were down from 208 to 111. Many of these were one call per location. This is a partial result of requiring owners to better maintain their systems or pay fees for Fire Department response to system malfunctions.

Ambulance runs up from 1,115 to 1,246.

Patients extricated (use of Jaws of Life, tools, etc.) from motor vehicle accidents 92.

Hazardous Material responses up from 33 to 46.

Mutual aid received from neighboring communities up from 19 to 47.

Mutual aid given to neighboring communities up from 24 to 44.

In addition to the emergency calls listed above, the Fire Department provided 430 public assistance calls including: checking on residents living alone, safety checks of homes, assistance with medical equipment, etc. Blood pressures taken (separate from ambulance calls): 739

Eight instructors conducted 18 CPR classes providing training for 160 persons.

Total emergency calls for 1991 were 2,118 an increase of 17.99 % over last year's total of 1,795. Hurricane Bob visited Cape Cod on August 20, 1991 resulting in 150 incidents in a seven (7) day period. Accounting for the hurricane related calls the department had an increase of 9.64% over last year. Fire Department personnel provided water, power at its stations, and medical attention to the many residents in need during the week that followed. Two days later a motor vehicle accident required the use of Med-Flight out of Boston to transport a seriously injured patient. Had it not been for the extra personnel on duty, because of the storm,

and their quick action this incident would have been much worse than it was.

Fire Prevention:

Oil Burner	Applications	138	Permits Issued	114
Fire Alarm				
Residential	Applications	421	Permits Issued	421
Commercial	Applications	8	Permits Issued	4

Underground Storage Tanks:

10 Gasoline tanks registered and 54 heating oil tanks removed

21-E Surveys

9 sites investigated
(Confirming hazardous materials spills and/or underground storage tanks)

Plans Reviewed:

Residential	179	Commercial	6
-------------	-----	------------	---

Total Inspections:

Residential	687	Commercial	63
-------------	-----	------------	----

Our second Braun ambulance was placed in service this year. This vehicle, paid for out of the Ambulance Fund, provides this community with its most reliable ambulance fleet to date. Each of the department's three ambulances is equipped with Advanced Life Support (ALS) capabilities.

During the year all three stations were painted on the outside by the inmates of the County House of Corrections. Use of this type of labor is practical for certain types of maintenance. However, unskilled prisoners can not be expected to meet the needs of the more technical type repair work. Many of the needed repairs must be done by skilled craftsman requiring additional funding.

The Fire Department Dispatchers recently completed a training program that provided them with the skills to give pre-arrival instructions during emergencies. This is especially important when the location is in the East Sandwich, Forestdale, or South Sandwich areas of town. The average response time to these areas is over eight (8) minutes. This has resulted in incidents of all types becoming more serious by the time personnel arrive. This will not replace the need to get personnel to the scene more quickly. It may, however, provide that piece of advice that could save a life. Firefighter Ronald Santos and I had the good fortune of being approved for separate two week training programs at the National Fire Academy in Emmitsburg, Maryland. These programs are at no cost to the community and provide an invaluable learning experience. I hope to have more members attend this fine acad-

emy in the future. All of the paramedics in the department underwent training in several new skills. These skills provide increased capabilities in IV drug therapy, external chest decompression, and the use of a new cardiac drug designed for those patients with dangerously rapid heart rates. The addition of these skills keeps the department in the forefront of emergency medical services.

Due to the loss of a Firefighter/Paramedic position in this year's budget and a reduction in the shift manning level, this department has found it very difficult to provide a reasonable level of care, as it did in previous years to the residents of Sandwich. Thirty percent (30%) of the time there are only three (3) members on duty to cover the entire town. This lack of coverage gets considerably worse when you count the number of times that personnel, both career and call, are unable to respond for station coverage, leaving sometimes only one or two members able to respond to a fire or ambulance call. Much of the Fire Department's equipment is over 20 years old and showing its age. Repair costs are constantly rising and the safety of the residents and the personnel responding is in question. It is imperative that this community provide funds for an orderly replacement and rebuilding of the Fire Department's vehicles. In the fall of 1991 our 1957 pumper was placed out of service due to metal fatigue of several parts in the drive train. With this unit out of service and the loss of our ladder truck last year for similar reasons the Fire Department is losing its ability to provide reasonable safety to the community. Continued loss of our capabilities will result in the community paying a higher overall cost for fire insurance.

Right after Christmas a young mother in Sandwich was awakened by her smoke detectors. A small fire was found near the wood stove of the home, ten feet from a large live Christmas tree. Had this device not worked, I am convinced that this mother and her two children would not have been so lucky. I use this story to urge one and all to see that their smoke detectors are properly installed and working. This department will provide whatever assistance it can to see that all homes have smoke detectors.

Many residents are enjoying the comforts of wood and coal stoves. However, they can be dangerous if not properly used and maintained. If you have any questions about wood or coal stoves please contact either the Building or Fire Department.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectman, other town boards, departments, and committees, the citizens and organizations of Sandwich, other Fire/Rescue Departments and especially the members of the

Sandwich Fire Department and their families for their support and cooperation through out the year.

Dennis E. Newman
Fire Chief

Report of the Forest Warden

As Forest Warden, I respectfully submit my annual report for the year 1991:

Below is a break down of the activities of the Forest Warden's department.

Burning permits issued up from 1,427 to 1,694.

Cook permits issued up from 261 to 300.

Agricultural permits issued up from 18 to 20.

Burning without a permit up from 15 to 24.

Burning permits out of control 22.

Investigation of odor of smoke up from 21 to 32.

Woodland, brush, and grass fires up from 32 to 63.
(Approximate acreage burned same 26)

Increase in dollars lost from \$2,200.00 to \$7,330.00 in losses.

The need to replace the Forest Warden's brush breaker is becoming critical. Almost every time it is involved in a woods fire, it needs some sort of major repair. It is 27 years old and has served the community well.

Many more residents are taking advantage of the burning season. Those who do, must do so with care. Wind and fuel conditions can cause small brush piles to easily get out of control and endanger lives and property.

Permits are required in Massachusetts for open air fires. Please contact the Fire Department for one at no cost.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectman, other town boards, departments, and committees, the citizens and organizations of Sandwich, other Fire Departments and especially the members of the Sandwich Fire Department and their families for their support and cooperation through out the year.

Dennis E. Newman
Forest Warden

Report of the Building Inspector

During 1991, we had an increase in building permits for new homes, especially during the last six months of the year. We have also seen an increase in affordable housing, with thirty six new units built under Chapter 40B, of the State Laws. The number of additions and alteration permits have also increased.

I would like to thank my staff for their continued support and professionalism. Thanks to Katherine, Michelle, and Colette.

The following is a brief comparison of permits for 1990 and 1991.

	<u>1990</u>	<u>1991</u>
New homes	125	139
Additions and alterations	133	152
Sheds, pools, commercial	<u>49</u>	<u>46</u>
TOTALS	307	337

Theodore Misiaszek
Building Inspector

Report of the Inspector of Wires

During the calendar year 1991, 664 wiring permits were issued, representing an increase of 11 percent over the previous year. The fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer was \$11,592.

In addition to our normal inspection services, this year we had the added burden of Hurricane Bob. I would like to thank all of those people who were without electricity, for their patience during this period of time.

I would also like to thank Joan, Katherine, Michelle and Colette, without whom this office could not run.

Victor M. Devine
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Plumbing and Gas Inspector

During the year 1991, 788 plumbing and gas permits were issued in the Town of Sandwich.

There were four hundred thirty two gas permits for the installation of appliances and services. The fees collected were \$5,215.00.

Three hundred fifty six plumbing permits for services and appliances were taken out. The fees collected were \$11,095.00.

This being my first year as Plumbing and Gas Inspector, I would like to thank the secretarial staff in the Building Department. Without their guidance and immeasurable assistance, my job would have been a lot harder. Although they have a demanding work load, time was always there for my problems.

Alfred Gordon
Plumbing/Gas Inspector

Report of the Board of Health

The Sandwich Board of Health had an active and productive 1991. There were some significant personnel changes, with Tom Reilly resigning to move to North Carolina, Loesje Creeden being elected, and Pat Tatano electing not to run again. The Board wishes to formally recognize Mr. Reilly's hard work and significant contributions to the welfare of Sandwich. We would do the same for Pat, but just like malaria, he came back again.

The Board addressed some significant issues during 1991, including denying a permit to the Sandwich Stump Dump for a regional transfer station, actively following and studying the various pollution problems at the Base, and addressing environmental concerns at the Canal Electric plant. The underground fuel storage regulation was finalized and enacted. Probably the most controversial Board action concerned the passage of a regulation which significantly restricts smoking in public places within the Town of Sandwich. The hurricane and Halloween storms were impressive, and the Board has worked hard to help those affected to recover from these events. None of these many issues has been thoroughly resolved, and all will be in focus during 1992. The Board of Health is quite fortunate to have

an excellent secretary, Katherine Walter, and agent, Herbert “Red” Hamlen, and respectfully acknowledges their many contributions during the past year.

Other routine, but important, activities included the following:

Well Permits	132
Disposal Works-New	153
Disposal Works-Repair	134
Percolation Tests	179
Burial Permits	57
Housing Inspections	14
Septic Inspections for Property Resale	252*
Rubbish Haulers Licenses	5
Camps, Cabins, etc. Permits	7
Bed & Breakfast Licenses	9
Swimming Pools	7
Offal Licenses	13
Food Service Permits	74
Disposal Works Installers Licenses	54
Hotel-Motel	15
General Licenses (Home Baking)	2
Massage Licenses	4
Funeral Director	1

*12 of these resulted in disposal works repairs.

Report of the Animal Control Department

The Animal Control Department is responding to ever increasing demands for service and aid. The widespread belief in a dog’s “right to roam” is difficult to dispel when residents expect certain freedoms associated with life on Cape Cod. However, expectations of carefree animal ownership meet head-on with the rights of others to the sanctity and safety of their homes and property, local and state laws designed to protect residents from physical or audible intrusions by unwelcomed animals, public health and safety concerns regarding injuries inflicted and diseases transmitted by unrestrained pets, and concerns about the humane welfare of animals.

In Sandwich, the predominant complaint from residents is that they are compelled to alter their life styles because of other people’s pets. They are challenged or attacked and therefore cannot walk on certain roads; they cannot leave their homes without being accosted; they suffer physical and emotional injuries; their children are afraid to play in their

own yards; their peace and quiet is often disrupted by continuous barking; they encounter numerous road hazards due to roaming pets and car-chasing dogs; their investments in landscaping improvements are destroyed; their vehicles and other property are damaged.

The next most frequent complaint concerns various levels of inhumane treatment of animals, from neglect to outright and deliberate cruelty. Pet ownership is an extremely sensitive issue, and misconceptions about what comprises acceptable treatment abound. Contrary to popular opinion, cats are considered to be house-pets, not wild animals, by the animal management industry. They are another of “man’s best friends”, and require disease prevention regimens, water, food, shelter, and protection from the weather. Cats lacking these elements of care are mistreated. Additionally, allowing a dog to roam is a form of mistreatment. Because public tolerance is very low, roaming animals are frequently abused, attacked, poisoned or abducted; and, as we all know, vehicular traffic is often unknowing and unforgiving. Finally, failure to have an animal spayed or neutered, which may result in unwanted litters, is an overlooked form of inhumanity.

In addition to the extensive involvement in the mediation of neighborhood disputes, the department is responsible for performing the duties of the office of Animal Inspector for the local Board of Health and State Public Health Departments’ Division of Animal Health. As well as monitoring the health and conditions under which farm animals, poultry, and horses are kept, the Inspector is responsible for investigating animal attack incidents, and administering quarantine procedures.

The near future, with the resurgence of rabies in the wildlife population, poses a challenge for all of us. All animals are at risk, increasing the likelihood of human exposure. It is imperative that all dog owners be in full and complete compliance regarding rabies vaccination, licensing, and restraint laws. Additionally, it is strongly recommended that all house cats be vaccinated and encouraged to stay inside, especially at night. Other than rabies inoculation of dogs and cats, the single most important deterrent to human exposure is the public’s assistance in diminishing conditions that attract wildlife to residential areas through rigorous garbage and farm animal feed management, as well as the cessation of all outdoor feeding of pets and stray or feral (wild or semi-wild) cats.

In summary, this department’s major effort is to achieve a peaceful intermingling of the animal and human populations sharing the same habitat. To-

ward this end, the new Animal Control Bylaw, developed with the Bylaw Review Committee during 1991 to be placed on the warrant for the 1992 Annual Town Meeting, addresses animal welfare, public health and safety, responsibility of animal owners, and property and life-style rights of residents. The management of neighborhood disputes through mediation attempts to overcome barriers to communication over animal-related issues, and, in some cases, succeeds in restoring neighborhood relations for future problem resolution.

Many thanks to the members of the Bylaw Review Committee for their invaluable aid and support in the expansion of the Animal Control Bylaw. Additionally, the department extends its thanks to the Sandwich Police Department for its involvement in the mediation of neighborhood disputes over roaming and barking dogs.

Finally, I would like to express my appreciation to all animal owners who conduct themselves in complete compliance with the law, and with neighborly courtesy regarding their pets in the community; and I would like to recognize all residents who patiently await and fully support the efforts of the department on their behalf

Hallie D. Hunt
Acting Animal Control Of Officer

Report of the Civil Defense Director

1991 was a very busy year for Civil Defense in Sandwich with two major storms causing extensive property damage. The Comprehensive Emergency Management Plan, which provides guidance to Town Officials in various emergencies was updated this year, and will continue to be improved as necessary.

Civil Defense staff attended several seminars and completed emergency preparedness courses covering a wide range of topics to better prepare them to assist residents in the event of an emergency.

The Emergency Operations Center, where key officials gather during emergencies, was moved from the upstairs in the Police Station to the Fire Department. While this is not the ideal location for such a Command Post, it will serve the Town's needs given the current fiscal situation. Consideration must be given in the future to funding a permanent

Emergency Operations Center with the necessary equipment. This is long overdue and should be a priority in the near future. The current Emergency Operations Center is in the Fire Department day room, a rather busy area. It also is in the heart of the flood zone, and should we get a serious flooding condition, there is currently no alternate Command Post. The Fire Department offers us the best option at this time due to the availability of Police, Fire and other emergency communications equipment, including telephones.

Radio equipment is extremely old and parts are not available to repair them. It is only through the dedication of the Communications Staff of the Civil Defense that we are able to communicate on the Civil Defense radio network. They have been helpful in manufacturing parts and in using their personal equipment during emergencies.

Other needed equipment is gradually being purchased. We now have some large emergency lights and some administrative materials which makes the operation of the Command Post easier. Additional materials such as blankets, cots, etc. are always needed and will need to be purchased.

Hurricane Bob provided the Civil Defense staff with its first major workout of the year. Although we haven't seen a hurricane for several years, we were prepared and anticipated some of the problems that we encountered. Three shelters were activated during the storm and a total of 1,077 people were housed and fed by the Civil Defense Staff and the School Department workers. The High School, Wing School and Oak Ridge all served as shelters, with the Oak Ridge remaining open for three days, housing almost 400 people each day.

The staff coordinated all reports to the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency (formerly Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency) and provided assistance to Town departments and officials. The Town suffered severe tree damage, but no serious injuries or loss of life was reported. Damage to Town property was estimated to be approximately \$190,000.00. Federal funds are anticipated, as well as some state funding to alleviate the burden on Town budgets.

The October storm also caused serious property damage, especially in the Spring Hill Beach area. While a shelter was activated, only a handful of evacuees chose to use it, and it was closed a short time after activation.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the citizens of Sandwich, the Board of Selectmen, the

Police and Fire Departments, the School Department, other town departments and boards, other Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness officials, and especially my staff, for the assistance and cooperation they have shown me during the year.

Brian J. Gallant
Civil Defense Director

Public Works



(Photo Courtesy of the Register)

The Advisory Landscape Council donated a period lamp post for installation at the artesian well in Town Hall Square.

Report Of the Superintendent of Public Works

1991 was another productive and exciting year for this Department. Although Hurricane "Bob" struck with a vengeance on August 19, 1991, this Department was able to complete all of our maintenance and construction projects. Budget reductions resulted in the elimination of two highway workers when the override failed at the annual elections. All members of my staff have risen to the occasion during the aftermath of the hurricane and throughout the construction season.

The 1991 construction season started with the completion of both signal projects initiated during the previous year. Cotuit Road and Quaker Meetinghouse Road, and Route 130 and Quaker Meetinghouse Road, were fully signalized and final paving, loaming and seeding, and fine tuning of the signal timing were completed.

The most satisfying project was the installation of sidewalks leading to the Oak Ridge and Forestdale Schools.

The entire length of Mill Road in Lakewood Hills was reconstructed, and new drainage and sidewalks were constructed from Quaker Meetinghouse Road to the rear of the Oak Ridge School. A bikeway/sidewalk was constructed from the intersection of Kiah's Way and Quaker Meetinghouse Road to the Oak Ridge School.

At the Forestdale School, sidewalks were constructed along Route 130 from Greenville Drive to the school driveway, and a bikeway/sidewalk was constructed along the school driveway.

The construction of these sidewalks result in reduced transportation costs for our schools and provide pedestrian safety for both students and residents who wish to walk. The support of the Selectmen's Office, Executive Secretary's Office, School Committee, School Building Committee, and State Aid Office of MA Department of Public Works are greatly appreciated by this office, and we look forward to an annual expansion of the sidewalk network throughout Town in future years.

Paving of streets included Route 130 (Cotuit Road to Greenville Drive), Cross Street (following new water and gas mains), portions of Greenville Drive and Bramblebush Drive, Gully Lane (following extensive drainage work), portions of Crowell Road, and the intersection of Kiah's Way and Quaker

Meetinghouse Road following installation of traffic islands.

Farmersville Road was reconstructed using State Aid Funds, including crackfilling the entire length, leveling and binder courses of bituminous concrete (Boardley Road to Cotuit Road), with final paving scheduled for the spring of 1992.

Boardley Road and Stowe Road received a new surface during this past summer. This process included leveling of the existing surface with bituminous concrete and placement of a single chip seal over the leveled surface. This process results in an improved riding surface, high skid resistance, and an attractive appearance in keeping with the character of these scenic roads. This process will be used to renew many of our scenic roads during the next few years.

A portion of Kiah's Way was surface treated with a double stone seal, a process employed over older roads which were once gravel surfaced.

Pinkham Road and Great Hill Road were single chip sealed, a maintenance project to preserve the existing pavement life.

Asphalt Slurry, a preventative sealing process designed to prolong pavement life, was applied to Moody Drive, Webster Avenue, Jefferson Street, Christopher Hollow Road, Greenhouse Road, Knoll Top Road, Pheasant Lane, Weeks Pond-Drive, and Wellfield Road.

Crackfilling using a hot fiber reinforced asphalt method was applied to Cotuit Road (Boardley to Mashpee Line), Route 130 (Quaker to Mashpee Line), Farmersville Road, Gully Lane, Surrey Lane, Chestnut Lane, Horseshoe Circle, Wellington Circle, Christopher Hollow Road, Sea Meadow Drive, Scarborough Circle, Crowell Road, Holder Lane, Little Lane, Hoxie Lane, Highridge Lane, Haystack Lane, Wayside Lane, Charles Street, all of Country Farm Estates, Town Neck Road, and Harlow Road, this process slows pavement deterioration and prevents crack reflection through new surfaces.

Drainage projects were accomplished on Willow Street, Gully Lane, Kiah's Way, Mill Road, Snake Pond Road and Route 130, Deer Hollow Road, North Shore Boulevard, Morse Road, Boardley Road, Pinkham Road, and at the Oak Ridge and Forestdale Schools.

Infra-red patching, pothole patching, as well as small paving jobs such as berms, aprons, sidewalk repairs and paving around drainage structures were carried out in many areas throughout Town.

Sign maintenance, street sweeping, catch basin cleaning, roadside brushing and mowing, roadside litter control, and line painting keep crews busy throughout the year.

The lack of snow and ice during 1991 was a refreshing change from the previous busy years. Not only is this beneficial environmentally, but marked the first year in five years that we did not require a transfer from the Town reserve account to complete the winter's operations, a blessing considering the bleak financial situation the Town faced. The issue of plowing private streets was settled by the failure of a proposition 2 1/2 override article placed on the annual Town election ballot.

The largest single impact on Public Works during 1991 was Hurricane "Bob" striking during the peak of summer, knocking down trees, destroying the boardwalk, closing roads, and causing power outages.

Working with the Executive Secretary's Office and the Federal Emergency Management Agency (F.E.M.A.), my office assisted in processing damage survey reports for all of the Town losses to trees, buildings, roads, as well as processing of debris brought to the landfill.

Public Works crews began cleaning up the day of the storm, and the work continues with completion expected by the spring of 1992. We anxiously await the arrival of F.E.M.A. funds necessary to complete many of these tasks.

I would like to thank all Town Departments for their cooperation and support, and would like to commend my entire staff for their untiring efforts throughout the year, and thank them on behalf of the Townspeople for a job well done.

R. Patrick Ellis,
Superintendent of Public Works

Report of the Department of Parks, Buildings and Grounds

As Foreman of the Parks, Buildings and Grounds Department, I hereby submit my Annual Town Report.

The Parks, Buildings and Grounds Department had a very busy and productive year. This Department is accountable for the maintenance of all Town-

owned conservation lands, buildings, parks, cemeteries, trees, comfort facilities and beaches. In addition, this Department assists numerous groups and organizations throughout Town.

During the year, the Parks Department was responsible for and carried out the following activities:

Rebuilding of three bridges in the Murkwood Conservation Area. The brushing of parking lot areas, trails, fields, roadside clearing, and the cutting of boundary lines in various conservation areas. The erection of a snowfence at the Spring Hill Beach and Town Neck Beach areas, the pruning and brushing of the Blueberry Patch in both the winter and spring, and the posting of Shellfish and Safety Zone signs in various conservation lands.

All Town cemeteries were maintained on a bi-monthly basis. Maintenance included, but was not limited to grass cutting, trimming, litter pick up, pruning of trees, and fence repair where needed.

The opening and winterizing of four comfort facilities along with tri-weekly summer cleaning, sanitizing and maintenance of these areas.

The installation and removal of air conditioners in Town offices.

The planting, pruning, watering, mulching and fertilizing of trees throughout Town, as well as assisting the Tree Warden and Advisory Landscape Council in the planting and maintenance of Memorial and Honor Trees.

The construction of ramps at the ends of each boardwalk at the Town Neck and East Sandwich Beach. The repair of planks and railings on the marsh boardwalk.

Weekend beach duty at both Town Neck and Ryder beaches throughout the summer.

Assisting the Recreation Department in the clean up and grooming of all beaches. The erection and repair of the lifeguard chairs, and the delivery and storage of the arts and craft supplies during its summer programs.

The planting, watering, fertilizing, and weeding of annual flower beds located in Town Hall Square and various road islands.

The set up of chairs, torches, platforms and stands for the Sandwich Town Band's ten free concerts, held at the Wing School Bandstand during the summer.

Assisting the Highway Department in brushing, chipping, loaming, seeding, and fertilizing at the Forestdale and Oak Ridge School sidewalk areas.

Loaming, seeding and flower planting the Sandwich Marina Road Island.

Helping the Sanitation Department with mowing the Septage Lagoons and Transfer Station and providing manpower for the summer rubbish route.

Providing the Nursing Department with delivery and set up of hospital beds, wheelchairs, and flu clinic.

Helping the Council of Aging set up various fairs and events at the Human Services Building along with the delivery of government subsidized food.

Assisting the Advisory Landscape Council in its yearly annual flower sale and the preparation and planting of Daffodil bulbs at the Forestdale School.

Working with the Tree Warden in the annual Arbor Day seedling give away program and planting trees at the three elementary schools.

Providing manpower along with digging of firepits, delivery of firewood, set up and dismantling of platforms and barricades for the Sandwich Youth Task Force's summer beach parties.

Helping the Town Clerk's Office with the setting up of voting precincts throughout Town.

Providing manpower for the July 4th activities and parade litter pick up.

The erection of a snowfence for the Babe Ruth Tournaments and fireworks display.

The placing of Christmas decorations on Town buildings and hanging lights on the Town Square trees.

The Park Department also is responsible for the plowing, shoveling, and sanding of many Town buildings and sidewalks throughout Town.

This Department carried out the cutting, brushing and chipping of storm debris left from Hurricane "Bob" on all Town ways.

I would like to thank all Town Departments for their continued cooperation and assistance during the year and also Marilyn Myers and Deborah Wilson for their help and expertise, without whose assistance nothing would be accomplished.

Richard Saline
Parks, Buildings and Grounds Foreman

Report of the Tree Warden and Insect Pest Superintendent

I hereby submit my eleventh report as Tree Warden.

Hurricane "Bob" blew into Sandwich on August 19, 1991 and battered our tree population throughout Town. Over one thousand trees were lost to this storm. The challenge of the next decade and our legacy to our children will be our ability to successfully replace our losses. I call on all of our Townspeople to replant during the next growing season by planting one tree for every tree lost to the hurricane. These plantings need not be full size expensive trees, but by all means plant for our future, even if it is just plant seedlings, saplings, or seeds.

We are now planning our Arbor Day Planting Program for this spring. As usual we will involve the school children, civic groups, the State Department of Environmental Management Bureau of Shade Tree Management, "Smokey the Bear", the Advisory Landscape Council and any new additions who may want to participate.

Seedlings will be distributed to all students at our three K-8 schools.

Elm trees will be sampled during March, and I am concerned that the many wounds caused by hurricane damage may attract bark beetles which spread Dutch Elm Disease. Monitoring will take place throughout the year in order to develop plans to control any disease outbreak.

Residents in Forestdale and South Sandwich should be commended for their tolerance of the periodical cicadas. Although these infestations were the most widespread ever, the people tolerated this temporary situation and marvelled at the complexity of their life cycle.

Keep on the alert for the return of the Gypsy Moth, egg masses were found in spotty locations throughout Town. Residents should inspect their properties and report findings to my office immediately.

Special thanks to the Advisory Landscape Council for their financial and spiritual support. Residents should take advantage of their Memorial and Honor Tree Planting Program and contact the Advisory

Landscape Council for information about planting and membership.

The assistance of Commonwealth Electric following the hurricane greatly aided our efforts to restore safety to our public ways

R. Patrick Ellis
Tree Warden/Insect Pest Superintendent

Report of the Sanitation Department Fore- man

The year 1991 marks 2 1/2 years Sandwich has been operating the residential transfer station located at 85 Route 130 in conjunction with the Upper Cape Regional Transfer Station, (U.C.R.T.S.) located on Otis Air Force Base. Sandwich's solid waste is delivered to SEMASS via the Bay Colony Railroad.

1991 Total Tonnage

Sandwich Station	5,675.21Tons	44.0%
U.C.R.T.S	4,494.14Tons	34.0%
Recyclables	2,701.54Tons	21.0%
Unacceptables	169.89Tons	1.0%
Total Tonnage	13,040.78Tons	

Recyclables by weight

Leaves/Yard Waste	70.0%
Metal/Appliances	10.0%
Newspapers	7.0%
Glass	2.0%
Waste Oil	1.0%
Plastics	1.0%
Tin Cans	1.0%

Revenue Receipts

Sticker Sales	\$173,475.00
Unacceptables	38,005.00
Commercial Haulers	179,765.60
Metal Recycling	4,751.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$395,996.60

Fiscal constraints have forced us to close an additional day each week (Monday) which began July 1, 1991.

Our recycling efforts were given a boost by being granted 3 roll off containers valued at \$12,000.00 by the Department of Environmental Protection. We

would like to thank George Dunham, Assistant Executive Secretary, for his valued assistance in the application process. This Department continues to regularly collect rubbish from all the Town schools and many Town offices including the Police and Fire Departments. The packer truck was also made available April 20 for the annual beach clean up sponsored by Coastal Zone Management. The Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day held July 30 proved very successful servicing 164 households, 82% of which were first time participants.

Beginning in August, we were fortunate to temporarily accept hurricane debris at no charge to the homeowner. The brush was separated from the logs and placed at a location where composting is possible allowing us the option to later reclaim the land.

The Sanitation Department continues to maintain and operate the septage lagoons. The two groundwater monitoring wells both up and down gradient from the septage lagoons and the six monitoring wells surrounding the landfill are semi-annually checked for contaminants. Our thanks to the Barnstable County Health Board for providing this service. Businesses in Sandwich continue to upgrade and maintain their septage systems resulting in a decline in pumping volumes. This greatly reduces the burden on the Town's only septage lagoons. The technical assistance afforded this Department throughout the year by the Sandwich Engineering Department is greatly appreciated and has proven an invaluable asset.

Paul Lamarre,
Sanitation Department Foreman

Report of the Town Engineer

This is my second report as Town Engineer for the Town of Sandwich.

As part of the program to construct sidewalks, the Engineering Department secured easements along Cotuit Road. We will continue to develop these sidewalk easements when required as the sidewalk construction progresses over time.

The design of the Human Services Building expanded parking lot and lighting was completed and submitted to the Zoning Board of Appeals for a special permit. Construction is expected to be completed in 1992.

We assisted the Board of Health and Mr. David Thulin, P.E., in preparing a report to Mass. DEP demonstrating that extensive sewerage in Town Neck and in Sandwich Center is not warranted at this time based on the ability to either construct septic systems or tight tanks in conformance with current Board of Health and DEP requirements. To date, DEP has not provided written comments.

Street takings as approved by the Board of Selectmen and by Annual and Special Town Meetings were prepared. They included all or parts of: Madison Drive, Candlewood Drive, Village Drive, Locust Lane, Tupelo Terrace, Ellis Circle and Hoxie Hollow.

This department has been working with the Solid Waste and Wastewater Advisory Committee and the Town's consultant on a facilities plan for wastewater management. Town Meeting authorized working with Mashpee on a regional solution. Along regional lines, Sandwich and Mashpee are investigating the feasibility of using the upgraded treatment plant on the Massachusetts Military Reservation. A report is expected to be complete in the early spring of 1992.

The Engineering Department attended, as required, the meetings and hearings of all Town boards and committees and commented, as requested by them, on plans and applications submitted to them. In general, we provided technical assistance to all Town boards and departments as requested by them.

And then there were Hurricane Bob and the "Halloween" storm . . . Just when we thought we had a handle on the damage done to the Boardwalk after Bob, along came Grace and added more. We began working on contract documents and the necessary permit applications to rebuild the footbridge. We have been working very closely with the Boardwalk Reconstruction Committee in their efforts to disassemble and salvage what remains of the boardwalk and to raise the funds necessary to rebuild it.

The end of the year saw the start of the Engineering Department and the Planning Department sharing the same offices in the Town barn. Work to complete the arrangements in the office will be done in February 1992.

I wish to thank my staff, Christine Leonard and Alan MacKay, as well as all the Town officials, citizens, etc. for making my first year a successful and rewarding one.

Peter J. Tancredi, P.E.
Town Engineer

Housing and Human Services



(Photo Courtesy of The Register)

A Sandwich cranberry bog awaits harvesting in early Fall.

Report of the Sandwich Fair Housing Committee

The Sandwich Fair Housing Commitee continued to meet to discuss and track the progress on local affordable housing projects, as well as the Cape Cod Commission's Regional Policy Plan. The Committee was represented at a number of public hearings on the Plan, which was given final approval by the Barnstable County Assembly of Delegates in July 1991. It establishes performance standards and goals for future development in Barnstable County.

The Plan also includes a section on fair and affordable housing, which are both of special interest to us. We are planning a meeting with Ed Allard, the Commission's Affordable Housing Specialist, and Paul Ruchinskas, Director of Falmouth Housing Trust, early in 1992 to assure Sandwich's readiness to obtain the benefits of the Regional Plan, as well as available itself for state contributions for affordable housing in Sandwich.

The Committee generally meets the fourth Tuesday of every month at the Sandwich Public Library at 7:00 p.m. and welcomes public participation.

Milton N. Cikins, Chairman
Sylvia Connor
Sue Walker

Report of the Human Services Building

The Human Services Building has seen a busy 1991. This building is home to the Council on Aging, Nursing Department, Building Inspectors, Conservation Commission, Board of Health, Board of Appeals and the Sandwich Historic Commission. The Recreation Department also moved their office to the Building.

Also located in the Human Services Building is the Nutrition Program of Elder Services of Cape Cod & The Islands. This program serves the elder population of the Town and involves the Meals-On-Wheels program of home delivered meals, as well as Congregate Meals served in the meeting room.

This building also continues to serve as a meeting room for many Town boards, as well as civic groups in the evenings. We are especially lucky to

have the Sandwich Arts & Crafts Association continue rotating their artwork on the meeting room walls and visitors to the building always see something new.

The Serendipity Quilters have donated another hand quilted wall hanging which hangs in a place of honor and is enjoyed by all.

The Community Thanksgiving Dinner was again held at the Human Services Building and was a huge success, thanks to coordinators Jan Richards and Ed McLean. This dinner was enjoyed by people of all ages.

Work was begun on the long awaited lower parking area and is expected to be completed in 1992. The storage shed, to be utilized by the Sandwich Nursing Department, was also completed this year.

During the period following Hurricane Bob, the Human Services Building served as headquarters for a volunteer effort to cook and serve food, donated by Sandwich residents, to individuals who had lost power at their homes. Food was distributed to frail seniors, as well as to Highway, Fire and Police Departments and visiting out-of-town crews.

All the departments of the Human Services Building thank Paul O'Connell, our custodian, for going "beyond the call of duty". He continues to decorate the window boxes which provide a nice welcome for all visitors.

We also thank the Parks Department for their continuing assistance which goes beyond snow removal and grounds maintenance.

Report of the Public Health Nurse

The Town of Sandwich Nursing Department continues to service the residents of Sandwich with the following services:

1. Mantoux Testing (T.B. Skin Test), Mondays by appointment 2:00 - 4:00 P.M.
2. Blood Pressure Reading (no appointment necessary), 2nd & 4th Friday of each month, 2:00 - 4:00 P.M.
3. Lead Screening (mandated by law), Bi-Annually, (appointment necessary)
4. Flu Clinics (scheduled each fall, no appointment necessary)

5. Well Women Clinics-3 per month (appointment necessary)
6. Well Men Clinics-1 per month (appointment necessary)
7. Well Child Clinics-1 every other month (appointment necessary)
8. Maternal/Child Visits (nurse visits home, nurse will make appointment)
9. Home & Office Disease Visits (as needed, appointment necessary)
10. Kindergarten Clinic (physical mandated by law), Bi-Annually, (appointment necessary)
11. Loan Closet-durable medical equipment wheelchairs, canes (four prong), walkers, commodes, etc.

The Sandwich Health Association continues to financially support all our clinics for our Town residents for a minimal fee. They also financially support the Flu Clinics.

Again we have had a change in our staff. Eileen Kandianis, R.N. resigned as of April 1991. We are very fortunate to have Nancy DellaPosta, R.N. return to our staff.

The Sandwich Nursing Department Advisory Group continues to meet 3-4 times annually to review the structure of the department financially and mechanically, advise and or suggest any changes that may make the department a better working unit.

The Nursing Department continues to work closely with the Council on Aging striving to make living conditions for our seniors a safer and healthier environment, especially now with the financial situations reducing the needed services.

The staff thanks the Board of Selectmen for their continued support and assistance throughout 1991.

1991 IMMUNIZATIONS

DPT 1,2,3	8
DPT Boosters	39
HIB	15
Oral Polio 1,2,3	10
Oral Polio Boosters	40
Measles/Mumps/Rubella	9

TESTS & SCREENINGS

Lead Poison	37
Mantoux(TB test)	43
Various Labs	210
BLD Pressure(office)	587

BLD Pressure(Shawme Hts.) 107

NURSING VISITS	Office	Field	Total
Cases Admitted	8	50	58
Revisits	113	599	712
Not Home	0	5	5
TOTAL VISITS	121	654	775

VISITS BY PROGRAM

Maternity	35
Disease Control	582
Assesment	24
Health Promotion	129
Not Home	5
Total	775

	1991 CLINICS	Attended	Visits
26	Well Women Clinics	232	232
8	Well Men Clinics	69	69
5	Well Child Clinics	82	82
2	Preschool Clinics	39	39
3	Flu Clinics (65 +)	777	777
	(under 65)	169	169
2	Lead Poison Screening Clinics	37	37

Francis N. Silva
Public Health Nurse

Report of the Council On Aging

The purpose of the Council on Aging is to act as a community resource to enhance the quality of life for the senior community of Sandwich.

The goal of the Council on Aging is to identify the needs of the elder population and provide programs and services to meet the need directly or through referrals to other agencies.

Programs and services offered are many and diverse and include Monday Art Group, Tuesday and Wednesday quilting classes and the popular Serendipity Quilter's Group. Wednesday's Arts and Crafts class continues to draw new people. The Thursday Bridge Group meets every week and on Friday mornings the very popular Line Dance Class dances. Tuesday and Thursday morning the Exercise Class meets and on Wednesday and Friday mornings the Walking Group exercises. These two popular activities are led by Recreation Director Robin Knapp.

Popular services include tax return preparation, fuel assistance, lawyers' appointments, hearing tests, transportation to do shopping, as well as to medical appointments. The Nursing Department sponsors blood pressure screenings every other week and also Flu Clinics every fall. These all continue to be needed and popular services.

Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands provides the Nutrition Program which is co-ordinated from the Human Services Building. This program provides meals-on-wheels to frail seniors, as well as congregate meals which are served in the meeting room.

November 1991 began a time of transition when Mary Arnold, Director of the Council on Aging since June 1987, resigned. Janet Timmons was named Acting Office Manager and Collette Sullivan was hired part-time to assist with the clerical work. The work that the reception desk volunteers do weekday afternoons is invaluable and contributes greatly to allowing the office to remain open to visitors when the staff cannot be in the office.

Our thanks go to all our volunteers who continue to be our backbone. Their many hours of unselfish assistance enable us to provide these services and programs and much more. The annual New Year's Day Breakfast is made possible entirely by volunteers led by Greg Haworth. The Christmas Giving Fair, Rummage Sale and other fundraising activities rely on volunteers. The Newsletter is addressed and collated entirely by volunteer help, and the afternoon reception desk, and our mini-van used for grocery shopping and social trips is driven by volunteers. Volunteers make possible the Friendly Visitor Group and also the telephone reassurance call program. It is volunteers who help with the Surplus Food Distribution for the Town and also pick up the surplus bakery products from Purity on Sunday mornings. Our volunteers are indeed assets not only to the Council on Aging but to the Town.

The Council on Aging continues to work closely with the Nursing Department and Recreation Department. We also work closely with many Town departments and we thank them for their assistance and cooperation. We must mention especially, the staff at the Assessor's Office as well as the Parks Department, who never seem to let us down.

A special thanks also to the Human Services Building Custodian, Paul O'Connell, for all the extra help he provides. We certainly appreciate it.

The Council would also like to thank the Friends of Sandwich Seniors for their continued interest and

support of our programs. We would also like to thank the many other civic groups for their support as well as the Town officials.

John Nicholson, Chairman
Robert Sutton, Vice Chairman
Rita Ballou, Secretary
Kathryn Cambone, Treasurer
Mary Benoit
Floyd Castle
John Connolly
Peter Fortuna
Eleanor Gaffney
Mary Purtle
Janet McEachen Webster

Report of the District Department Of Veterans' Services

1991 was a very busy year. Trying to fill in where budget cuts eliminated benefits and services in the Federal and State Levels has put a lot of pressure on this department.

During 1991, this department spent over \$400,000.00 dispursed to various needy veterans and dependents within our District, however, through serious detail counselling, we have obtained benefits to our veterans and dependents as follows:

Barnstable	\$4,754,158.00
Bourne	1,865,022.00
Brewster	979,880.00
Dennis	1,609,603.00
Mashpee	915,328.00
Orleans	677,789.00
Sandwich	1,798,265.00
Yarmouth	<u>2,458,291.00</u>
	\$15,058,336.00

These benefits were paid in areas such as: VA Compensation, Pension, Insurance, Education, OJT and Burial Benefits.

We also assist veterans in obtaining benefits in other areas such as: VA Hospital, Substance Abuse, Fuel Assistance, Tax Abatements, Employment, Financial Aid and Medical Assistance.

We continue to encourage any veteran or dependent of a veteran to contact our office at 790-6363 or 1-800-439-6362 by phone or in person at 225 South Street, P O Box 429, Hyannis, MA 02601. We will

now be located in the National Guard Armory at 225 South Street, Hyannis.

We also provide itinerant service at the following locations:

Bourne Town Hall - Tuesdays and Thursdays 9 - 12

Orleans Town Hall - 2nd Wednesday of each month
9:30 - 11:30 AM

Brewster Town Hall - 2nd Wednesday of each month
1:00 - 3:00 PM

Sandwich Public Library - 2nd Tuesday of each month
11:00 - 12:00

Home visits are scheduled as needed.

Yours in service to the Veterans,

Sidney L. Chase
Director and Agent

Report of the Veterans' Graves Officer

Information regarding the locations of the over 400 grave sites of service persons of "All Wars" may be received in the Selectmen's office at Town Hall. The Town of Sandwich has 14 cemeteries and all were visited and flags placed on the veterans' graves. Many of our veterans are being buried in the VA National Cemetery at Bourne.

Many veterans are brought to Sandwich for burial from out of town or state. If for reason flags are not being placed on grave sites, please bring it to our attention. We need to know the year the veteran enlisted so we can tell if they were a veteran of World War I, or II, Korea or Vietnam, Granada or Panama conflict and in which cemetery he or she rests.

Thank you to all who helped me this past year. Special thanks to the Legion members and Auxiliary members who placed flags. A special thanks to those who maintain these cemeteries so beautifully.

Clarence H. Strack
Veterans' Graves Officer

Report of the Cable Advisory Committee

The Cable Advisory Committee continues to meet on a regular basis the first Wednesday of the month at the Cable Studio in Sandwich High School. The past year has witnessed much change in the offerings of the cable company to the Town of Sandwich. Additional premium channels as well as support programs have been added to the program offerings. Work began on the construction of a new studio in the High School, after some false starts, in mid-July. The amendments to the licensing agreement which enabled this to happen were unique because Sandwich became the first town in the Commonwealth to charge rent for the use of town property without going through the formal process of re-negotiating the entire contract. The original franchise agreement does not expire for some time yet and without the cooperation of Town boards and the cable company, much additional time and revenue would have been lost to this community.

The public is encouraged to participate in suggesting various topics they consider valuable for broadcasting. The cable company provides a number of workshops during the year to train individuals to use the equipment. A full time program director is employed by the company to provide assistance in the production of programs of local interest.

Francis J. Curran, Chairman
Robert James
Linda Polovina
Tobin Wirt

Report of the Recreation Department

The Recreation Department was very busy during the year of 1991 trying to maintain the quality of existing programs while also expanding with new programs under a level-funded budget. Our youth sport programs took the brunt of budget cuts, resulting in reduced financial assistance. They have and will continue to keep their registration fees as low as possible while still maintaining the positive reputation that each league has had over the years. The need for additional field space was more evident than ever in 1991 due to the increase in participation in our youth sport leagues. We hope 1992 will help alleviate this problem, with the fields at the two new schools becoming available for use.

Several new programs came into existence in 1991. A Walk-A-Thon co-sponsored by the Community School was held in June to raise money to help support the Recreation Department and Community School programs. A Town employee golf league was formed and met weekly at Round Hill Country Club. A cheerleading program for children was added to our summer programs and fall tennis lessons for adults were offered. Our Fourth of July parade was expanded through great efforts of Recreation Committee member Roger Ruggles to include a full military representation of veterans from all wars, including those who participated in the Gulf conflict.

The following is a full list of all programs offered by our department in 1991:

Swim Lessons
Sailing Lessons
Teen Golf Lessons
Summer Playground
Tennis Lessons
Arts & Crafts
Summer Basketball
Cheerleading
Adult Tennis Lessons
Teen Ski Trips
Family Ski Trips
Figure Skating and Learn to Skate Classes
7th & 8th Grade Dances
Adult Golf Lessons
Senior Citizen Golf Lessons
Town Employee Golf League
Senior Citizen Walking Group
Senior Citizen Exercise
Teen Beach Parties
Adult Co-Ed Volleyball
Adult Co-Ed Softball

Special Events:

Walk-A-Thon (co-sponsored by Sandwich Community School)

July Fourth (Road Race, Parade, Field Events, Muster Events, Craft Fair, Concert, and the famous Boat Parade)

Halloween Parade

Christmas Craft Classes

Christmas Caroling/Cookie Swap - Senior Citizens

Summer Cookout

The above programs could not have taken place without many volunteers, committee members and the dedication and enthusiasm of the following staff members:

Kerrie Weimar	Head Swim Instructor
Elizabeth D'Elia	Swim Instructor
Kimberly Boskey	Swim Instructor
Susan Bettencourt	Swim Aide
Karen Mogilnicki	Swim Aide
Sarah D'Elia	Swim Aide
Erika Pitt	Lifeguard
Jeanne Nelson	Lifeguard
Chris Nelson	Lifeguard
Mark Osgood	Lifeguard
Kristian Schlueter	Lifeguard
Sarah Chaffee	Lifeguard
Robert Rigor de Eva	Sailing Instructor
Craig Raposa	Sailing Aide
Jill McCarter	Head Tennis Instructor
Nina Capo	Tennis Instructor
Ryan Tedeschi	Tennis Instructor
Roberta Cappella	Arts & Crafts Instructor
Laura Cianciolo	Arts & Crafts Aide
Derek Pratt	Playground Counselor
Jennifer Walker	Playground Counselor
Jennifer Anderson	Playground Counselor
Steve Anderson	Summer Basketball Instructor
Chris Shatas	Basketball Aide
David Moore	Golf Instructor

Our department is also proud to be sponsors of the following sport leagues. We would like to take this opportunity to publicly thank all the board members, coaches, officials and volunteers who are so dedicated to our youth.

Little League Baseball
Babe Ruth Baseball
Youth Soccer
Youth Basketball
Youth Hockey

As we face another year of uncertain financial conditions, we hope our department can continue to offer the wide realm of programs that we have in the past and continue to expand in new areas. As always, we look forward to this challenge of meeting the leisure needs of the citizens of Sandwich.

The Recreation Committee meets the first Monday of each month in the Recreation office at the Human Services Building at 7:30 p.m.

Robin H. Knapp, Recreation Director
Dennis Markham, Chairperson

Steve Anderson
John Rodenbauh
Roger Ruggles
Glenn Magnuson
Les Hopkins
Ann Haney
Jan Foster
Sandy Reardon

Report of the Sandwich Public Library

Submitted herewith is the report of the Sandwich Public Library for the calendar year 1991.

The past year was the 100th year of continuous operation of the Sandwich Public Library.

Despite cutbacks in funding to the library and the continued reduction in hours open to the public from 42 per week to 35, the library set a record for circulation of materials.

Volunteers were again a big part of the day-to-day library operation and also of the Centennial celebration. As part of the 100th year festivities, the library sponsored a Town picnic, concert, block dance and special children's programs.

The Friends of the Library conducted a Centennial fund drive and raised \$10,000 to be put into an irrevocable trust fund. The proceeds of the trust fund will be used for children's programming which had previously been eliminated from the regular budget.

The Library Trustees, while supporting and participating in the Centennial events, also voted to expend accrued endowment income in the regular budget to maintain adequate library services throughout the year. The accrued endowment income would normally have been used for unanticipated capital expenses.

The 100th year for the Sandwich Public Library was a challenging and exciting one for all involved, both with the operation and for the residents whom the library serves.

Circulation	1990	1991
Children's	65,068	67,381
Adult	<u>97,050</u>	<u>108,744</u>
TOTAL CIRCULATION	162,118	176,125

Interlibrary Loan

Books & Periodicals Borrowed

From Other Libraries	500	591
Books & Periodicals Loaned		
To Other Libraries	134	255

Collection

New Volumes in Collection	1,762	1,317
Children's Fiction	8,457	8,409
Children's Nonfiction	4,377	4,539
Adult Fiction	11,172	11,027
Adult Nonfiction	11,360	10,727
Large Print	775	849
Special Collections	3,874	3,953
Video Cassettes	696	946
Compact Discs	140	214
Audio Cassettes	336	380
Periodicals Subscribed	207	202
Gift Subscriptions	11	8
Books Withdrawn	5,126	1,516
Library Collection Volumes	41,187	42,361

Joe Maruca
For the Board of Trustees

Richard J. Connor
Town Librarian

Report of the Weston Memorial Library Fund JUNE 30, 1991

BOOK MARKET INCOME

BAKER

Consumer Power	10,178	8,800	886
Eastman Kodak	4,887	1,938	225
GTE	2,958	8,888	477
New World	<u>913</u>	<u>913</u>	95
TOTAL	18,936	20,539	1,683

BELCHER

Lincoln Trust	6,000	6,000	1,702
IBM	2,956	4,010	161
Northern States Power	<u>4,525</u>	<u>5,194</u>	<u>699</u>
TOTAL	13,481	15,204	2,562

CHAMBERLIN

Lincoln Trust	260	260	14
Central Maine Power	<u>868</u>	<u>894</u>	<u>59</u>
TOTAL	1,128	1,154	73

BOOK MARKET INCOME

FAUNCE

Plymouth Savings Bank	<u>2,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>	<u>123</u>
TOTAL	2,000	2,000	123

GILES

Plymouth Savings	<u>2,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>	<u>123</u>
TOTAL	2,000	2,000	123

MACKNIGHT

Lincoln Trust	358	358	8
Central Maine Power	867	894	78
Advest	<u>176,556</u>	<u>175,159</u>	<u>8,434</u>
TOTAL	177,781	176,411	8,520

MACY

Diminon Resources	50	3,127	170
Consolidated Edison	2,288	9,850	555
Commonwealth Energy	3,252	6,475	586
Plymouth Savings	<u>10,000</u>	<u>10,000</u>	<u>784</u>
TOTAL	15,590	29,452	2,095

NYE

Plymouth Savings	<u>1,165</u>	<u>1,165</u>	<u>71</u>
TOTAL	1,165	1,165	71

WESTON

Lincoln Trust	5,000	5,000	439
Keystone B-1 Fund	<u>30,000</u>	<u>30,000</u>	<u>2,782</u>
TOTAL	35,000	35,000	3,221

TOTAL FUND	267,081	282,925	18,471
-------------------	---------	---------	--------

Michael Grigg, Treasurer

Report of the Sandwich Youth Task Force

During 1991, the Sandwich Youth Task Force (SYTF) was involved in a number of projects that were aimed at improving the atmosphere in Sandwich for the young people of our community. The SYTF has analyzed the community and highlighted the needs for youthful programs and projects, through the use of data generated by a survey, which was administered in the High School during 1990. Some of these programs were social in nature, such as the very successful beach parties and ski trips, which were co-sponsored with the Town Recreation Department. Other activities were educational in nature, in which training was provided for the High School Peer Leadership group and for the SYTF members, as well, so they could better deal

with the problems facing our young people in the environment of the 1990's.

Several of our members also participated in parenting workshops, and other programs, involved with keeping abreast of the needs of the young people of Sandwich. Parental education was accomplished through the use of neighborhood gatherings with parents and SYTF members in which the topics of alcohol and drug abuse were discussed openly and actively, and through sponsoring other programs along with the school department. An art contest provided the outlet for expression by young people on the subject of drug and alcohol abuse.

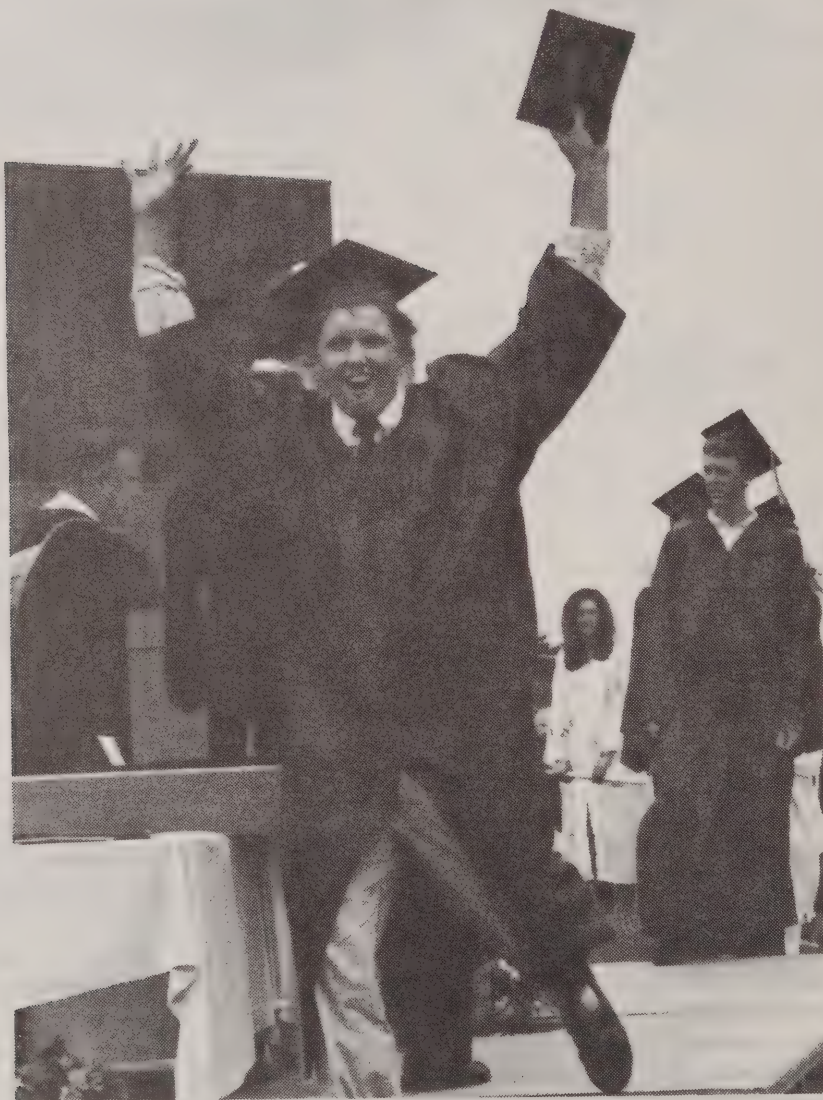
Much of the SYTF focus for the past year has been on building a recreation center, since much of the feedback received from our youth expressed the attitude that there was little to do in Sandwich, and no place for the young people to congregate. This is a project of monumental proportions, however, the SYTF decided to merge its efforts with the Sandwich Foundation for Youth in this endeavor.

A major undertaking this year by the Task Force was the sponsorship of an exciting drug and alcohol intervention and prevention program. This program, which has the potential to have a major impact on the issues of our youth, is called "Together We Can". Through this program, risk factors for drug and alcohol abuse in the community will be isolated, and goals will be formulated to address them. An open forum is being planned for early February 1992 to present the action plan to the community for implementation. The responsibility for carrying out this mission will be given to the Town, since the presenting committee will be disbanded after the forum. Sandwich will be the first town in the nation to complete "Together We Can.". It is felt that its implementation will have a major impact on our youth.

The plans and concerns of the SYTF for the upcoming year will be to monitor the progress of the "Together We Can" program and facilitate its implementation, wherever appropriate. We will also work with the Sandwich Foundation for Youth in seeing that the recreation center project moves forward to completion in the earliest time frame possible. We shall also seek to find other worthwhile projects for involvement, that will have the greatest amount of positive benefit for our Sandwich youth. The year 1991 has been a very busy and productive one for the SYTF. We remain confident and enthusiastic that the upcoming year will prove even more satisfying.

Michael Miller/Richard England, Co-Chairmen

Education



(Photo Courtesy of The Register)

"I'm free", Christopher Maio, Class of 1991.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

September 1991, marked the second year of the kindergarten through grade eight model for the Sandwich Public Schools. With the appointment of J. Michael Janelli as principal of the Henry T. Wing School, all administrative offices were filled and all three schools opened on September 5th to a modified program and shortened school day. The loss of Art, Music, and Physical Education necessitated a forty minute reduction in students' teacher contact time and diminished the comprehensive quality of our educational program.

Our P.T.A. has made a concerted effort to provide some cultural programs within the K-8 schools, and their generous efforts have brought many hours of valuable enrichment to our students.

Evaluation of student achievement and program success was conducted at grades four, six, and eight. The Comprehensive Test of Basic Skills, administered in April 1991, indicated that Sandwich students were achieving at a level well above the national average as defined by this standardized test.

We are continuing to observe the benefits of the K-8 configuration in our schools. At the middle grades, students are orderly and productive thus providing positive role models for younger students and creating a school climate which encourages positive growth and change. Younger students have many opportunities to participate in academic programs with older students. The K-8 model provides a nurturant and caring academic setting which fosters student rapport and academic achievement.

In April 1991, the entire school community mourned the loss of Principal James G. Dolan. Tributes to his leadership and accomplishments were offered on many occasions, and efforts to memorialize his memory continue in the public schools. The loss of Mr. Dolan is truly a loss to the system.

The K-8 school year ended with the recognition of our excellent teaching staff by honoring one of our teachers as "Sandwich Teacher of the Year, 1992". This honor was bestowed on Virginia Lewis, a Sandwich teacher for nineteen years. Mrs. Lewis is the first to receive this well deserved recognition to be awarded annually.

At the high school level, the elimination of physical education for juniors and seniors, home economics, automotives, journalism, and reduction of art,

graphics, woodshop, mechanical drawing, band and chorus have squeezed students out of elective courses into several study halls each day. This represents an enormous loss in the quality and comprehensiveness of our high school.

Additionally, with the increase in study halls and reduction in faculty, the ability to properly monitor corridors and other areas within and outside the school is greatly reduced.

In the midst of a difficult year, the high school has maintained a diligent professional posture in conducting a rigorous self-evaluation. This is in preparation for an accreditation evaluation by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, scheduled for November, 1992. This need for accreditation has demanded an enormous commitment of time, organization and research.

It is my hope that everyone will take an active interest in the school's budget formation for next year. Further cutting will inescapably result in the destruction of what has been a very effective school system. In addition, we will run the very real risk of jeopardizing our status as an accredited high school. This represents a very serious matter which could have an impact on the competitiveness of our graduates for college admission, the reputation of our school, property values, growth and the quality of education in our community.

It would be tragic to deprive our students of a rich opportunity for a quality education or jeopardize the fine reputation our school has so long enjoyed. I have, however, faith that our community will respond to this desperate need which is so clearly defined, and ensure that the future of Sandwich will be as praiseworthy as its history.

Joseph F. Nicholson
Superintendent of Schools

General Information

School Committee Meetings

School Committee meetings are held at 7:30 p.m. on the first and third Wednesday of each month.

School Entrance

OCTOBER 1, 1991 ENROLLMENT

10/1/9110/1/9010/1/8910/1/88

Kindergarten

Children must be five (5) years of age by September 1 to be eligible for Kindergarten and six (6) years of age by September 1 to be eligible for 1st Grade.

The State Laws require that all children seven years of age and over who are physically and mentally able attend school.

Birth Certificate

A birth certificate is required for all children entering either Kindergarten or Grade 1.

Medical Requirements

Medical requirements for school entrance are immunizations according to the General Laws of Massachusetts certified by a doctor.

State Regulations

The School Committee or Board to Heath shall cause every child in the public schools to be separately and carefully examined by a physician duly registered in Massachusetts within six months before entrance to school or during the first year after entrance and at intervals of either three or four years thereafter.

No School

Every effort will be made to have school whenever feasible. On days when transportation by bus is impossible, school will not be in session. Notice will be broadcast over radio stations WQRC, WOCB, WCIB, WCOD, WBZ and WHDH beginning at 7:00 a.m. In addition there will be signals from the fire stations at 7:00 a.m and 8:00 a.m. as follows: four signals from the East Sandwich and Forestdale Stations and the Sandwich Station will sound 2 pause 2 signal four times. In the event that it becomes necessary to close school before the regular dismissal time due to power failure, severe weather conditions, etc., the above radio stations will broadcast this information at 12:00 noon.

GRADE

Forestdale School

Kindergarten	77	82
Ungraded	2	
Grade One	101	73
Two	69	92
Three	105	71
Four	76	70
Five	72	75
Six	81	67
Seven	69	50
Eight	<u>53</u>	<u>58</u>
	705	638

Oak Ridge School

Kindergarten	80	77
C.C.C. (Sandwich)	8	0
Grade One	89	80
Two	75	93
Three	92	86
Four	85	82
Five	81	89
Six	91	73
Seven	76	62
Eight	<u>61</u>	<u>79</u>
	738	721

H. T. Wing School

Pre-Kindergarten	25	23
Alt. Kindergarten	4	0
Kindergarten	87	79
Grade One	82	85
Two	89	80
Three	90	77
Four	84	84
Five	93	85
Six	89	96
Seven	90	78
Eight	<u>78</u>	<u>79</u>
	811	766

Sandwich High School

Grade Nine	205	182
Ten	172	177
Eleven	178	187
Twelve	<u>177</u>	<u>141</u>
	732	687

ENROLLMENT IN SANDWICH	2986	2812	2714	2624
------------------------	------	------	------	------

Financial Statement For The Year Ending June 30, 1991.

	ANNUAL BUDGET	TOWN APPROP
School Committee Expense	32,290	22,343
Superintendents Office	282,979	245,806
Principals Office	651,478	884,324
Teaching	5,190,351	5,772,311
Textbooks	17,000	46,982
Libraries	139,370	137,590
Audio Visual	35,004	36,417
Guidance Services	155,797	160,563
Health Services	98,398	99,865
Transportation	589,236	586,597
Athletics	60,500	74,460
Band	5,050	5,148
Custodial Services	586,787	544,754
Energy Costs	717,687	683,413
Utility Services	34,050	35,633
Maintenance Of Grounds	113,792	106,455
Maintenance Of Buildings	205,691	206,196
Maintenance Of Equipment	120,254	147,584
Acquisition Of Equipment	0	0
Programs Other Schools	0	0
Special Needs	2,002,700	1,870,776
Total Town Appropriation	11,038,414	
E.E.O. Funds Applied	447,896	
Total School Budget	11,486,310	
Total Expenditures	11,429,719	
BALANCE	56,591	
PL-874 Funds Balance 6/30/90	13,272	
PL-874 Expenditures	8,612	
PL-874 Funds Received	5,941	
Balance 6/30/91	10,601	

Final Report of the School Building Committee

This Committee, created by the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, is nearing completion of its charge to oversee the design and construction of two new schools, and renovations to the Wing School. The following report is a brief summary of our activities over the past seven years.

From 1985 until 1988, we were involved in the planning and design development of the project. This began with the designer selection process, which brought HMFH Architects of Cambridge on board. A Special Town Meeting approved funds for the planning to go forward. Slowly, working drawings evolved from the verbal requests of staff (please, classrooms with lots of natural light and operable windows), parents (keep the older children separated from the younger, but don't isolate the kindergarten), residents (NO flat roofs), Building Committee (buildings shall be identical, economical to operate and maintain, without fancy nooks and crannies, capable of being secured by sections when in community use), and the regulations and requirements of the many state departments and agencies having construction oversight.

In 1986, we learned that the school construction reimbursement formula would be reviewed and changed by the legislature. Aware that this would have a devastating impact on the cost to Sandwich, we presented the plans (not quite finalized), and cost estimates (the construction industry had not then been impacted by the declining economy) to the 1987 Annual Town Meeting. Voters approved a debt exclusion of \$34,124,169.00 at Town Meeting, and again on the subsequent ballot vote. Reimbursement of principal and interest at 70% was now secure.

The original plan called for new construction and the Wing School renovation work to occur simultaneously. However, assessment of the areas of the Wing School that would be impacted by reconstruction, and the impact on the students and learning environment that would result, made this plan impractical. We then proposed completing the new construction and closure of the Wing School once students occupied the new buildings. This plan was accepted by the School Department.

The new buildings went to bid in the spring of 1988. Morganti, Inc. of Ridgefield, Ct., submitted the low bid of \$23,980,400, and began work in May. The new schools were occupied in January of 1990. Total cost of construction was \$24,120,990. This increase of \$140,590, or .6 of 1%, was the direct result of differing sub-surface conditions, and changes/additions to the approved plans as requested by the Fire Department during construction. The remedial work necessitated by the noise level of one of the mechanical components, and site drainage problems, have added another \$150,000 to the cost. Thus, we will close out at less than 1.3% over the original bid.

Attention now directed to the Wing School, we were pleased that bids came in much lower than expected. Once unanticipated asbestos abatement work had been completed, J. T. Callahan began the renovation work. The scope of this contract was increased from \$1,472,000 to include demolition of the old portables, additional painting, upgrading of electrical panels, soundproofing of the music room, cleaning of exterior drainage structures, etc., for a final cost of \$1,645,375. The original estimate had been in excess of \$1,700,000, exclusive of the additional work that was done.

Roofing work, desperately needed, was not undertaken until we knew what monies were available. We began by addressing those areas of 20 to 30 year old roofs on which the patches patching the patches had failed. Concerned by the cost to repair what could be extensive hidden damage in those areas, we waited until demolition was complete before committing to replacement of the remaining areas. A favorable bidding climate ultimately allowed replacement of all roof areas, excluding the one roof completed about five years ago, at a cost just over \$520,000.

Additionally, we replaced the cafeteria floor (partially constructed of wood and deteriorating rapidly) and contracted for the universal playground.

Furniture and equipment for the schools were budgeted and purchased at just under \$2,000,000. Library books, reference materials and computer software added \$500,000 to our expenditures.

The balance of the \$32,000,000 spent on the total project was for architectural fees, hydrogeological studies, clerks of the works, legal fees, reproduction of bidding documents, advertising fees, clerical costs, consultant fees, insurance, borings, sidewalk construction and traffic signalization to name but a few of the responsibilities. Unfortunately, thousands of dollars had to be spent on legal and consultant services to secure release of permits and pursuit of work wrongfully withheld by some of our own town officials. Lastly, the cost of painting the exterior trim on the Wing Building, as requested by the Board of Selectmen, will be paid from this account when the work is done. The total bonded amount, then, is \$32,075.00.

We believe we have not only fulfilled our charge, but we have done so very well. We are not suing anyone (though the temptation was strong for awhile), nor are we being sued, nor can we be. And so far, contractors have been cooperative in addressing the few warrantee issues that have arisen from the many contracts. But we cannot take the credit

for this herculean undertaking completed so very capably.

The Town of Sandwich and this Committee are deeply indebted to so very many, but most especially to Architect John Miller and his wonderful staff, and to Attorneys John Giorgio and Pat Costello of Kopelman and Paige. It is they who have led and guided us every step of this long and arduous way, and it is they who have enabled this Town's vision to become a reality of which we can all be so very proud.

Diane Tucker
Daniel Farren
James Foley
Leonard Landall
William Richards

Report of the Sandwich Community School

My report to you last year began by stating that the Community School was in a very precarious financial position. Primarily due to a slow economy and school budget cuts, we found ourselves in a make or break position for Fiscal Year 1992. As of this writing (February 1992), I am pleased to inform you that the Community School has turned the corner financially and is back on the road to financial stability. We still have a great deal of work to do, but I am confident that we are now headed in the right direction.

The reasons for our recent good fortune are many; however, first and foremost, much of the credit has to go to our central office staff and program coordinators.

Carolyn Buckland, Head Secretary, continues to amaze as to the amount of work she can get done in one day, how open she is to change, and how willing she is to adjust to new ideas. She has seen it all in her almost 15 years of service to the community and she still brings enthusiasm and a sense of dedication to work with her every day.

Susan Vigliano, came on as a bookkeeper five months ago, and we did not skip a beat in accounting. In fact, she has increased the efficiency of this function greatly since joining our organization. Her accounting and bookkeeping skills will be greatly appreciated when our new computer system arrives in March.

Joan Nagle, Pool Coordinator, in her almost 5 years of service to the community, has managed to increase pool revenues by almost 20%. All this during a period of time which saw increased competition for pool activities and a very poor economy makes this feat truly remarkable and is a tribute to her abilities as a Pool Administrator.

Jan Soumas, Child Care Center Coordinator, has managed to establish the Child Care Center as one of the outstanding Child Care Programs in the area. The Center opened in September of 1990. It had no client base, fourteen new staff members, supplies and furniture still on order, minor renovations still in progress and a host of other minor problems that go along with opening any new program. During that first year (last year) the number of families using the Center grew to 160. The second year of operation the number of families has grown to almost 240. We are now in the process of obtaining accreditation from the National Academy of Early Childhood Programs, a Division of the National Association for the Education of Young Children (NAEYC). NAEYC Accreditation will help ensure consistent, quality care for the children enrolled at the Sandwich Community School Child Care Center. Obtaining NAEYC Accreditation in only two years is also remarkable and is a tribute to Ms. Soumas' ability as a Child Care Administrator.

Of course, any success that the Community School has achieved over the past two years would not have been possible without the continued support from the Citizens of Sandwich and the front line people in our organization — namely our instructors. To all of the above, I wish to express my thanks and hope that you will continue to inform me of your educational and leisure time needs.

As previously stated, FY-1992 has been a very successful year for the Community School. As of this writing, we are currently showing a positive operating balance of approximately \$37,000. This is an improvement of approximately \$25,000 over last fiscal year. While we will not finish FY-92 at this figure, it does indicate that the Community School should end FY-92 with a positive operating balance for the first time in three years. Several more years like this one will be necessary before we can be truly financially stable. However, I am confident that with the programs we have in place now and with the continued creativity that the staff of the Community School has demonstrated to date, we will reach our goal of financial stability.

As always, I would like to express my sincere appreciation to the Superintendent of Schools, Dr. Joseph Nicholson; The Sandwich School Committee,

chaired by Frank Knippenberg; the Community School Executive Council, chaired by Marsha Kirrane; the Facilities Use Committee, chaired by James Foley; the Pool Committee, chaired by Eleanor Gaffney and the entire staff and faculty of the Sandwich Community School. As we continue into the decade of the nineties, I look forward to the challenge of serving the educational and leisure time needs of the Citizens of Sandwich.

Richard Reino, Director
Sandwich Community School

Community School Employees FY 1991

Nan Altieri
Bob Aldrich
Beth Alvezi
Harry Aldrich
Mary Gail Alesse
Jane Amarel
Walter Alvesi
Patricia Anderson
Mary Jane Anderson
Sharon Anderson
Steve Anderson
Eugene Ash
Ronald Backnick
Cindy Barg-Poole
Stephen Baker
Charles Billard
Gail Bowen
Lori Banning
Melissa Burt
Loretta Baskys
Nicole Beauchemin
John Basile
George Benninghof
Susan Bettencourt
Jenifer Bryant
Tara Broadhurst
Keven Brogili
Diana Brown
Richard Buckland
Nancy Buckley
Suzanne Budzynkiewicz
William Bystrom
John Burke
Carolyn Buckland
Susan Christiano
Beverly Chuda
Paul Corcoran
Laura Caryle

Mike Curcio
David Curley
Cathy Cugini
Frank Carter
Mary Cardoza
Rosalind Curtiss
Kurt Curtiss
Thomas Chrzan
Gwang Cha
James Connolly
Kathleen Chaffee
Scott Cooper
Mary Kelly Costello
Tony Compton
Dean Cully
Kristen Cummings
Marty Cosgrove
Beth D'Elia
Christoipher DeNofrio
Robin Denmat
Diana Digioia
Julie Donahue
Suzanne DeCoste
Cathy Dixon
Clare Driscoll
Dave Driscoll
Julie Ellis
Suzanne Ericson
Fran Erickson
Stanley Elias
Diane Flynn
Randi Fagnant
Angela Feltman
Paul Feeley
Ren Fleet
Peggy Fawcett
Kathy Fessler
Frances Fairneny
Cynthia Flaherty
Lyn Gardiner
Margaret Guarnotta
Kenneth Girouard
Eladio Gore
Emily Gilmore
Lon Gifford
Steve Guard
Marilyn Goode
Jennifer Govoni
Chris Hatch
Joseph Hayes
Sandra Hemeon
Carolyn Harootunian
Victoria Haffer
Lorna Hart
Karen Hosmer
Charlene Hebert
Patricia Haskell

Tanya Hirst
Doug Hill
Richard Hogan
Larry Hewins
Michelle Hepworth
Thomas Hendricks
Aaron Hobart
Pam Hobart
Jessie Jones
Chris Jacobi
Sarah Jordan
Deborah Klier
Gail Kolbe
Stephen Kerwin
Deen Ann Kunkle
Kenneth Krikorian
Richard Kenney
Sara Lynch
Gunjan Laborde
Susan Lowe
Colleen Lynch
Barry Longval
Janet Lemee
Cassie Lemire
Lise Lague
Brenda Loud
Michael Lehane
Louis MacKeil
Mary Beth Miller
Maryellen MacDonald
Jennifer Mann
Michelle Moquin
Marcia Medeiros
Margaret Murphy
Robert Manion
James Marzelli
James McDonald
Robert MacDonald
Charles Martindale
Linda Markola
Carol McManus
Donna Medeiros
Evelyn Mott
Patty Nagle
Elena Novero
Joan Nagle
Gordon Nickerson
Erin North
Michael O'Brien
Melody Ojala
Anne Ojala
Debbie O'Brien
Donna Patrick
Judith Piers
Phyllis Powers
Anthony Paige
Susan Perry

Ed Paris
 Andrea Porter
 Thomas Patch
 Robin Reck
 Kathy Rocci
 Dawn Richardson
 Beth Russell
 Alan Rivers
 Gayle Raymond
 Jong Ra
 Richard Reino
 Robert Rigorda Eva
 Richard Rose
 Donna Silva
 Carol Stears
 Karen Slagel
 Janet Soumas
 Pam Satino
 Peter Silva
 John Santos
 Ann Skelly
 Raymond Shadrick
 Nancy Sykes
 Roberta Shapiro
 Virginia Stack
 Jonathan Sedar
 John Shields
 Maureen Stanton
 Donna Silva
 Phyllis Szerjko
 Vicki Takki
 Sean Tedeschi
 Bernice Todres
 Colleen Thomas
 Laura Lee Towers
 Heidi Trotter
 Peter Trimble
 Vanessa Valle
 Margilyn Valle
 Susan Vigliano
 Pet Vctorino
 Audra Von Thaden
 Sue Valdez
 Ronald Williams
 Debra Watters
 Elizabeth Young
 Angie Yetman
 Mary Zylijnski
 Melissa Yahn
 David Ziemba

Report of the Sandwich Public Schools

School Committee	Term Expires
Donald Fleet, Vice Chairman	1991
James Foley	1991
Eleanor Gaffney	1992
Frank Knippenberg, Chairman	1991
Sherry Marshall	1993
Ruth Provost	1992
Richard Sadowski, Secretary	1993

Superintendent Of Schools

Joseph F. Nicholson, Ed.D.
 11 Tarragon Drive
 East Sandwich

Business Manager

Robert J. Lyons, B.S.
 93 Heather Lane
 North Falmouth

Office Personnel

Joanne M. Fettig
 Janet Horton
 Barbara MacLean
 Donna Meitner

Office Address:

16 Dewey Avenue, Sandwich
 Telephone: 888-1054

HENRY T. WING SCHOOL

33 Water Street
 Sandwich, Massachusetts 02563
 Telephone: 888-1343

Principal

J. Michael Janelli, M.Ed., C.A.G.S.

Assistant Principal

Matthew J. Bridges, M.Ed.

Office Personnel

Mary Fran McCarron, S.S.
 Joyce Dealy, R.S.E.

School Nurse

Janice. Wiehe, R.N.

Custodial Personnel

Gary Jones, Head Custodian
 Stephen Corrigan
 Leo Dwyer
 Troy Jones
 Robert McIlvene

Cafeteria Personnel

Stephanie Brady, Supervisor
Joanne Abbott
Cheryl Gill
Susan Lehane
Beverly Monahan
Linda Zwinner

Special Education

Brian Davis, Director

Office Personnel

Nancy Achin
Maureen Burnieika

School Psychologist

Sheila Lima

FORESTDALE SCHOOL

151 Route 130
Forestdale, MA 02644
(508) 477-6600

Principal

Margaret A. Cruckshank

Assistant Principal

Douglas A. Jenkins

Office Personnel

Joan Caulkins, Head Secretary
Kathleen Poole, Assistant Secretary

Sped Office

Debbie Melanson, Assistant Secretary

Custodial Staff

Harold Weekes, Head Custodian
William Alpine
Donald Curley
Harald Lowry

Cafeteria Staff

Virginia Brunelli
Mary Burbank
Carole Colleran
Maureen Donovan
Lucille Farrar
Joy Frankio

Oak Ridge School

260 Quaker Meetinghouse Road
East Sandwich, MA 02537
Telephone 833-0111

Principal

Mary C. Celata, M.Ed

Assistant Principal

William A. Sangster, M.Ed.

Office Personnel

Jan Uggerholt, Head Secretary
Judi Fish, Assistant Secretary

School Nurse

Christine Smith, R.N.

Custodial Personnel

Ronald Simpson, Supervisor
Douglas Loud
Michale Maier
Edward Vigliano

Cafeteria Personnel

Regina Garvin, Supervisor
Sandra Hibbard
Barbara Megley
Sally Ann Gosselin
Sally Ann Giantonio
Lesley Naffah

Sandwich High School

Sandwich High School
365 Quaker Meetinghouse Road
East Sandwich, MA 02537
Telephone: 888-4900

Principal

John R. Pierce

Assistant Principal

Russell B. Norton

Office Personnel

Susan Lindholm, Secretary
Marie Hamlen, Secretary

Computer Technician

Fernanda Conti

Guidance Office

Telephone: 888-4902

Guidance Counselors

Elizabeth Thayer
James Shyne
Eileen Keating

Office Personnel

Ruth Switzer, Secretary

School Nurse

Barbara Weakland, R.N.

Librarian

Deborah O'Brien

Special Education Aide

Claire Watts

Cafeteria Personnel

Jean Richards, Director

Barbara Archambeault, Bookkeeper

Hillis Earle, Cafeteria Supervisor

Marie Quinn

Pamela Jenkins

Nancy O'Connor

Cindy Anderson

Lucille Lupien

Mary Quinn

Dot Skirius

Custodial/Security Staff

Thomas Hickey, Head Custodian

Alfred Bianco

Jeffrey McMahon

John Powers

Sebastian Rezendes

Christopher Fish, Security

Norman Weekes, Sr., Security

Building/Grounds Maintenance

William Unger, Forman

Glen Johnson

David Josselyn

Stephen Kenney

Frank Matherwicz

Henry T. Wing School Faculty 1991-1992

Name	Position	Education	Began
Rutty, Sherrill	Library Aide	Univ. of Southern Conn. B.A.	1991
Allanbrook, Arthur	Grade 7	Bridgewater State College, Mathematics B.S., M.ED.	1976
Arth, Michael	Grade 3	Lowell State, University Of Lowell, B.M.ED., M.M.ED.	1989
Bandzak, Mary	Kinderqarten	Youngstown State University, B.S.E.ED..	1986
Bonnell, Susan	Grade 1	University Of Mass. E.A.	1981
Bridges, Matthew J.	Asstistant Principal	Bridgewater State College, Principal B.S. M.ED. School Admin.	1984
Budzynkiewicz, Sue	Resource Room	Kean College	1989
Chilson, Ruth	Speech Ther.	Ithica College, B.S., University of Rhode Island, M. A.	1989
Coveney, Karen	Aide		1989
Crowell, Peter	Grade 2	Rhode Island College, B.S. Music Ed.	1988
Czarnetzki, Jann	Grade 7	Colby College, B.A., Fitchburg State College, M.Ed.	1974
D'Elia, Laura	Grade 1	Noirth Adams State College, B.S. ECE	1986
Davis, Brian	Director Spec. Ed.	Bridgewater State, B.S. Sp.Ed. M.Ed. Reading	1986
Dixon, Catherine	Grades 1-8	S.U.N.Y. Genesco, B.S.Ed.	1989
Driscoll, Clare	Special Ed.	Framingham State College, B.S., Lesley College, M.Ed.	1989
Driscoll, David	Grade 6	Wentworth Institute, Mech. Eng., Un.A. Path, Bridgewater M.Ed.	1987
Eagar, Thomas	Latin	St. Columbans, B.Phil. Boston State College, M.Ed.	1970
Earle, Mary	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1980
Fessler, Kathryn	Spec. Ed.	Boston College, B.A., Tufts University, M.Ed.	1987
Fletcher, Janet	Grade 8 English	University of Mass. Boston, B.A.	1986
Gaylord, Judith	Grade 1	Framingham State College, B.S.	1972
Giar, Karen	Aide		1990
Girouard, Kenneth	Grade 5	Univ. of Mass. Amherst, B.A.	1990
Harrington, Maureen	Aide		1986
Harlow, Cynthia	Adapt. P.E.	Tufts University, B.S.Ed. Bridgewater State, M.S.P.E.	1983
Hoxie, Edward	Grade 7 Soc. Studies	Suffolk University, B.A., M.Ed.	1971
Janelli, J. Michael	Principal	Stonehill College, A.B., Northeastern University, M.Ed. Univ. of Mass. C.A.G.S.	1991
Kerr, Jonathan	Grade 4	Springfield College, B.S.	
Kessler, Robert	Grade 8 Soc. Studies	Southeastern Mass. University, B.A.	1987
Landers-Cauley, Diana	Grade 6	Lowell State College, B.M.Ed.	1978
Landry, Debra	Grade 5	Keene State College, B.S.	1988
Laughton, Virginia	Grade 8 Math	Glassboro State College, B.S., Plymouth State, M.Ed.	1985
Lehane, Michael	Grade 6	Bridgewater State, B.A. El.Ed.	1988

Name	Position	Education	Began
Rutty, Sherrill	Library Aide	Univ. of Southern Conn. B.A.	1991
Lemieux, Karen	Grade 1	Univ. of Mass. B.A.	1972
Lima, Sheila	School Psychologist	Institute of Technology, School Psych. Certif., Ed. Psych. Lic.	1989
MacDonald, Maryellen	Grade 6	Boston State College, B.D.Ed.	1984
MacDonald, Robert	Media Tech.	Cape Cod Comm. College, A.A.	1979
Markola, Linda S.	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarine College, B.S. Lesley College, M.S.	1981
Martone, Michelle	Special Ed.	Providence College, B.A.	1988
Morris, Donna	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State, B.S.Ed.	1975
Morrison, Lawrence	Grade 8 Science	Boston State College, U.Mass. Boston, B.S.	1984
Mulay, Susan	Grade 7 Science	University of Bridgeport, B.S.	1989
Names, Nancy	Grade 4	Grinnell, B.A., Goucher, M.El.Ed.	1986
Nyhan, Elizabeth	Grade 2	Agnes Scott, B.A. 1985	
Oullette, Pamela	Aide	Bryants College, Assoc.	1989
Pasko, Edward	French/Spanish	Indiana University, A.B. State University NY, M.A.	1984
Peters, Pamela	Grade 4	Cathage College, B.A.	1988
Peterson, Janice	R.R. Aide	Mass. Certificate Nurse Asst.	1987
Reed, Ann	Special Ed.	Utah State Univ. B.S. El.Ed. Univ. of Alaska, Sp.Ed.	1990
Richardson, Dawn	Occup. Ther.	East Carolina Univ., B.S.P.	1986
RigordaEva, Kathleen	Grade 4	Stonehill College, B.A., Leslie College, M.A.	1988
Russo, Donna	Grade 3	Bridgewater State, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	
Serchuk, Sandra	School Adj. Counsellor	Bridgewater State, B.S., M.Ed. Guid., Northeastern SAC	1979
Soltis, Paula	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Worcester, M.Ed.	1984
Tobia, Elizabeth	Grade 5	Kurtztown Univ., B.S.Ed.	1986
Vreeland, Madeline	Speech/Language	Northeastern Univ., M.S., Univ. of Maine, Farmington, B.S.	1989
Washburn, Mary	Pre-School	Univ. of Southern Conn., B.S.	1983
Watson, Louise	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1988
White, Angela	Grade 8 Spanish	Bridgewater State, B.A., Univ. International De Mendez	1990
Wiehe, Janice.	School R.N.	Cape Cod Community College	1988

Forestdale School Faculty 1991-1992

Name	Position	Education	Began
Allen, Dorna	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.Ed. Cambridge, M.ED.	1977
Amaral, Jane	Resource Room	Keene State College, B.S. Ed, Smith College, M.ED.	1990
Barry, Patricia	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B. El.Ed.	1989
Bishopric, Lynne	Aide		1991
Brown, Duncan	Grade 4	Drew University, B.S., Bridgewater State College, M.ED.	1978
Burns, Marite	Grade 7 English/Geography	UConn B.A., Bridgewater State, MA	1975
Burns, S. Juleanne	Chapter 1 Director	St. Elizabeth Coll. B.S.Ed., Lesley Coll. Ms, Seton Coll. Ed.S.	1986
Coughlin-Crowley, Erin	Grade 2	Bridgewater State University, B.S.	1985
Cronin, Amy.	Resource Room	Providence College B.A.	1990
Cruckshank, Margaret	Principal,	University Of Mass. B.S. El Ed., Worcester State Ma. Admin.	1990
Cuddy, Kathleen	Sp.Lang./Ther., SPED Coord	Emerson College, B.S. .	1971
Delano, Theresa	Resource Room	Wheelock B.S., MS.	1994
Durnan, Ruthanne	Reading Specialist	North Adams State College BA, Suffolk University M.Ed.	1981
Eagar, Thomas	Foreign Language	St. Columban's BA, Boston State MA	1970
Franklin, Marianne	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College BS, M.Ed. Reading	1973
Hamlen, Ann	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1967
Hanner, Sharon	Library Aide	So. Conn. State BS	1991
Hardy, Celine	School Nurse	Boston College, B.S., CSN	1984
Harlow, Cynthia	Adapted PE K-12	Tufts University BS Ed, Bridgewater State College MS PE	1983
Hemmila, Frederic E	Resource Room	Plymouth State BS, Bridgewater State College M.ED.	1982
Home, Gail	SPED Aide		1990
James, Robert	Gr. 7/8 History	Brown Univ. AB, Boston Univ. M.Ed, Bridgewater State Coll.	1981
Jenkins, Douglas	Assistant Principal	Bridgewater State College, B.S. El. Ed., M.Ed. School Admin.	1978
Johnson, Judith	Grade 7 Science/Math	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1990
Jones, Karen	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College B.S.	1989
Kennison, Merrill	Grade 1	Bridgewater State BS, El Ed, Lesley College M.Ed.	1987
King, Barbara	Speech/Lang.Path.	Boston Univ MS, U.Mass BS	1991
Larkin, Hallie	Aide		1989

Name	Position	Education	Began
Lennox, Kathleen	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College BS. El. Ed.	1988
Lewis, Karen	Grade 1	Michigan State BS, E. Michigan University MA.	1983
Lewis, Virginia	Grade 4	Franklin College BA, Cambridge College Me	1972
Lupone, Lorraine	Mathematics 7 & 8	Lemoyne College B.S., Harvard University ED. M.	1979
MacDonald, Robert	Av Technician	Cape Cod Community College AA	1979
Macquade, Sandra	Grade 5	Boston State College B.S. El. Ed.	1990
Markarian, Susan	Grade 5	Worcester State BS El. Ed.	1984
McArdle, Linda	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College B. ED. E.C.	1990
McArdle, Patricia	Grade 1	Boston State Teachers College BS Ed.	1984
McGrail, Carol	Grade 3	Bridgewater State B.S. El. ED. M.E..	1974
Medeiros, Marcia	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College El. Ed.	1990
O'Brien, Doris	ESL Teacher	Westfield State BA	1991
O'Connell, Michele	Psychologist	Mt. Holyoke Pa, Tuft, MA	1991
Paltrineri, Linda	Grade 2	University Of Vermont BS/BUS., Bridgewater State EL. ED.	1987
Paris, Edward	Grade 6	North Adams State College B.S.	1986
Powers, Elizabeth	Grade 3	Boston College BA	1986
Rhodes-Rice, Maryellen	Ch1/Reading Dir.	Kent State Univ. BS, Boston College, M.ED.	1978
Stapleton, Karen	Primary Language	Univ. Of Maine BS, Bridgewater State M.ED.	1983
Sykes, Dorothy	Grade 4	Florida Southern College B.S.	1986
Tanionos, Susan	Sped Aide	Cape Cod Community College	1986
Trimble, Peter	Gr. 7 Math, Gr. 8 Science	University Of Connecticut B.S.	1983
Waitekunas, Linda	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College BA	1989
Webster, Gretchen	Grade 7/8 English	Bradley University	1969
White, Angela	Foreign Language	Bridgewater State BA, U. International De Menendez Pelayo	1990

Oak Ridge School Faculty 1991-1992

Name	Position	Education	Began
Bearse, Bonnie	Instrumental Music		1991
Bell, Christine E.	Grade. 2	Wheelock College, B.S. ED.	1987
Bernardo, Mr.	Instrumental Music		1991
Brodeur, Linda R.	SPED Coordinator/Psy- chologist	Merrimac, B.A., Assumption, M.A.	1981
Brogioli, Kevin	Grade 7	Holy Cross, B.A. English, Bridgewater State	1989
Burke, Kathleen	Grade 4	Regis College, B.A.	1988
Byrne, John	Grade 7	Mass. Maritime Academy, B.S.	1983
Celata, Mary C.	Principal	Boston Univ., B.A., Bridgewater State, M. Ed.	1969
Collins, Marjorie	Kindergarten	Boston State , B.S. ED., Lesley Coll., M. Ed.	1975
D'Amato, Karen	Grade 3	Boston College, B.A. Spec. Ed, Elem. Ed.	1976
Dickinson, Anne	Library Aide		1991
Dunphe, Mary Beth	Grade 5	Framingham State, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.. Ed..	1968
Eagar, Thomas	Latin	St. Columbans, B.Phil, Boston State, M.Ed.	1970
Ferrick, Marian G.	Grade 5	Bridgewater State, B.S.	1976
Gage, Leah	Collaborative Aide	U. Mass., B.S. Psych.	1991
Gavin, Jane P.	Grade 5	State Univ. N.Y. at Buffalo, B.S., M.Ed.	1980
Gibbons, Mary	Grade 1	Boston State, B.A., M. ED.	1990
Gill, Michelle R.	Resource Room Grade. 1-2	Salve Regina, B.A.	1987
Goode, Patricia	Rdg. Rec. Chap. 1		1987
Graham, Bruce	Chorus	Boston Conservatory, B.M., M.M.	1979
Haack, Kathleen	Resource Room	Rivier College, M.ED.	1988
Hackett, Donald W.	Grade. 6	Univ. Of N.H., B.A..	1986
Hebditch, Daralyn D.	Grade. 8	Lesley College, B.S. . Ed., Bridgewater State M. Ed.	1980
Harris, Susan	Collaborative Aide		1991
Heywood, Edward	Band	Univ. Of Lowell, B.A.	1970
Hobart, Pamela M.	Grade 3	Wagoner College, B.A. Art Ed.	1985
Howard, Joyce A.	Grade 4	State Univ. College Of Ed., Genesee, NY, B.S.	1975
Huggins, Paul	Grade 6	Southern Conn. State, B.S., Univ. Of Bridgeport, M.S.	1979
Johnson, S. Arlene	Grade 1	Framingham State, B.S., Boston Univ., M.Ed.	1976
Kelleher, Vincent F.	Grade 4	Queens Of Aposteles Sem, B.Phil, Boston State, M.Ed.	1981
Kerwin, Stephen	SPED Teacher	North Adams State, B.A..	1987

Name	Position	Education	Began
Konowicz, Sara M.	Resource Room	U Mass, Amherst, B.A. El. SPED	1988
Kozak, Donna	SPED Tr. Asst.		1990
MacDonald, Robert	Media Tech.	Cape Cod Community College, A.A.	1979
Machon, George	Instrumental Music	Boston Conservatory, B.M.	1989
MacPherson, Marian F.	Resource Aide	Boston College School Of Ed., B.A. Ed.	1987
Manatis-Lornell, Eric	Grade 8	State Univ. Of NY, B. M.S.	1989
Mantenfel, Ellen	Speech	Northeastern Univ., B.S., Case Western Reserve Univ., M.A..	1989
Markt, Kathleen M.	Grade 5	Regis College, B.A.	1973
Marney, Catherine H.	Grade 2	Westfield State, B.S. Ed.	1976
McCarthy, Alice M.	Kindergarten	Anna Maria College, B.A.	1984
Menesale, Patricia A.	Grade 2	Salem State, B.S., M. Ed.	1979
Mone, Katherine K.	Grade 3	Boston College, B.A.	1973
Mulkeen, John D.	Grade 8	Bridgewater State, B.S., Worcester State, M.Ed.	1975
Murray, Joan C.	Grade 6	Curry College, B.S.	1971
Nelson, Virginia	Resource Rm. Aide		1989
Pasko, Edward	Foreign Language	Indiana Univ., AB., State Univ. N.Y., M.A.	1984
	Teacher/French & Spanish		
Provencher, Sam	Instrumental Music		1991
Rhodes-Rice, Mary Ellen	Reading/Chapter Director	Kent State Univ., B.S., Boston College, M.Ed.	1978
Richardson, Dawn	Occp. Therapist		1991
Sangster, William A.	Assist.Principal	U Mass., B.S., Bridgewater State, M. Ed.	1974
Santino, Pamela J.	Grade 4	Boston State, B.S. Ed.	1969
Schermerhorn, Patricia	Resource Room Grade 7 & 8	Bridgewater State, B.A.,M. Ed.	1987
Shapiro, Roberta	Grade 3	Univ. Of Pittsburgh, B.S.	1987
Smith, Christine	Nurse	Univ. Of Virginia, B.S.N.	1989
Stanford, Melissa M.	Grade 1	Univ. Of Montana, B.A., Worcester, M. El. Ed.	1982
Tedeschi, Linda	Resource Rm. Aide	Lyndon State, B.S.	1991
Tkaczuk, Frances	Grade 7	Cardinal Cushing College, B.A., Boston State MA., C.A.G.S.	1977
Troyanos, Mr.	Instrumental Music		1991
Turco, Diane	SPED Teacher/Collaborative	Boston State, B.S.Ed. N.E. Med.	1991
Vagenas, Valorie A.	Grade 2	U Mass, B.A.	1976
Vonthaden, Audra	Grade 6	West-Chester Univ. Of PA, B.S. Ed.	1990
Worster, Linda	Grade 1	Plymouth State, B.S.	1988

High School Faculty 1991-1992

Name	Position	Education	Began
John R. Pierce	Principal	Boston University, B.A. Northeastern, M.A., CAGS	1984
Russell Norton	Assistant Principal	Westfield State College, B.S. Framingham State, M.Ed.	1983
Merry Sue Ahlgren	Mathematics	Russell Sage College, B.A., Boston College, M..A.	1986
Therese Alcorn	Mathematics		
Walter Alvezi	Science	University of Massachusetts B.S. Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1978
Carole Antis	Social Studies	Salem State College, B.S.	1980
Eugene Ash	Business	Salem State College, BS, Suffolk University, M..S.	1968
Denise Benjamin	Foreign Language	Rosary Col, B.A., Univ de Fribourg, Boston Col M.A., Univ Salamanca	1980
Susan Blodgett	SPED	Stonehill College, B.A., Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1986
Sheryl Burlingame	P.E.	Bridgewater State, B.S., University of Arizona, M.S.	1977
James Campbell	Science	Mass. College of Pharmacy, B.S., Colby College, M.S.T.	1973
John Chisholm	English	Boston College, A.B. Boston State, M.Ed.	1973
John Crompton	Mathematics	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1978
Michael Curcio	SPED	Trinity College, B.A., M.A. 6th Yr.degree, St. Joseph's College	1977
Beatrice DeLacy	Mathematics	Hunter College, B.A., M.A.	1975
Kathleen Duffy	SPED	Simmons College, B.A.	1984
Harry Eramian	Social Studies	Salem State College, A.B. M.A.T./History	1984
Suzanne Ericson	Science	Worcester State College, B.S.	1984
Christine Esperson	Foreign Language	University of Puerto Rico, M.A.	1988
Harry Evans, III	English	Castleton State College, B.S.	1971
Robert Fenton	Social Studies	Pennsylvania State University B.S.,	1963

Name	Position	Education	Began
Phyllis Follett	Foreign Language	Boston University, M.A.	1988
Carolyn Forrestal	SPED	St. Thomas Aquinas College, B.S., Russell Sage College, M.S.	1989
Donald Franke	Social Studies	Framingham State College, B.A.	1985
Louise Gagnon	Foreign Language		
Bruce Graham	Music	Boston Conservatory, B.M./Educ	1979
Louis Grimaldi	Mathematics	Westfield State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1987
Robert Hannon	Business	Boston College, B.S., Siena College, M.B.A.	1979
Edward Heywood	Music	University of Lowell, B.A.	1970
Robert Hickey	Science	University of Maine, B.S. Northeastern, M.Ed.	1974
William Hulick	Social Studies	Salem State College, B.A.	1985
Robert Inman	Social Studies	Salem State College, B.A. Bridgewater State College, M.A.T.	1970
Christina Jacobi	Art	Aldephi University, B.A., Boston College, M.Ed.	1972
Cheryl Jones	English	Bridgewater State College, B.A., M.A.T./English	1987
Eileen Keating	Guidance	Wellesley College, B.A. University of New Hampshire, M.Ed.	1991
Deborah Leary	Speech	Salem State College, B.S., M.Ed	1991
Beth Malloy	Mathematics	Purdue University, B.S.	1988
Justine McLoughlin	Science	College of Mt. St. Vincent, B.S., Fordham University, M.S.S.	1981
Richard McMorrow	English	Stonehill College, A.B. Providence College, M.A.	1979
Lynne Mudie	Foreign Language	College of the Holy Cross, A.B.	1988
William Naylor	Mathematics	Marietta College, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.A.T.	1971
Gilbert Newton	Science	Florida State University, B.S., M.S.	1981
Margaret Nichol	Mathematics	Boston State College, B.A. Boston College, M.Ed.	1984
Deborah O'Brien	Library	Ohio University, B.S. Simmons College, M.L.S.	1984
Michael O'Brien	English	Ryder College, B.A.	1980
David O'Hara	Science	Ohio Northern University, B.A.	1974
Suzanne Pearson	English	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1977
Sylvia Phillips	Science	West Liberty College, B.A.	1968
Jean Richards	Dietitian	Cornell University, B.S.	1974
David Robbins	Social Studies	Boston State College, B.S., M.A.	1981
John B. Ryan	Chemistry	University of Lowell, B.S. Salem State College, M.A.T.	1991
Roger Savino	Graphics	Upsala College, B.A.	1974
H. Schermerhorn	Sped	Norwich University, B.A. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed	1989
James Shyne	Guidance	Stonehill College, A.B. Boston State College, M.ED.	1986
Kirster Slogeris	Mathematics	University of Toronto, B.Sc., B.Ed.	1991
Richard Stott	English	Boston University, A.A.; Tufts College, B.A., Tufts University M.Ed.	1979
Herbert Summers	Special Ed.	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1991
Silvio Tedeschi	Foreign Language	Lyndon State College, B.S.	1972
Margaret Thayer	Guidance	Stonehill College, B.A. Assumption College, M.S., C.A.G.S.	1988
Jeannie Wallin	English	Millersville State College, B.S. Trenton State College, M.ED.S.	1978
Barbara Weakland, R.N.		St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing	1986
Robert Woodbury	Athletic Director	University of Maine, B.S., M.Ed. PE	

Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School

Elected School Committee Representatives:

Town Of Bourne	Rose Merritt Kenneth Pereira
Town Of Falmouth	John Elliott James Nidositko, Sr.
Town Of Marion	Helen G. Westergard
Town Of Sandwich	Ronald Backnick
Town Of Wareham	Kim Carman, Vice-chairperson/treasurer Robert T. Joy, Chairperson
Superintendent-Director	David P. Sampson

High School enrollment, as of October 1, 1990, consisted of seventy-four (74) students from Bourne, one hundred five (105) from Falmouth, seventeen (17) from Marion, fifty two (52) from Sandwich, and one hundred ninety four (194) from Wareham. An additional nineteen (19) students were enrolled in the Licensed Practical Nurse Program and ten (10) students were tuitioned from the Town of Plymouth.

Post graduate and non-high school students, first from our sending towns, then on a space available basis from out-of-district, were admitted to various shops, paying an hourly tuition fee for skills training. Admission of these students was a new venture this year and appears to have significant potential for the future. We have found that substantial numbers of currently out- of-school adults are in need of additional occupational training.

Building improvements included the rebuilding of walk-in freezers in the Culinary Department and Cafeteria, and the completion of a storage building to store boats and marine equipment being repaired. Replacement of outdated equipment through local and grant funding sources has occurred in the Automotive, Auto Body and Electronics Programs.

Outside projects included a shelter for Goodwill Park in Falmouth and completion of the Forestdale Baptist Church parsonage.

In December of 1990, the school was presented an award by Governor Michael Dukakis for having an

outstanding Drop-Out Prevention Program. Utilizing both local and state grant funds, school officials continue to provide support services to students exhibiting drop-out potential.

Special Needs student enrollment has become significant. Educational plans for these students require Support Classes, Team Teaching, Resource Rooms, and Vocational Special Needs Programs. A Vocational Transitional Program provides students who have significant behavioral problems the opportunity to learn appropriate tasks, related behavior and skill development in a small group setting preparing them for mainstreaming.

Federal and state grants have provided assistance with administrative and teaching salaries, supplies, in-service, student assistance, unemployment benefits, brochures and capital acquisitions totaling nearly \$525,000.

The graduating Class of 1991 included 10 students from Bourne, 16 students from Falmouth, 5 students from Marion, 11 students from Sandwich and 37 students from Wareham, with 2 tuition students. LPN graduates included 6 from Bourne, 7 from Falmouth, 3 from Sandwich, and 3 from Wareham. Placement of the graduating class was 80% in spite of the current high rate of unemployment in our area.

The towns serious financial shortfall, coupled with fixed costs such as health insurance, utilities, and insurance have impacted heavily on school programs and staff for 1991-1992.

The uncertainty of the receipt of State Aid also created a delay in decision making. The FY92 Budget was re-certified to the towns with a NET Operating Budget assessed at \$2,158,176.00 and a NET Capital Budget assessed at \$50,000.00.

After fifteen years of service to Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School and the Town of Wareham, Chairperson Robert T. Joy choose to not seek re-election at the end of his term of office. The Committee expresses their thanks and appreciation to Mr. Joy for his service, dedication and support of vocational education.

The Regional School District Committee extends its appreciation to the many advisory boards which assist us in developing and maintaining educational programs, various town and school officials who support our efforts, and the administration and other school employees who continue to contribute to the success of Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School.

Kim Carman
Chairperson

Valedictorian

John Alexander

Presentation of Diplomas Mr. Frank Knippenberg,
Chairman, Sandwich School Committee
Mr. John R. Pierce, Principal
Mr. Russell B. Norton, Assistant Principal

Recessional* Sandwich High School Band

*All Stand

Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School Graduates

Class of 1991 is:

Kerry A. Blevins
Elizabeth M. Carpenter
Michael G. Cicirelli
James E. Coleman
Charles C. Davis
Keith B. Dicks
Eric C. Fairbanks
Marc A. Gendron
Michael J. Hockenberry
Eric J. Johnson
Bonnie J. Milroy

Commencement Exercises June 1, 1991

PROGRAM

Prelude	Sandwich High School Band
*Processional	Sandwich High School Band
*Pledge of Allegiance	Jennifer Pistone, Class Vice-President
*National Anthem	Amanda Helfen Class of 1991
Welcome Address	Alissa Fleet, President Class President
Greetings	Dr. Joseph Nicholson Superintendent, Sandwich Public Schools
Salutatorian	Stephen Benoit
Choral Selection	Sandwich High School Chorus
Presentation of Scholarships	Mr. John R. Pierce Principal, Sandwich High School
Education is Our Future	Jonathan Fullerton
Class Gift	1991 Class Officers
Musical Selection	Sandwich High School Band

Scholarship Awards Class of 1991

Jessica Abrahamson
Sandwich Band Boosters 300
Richard Manley Memorial Scholarship 500

Cynthia Akus
John F. Clayton Scholarship 300

John Alexander
Eugene S. Clarke, Jr. Scholarship 1,000

Julie Bach
Winthrop T. Trenholm Memorial Scholarship 1,000
Sandwich Police & Police Wives Association 500
Boston University Alumni Scholarship 2,000
Timothy Colombo Memorial Scholarship 500
Robert E. Condon Memorial Scholarship 1,000
Parents of Performing Students, Jennifer Geertz Memorial Scholarship 250
Sandwich Historical Society Scholarship 1,000
Kiwanis Club of Sandwich Scholarship 1,000
SEA, James G. Dolan Scholarship 750

Candace Bailey
Sarah Bradley Scholarship 75

Stephen Benoit
Hannah B. Belcher Scholarship 150
Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship 1,000

Elizabeth Bevans
Sandwich Health Association Scholarship 250
Eugene S. Clarke, Jr. Scholarship 500

Cheryl Booth
Harriet M. Faunce Memorial Scholarship 1,000
Parents of Performing Students, Jennifer Geertz Memorial Scholarship 400
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship 1,000
Sandwich American Legion Auxiliary School 500

Rebecca Bradstreet
Dr. Sylvester McGinn Scholarship 100

Kimberly Brown
William M. Harrison Scholarship 400

Todd Crane			Floyd Folmsbee, Quincy YMCA Scholarship	500
Alvah B. Holway Scholarship	75		Rebecca Joyce	
Four year scholarship to: King's Point Merchant Marine Academy			Boston University Alumni Scholarship	2,000
Alanna Cummings			John LaMontagne	
Cape Cod Bank & Trust Company	1,000		David W. Allen, Jr. Memorial Scholarship	500
Jeffrey Curry			Thomas Lupien	
Hyannis Lodge of Elks Scholarship	500		Ensign Jon H. Wetz, Jr. Memorial School	500
Sarah D'Elia			Christopher Maio	
Sandwich Community Pool Boosters,	300		Sandwich Women's Club Scholarship	500
Diane Babbitt Scholarship			Maura McKeen	
Cindy DeNaples			Sandwich Health Association Scholarship	500
William E. Foster Memorial Scholarship	200		Sandwich Lion's Club Scholarship	750
			Eugene S. Clarke, Jr. Scholarship	500
Stephanie Duckworth			Susan Morelli	
Sandwich Arts & Crafts Scholarship	500		Hyannis Lodge of Elks Scholarship	500
Theresa Fish			Erin Norton	
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship	500		Gerard MacDonald Memorial Scholarship	500
Stacey Friedeborn			Peter Nystrom	
Sandwich High School Alumni Association	1,000		Sandwich High School Athletic Boosters	1,000
Winthrop T. Trenholm Memorial Scholarship	500		Sandwich Community Pool Boosters, Diane Babbitt Scholarship	300
Elizabeth VanBuskirk Scholarship	500		Sandwich Junior Women's Club Scholarship	500
Emily Gallagher			Sandwich Lion's Club Scholarship	750
Parents of Performing Students, Jennifer	250		Suzanne O'Connor	
Geertz Memorial Scholarship			Cape Cod Community College Scholarship	500
			Sandwich Police & Police Wives Association	500
Danielle Grise			Jennifer O'Toole	
Sandwich Women's Club Scholarship	500		Sandwich Historical Society Scholarship	1,000
George S. Wing Scholarship	300		Jennifer Packard	
Jennifer Haskell			Sandwich Band Boosters Scholarship	300
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship	1,000		Sandwich Junior Women's Club Scholarship	500
Glasstown Players Scholarship	250		Molly Parece	
Parents of Performing Students, Jennifer	250		Harriet M. Faunce Memorial Scholarship	1,000
Geertz Memorial Scholarship			Sandwich High School Athletic Boosters	1,000
Sandwich American Legion Auxiliary School	500		Michel Pinault	
Sandwich Health Association Scholarship	500		Paul Curtis Ewer, Jr. Scholarship	200
Amanda Helfen			Dana Racine	
Sandwich High School Alumni Association	1,000		Henry E. & Mary L. Hall Scholarship	1,000
Richard Manley Memorial Scholarship	500		Michelle Richardson	
Nancy Hickey			Hyannis Lodge of Elks Scholarship	500
Mary Crocker Baker Scholarship	1,200		Sandwich American Legion Scholarship	1,000
Cape Cod Canal Region Chamber of Commerce Scholarship	500		Eugene S. Clark, Jr. Scholarship	500
			Kiwanis Club of Sandwich Scholarship	1,000
Aaron Hobart			Jennifer Rossman	
Wayne H. Gilmore Memorial Scholarship	1,000		Dr. Sylvester McGinn Scholarship	500
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship	500		Keith Ruggles	
Sandwich Historical Society Scholarship	1,000		Sandwich High School Alumni Association	1,000
Bourne/Sandwich Rotary Club Scholarship	500			
W. Justin Jones				
Hyannis Lodge of Elks Scholarship	500			

David Laffoon Memorial Scholarship	100
Benjamin Spofford	
Harriet M. Faunce Memorial Scholarship	1,000
Glasstown Players Scholarship	250
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship	500
David W. Allen, Jr. Memorial Scholarship	500
Sandwich Police & Police Wives Association (\$400 each 4 semesters)	1,600
William McBride Memorial Scholarship	
Sandwich Professional Firefighters	
Victor J. Steele	
Sandwich Call Firefighters Association	250
Stacy Sullivan	
Sandwich American Legion Scholarship	500
Sandwich American Legion Auxiliary School	500
April Swartz	
Eugene S. Clarke, Jr. Scholarship	500
Ryan Tedeschi	
R. Glenn Landers Memorial Tennis School	500
Lynn Terrill	
Bourne/Sandwich Rotary Club Scholarship	500
Jennifer Walker	
Dr. Sylvester McGinn Scholarship	100
Shannon Walsh	
Dr. Sylvester McGinn Scholarship	100

Sandwich High School Graduates Class of 1991

Kimberly Jean Katherine Aboltin
 Jessica C. Abrahamson
 Melissa Elizabeth Aieta
 Cynthia Jeanne Akus
 Gregory L. Aldrich
 John Bryson Alexander*+
 Gregory N. Anderson
 Victor Steven Babiarz III
 Julie Ann Bach
 Candace Baley
 Stephen Richardson Benoit*++
 Jennifer L. Beucler
 Elizabeth Ann Bevans
 Bethany M. Blackmon
 Kimberly Dawn Blake
 Wayne R. Boggs, Jr.
 Robyn Bonelli
 Cheryl Anne Booth*

Rebecca Joy Bradstreet
 Maya A. Brady
 Kimberly Rebecca Brown
 Jennifer Mary Buckley
 Nancy Elaine Buckley
 John Robert Bugbee
 Jody K. Butland
 Michael William Butters
 Paul R. Cormier
 Dennis F. Correia, Jr.
 Bryce Estrella Cote
 Jamie Patrick Coughlin
 Todd Michael Crane
 Alanna Cummings*
 Jeffrey Thomas Curry
 Cary A. Deehan
 Sarah N. D'Elia
 Suzanne Marie Degon
 Cindy Ann DeNaples*
 Noelle Catherine Dimitri*
 Stephanie Anne Duckworth
 Michael Farren
 Diane Marie Figueiredo
 Joel H. Finley II
 Theresa Anne Fish
 Alissa Ann Fleet
 Jody Ann Forlivesi
 Stacey A. Friedeborn
 Jonathan Daniel Fullerton*
 Emily Gallagher
 Kathryn Elizabeth Garrity
 Julie Ann Gregg
 Danielle Concetta Grise
 Lori Alice Haire
 Allen Halley
 Nicole Marie Halley
 Jason James Max Edgar Hanelt
 Paul G. Harrington, Jr.
 Jennifer Michele Haskell*
 Amanda Judith Helfen
 Nancy Winsor Hickey*
 Aaron Blaine Hobart
 Nicole Yvonne Howard
 Graig Robert Joyce
 Rebecca Thompson Joyce
 Jesse Koder
 Kristan Dawn Kovalsky
 Michael John Krafton
 W. Justin Jones
 John Desmond LaMontagne
 Heidi Katherine Lawrence
 Eric LeBlanc
 Jamie Elizabeth Francis Lehane
 Kathryn Aileen Lent
 Jeffrey C. Lindholm
 Bridget Anne Lonergan
 Thomas E. Lupien

Colleen Tracy Lynch
 Christopher Vincent Pearson Maio
 Tyler William Martin
 Gretchen Penney Mattes
 Justin David McCarthy
 Jason Andrew McGrath
 Elizabeth Ann McKane
 Maura Ellen McKeen
 Gerald James McKenna, Jr.
 Kara F. Medeiros
 Kimberly Monahan
 Susan Morelli
 Christopher Scott Nelson
 Darcey Catherine Neves
 Erin Jessica Norton
 Peter Gunnar Nystrom
 Melissa Kathleen O'Brien
 Suzanne Marie O'Connor
 Jennifer Cathleen O'Toole*
 Jennifer Anne Packard*
 Molly Sue Parece*
 Elisabeth Patrick
 Stephen E. Payne
 Aaron Stephen Perdue
 Michel Henri Pinault
 Jennifer Lynn Pistone
 Theah C. Polcaro
 Jennifer L. Prairie
 Brett Edward Prince
 Amy Melissa Quattromini
 Dana Patrick Racine
 Marcelee Gail Reis
 Michelle Lee Richardson*
 Jennifer Beth Rossman
 Keith Ruggles
 Michelle Ryan
 Christopher H. Slater
 April A. Swartz
 Benjamin James Spofford
 Lisa A. Sprague
 Kimberly Ann Starbard
 Victor J. Steele
 Robert P. Strautman
 Thomas Scott Stuart
 Kristen Anne Sullivan
 Stacy A. Sullivan
 Ryan Michael Tedeschi
 Lynn Ann Terrill*
 Brian D. VanBuskirk
 Christine Leslie Vincent
 Jennifer Sarah Walker
 Debbie Wallace
 Shannon Jean Walsh
 Stacey Lynn Warren
 Brad Charles Weakland
 Christopher Matthew Wilcox
 Kristieleigh Wisher

Stephanie Lynne Wisse

*National Honor Society

+Valedictorian

++Salutatorian

Meeting Schedule

This schedule is subject to change. Please check the Town Hall Annex bulletin board to confirm the date, time, and location of meeting.

Board of Assessors

Thursday, 5:30 p.m., Town Hall Annex

Archives and Historical Center Committee

2nd Monday, 3:30 p.m., Town Hall Annex

Bylaw Review Committee

Every Monday, 7:00 p.m., Town Hall Annex

Cable TV Committee

1st Wednesday, 4:00 p.m., High School

Conservation Commission

1st and 3rd Wednesday, 8:00 p.m., Human Services Building

Council on Aging

2nd Monday, 9:00 a.m., Human Services Building

Economic Development Committee

2nd and 4th Wednesday, 7:30 p.m., Library

Environmental Task Force

2nd Monday, 7:00 p.m., Human Services Building

Fair Housing Committee

4th Tuesday, 7:00 p.m., Library

Friends of Sandwich Public Library

2nd Thursday, 11:00 a.m., Library

Finance Committee

Contact Town Hall for Meeting Schedule

Board of Health

2nd and 4th Mondays, 7:30 p.m., Human Services Building

Historical Commission

2nd Thursday, 6:30 p.m., Archives in Annex

Historic District Committee

2nd and 4th Wednesday, 6:30, Human Services Building

Housing Authority

1st Thursday, 7:30 p.m., St. John's Church

Library Trustees

2nd Tuesday, 7:30 p.m., Library

Personnel Board

Contact Town Hall for Meeting Schedule

Planning Board

1st and 3rd Wednesday, 7:30 p.m., Human Services Building

Recreation Committee

1st Monday, 7:30 p.m., Human Services Building

School Committee

1st and 3rd Wednesday, 7:00 p.m. Contact School Department for Location

Board of Selectmen

1st, 2nd, 4th Thursday, 7:15 p.m., Human Services Building

3rd Thursday, 4:30 p.m., Human Services Building

Solid Waste/Wastewater Advisory Committee

3rd Tuesday, 3:00 p.m., Town Garage

Town Lands Committee

1st and 3rd Monday, 7:30 p.m., Wing School

Youth Task Force

4th Wednesday, 7:00 p.m., High School

Zoning Board of Appeals

2nd and 4th Tuesday, 7:30 p.m., Human Services Building

Location Of Town Departments

TOWN HALL

130 Route 130, Sandwich

Office of the Board of Selectmen

Office of the Executive Secretary

Landfill and Beach Sticker Sales

Accounting Department

Office of the Treasurer

TOWN HALL ANNEX

145 Main Street, Sandwich

Assessing Department

Office of the Tax Collector

Office of the Town Clerk

Town Archives

TOWN GARAGE

85 Route 130, Sandwich

Department of Public Works

Highway Department

Parks, Buildings, and Grounds Department

Sanitation Department

Office of the Town Engineer

Planning Department

Animal Control Officer

HUMAN SERVICES BUILDING

Quaker Meetinghouse Road, E. Sandwich

Council on Aging

Recreation Department

Building Inspector

Public Health Nurse

Zoning Board of Appeals

Board of Health

Historic District Committee

Wire Inspector

Gas/Plumbing Inspector

CLARK HADDAD BUILDING

Dewey Avenue, Sandwich

Superintendent of Schools

Business Manager

School Committee

Telephone Directory

POLICE EMERGENCY (only)	888-1212	Housing Authority	394-3120
FIRE EMERGENCY (only)	888-2323	Hoxie House	888-1173
AMBULANCE EMERGENCY (only)	888-2323	Human Services Building	888-4737
Accountant	888-0352	Landfill	888-1969
Animal Control Officer	888-4271	Library	888-0625
Appeals Board	888-4200	Liens	888-0340
Archives	888-0340	Marina	833-0808
Assessors	888-0157	Oak Ridge School	833-0111
	888-0159		833-0123
Board of Health	888-4200	Otis Air Force Base	968-1000
Broadsider	420-2211	Park Department	888-5785
Building Inspector	888-4200	Planning Board	888-7786
	833-0018	Police Department	888-3343
Business Manager	888-1054	Public Health Nurse	888-0631
Harron Cable TV	888-5444	Recreation Director	888-4361
Cemetery	888-5785	Sandy Neck (4x4 permits)	362-8300
Chamber of Commerce	759-3122	Selectmen	888-4910
Community School	888-5300	Shawme Crowell Forest	888-0351
Conservation Officer	888-4200	Shellfish Injuries	888-4200
Council on Aging	888-4737	State Game Farm	888-0657
Engineer	888-3277	Superintendent of Schools	888-1054
Executive Secretary	888-5144	Tax Collector	888-0340
Fire Department	888-0525	Town Clerk	888-0340
Forestdale School	477-6600	Town Hall Annex	888-0340
	477-6606	Treasurer	888-6505
Gas/Plumbing Inspector	888-4200	Tree Warden	888-3488
Health Agent	888-4200	Water District	888-2775
High School	888-4900	Wildlife District	759-3406
Highway Department	888-3488	Wing School	888-1343
Historic District	888-4200	Wire Inspector	888-4200

